

# The Genealogy History and Alliances of the American House of Delano 1621 to 1899

COMPILED BY MAJOR JOEL ANDREW DELANO

WITH THE HISTORY AND HERALDRY OF THE MAISON DE  
FRANCHIMONT AND DE LANNOY TO DELANO, 1096 TO 1621

AND THE ROYAL ANCESTRY OF LANNOY FROM GUELPH, PRINCE  
OF THE SCYRRI, TO PHILIPPE DE LANNOY, 476 A. D. TO 1621  
INCLUDING OTHER ROYAL LINES AND A LIST OF THE LANNOY  
CHEVALIERS DE LA TOISON D'OR [GOLDEN FLEECE]

ARRANGED BY MORTIMER DELANO DE LANNOY

PURSUIVANT-OF-ARMES

MEMBER NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
SOCIÉTÉ SUISSE D'HERALDIQUE AND HEROLD SOCIETY ZU BERLIN

CS71. D337

1899

Micro. 10907



: De la no de Lanno :

Fig. 1.

: This Work Limited To 400 Copies :

### ILLUSTRATIONS

1. Delano de Lannoy coat-armor 2. Armes of Baudouin de Lannoy " le Bégue " displayed as a chevalier 1429 in corner armes of duc de Bourgogne 3. Crown, mantle, & armes of Prince of Rheina-Wolbeck Chef de Lannoy. 4 Armes of Lannoy & Barbançon 5. of L'y Manuel & Burgundy 6 Hue de L'y seal 1338 7 Knt. Gol. Fl. in robes. 8 L'y 9 Hugh de L'y 1429 10 L'y & Molembais—(3, 4, 5, 8, 9 & 10 fr. Siebmachers Wappenbuch: Hohe Adel—pub. Nurnberg Ger.) I. Anct. map of Lannoy & Flanders (fr. Vredius 1650) time Bald. Ferreo. 862 A.D.—L'y in centre—II Chateau (Schloss) " Bentlage " 1850 Westphalen Res. of Prince of Rheina-Wolbeck (fr. old colored plate Duncker Hofbuchhändler Berlin) III Painting (1218) in Leiden gallery Holl. of Marie (le Mahien) de Lannoy abt. 1650 (mother of Phil. 1621) IV Plymouth Leyden St. 1622 (By permission of A. S. Burbank Plymouth Mass. copy. '91) (" De Rasieres, who visited Plymouth soon after its settlement, thus describes the appearance of the place: " New Plymouth lies on the slope of a hill stretching east towards the sea coast, with a broad street about a cannon shot of eight hundred (yards) long leading down the hill, with a (street) crossing in the middle northwards to the rivulet and southwards to the land. The houses are constructed of hewn planks with gardens also enclosed behind, and the sides with hewn planks, so that their houses and court yards are arranged in very good order, with a stockade against a sudden attack, and at the ends of the street there are three wooden gates. In the centre on the cross street stands the Governor's house, before which is a square enclosure upon which four patereros (steen stucken) are mounted so as to flank along the streets. Upon the hill they have a large square house with a flat roof made of thick sawn planks stayed with oak beams, upon the top of which they have six cannons, which shoot iron balls of four and five pounds and command the surrounding country. The lower part they use for their church, where they preach on Sundays and the usual holidays. They assemble by beat of drum each with his musket or firelock, in front of the captain's door; they have their cloaks on and place themselves in order three abreast, and are led by a sergeant without beat of drum. Behind comes the Governor in a long robe; beside him on the right hand comes the

preacher with his cloak on, and on the left hand the captain with his side arms and cloak on and with a small cane in his hand, and so they march in good order and each sets his arms down near him.") V The "Hartford" famous flagship of Admiral Farragut in Civil War Designed & built by Naval Cons. Edward Hart Delano (Fr. Harpers Weekly 1865 by permission) VI Mortimer Delano of N. Y. '99 VII Maj. Joel Andrew Delano of Grove Mich VIII Lemuel Delano house 1778 Sunderland Mass built 1717 (photo. '92 by Church) IX Benj. Delano house Kingston Mass built ? 1800 (Daniel Webster when thrown fr. carriage was entertained there until recovery) X Seth Delano house Fairhaven Mass built 1811 XI Richard Delano house built 1773 (sacked by British '78 bayonet marks showing) XII Jesse Delano houses 1840; 1 & 2 State St corner Whitehall N. Y. (about 1896) opposite Battery Park then the aristocratic quarter XIII Res. of Dr De Lano Rockville Centre L. I. XIV Bertie E, Josie A & Nora M, daus. Maj. J. A. Delano XV Priscilla (Delano) 1793-1897 Ohio XVI Clotilde M Green XVII Marian J Blackman XVIII Hon. Columbus Delano XIX Prof. Edward Chandler Delano of Sodus Centre N. Y. XX Capt Amasa Delano 1763-1823 XXI Hon. Milton De Lano Canastota N. Y. XXII Commander Francis H Delano U. S. N. (taken Lima Peru) XXIII Gen. Avery De Lano Andrews (when Maj. Squadron "A" '98) XXIV Miss Nancy Perry Delano of New Bedford Mass. XXV Rufus J Delano of St. Louis Mo. XXVI Dennis D Delano of Mich XXVII Sylvester Delano 1797-1872 XXVIII Zebulon Delano 1767-1851 XXIX Sarah A (Delano) Price 1808-72 XXX Lewis Iiram De Lano 1819 XXXI Silas Burton De Lano 1810-92 XXXII Nathan Delano 1774-1855 XXXIII Ellery Lewis De Lano & fam. Wenatchee Wash. XXXIV Mr & Mrs Loring L De Lano Atlantic I. XXXV Thos. De Lano Ticonderoga N. Y. & son XXXVI Frank Thos. De Lano M.D. Rockville Centre L. I. & son XXXVII Philip I De Lano XXXVIII Philip De la Noye Ellis XXXIX Etta Reba Delano XL Prosper Z Delano 1830-95 XLI Alma Collins-Delano XLII Alice L M Thornton XLIII Joseph R Delano 1801-64 XLIV Lucius M Goff XLV Willie De Lano Whitney, Clarendon N. Y. (& fencing machine) XLVI Geo. E Delano Trenton Mo XLVII Clayton H De Lano XLVIII James M De Lano Ticonderoga XLIX Mary (Delano) Ely 1818-'49 I. Capt. Paul Delano 1775-1842 **II** Paul H Delano 1806-81 Chili S. A. LII Mrs (Delano) Walbaum, Valparaiso LIII Chas. Delano, Chili. LIV Jas. De Lano d. 1879 Buffalo N. Y. LV Jas. K De Lano of do. LVI Ed. K Delano do. LVII Frank L Beyer do. LVIII Jas. De Lano Wood do. LIX Jesse Delano N. Y. 1780-1867 LX Albert Delano Newark 1865 LXI 7th Regt. N. Y. at camp Co "G" 1861-5 Civil War Serg't. Thos. E Delano in center LXII Special uniform of 7th '61 Thos. E stands at right end. wears chevrons & sword LXIII Mr & Mrs Thos E Delano Mr & Mrs Mortimer Delano & Priscilla; Southampton L. I. 1896. LXIV Priscilla Alden Delano—do. '96—LXV Fr. painting of Abisha Delano made London Eng. & son LXVI William H



Delano LXXVII Mrs Abisha D'o & LXVIII Abisha Delano (fr. the paintings by Gilbert Stuart of Bos. 1793) LXIX & LXX Mr & Mrs (Delano-Schenck) Thomas S Townsend of N. Y. LXXI Capt. Thomas Delano age 24 of N. Y. (fr. painting 1831 by De Rose LXXII Pres. & Gen. Grant—taken during Civil War— (By permission of Knight & Brown; 5th Ave N. Y. fr. Campfire & Battle-Field, N. Y. J. Williams & Co p. 107 Shiloh 1862) LXXIII & LXXIV Mr & Mrs (Delano-Swan) John D. Townsend of N. Y. LXXV Rev. J. R. Fisher of Newark LXXVI W. G. Fisher (late of Denver) LXXVII "4 Gens" Mrs. W'm Fiske (Delano), dau. Mrs McClintock; Mrs Adams & dau. Holyoke Mass LXXVIII Mortimer C Delano (late of N. Y.) LXXIX "Sunset House" Niagara Falls Res. late Barna L Delano M.D. LXXX Christopher Delano (late of N. Y.) LXXXI Samuel Ervin Delano: (taken Bath Me. 1899) Head of the House of Delano LXXXII Felix Nicolas de Lannoy of Ga. 1850 LXXXIII Dr C. W. de Lannoy: Physician, Surgeon & Oculist, Telluride Col. LXXXIV "Playing hospital tent in Rocky Mts." '98 photo. by Dr de L'y: his ch. Juliette, Frank, Paul & Felix de Lannoy LXXXV & LXXXVI Lannoy cross reliquary (fr. Dr de Lannoy) with seal of L'y attached: said to be more anct. than 15 cent. (Cuts in Gen. are: Seal of M. D'o P. A. '95 anct. armes of Lannoy on letter fr. do. & on back of this book; 2 Orders Col. Fl. at chap. on do. & Delano de Lannoy armes on cover) : Total 102 :



Fig. 2

Fig. 3.  
Bd. I. 3. H. B.

# HOHER ADEL DEUTSCHLANDS.

Taf. 80.

FÜRST v. RHEINA-WOLBECK.

L. A. G. O. v. 15 Oct. 1840. u. 17. Juni 1878. Dipl. vom.  
28. VI. 1880.



10967

HOHER ADEL DEUTSCHLANDS.

Bd. I. S. M. B.

Figs 445

Taf. 82

V. LANNOY-BAUDOIN

seign. de TURCOING.



JEAN de LANNOY seign. de

MOLEMBAIS etc. † 1560.





Fig. 6.



Fig. 7.

HOHER ADEL DEUTSCHLANDS.

Bd. I. 3. III. B

Taf. 56

DE LANNOY

Stammwappn.



Fig. 8.

HUGO de  
† 1461.

LANNOY.

BAUDOIN de  
dit le Begue

LANNOY.  
1430.



Fig. 9.



Fig. 10.





LOCORVM OBSCVRIORVM NOMINA HODIERNA.

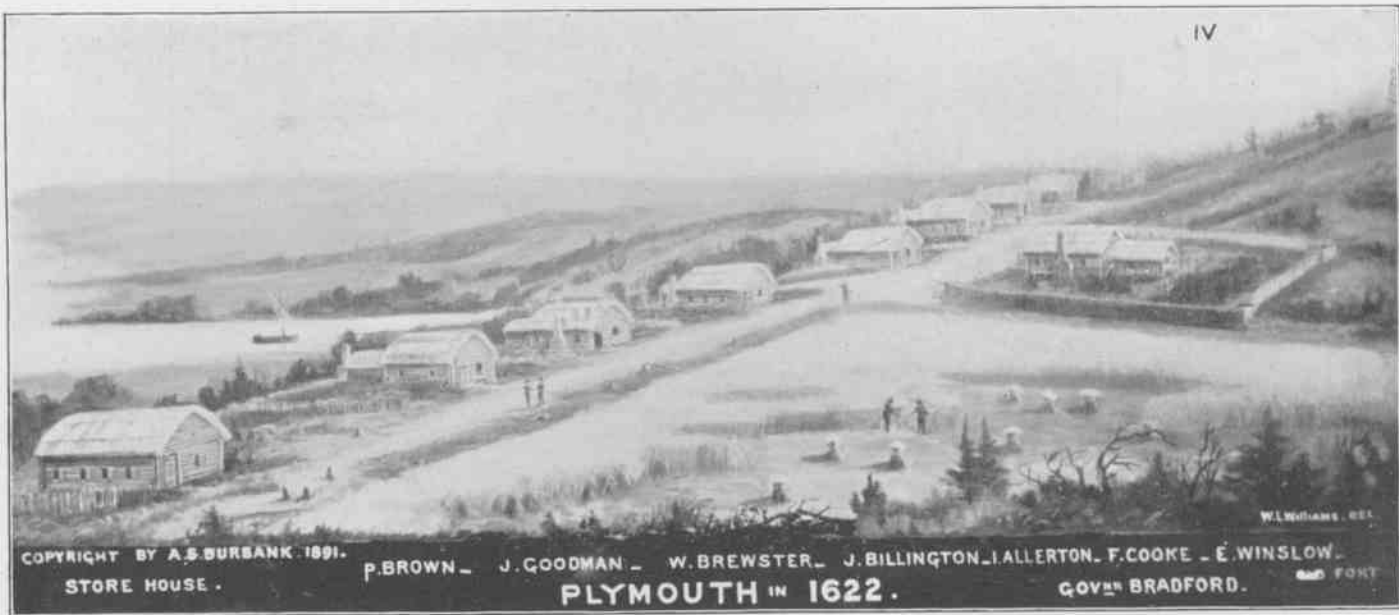
|                                        |                                      |                                     |            |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
|                                        |                                      |                                     | (D. filij. |
| I, A Delfringahem, <i>Elber.</i>       | Macerie, <i>Maserles.</i>            | Rien, <i>Maygjaesschap des</i>      |            |
| Agnion fl. <i>As. (dinghe.</i>         | Marcis, <i>Mardijche.</i>            | Rodenburgum, <i>Ardenburg.</i>      |            |
| Alnetum, <i>Lannoy.</i>                | Medenatum, <i>Melanthois.</i>        | Sabucetum, <i>Souché.</i>           |            |
| Alta ripa, <i>Haulterive.</i>          | Merebecchi, <i>Meerbeche.</i>        | Sandeshova, <i>Neupoyt.</i>         |            |
| Blandinium, <i>S. Pieters.</i>         | Minariacū, <i>Esferre, Steegers.</i> | Scarphautū, <i>Blancheberge.</i>    |            |
| Bellus locus, <i>Beau lieu &amp;c.</i> | Monasteriolum, <i>Monstrent.</i>     | Spinetum, <i>Espinoy.</i>           |            |
| Crepicordium, <i>Crevecoeur.</i>       | Nobiliacum, <i>S. Vast.</i>          | Tielivinni, <i>Dichelvenne.</i>     |            |
| Centula, <i>S. Richier.</i>            | Portus Iccius, <i>'t Scheurken.</i>  | Trellingehem, <i>Deerliche.</i>     |            |
| Isla, <i>Lille, Gijssel.</i>           | Pabula, <i>Pevele.</i>               | Vedelgeia, <i>Chasteau de Camb.</i> |            |
| Lamiflitum, <i>Sluys.</i>              | Ponticum, <i>Abbeville.</i>          | S. Willebrordi, <i>Gzebelinghe.</i> |            |
| Lutosa, <i>Leuse.</i>                  | Quercetum, <i>Quesnoy.</i>           | Winebriga, <i>S. Michiels.</i>      |            |





10907

IV



COPYRIGHT BY A.S. BURSANK 1891.

STORE HOUSE .

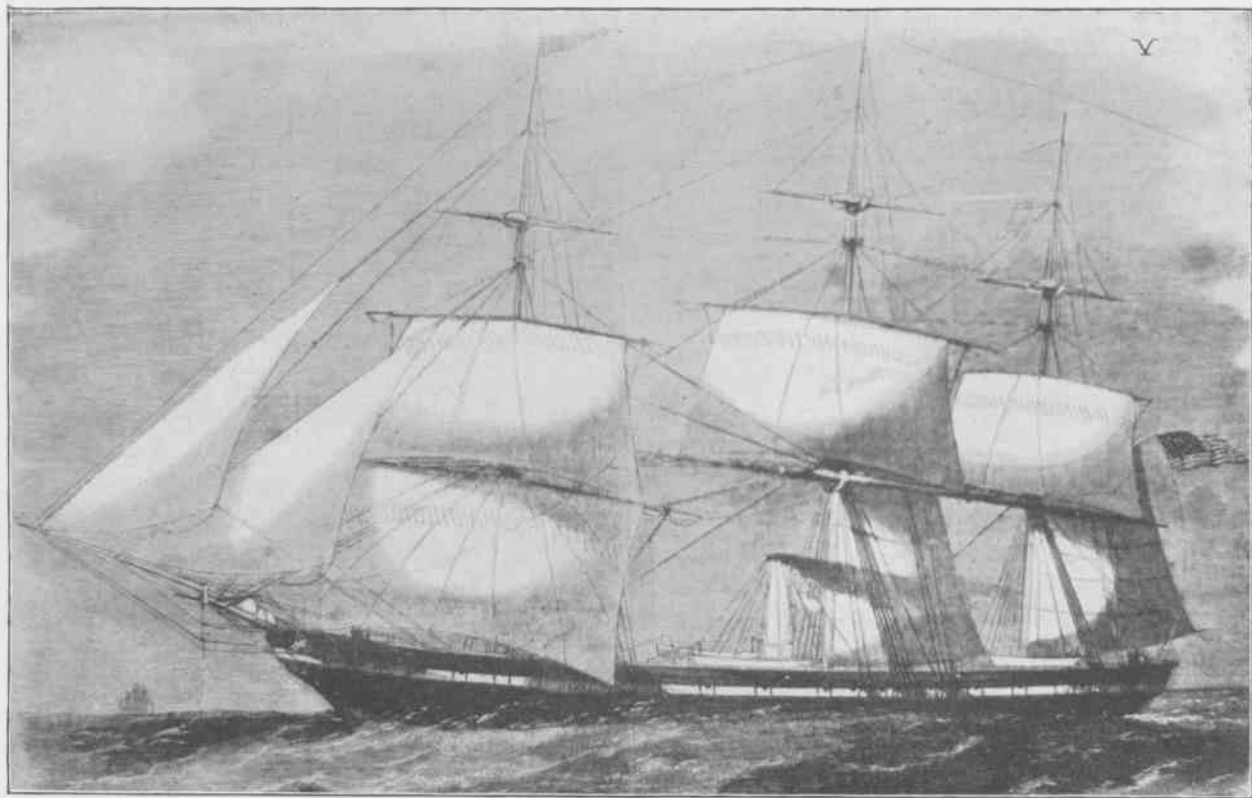
P. BROWN - J. GOODMAN - W. BREWSTER - J. BILLINGTON - I. ALLERTON - F. COOKE - E. WINSLOW -

PLYMOUTH IN 1622 .

GOV<sup>R</sup> BRADFORD .

W.L. Williams . DEL.

and FONT



"Fr. Harpers Wkly."

10907

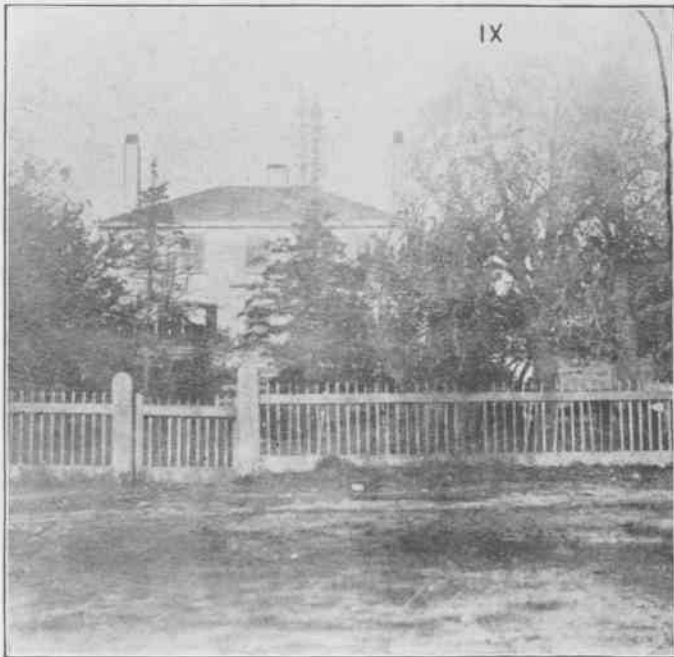




VIII



IX



10907





Daughters of Joel Andrew Dehn-

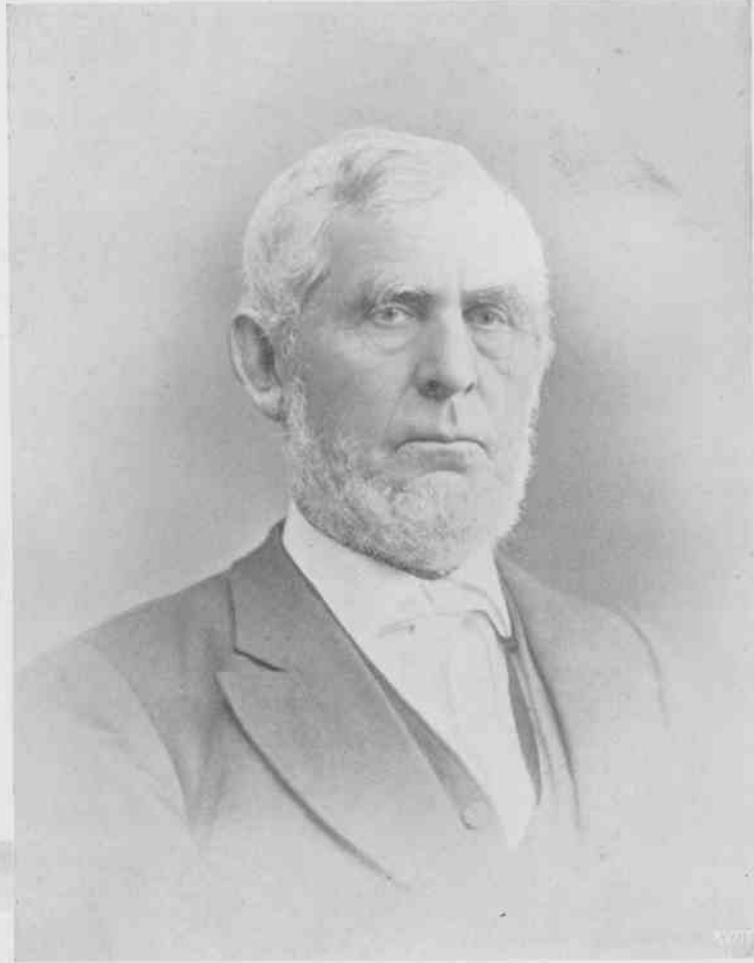


XII

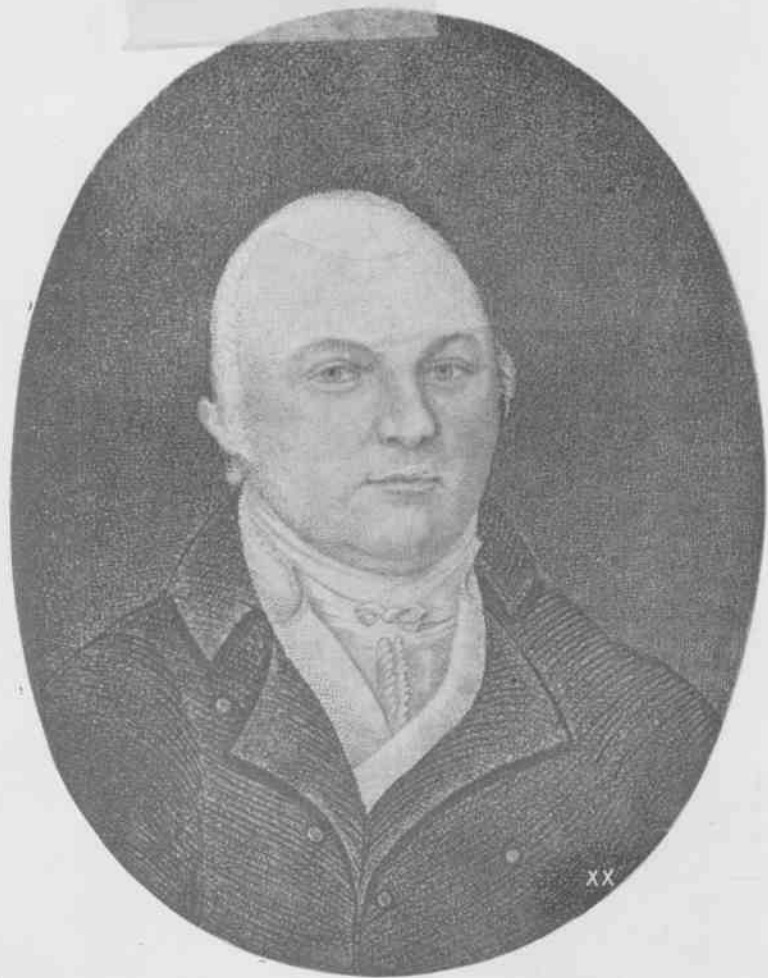
10907



10907

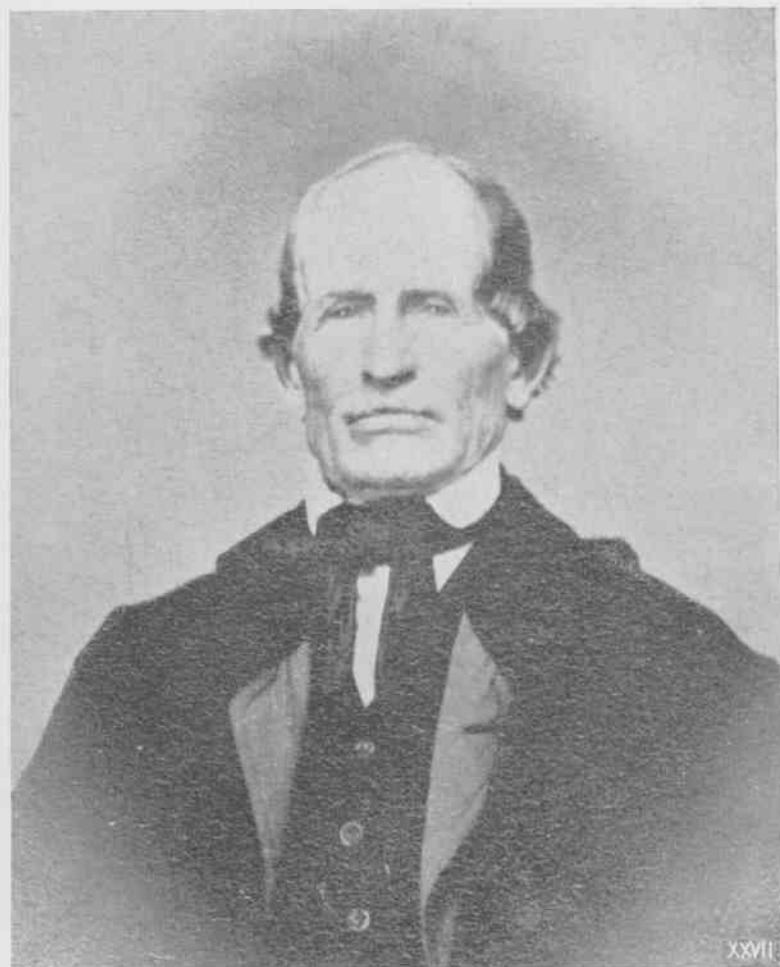






10907







XXIV



16997



10537





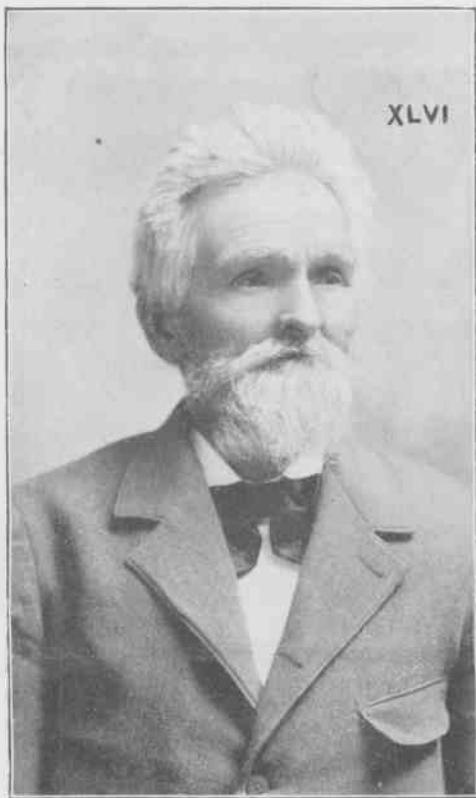




10907







XLVI



XLVII



XLVIII



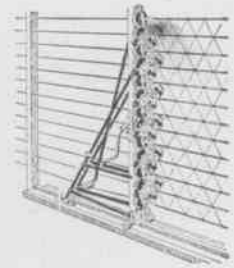
XLIII



XLIV



XLV



10907





10907













"Fr. Knight & Brown."



10907



LXXIII



LXXIV



10997

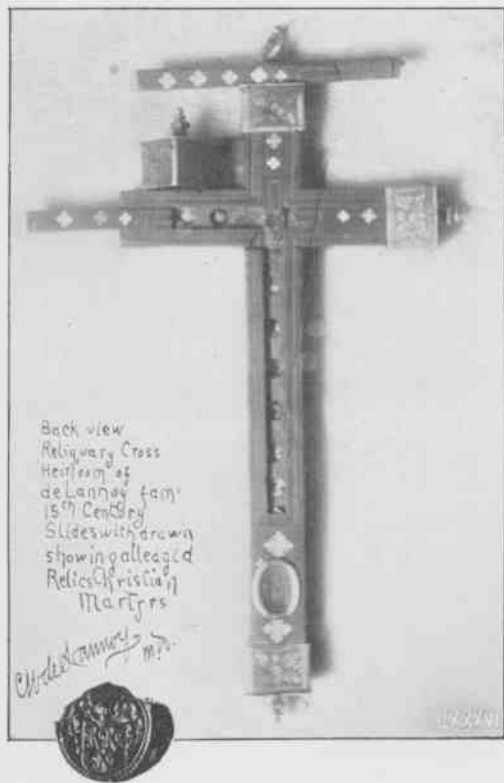






Res. Late  
Dr. B. L. Delano  
Niagara Falls





The Genealogy History and Alliances of the  
American House of Delano 1621 to 1899

COMPILED BY MAJOR JOEL ANDREW DELANO

WITH THE HISTORY AND HERALDRY OF THE MAISON DE  
FRANCHIMONT AND DE LANNOY TO DELANO, 1096 TO 1621

AND THE ROYAL ANCESTRY OF LANNOY FROM GUELPH, PRINCE  
OF THE SCYRRI, TO PHILIPPE DE LANNOY, 476 A. D. TO 1621  
INCLUDING OTHER ROYAL LINES AND A LIST OF THE LANNOY  
CHEVALIERS DE LA TOISON D'OR [GOLDEN FLEECE]

ARRANGED BY MORTIMER DELANO DE LANNOY

PURSUIVANT-OF-ARMES

MEMBER NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
SOCIÉTÉ SUISSE D'HERALDIQUE AND HEROLD SOCIETY ZU BERLIN

TWO COPIES RECEIVED,

Library of Congress,  
Office of the

Oct 4 - 1899

Register of Copyrights.

C 571  
17327  
1899

48503

COPYRIGHT, 1899, BY

JOEL ANDREW DELANO AND MORTIMER DELANO DE LANNOY

SECOND COPY,

40469

Nov. 20 '99

Recd. by Delano 24/27

: SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS :

- 1 Illustrations
- 2 Towns of Delano
- 3 Honor Roll
- 4 Book the First
- 5 Prince of Rheina-Wolbeck
- 6 Explanation of terms
- 7 The Armes illustrated
- 8 The Coat-armor of Delano de Lannoy
- 9 The Inherited Right to Bear Coat-Armor in America
- 10 Introduction
- 11 The American Line in Brief to 24
- 12 History of Lannoy
- 13 History of the Golden Fleece
- 14 Royal descents of Lannoy & Franchimont
- 15 The Royal Chart of Lannoy
- 16 Book the Second
- 17 Introduction by Major Delano
- 18 Philippe De La Noye & daughters 99
- 19 Part I Philip Delano Jr A. 165 - 183
- 20 Part II Dr Thomas Delano A. 183 - 182
- 21 Part III John Delano " " 292
- 22 Part IV Lt Jonathan Delano " " -
- 23 Part V Samuel Delano " " 314
- 24 Part VI Unknown Branches
- 25 War Records
- 26 General Index
- 27 Record blanks

THE TOWNS OF DELANO IN THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA

Delano in Kern County California population 1890—401

Delano in Winnebago Co. Iowa —

Delano in Wright Co. Minnesota pop. 857

Delano in Schuylkill Co Pennsylvania

(Named for Warren Delano of N. Y. who owned land there)

Delano in Butler Co Penna. pop. 182

Delano Junction Penna pop. 65

Delano or De Lano in Pierce Co Washington (named by Mr  
De Lano the founder)

Delano County—1875—in South Dakota

Delano (town) in Ontario Canada

Lannoy in Flanders France pop. 1900

Note: Many were named for Hon Columbus Delano



—HONOR ROLL—

The first military service rendered by this family in America was that of Philippe De La Noye (Delanoy or Lannoy) in the first Colonial War known as the "Pequot War" 1636-8 [Hist. of Plymouth 1835—p. 82—"Furnished 56 men (1637) for that service, who marched under Captain Miles Standish; but the war ended before their arrival at scene of action" Between Pequot Indians of Conn & Puritans, who under Mason fought & killed 600 Ind's]

-----  
Those who have served in Congress—

Hon Columbus Delano—Ohio

Hon Charles Delano—Massachusetts

Hon Milton De Lano—New York

Head of the House of Delano  
Samuel Ervin Delano Esquire of Bellevue

Genealogist & Compiler  
Major Joel Andrew Delano of Grove

Additional Genealogist  
Prof. Edward Chandler Delano of Sodus Centre

Pursuivant-of-Arms  
Mortimer Delano of New-York

BOOK THE FIRST  
THE HERALDIC AND GENEALOGICAL  
HISTORY OF THE MAISON  
de FRANCHIMONT & de LANNOY

: *From 476 to 1621 A.D.* :

[Commonly called Delano in America]

“ Race and birth is what we are by the will of God  
Rank and class is but the shell of artificial life.”

Edited by Mortimer Delano de Lannoy

1899

The Present Head of the House of Lannoy is:

His Princely Grace

Edgar Honoré Marie de Lannoy

comte de Lannoy de Clervaux ←

&

PRINCE de Rheina-Wolbeck

(Fürst von Rheina-Wolbeck)

Being

the Hereditary CHIEF of the

House of Lannoy

(Chef de la Maison de Lannoy)

(See plate of Armes & Chateau)

: EXPLANATION OF TERMS :

abt.—about  
ances.—ancestor  
anct.—ancient  
b.—born  
bapt.—baptised  
bâtard—bastard  
bet.—between  
Bourgogne—Burgundy  
br.—branch  
bur.—buried  
ch.—children  
ch.—church  
cht.—chart  
d.—died  
dau.—daughter of  
de—of  
de la—of the  
des.—descent, descendant, descending  
dict.—dictionary  
diff.—differenced  
do, ditto—the same repeated  
d. y.—died young  
fam.—family  
Fig.—figure  
fr.—from  
Fürst—Prince of the domain  
Gen.—genealogy.  
gen.—generation  
graf, comte—count, earl  
herzog, duc—duke  
hist.—history  
H. R. E. or Saint Empire—Holy Roman Empire  
K. or k.—killed  
liv.—lived or living  
m.—marriage, or married to  
maison—house, family line  
marquis—marquess  
pop.—population  
poss.—possibly  
prob.—probably

ref.—refer to  
Res.—residence  
Ritter, Chevalier—Knight, knt.  
roi—king  
seigneur—lord  
seigneurie—lordship or estate  
sieur—sir  
Toison d'Or—Golden Fleece  
unm.—unmarried  
van & von—of  
van der—of the  
vicomte—viscount  
wid.—widow

Information identifying unconnected coat-armors with the lines of Lannoy to which they belong will be received with pleasure and a suitable acknowledgement. The color or metal of the shield is given first, then the principal charge on that shield or field and then any additional bearings follow.

Dexter—right sinister—left

Quarterly means a division into four parts

Upper half—1 & 2 lower half—3 & 4

Tinctures:

Called metals:

Or—gold, yellow—or.

Argent—silver, white—arg.

Colors:

Gules—red—gu.

Azure—blue—az.

Vert, sinople—green—v. or sin.

Sable—black—sa.

Purple—purple—[mauve & sometimes a crimson]—purp.

Proper—the natural color of any object blazoned—ppr.

“Heraldry is the scientific arrangement of forms upon a shield to represent the surname.”

The ch. are understood to have been born at place of parents' marriage, except when otherwise indicated. Present Res. if not given is at place of m. or where the youngest ch. was born. In all other cases ditto will give place of b. d. Res. m. etc. When place of death is not given it is at pl. of m. or Res.

: THE ARMES ILLUSTRATED :

Figure

1.—The complete achievement of the house of Delano [Lannoy & Barbançon.]

2.—Knight & war-horse bearing armes of Lannoy & Molembais see 10—

2A.—Armes of Lannoy ville used by the Mayor: sa. a chief arg.

3.—The achievement of the Princes von Rheina-Wolbeck.

4.—The armes of the seigneurs de Tourcoing: Lannoy, en sur-tout Barbançon.

5.—The armes of Jean de Lannoy, seigneur de Molembais (presumed ancestor of Philippe 1621).

Lannoy grand-quarters 1 & 4 quarterly-quartered Manuel & Leon 2 & 3 en surtout the full armes of Philippe "le Bon" duc de Bourgogne (Burgundy) 1 & 4, Bourgogne modern. 2, Bourgogne ancient & Brabant. 3, B. anct. & Luxembourg, sur le tout Flandres.

6.—The ancient armes of Franchimont used by Hue seigneur de Lannoy 1338 (diff. with bordure).

7.—A Knight (Chevalier) in the robes collar & fleece of the Order de la Toison d'Or (Golden Fleece).

8.—Armes of Lannoy (branch not known). Crest used: An eagle's head between wings.

9.—Hugh de Lannoy 1429. "Master of the Arbalestriers" bore Lannoy diff. by the "filet en bordure"; as shown here.

10.—The armes of Baudouin "le Bégue" de Lannoy Gov. de Lille: Being Lannoy surmounted by Molembais.

Cover.—Armes of Delano de Lannoy (outline).

Back.—The Order of the Golden Fleece.



THE COMPLETE ACHIEVEMENT OF THE  
HOUSE OF DELANO de LANNOY

ARMORIAL BEARINGS

QUARTERLY

ARMES: 1st & 4th—Argent, three lions rampant sinople—vert—2 & 1, armed & tongues gules crowned or. [Lannoy]: 2d & 3d—Argent, three lions rampant gules 2 & 1 armed crowned & tongues or [Barbançon].

CREST: The head & neck of a unicorn argent accornée crinée & onglée or. Placed upon the ducally crowned helmet.

MANTLING: Argent and sinople—vert.

MOTTO: Bonnes Nouvelles—good tidings.

SUPPORTERS: Two unicorns argent, accornées crinées & onglées or. Placed to dexter & sinister.

BANNERS: To dexter—White, 3 lions rampant vert armed & tongues gules, crowns yellow. To sinister—White, 3 lions rampant gules armed tongues & crowns yellow.

---

The whole supported upon a terrace of nature.

---

Arranged according to strict HERALDIC law & the line of descent which proclaims this branch of Lannoy by the "Lannoy Pursuivant-of-Armes." [See Figure 1.]

FLAG: The quartered armes of Lannoy & Barbançon—Field in white; lions green & red; crowns, tongues & claws in yellow.

BADGE: The head of a unicorn in silver & gold [argent & or].

" From Vogue May 9-16-23-30 1895 "

THE INHERITED RIGHT TO BEAR COAT-ARMOR  
IN AMERICA

BY MORTIMER DELANO PURSUIVANT-OF-ARMES

At the time the English began the settlement of America, there were two classes of people in England, from one of which came eventually the Puritans; from the other the Cavaliers. The first made New England; the latter formed the Virginia aristocracy. Many of the settlers were gentlemen; both classes included descendants of the best families of their respective countries—men of high educational attainments representing the various learned professions. Some were graduates of Cambridge or Oxford; others, younger sons seeking a new home, either as bachelors or family men. Nearly all the early settlers were not only entitled to bear coat-armor, but were punctilious in its use. These are the families represented in the early history of heraldry in America.

The position assumed by this select few has stimulated research in genealogy and heraldry—the same right being continually established by other American families. Intercourse was, as we all know, maintained with the old home and old friends, as well as the slow means of communication would permit.

What is said in this regard to New England may be applied to the plantations of Rhode Island, Virginia, the city of New Amsterdam and its great outlying estates, ruled over by the Patroons, the Georgia and Carolina grants, and the Louisiana settlements, with the aristocratic French emigrées. Out from this varied lot of European names and families came the American nation.

One finds that the settlers bore the coat-armor pertaining to their families. Not one, probably, of all these early immigrants had the slightest intention or desire to alienate the new lands from the protection of the crown. They were loyal each to his fatherland—over a century must pass before the break would begin. Why should they? Their old homes held many and dear relatives. Alone in a wild land their thoughts would naturally dwell on old ways and home customs, many of which they reestablished in the new land. That the use of coat-armor was one of these imported

old-home customs becomes apparent to all who take the trouble to study the every-day history of Colonial times. There was also constant influx of Europeans into the plantations and colonies, bringing the latest news and fashions, keeping alive the interest in European life and customs. And all this helped to continue the use of official and family coat-armor.

The French Huguenots added their ancestral armes to the growing roll of American heraldry. Men who were otherwise quick to discard foolish and useless customs, respected and continued with their surnames the use of seals and armes. We accepted the common law of England through ancestors who engrafted heraldry upon this country. That it may with honor be extensively developed, there should be little doubt from the present survey of the subject.

Puritan and Cavalier both respected and looked to their fatherland. Differing in religion, they both accepted, without question, the custom long established by usage of coat-armor, as seen in their seals, bookplates, stained-glass windows and tombstones. To them a coat-of-arms was the one mark of esteem which all in a family might use, showing thereby that inseparable bond of kinship happily being revived to-day. They were animated by a pardonable pride to possess one thing, by right of lineal descent, which could not be taken away, stolen, or used by another. In a kingdom one may be dispossessed of coat-armor by royal order, but Americans are more fortunate, for no power can deprive them of the family name and its coat-of-arms.

The fact is indisputable that the different families retained their surnames as used by them before the establishment of the Republic. No thought was ever entertained of doing otherwise, and coat-armor, including the crest, is the direct personal attachment of a name.

As descendants of the European houses who used coat-of-arms, we find the settlers of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, called Puritans, with which are included many Huguenot families coming from Leyden and other ports of Holland. Then the Dutch of New Amsterdam, now known as the Knickerbocker families. All through the south, as in Virginia, the Carolinas and Georgia, are found the Cavalier descendants. This list comprises the families who are known to have borne armes, not only before the Revolution, but after the Republic was established, and all of their descendants to-day who possess or are aware of this inherited right still use seals and armes upon family plate, carriages, etc. That dishonest as well as ignorant people use coat-armor belonging to others, or false armes, does not in the least affect those who bear armes by right of lineal descent which can be established beyond dispute. Unfortunately there are people who assume a thing to be theirs by right of desire. The law discourages this method of acquiring personal property, and as heraldic achievements are strictly incorporeal hereditaments, the law should protect their rightful owners.

It must not be thought that only the families mentioned have

American coat-armor. On the contrary, many have found them in later times through pedigree research and genealogical records, and these are American armes just as much as the achievements brought over by the early settlers.

Some will doubtless ask how Americans can use that which belongs to a kingdom and connected with titled rank. In answer, first look at the Republic of Switzerland, which has had a regular established heraldry for centuries, its families being proud of their ancient descent, which coat-armor often denotes as well as proves to those who understand it.

Up to 1775 the United States was under the crown, having royal governors for each colony. Thus, all official business, deeds, records and papers requiring seals were impressed with the governor's coat-of-arms, and in private matters with the armes of those interested.

Deeds to estates, personal property, etc., were in all cases, with a few Tory exceptions, allowed to hold as legal. Coat-armor, being personal property, was naturally included in this acceptance of things, once connected with a kingdom. We have the proof of this in the continued use of armes by the founders of the Republic, as Washington, Adams, Clinton, Franklin, and Jay.

But most conclusive of all the mass of proof of the American right to use coat-armor is set forth in these words of Washington:

“ It is far from my design to intimate any opinion that heraldry, Coat-armor, etc., might not be rendered conducive to public and private use with us, or that they can have any tendency unfriendly to the purest spirit of Republicanism. On the contrary, a different conclusion is deducible from the practice of Congress and the States, all of which have established some kind of Armorial Devices to authenticate their official instruments.”—From page 22 J. F. Schroeder, D.D., “Maxims of Washington, Political, Social, Moral and Religious.”

Heraldry, though applied to coat-armor, is in truth a term for the work of the herald, and is much more than blazoning and marshalling armes. The coat-of-arms is literally a dignified trade mark, in the genealogical sense, or badge of the name and family to which it pretends. It is useful for the identification of persons and property, and is more to be relied on in research than the family names, which, by reason of variations in spelling in old records, etc., are difficult to follow, while the accuracy of a coat-of-arms can always be relied on. It shows connection, descent and important marriages—being a guide to historians, genealogists and pedigree compilers. It began seven hundred years ago as an aid to the identification of persons, and to-day it exists exactly in the same sense. The use of heraldic bearings is not indicative of rank or title. It is, and always has been, the distinction of a house, whether commoners, gentles or nobles. In all countries is this true to-day, and in them all men, if gentlemen—as we in America understand the term—are entitled to this name distinc-

tion, for legal as well as social purposes. Equally true is this of the helmet, crest, mantle or flourish and motto. Supporters, particularly in England, are the part of the coat-of-arms whole, which belongs to those ennobled as a notice to that effect. But in this country there is no reason why they should not be used when inherited. In this country we preach that all men are equal, and long before that doctrine was accepted politically, coat-armor made all men above servants equal. There is absolutely no class or distinction in heraldic bearings, all coat-armor is complete, and finished, and equal, one shield to another, the armes of a king are no more, no less, and no better than those of the poorest commoner of the kingdom. Men have made a distinction as royal, noble, and commoner, but it is a purely personal attribute having no connection or relation with the usage of coat-armor. Indeed, many English and Continental families are far older and of a purer blood than most of the ennobled and royal houses of Europe to-day. In fact, abroad, as here at home, the true nobility of a country is the old families who seek no tinsel distinctions, but are content to be the backbone of the country. And these are the folk who bear coat-armor. In the English roll of armes to-day, there are some sixty-six thousand blazonings. Of these, less than three thousand are in the peerage and baronetage, the others are the gentry or people of England.

In Europe the roll contains over one hundred thousand names, of which not over ten thousand are ennobled with titles. The French considered a gentleman as being noble—indicated by “de”—and all were equal as such—also true of their coat-armor. Their descendants here to-day have the same right as those of English descent. So it is true of the Dutch, German and other settlers from the continent.

Again, we find coat-armor in the earliest times was closely connected with the bearing of surnames, the one begetting the other. These being called *armes parlantes*, *canting armes*, or *armes* which denote through the charge the surname; as castle & lion for Castile and Leon—stand and dish for Standish—sharp fusils for Montacute, Corbeau for Corbet, Herons for Heron, falcon for Falconer, swineherd for Swinbourne, penfeathers for Coupenne, *hironnelles* for Arundell, hammers for Hamerton, cottonhanks for Cotton, oxen for Oxenden, column for Colonna, broken bread for Frangipani, bear for Ursini, suns for Pierson, apples for Appleton, rose for Roosevelt, fox heads for Foxcroft, cranes for Cranstovn, three hands conjoined for Tremaine. Thus is shown the close connection between heraldry and the surname. The latter began with designating the place of residence, abode, occupation and personal attributes.

Not until after the XIII century were surnames established, and almost, if not at the same time, heraldry became a regulated usage. So from the first, *armes* and surnames in Europe have been synonymous for centuries. A man without armor, was one *ignobilis* or non noble—that is, not bearing coat-armor—and it was unnecessary for him to have a surname, as he was either a

vassal, servitor, retainer or peasant. When he had gained or assumed a surname then the possession of coat-armor soon followed. As to the right of inheriting a name that is so established as to be understood and never disputed. A grant of coat-armor indicates an attachment to name, and implies that it is a hereditament—never going with a title or estate, but strictly and solely with the name to the immediate heir. As we accepted the right of inheriting family names, and through usage the right to bear arms jointly, naturally it follows that the right still exists, only ending when all branches of the house are extinct. In fact, the right cannot be vacated by disuse on the part of a family in the line of descent, as is often the case, and any generation after, first establishing the right by connecting the lineage thus broken, can claim and bear the coat-of-arms.

Another positive proof of the American use of armes is the Gore Roll, a collection of ninety-nine coat-armors, painted by hand, and once the property of Gore, a Boston carriage-maker, dating from 1701 to 1724.

We now come to the official seals and coats-of-arms of the United States and the several States. The following will show most effectively that coat-armor has been and still is officially used and, consequently, recognized by the National and State Governments.

The Department of State published, in 1892, an account of the formation and adoption of the Great Seal of the United States. In 1776 Dr. Benjamin Franklin, John Adams and Thomas Jefferson were a committee to adopt a form for an official seal. The one they devised was finally refused—quarterly of six, one each for England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Germany and Holland. After passing through several stages of modification the present form was adopted in 1885. The President has a semi-official seal. The State Departments, the U. S. Senate and House of Representatives, and the Department of Justice also have their proper official arms. Each State, on being admitted to the Union, adopted an official seal and coat-of-arms.

The arms of the thirteen original States underwent various changes, some coming from the royal or colonial governors' coat-armor and seals. William Penn's arms were on the early seals of Pennsylvania and Delaware. Lord Baltimore's arms were also used for the same purpose in Maryland. The royal seal of England was used for Massachusetts until 1775. New Jersey used, in 1664, the seal of Berkeley and Carteret. The history of these seals is an interesting proof of the official recognition of the growth of American coat-armor.

The ecclesiastical and corporation seals form another distinct proof, sanctioned by use, of the right to bear coat-armor in this country. First is the great seal of the House of Bishops, the members having diocesan seals for official use, as the Bishops of California, Minnesota, New Jersey, Maryland, and Bishop Coxe of New York. Bishop Potter of this city impales his family arms with those of the State—dexter. The city of Philadelphia has an

official seal or coat-of-arms, and also Harvard College and the Society of Colonial Wars, the above being examples of a few out of the long list of corporations using such to-day. All individuals may use their own proper and legal seals, either representing their family arms or some selected device. Book-plates have been and are being used more than ever for the display of heraldic designs, utilizing the family coat-armor.

No surer or more convincing proof can be offered as evidence of a custom than habitual usage.

In closing, I can do no better than add that which Palliot, the great French authority of the seventeenth century, names armory, "La Vraye Et Parfaite Science Des Armoiries." The true and perfect—true because it cannot be falsely represented, and perfect because it indicates name and descent at a glance.

## INTRODUCTION & GENERAL NOTE

The path back to the past knows but one true division line marked off at regular intervals by nature and that is the "generation." In each is found the real history of the civilised world. Could the details of every family since its beginning and adoption by general use of the surname, have been preserved in writing we would have a perfect history of every state, city, and town in Europe and America. This will be found true in time to come regarding thousands of genealogies already written. The designating individuals with two or more christian or given names is now absolutely necessary to distinguish persons of the same family. Before 1800 it was rare that a person had more than one given name joining his surname. In time to come it will be necessary to have from five to six or even more personal names to identify the various members using a common surname.

To those who have given this subject thought the invention of the surname is a wonderful thing. Usage has developed a certain sound inflected properly which indicates to the listener the name of a family, and denotes that such who use it belong to that particular house or family, in most cases derived from a common progenitor. But even before this a system of indicating the father of each person—above the peasant or serf—was in use. It came down from the dawn of known history, the Hebrew "ben" always connecting father and son—the Roman "filius"—the Welsh "ap," the Gaelic "mac" and "o'," the Norman "fitz."

Between these two usages heraldry began and many surnames sprang from the heraldic device or charge. It is undoubtedly here that the idea of a generic or birth-right surname began, and there is little doubt of armorial bearings being the real source of many modern surnames.

An idea of the real significance of ancestral progenitors may be gained by reading the following:

As we go back there are 2 parents, then 4 grandparents, then 8, and so on. As each generation is added, the number of grandparents increase. Thus: In the 11th gen. there are 2,048 distinct surnames, the 15th gen. has increased to 16,384 ancestors. There are many families who trace back this distance with ease and certainty in the paternal surname, but is there one among them who can give even half out of the above number of ancestral surnames.



At the 20th gen.—it is true—you number 524,288 progenitors, all of the same period or generation and this is only to about 1200 A.D. There are families who trace back with perfect truth to the year 900. Now the 25th gen. gives 16,777,216 fathers and mothers with the proper number of greats prefixed, and now we are only to the Norman Conquest 1066. Here is the 30th gen. (being about 900 A.D.) in round numbers just 512 millions or one-third the population of the world to-day. The 50th gen. would make a good sized family genealogy by itself—being loosely stated at over “500 trillions”—a valuable book. Now we approach the beginning of the Christian Era—could any person trace back to 1 A.D. or about the 60th gen. and give the names of all his progenitors, he would have in his list 530,000,000,000,000,000, or 530 thousand trillions. At that time either the world must have been overpopulated or else one couple was progenitor to a good many brothers and sisters, making the civilized world afterward rather closely connected. In fact the figures are beyond comprehension. It all shows that thousands of people living to-day have had the same ancestor not many generations back. Those who boast royal descent forget that they are merely one of perhaps an hundred thousand others counting that royal personage in a roundabout way as one of their many progenitors.

Literally speaking or rather telling the truth there is no such distinction as royalty—those who at different periods achieved such positions were themselves, or descendants of, seigneurs—lords of the demesne—chiefs, etc. Consequently by counting back, all kings are reduced to not only collateral relatives but often younger sons of your lineal progenitor. Surnames and coat-armors decrease in number as the 20th gen. is approached, so those who wish to work out all their paternal and maternal ancestors must stop assigning to them armes and surnames after the 30th gen. Progenitors might then be known by numbers. The whole number of progenitors including your father and mother, to the 10th gen., adds up 1,022; most every one has that number it is supposed. The 20th gen. makes your total 1,048,574, not many as yet, but the 25th gives some 33 millions and there we had better stop as the population of the world is inadequate to furnishing sufficient ancestors, not to mention cousins.

When we consider that all those who have gone before were absolutely required, to give us being and a country to live in it is but little to do in return to put together a list of their names and actions. Can we offer our coming generations better food for study, reflection and serious ambition than this, to emulate their forefathers in the best they did? All truly great men have loved and respected the memory of their forefathers. It is only the small narrow minded selfish being who fails to comprehend the past and its relation to our inherited qualities.

The study of heraldry develops an entirely new way of seeing life, as it is. We no longer imagine that class or clique distinctions are a separate caste each above the other, graded in these ways by money power. On the contrary there are only two

classes in life, not theory but practice. The first is made up of all the armorial families of the world and include the imperial, royal, princely, ducal, all the titled nobles, the earldoms, countships, baronies, lordships, seigneuries, knights and gentle houses, they are all equal armorially to one another and inherit coat-armor equally—it is in reality an enormous brotherhood of Heraldic houses. The second is of all who are not—but in our times as well as the past one may easily rise to the social first class, it being under certain conditions free to enter.

The descendants of the 2d class whose forefathers were peasants, tradesmen, bourgeois, clerks, artisans, mechanics, serfs, retainers, villains, tenants, soldiers, bastards and waifs, can and have risen to the first class and form to-day a large part of the boasted forefathers of many a haughty line. And now I think I have reached the true point of genealogies, a beginning, and will show that in the case of the most ancient lines they and theirs undoubtedly began in tribes, clans, and septs, their parentage lost and life a commune. We all can trace, when possible, back to but a dim and uncertain light. Intensely interesting to those who see within the meaning of all things and value at its true politic worth the glitter of title and power of precedence.

An attempt has been made to give some data, about each allied family—the whole line or the earliest ancestor in America & their origin in Europe. The coat-armors when indicated as of that family are inherited. When given as “of Eng.” or some place on the Continent—means nothing is known about the right; armes are thus given to indicate the standing of the family in Europe. Only a search can prove in this case the connection. When uncommon surnames appear the armes are given to locate the family and in such case the origin is almost always one. It is presumed until shown otherwise that each family acquired their surname by birth and not by assumption or adoption. Mistakes will be corrected whenever those who know have the kindness to inform the authors.

Such surnames as appear without notes, genealogies, or reference to Savage's Gen. Dict. are hopeless and cannot be found in the armorial rolls of Europe.

When uncommon fornames are prevalent in a line or its branches: or one or two names run in a line continually, it often indicates the cadette armes to be used in America.

All coat-armor is inherited with the surname, from the founder if he bore such. Grants after 1500 A.D. may belong entirely to one line of a family tho' they are all from one progenitor. Armes cannot be used then except by descendants of the one line.

Confirmation of old grants after 1800 A.D. even do not prevent inheritance of the old coat. Also be sure that the Conf. is not a new grant so disguised as to give a pretence of an ancient armor.

Coat-armors are not a mark of rank or distinction any more than the surname is. All gentles & nobles must bear such. If the Amer. fam. has always been of gentle rank then the armes must exist as a birth-right.

[1.—“ Genuine and lawful arms recorded in some country ” (with an Heraldic College) ” where the pedigrees exist connecting without question the present people with the old recorded people.”

2.—“ Genuine arms where the descent is traditional and may be probable.”

3.—“ The rest.” (?)]

Many people & many books have contributed to this work. A few are—M. Joriaux of Paris, Herr Adolf Meyer of Berlin, Miss Fisher, the late Dr Barna Delano, the “ Record ” Ed. by Mr R. H. Greene A.M. LL.B.—Astor Library, genealogies, magazines, etc without number; the Mayors of Tourcoing & Lannoy, Dr. Frank DeLano Mrs Samuel Clark, Mrs John D Townsend, Prof. E C Delano & Mr. Burford DeLannoy of Eng. & Mrs Felix de Lannoy of Pa. Mrs. Thomas S Townsend & M. E. G. De Lanoy

MORTIMER DELANO.

New-York, Jan—1899



## THE AMERICAN LINE IN BRIEF

Gen.

- 1-A Arnulphe de Franchimont 1139.
  - 2-A Conrad de Franchimont.
  - 3-A Hellin marquis de Franchimont m. Agnes dau. of Othon duke of Bavaria.
  - 4-A Hellin II de Franchimont m. Agnis de Duras.
  - 5-A Jean de Franchimont m. Mahienne de Lannoy, 1310 to Hugues de Lannoy 1096 A.D.
  - 6-A Hugues de Lannoy.
  - 7-A Guillebert de Lannoy (Gilbert).
  - 8-A Baudouin "le Bégue."
  - 9-A Baudouin de Lannoy.
  - 10-A Philippe de Lannoy m. Magdelaine de Bourgogne.
  - 11-A Jean de Lannoy.
  - 12-A Gysbert (Gilbert) de Lannoy 1545, grandson of 10-A.
  - 13-A Jean de Lannoy, of Leiden.
  - 14-A Philippe de Lannoy to America 1621
  - 15-A Had: Philip jr., Thomas, John, Jonathan, & Samuel DeLano. [23d] [8 generations to 1897]
- ["A" refers to the lineal descent & the figure denotes the generation.]

## LANNOY

The beginning is naturally with the ancient town of Lannoy of which there is little enough written. In an ancient map of Flandria inscribed "Carolus Caluus Imp.—Balduino Ferrero et Iudithae . . . etc" at the time of their reigns Charles the Bald of France and his son-in-law Baldwin Bras-de-fer 1st comte of Flanders, thus making the date about 863—is found a few miles from Isla, now Lille, a town called Alnetum later known as L'Annois and Lannoy. That the town is even older is possible for this country was under the rule of the Franks in the fifth century A.D. the monarchy having been established by Clovis 481. The meaning of the name is not known. In ancient chartes it is variously spelled L'Annois L'Annoe L'Aulnais L'Aulnoy. It is more often called Alnetum. The illustrious family which bears this name is called in old latin works "Alnetanam familiam." See Olivarius Vredius 3 vols. "Historiae et Genealogica Comitum Flandriae 1650." See old map.)

Lannoy is given as the title of a comté (countship) in Flandres. It is some six miles from Lille to the east. Tourcoing lies above to the east, while to the South East is Tournay. Baedekers Guide-Book describes it as an ancient decayed town once prominent in the Middle ages, and now reached by a drive from the nearest railway station at Roubaix, to the north. Flandres has formed a part of France since 1667, Lannoy now being in the "département de la Nord, France."

Lannoy to-day is a small manufacturing town, 7 miles E.N.E. of Lille. The population is 1904. [Jippincotts Gazetter of the World, for 1895.]

The first lord of Lannoy mentioned is Hugues de Lannoy spoken of as a knight at the Tournoi d'Anchin in 1096. A Simon de Alneto also appears in the list. A charte des Chanoines [Cannons] de St. Pierre à Lille mentions Gilbert de Lannoy 1171 A.D. Again we find Hugues de Lannoy in the charte de l'Abbaye de St. Aubert de l'année 1186 A.D.

"Hu in 1186 with consent of wife, Richilde de Sainghin & children Hugues, Jacquenard and Jean."—(From Histoire Genealogique de Neufville par Abraham C. de Neufville 1869 Amsterdam Holl.)

Lannoy or Lannois Abbaye de France in Beauvoisis diocese de Beauvais Ordre de Cisteaux founded in 1137 by Jean seigneur de Rocherolles whose tomb is in the church. This seems to be but an outline of the lords of Lannoy before 1310 and all that can be found to date, though it is possible that this "Manuscript des de Lannoy commencing in 1096 and terminating in 1760" contains a more detailed account from 1096 to 1312. With the last seigneur de Lannoy and de Lys of the old house, is taken up that Franchimont to whom Mahut or Mahienne the heiress of Lannoy and Lys was married in 1312 or [1310].

It is a curious fact that as heiress of the seigneurics de Lannoy and Lys she did not carry the armes to join or impale with her husband, Jean de Franchimont, who kept his armes and bequeathed them with the surname of Lannoy to his descendants.

See "Les plus anciennes armoiries Françaises," 1127-1300 par L. Bouly de Lesdain Archives Héraldiques Suisses No. 2, 1897, pub. at Neuchatel Switzerland.

In this work, at page 76, foot-note 19—appears what is undoubtedly the old armes of Lannoy, differenced.

"Jean d'Aulnoy: trois tierces sous un chef. [time 1238 A.D.]" from Demay "sceaux de la Flandre" No. 468. One form of Lannoy was written Aulnoy. This Jean was also of Flanders. The name is in English "John of Aulnoy or Annois." Armes: 3 tierces under a chief [a tierce is a kind of narrow bar drawn in pairs of 3 each across the shield]. The colors not recorded. At fig. 2-B (letter fr. M. leMaire de Lannoy) is the ancient coat-armor of Lannoy or "Annois"—sable, a chief argent—to sinister is a coat blazoned as "Lannoy"—it may be the armes used for the seigneurie of Lys, in 1300, surmounted by the mural crown for cities. Also the following armes: "de l'Aunoy" which have been

differenced from old Lannoy, Annoy or Aulnoy—: Aunoy in Artois—Or, on a chief gu, 3 crescents arg.—Aunoy in Picardie— (fam. extinct end of 15th cent.) Or, a chief gu. charged with a franc-quartier of the Montmorency armes “ Or, cross gu. bet. 16 eagles az.” Aunoy in Flemish France—gu. 3 fesses arg. on a chief az, 3 étoiles or. Aunoy: Or, chief gu. charged with a mullet sable to dexter. A new & valuable work in the press, and which contains heraldic seals data etc. about Lannoy Barbançon etc. is “ Sceaux Armoriés des Pays-Bas etc.” by J. Th. de Raadt Soc. Belge de Lib. 16 rue Treuren berg Bruxelles.

Lannoy, le 17 Mars 1898.

Le Maire de la Ville de Lannoy  
Monsieur Mortimer Delano de Lannoy  
Poursuivant-of-Arms à New York

**DEPARTEMENT DU NORD**

**ARRONDISSEMENT DE LILLE**

**MAIRIE DE LANNOY**

Chef-lieu du Canton



FIG. 2 A-B.

d'un jeune comte de Lannoy (Received a visit 2 years ago fr. a young Comte de Lannoy), il faut aussi faire des recherches pour savoir où il existe.

Tout cela évidemment nécessite des dépenses, qu'il me serait difficile de vous dire dès maintenant.

Pour payer ce travail et ces recherches qui nécessiteront peut être des déplacements, veuillez avoir l'obligeance de m'envoyer 30 francs d'acompte.

Si la dépense doit être plus forte, je vous en préviendrai en vous envoyant les renseignements que vous jugerez devoir me demander et que vous voudrez bien spécifier dans votre réponse.

A partir de ce jour, je commence à faire vérifier les archives afin de gagner du temps.

Veuillez agréer, Monsieur, l'assurance de ma considération très distinguée

Le Maire

OSCAR BETREMIEUX.

N. B.—Vous pouvez continuer à écrire en anglais et si ça vous plaisait mieux, je puis vous répondre en anglais.

## FRANCHIMONT

The seigneurie de Franchimont was situated in Normandy, west of Flanders. Normandie was a duchy first under Hrōlf the Viking in 911 A.D. The exact location of Franchimont is not apparently known, it was raised into an estate or manor by:

1-A ARNULPHE de FRANCHIMONT [or Arnulf] seigneur of the castle and domain of Franchimont in Normandie 1139 A.D. "Created a comte by the Emp. Conrad," "m. a dau. of the seigneur d'Ivoy." [Genealogical Copie de la famille de Lannoy from 1139 to 1866.] His son was:

2-A CONRAD de FRANCHIMONT [1175 ?] seigneur de Franchimont. Became GOVERNOR of the pays du LIEGE & Gov. of Bouillon (district of Liège) under Henry of Limburg, Bishop of Liège. Went to Italy with him and was charged by the Emperor (Frederick Barbarossa 1152-90 or Henry VI) to guard the "Relics of the Three Kings" when the precious depot was sent to Cologne. "He m. 1166 Ermingarde Walcourt or Waliecourt of Namur." His son was:

3-A HELLIN de FRANCHIMONT [1225] comte and marquis de Franchimont. He married: Agnes the daughter of Othon 1st or Otho duc de Baviere (duke of Bavaria) & comte Palatine [she founded the monastery or convent of Saint Agnès]. See the Royal Chart of Lannoy and charts "A" "C" & "D," they had Hellin II. Agnes m. Hellin I (abt. 1245) ? born after 1229 dau. of Othon duc de Baviaria m. Agnes (about 1225 ? or later) dau. of Henry VI m. Agnes in 1193 A.D. Othon: was the son of Louys I, made duke of Bavaria in 1215 by the Emp. Fred. II—He married: Agnes dau. of Henry VI. duc de Saxe & de Baviaria & his wife Agnes comtesse palatine du Rhin [dau. of Conrad comte palatine of the Rhine & duke of Swabia 1156 of the Hohenstaufen line]—see Royal chart—Hohenstaufen Armes: Arg. sometimes or, 3 lions léopardés gu. in pale Hen. VI was the son of Hen. V "the Lion" & Matilda of England see charts. Armes of Othon I<sup>st</sup> duc de Baviaria: Bore: Losangé en bande d'azur & d'argent of 21 pieces. Armes of duchy of Saxony Burelé of sable & or, 10 pieces: a crance-lin (wreath or crown) sinople posed in bande, over all. Note fr. Ency. Brit. Vol XVIII p. 166. In 1156 the Palatinate (Pfalz) was granted by the Emperor Frederick I to his step-brother duke Conrad de Swabia who was succeeded by his son-in-law Henry duc de Brunswick (father of Agnes) (son of Henry the lion): In 1215 A.D. Frederick II the Emperor punished Henry for opposing him, by granting the Palatinate & duchy to Louis or Louys I duc de Baviaria whose son (Otho) Agnes m. Otho II (or I of this line). In 1256 their heirs were Louis II & Henry.

[Vredius Table IV p. 115]

Agnes, Comtesse Palatine du Rhin. Otho, Duc de Baviere,  
 Viraeus, dessus, fol. 114. Chronica Augustensis: Henricus,  
 viriae ab Imp. ejicitur: Otto, Palatinus Comes de Scyramei

subjicitur vel substituitur. Ad. anno 1180. Henricus, Dux Saxoniae privatur Docatu Bavariae & ei Comes de Scheuren substituitur, qui duravit annos quatuor & obiit Ad ann 1177. Reuf nerus, fol 480: Henricus Junior &c., ex Palatina tulit Henricum ante parentem defunctum &c. Irmgarden consortem Hermanni, Marchionis Badeni; Agnetem nuptam Othoni, Duci Bajoriae, qui socero, in Palatinatu Rheni & Electoratu successit. Agnes, Ducissa Bavariae, idus Aprilis peperit filium, quivocatus est Ludovicus. Ad anno 1229. Anno 1240 Otho, Dux Bavariae, mittens Ludovicum filium suum, cum exercitu; ad terram illam, sibi civitates Linz & Anasum, cum magna parte illius provinciae subjugavit."

4-A HELLIN II de FRANCHIMONT [1275] Marquis de Franchimont. He married 1225?: Agnis daughter of Guilbert Gysbert or Gilbert comte de Duras who married: Gertrude de Namur they had 2 sons 1st Balderic 2d Jean. Armes of Duras: Sable, semé (powdered) of fleur-de-lis or. The ancient armes of France same with the field azure instead of sable 1st used by Louis VIII 1223-6. The family of Duras is of the pays de Liège and on the evidence of the armes may have been connected with the royal house of France. The armes certainly originated about the same time. See Royal chart. Of Namur: The ancient comtes de Namur comtes de la Roche & de Durbuy, comtes de Luxembourg from 1136-96 Berenger comte de Namur lived 908 A.D. later came Henry comte de Namur had Godfrey de Namur had Alix de Namur m. 1171 abt. Baudouin IV comte de Haynault. Robert de Namur (a bend wavy) about 1300. Armes: Or, a lion sable, armed, tongue, and crown gules, some bore a cotice diff. gules brochant sur le tout (over all). Crest: a pair of wings sable.

The comtes de Namur held the office of "Advocati" of the Abbey Andenne but misusing their power the Emperor H. R. E. Henry the III, 1046, obliged Albert comte de Namur, to restore and hold only as a fief of the Empire [see Eccles. Her. Woodward 1894]. Albert comte de Namur was living 1000 A.D. Philippe marquis de Namur 1206 William de Flandre comte de Namur 1350. Whether Gertrude was of the old house or the later Haynault-Flanders house of Namur is unknown but from the date she is probably of the last.

[Eldest son and heir to Hellin II]

BALDERIC de FRANCHIMONT 3d marquis de Franchimont (1300) Chevalier (Knight) (Ritter) Joined Henry de Gueldres Prince-Bishop of Liège. He married: Ida de Rochefort, Rochefort d'Ailly—Auvergne & Forez in France. Armes: Gules, a bande ondée (wavy) argent, accompanied with 6 merlettes argent posed in orle—Tenants: 2 angels, dalmatics azure, they had a daughter & heiress of the blood

WALBURGE de FRANCHIMONT (Wilburge) she married: Gisbert (Gysbert) comte de Tourinnes. The armes of Tourinnes not found. They probably bore the armes of Franchimont. They had one son



THEOBALD marquis de Franchimont & comte de Tourinnes—He became a chanoine [cannon] of Saint Lambert at Liège. He bequeathed at his death to this chapter the marquisate de Franchimont and all its dependencies. (1451.) Thus ended the senior line or house of Franchimont. Armes of Franchimont: Arg; 3 lions sinople armed & tongued gu. & crowned or. [see fig. 3]. This line became one in the person of Jean II seigneur de Lannoy Governor of Holland & 4th Chancellor of the Golden Fleece—1451—Who thereupon bore Franchimont in full [see Sicbmacher Hohe Adel & Alm. de Gotha—Rheina-Wolbeck]. He became at this time (1451) the head of both Lannoy and Franchimont.

### THE FRANCHIMONT & LANNOY COAT-ARMOR

When the Franchimont armes were first in use we cannot tell but like all the most ancient bearings they were undoubtedly among the first to be assumed and inherited by son and grandson. From the general data it would seem that the coat-armor originated with Conrad de Franchimont who was governor of the region of Liège [see pedigree], date about or just before 1200 A.D., his son Hellin became the marquis de Franchimont and bore supposedly "Argent, 3 lions rampant sinople—vert", so did Hellin II and his eldest son Balderic his grandson Théobald the last marquis de Franchimont, who bequeathed to the chapter at Liège the marquisate, apparently about 1451. The See of Liège was founded 130 A.D. and transferred to Liège 709. It was a principality of the Holy Roman Empire, the Prince-bishop belonging to the circle of Westphalia, he bore among other titles that of marquis de Franchimont, clearly that bequeathed about 1451. Franchimont and the other titles were taken from the bishop and given by the king of France to the house of la Tour d'Auvergne. A Treatise On Ecclesiastical Heraldry by John Woodward LL.D. 1894 Scotland.

The author further says that "the marquisate of Franchimont appears to have been in possession of the See in the eleventh century when the bishop vindicated his right to it against the claim of the duke of Lorraine." This is hardly possible unless the marquisate was given by Henry of Limburg to the Franchimonts for they had already possessed since 1139 the seigneurie de Franchimont in Normandie. The coat-armor is 3d in the quartered coat of the Prince-bishops of Liège [Lüttich] "Argent, three lions rampant vert (armed gules) MARQUISATE OF FRANCHIMONT"—Balderic and Jean de Franchimont inherited the armes of their father Hellin II—which are—Argent, trois lions rampant de sinople armé et lampassé de gueules, couronne d'or—2 & 1—Being a silver shield with 3 green lions with gold crowns, claws & tongues red. Balderic carried the full coat of Franchimont which was finally incorporated by the bishops of Liège. Jean, the second son, differenced or used a brisure the proof of which is shown later on. This new Franchimont coat-armor was—Argent 3 lions sinople crowned or, with a BORDURE en-

grélee gules and this was, with the various brisures, used by his descendants. One authority states that Jean preserved the armes of Franchimont—arg. 3 lions des sinople. Thus his descendants inherited the FRANCHIMONT coat-armor and assumed the heiress surname of LANNOY as their own. [See figures 2, 6 & 9.] [There was a knight called Jean d'Allery 1310 of Picardy, and much later this house adopted the surname de Lannoy with the armes [Argent, 3 lions sinople armé & lamp. de gules, couronne d'or] Rietstap vol. I. 1895—it is also claimed that 2 authentic chartes in Picardie 25 & 26, give d'Allery. It is very clearly an error and refers not to our Lannoy in Flandres but to LANNOY d'AMERAUCOURT in Picardie 1300, and which is probably from Lannoy ancient. The connection by a marriage d'Allery with Lannoy is in some obscure way brought in at this date—there can be no other clear reason for their using the Franchimont coat-armor and furthermore there is no authority for that usage. When and by what right did Allery use the Franchimont armes?]

[2d son of Hellin II]

5-A JEAN de FRANCHIMONT. About the year 1300 A.D. Jean passed into Flanders with a suite of Franchimontois retainers and followers in number [3000] three thousand, whom he brought to the assistance of Gui de Dampiere comte de Flanders [1225-1305 did homage to St. Louis 1251 & 1294 his dau. m. Edward pr. of Eng.] See Vredius. The fame and power of this seigneur de Franchimont must have been indeed great to lead and control as his own such a large body of followers. He married Mahienne, Mayenne or Mahaud de Lannoy daughter and sole heiress of the last seigneur de Lannoy and de Lys, from whom her husband assumed the seigneurie de Lannoy and their issue bore the surname of Lannoy ever after. The date of this marriage is generally given as 1312, but this would make their eldest son who married in 1329 only sixteen at that date, for this and other reasons the date more likely is 1310. Jean married a second wife; Isabeau de Cléry, but had by her no children. The descendants of JEAN & MAHIENNE de FRANCHIMONT seigneur & dame de LANNOY & de LYS, are as follows: [they had but one child] [also a son ?] Wallerand de Lannoy (doubtful) seigneur de Lannoy & de Lys married Isobel de Clary—[Possibly meant for 2d wife of Jean]. No further account found. From the *Annuaire de la Noblesse*. The son and heir was—

6-A HUGUES de LANNOY [sometimes Hue or Hues]. He was born about 1311 and died in June 1349. Succeeded as seigneur de LANNOY & de LYS. Married in 1329 Marguerite dame de Mingoval daughter of Gilles de Maingoval or Mingoval a Peer of the chateau de Béthune. She died aged 70 years and was buried beside her husband in the entry to the choir of the church at Lys. Upon her tomb is the Maingoval coat-armor, color unknown, being a shield or écusson charged with a bande or bend. Hue de Lannoy chevalier gave a quittance the 23d of May 1338 to

Nicolas le Gros, lieutenant of the King's war Treasury. To which is affixed his official seal in red wax, a shield bearing three lions within a bordure engrêlée—engrailed—[Paris cabinet of M. Clairambault]—see Fig. 6. Hue was a seigneur from his father Jean and inherited his coat-armor differenced with a bordure. Proving that Jean (5-A) bore as a younger son the bordure for a brisure or difference. [This being a charge used to denote younger branches of families.] As a brisure the bordure was used from 1251-75 in the proportion shown by 4, but from 1301 to 1325 it had increased to 18. "Archives Héraldique Suisses Oct. No. 10, 1896." They had the following sons Founder progenitors of the various family lines of Lannoy in Flandres, Holland, France, Westphalia, Italy, England and America. I—Robert. II—Hugues. III—Guillebert. IV—Jean "Percheval."

I: ROBERT de LANNOY seigneur de Maingoval & de LYS in 1349. He died without issue about 1366. His will or testament 1366 was witnessed by HUES GILBERT & JEAN called PERCHEVAL [meaning valley-head], his brothers. Furthermore "Percheval" differenced with a brisure the shield of his seal thus: a border or hem? (ourlet) placed upon the shoulder of one of the lions. [fr. Pere Anselmes Gen.] Ourlet may mean Bourlet; this would explain the brisure much better. Bourlet is a wreath of several ribbons twisted into a hoop or circle. In this case the bourlet placed upon the shoulder would be used like & resemble a ring or annulet. IV: JEAN de LANNOY called "PERCHEVAL" [Probably the youngest son] seigneur de la Motterie & d'Ogimont Married: Marie de Cordes surnamed Vaudupont (or Waudripont); dame d'Ogimont & de Waudricourt. [One gen. places him as the 5th son of Gilbert IV & Cath. Molembais—but this is very unlikely.] "A daughter was Marguerite de Lannoy married to Louis le Val—but it is not certain from which of these brothers was her father." His armes are: Lannoy differenced with an ourlet (bourlet ?) upon the shoulder of one of the lions. Not stated which Lannoy, with or without bordure, probably the former, they had a dau. Jeanne & Jean de Lannoy who follows. see Motterie Line: Armes of Cordes de Waudripont; of Belgium. Ancient armes: Or, semé de tréfiles az., with 2 huchets (horns) adossés gu garnished az., brochant over all. Crest: Head & neck of a griffon or, between a wing or & az. This is apparently the crest used in fig. 8.

RAOUL de LANNOY & JEAN de LANNOY appear as écuyers (esquires) in the company of the seigneur de Vierville incorporated in that of Henry de Thienville sire du Mesnil-Garnier September 1368—cabinet de Gaignieres—Probably younger sons who left no issue, or Jean is Jean "Percheval" and Raoul possibly a 5th son.

#### Bibliography of Lannoy Genealogies

Vredius Gen. Com. Flandres in 3 vols.—Annuaire de la Noblesse de France. La Belgique Héraldique, par Ch. Poplimont, p. 187—Tome VI Paris 1866 Carion pub. 64 rue Bonaparte. Siebmachers

Wappenbuch—Hohe Adel see Rheina-Wolbeck Nurnberg 1888. Hist. Gen. de Neufville—1869. Almanach de Gotha Rheina-Wolbeck 1895-7. Copie d'une Gen. de Lannoy 1139—1866. MSS. Gen. de Lannoy en Flandre 1096-1760. Old French Gens. in 10 vols. Généalogie de la Maison de Lannoy Paris 1667—fol. These works contain various lines of Lannoy complete; for such refer to vols. named. All the lines are mentioned in this work, but some branches are not in full. In Dict. Hist. et Her. de la Noblesse Francaise. Vol. 1, 1896 by Mailhol Lannoy is given as being apparently extinct in France.

II: HUGUES II de LANNOY succeeded his brother Robert 1366 and was living in 1373 seigneur de Lannoy de Lys & de Maingoval. He made in 1373 an endowment in the church at Lys where later he was buried. Married: Marie de Berlaimont or Berlaymont daughter of Fastre de Berlaimont chevalier. Coat-armor: Azure, a bande—bend—argent charged with three eagles sable. Hugue II, inherited & bore his fathers' armes: Arg. 3 lions rampant sinople crowned or, with a bordure engrailed gules: They had: Jean "le Ramager" who follows.

JEAN I de LANNOY surnamed "le ramager" (the singer or warbler) seigneur de Lannoy de Lys & de Maingoval (son of Hugues II). He built the chateau de Lannoy [castle at Lannoy] where we find "Jean de Lannoy écuyer (esquire) who was at a review with six other écuyers of his company April 22 1378." "Jean de Lannoy one of nine écuyers of the company of Binart du Perray écuyers (esquires) de la company de Pierre de Havesquerque, seigneur de Raisse chevalier, captain of the ville d'Ardres, in Sept. 1410." "Jean de Lannoy one of fifteen écuyers of the company of Antoine de Lay chev. Boch who was killed at Rosay in Brie Oct. 3 1411." "Jean de Lannoy one of the écuyers of the company of Guy de Laval seigneur de Gaure écuyer banneret, who was killed at Pontoise Oct. 4 1411." He married: Jeanne de Croy daughter of Jean seigneur de Croy GRAND-BOUTEILLER de FRANCE (killed at Agincourt 1415) (Chief Butler to the KING 1405 ?) & wife Marguerite de Craon—who remarried Jean seig. de Sombresse—Armes Croy: Arg., 3/fascies gules—see chap. on Gold. Fleece—they had a 2d son Antoine de Lannoy seigneur de MAINGOVAL who follows succeeded his bro. & the eldest son and LANNOY heir Jean II. Note "le Ramager" is called the first Jean de Lannoy showing that de Franchimont was not counted as a Lannoy.

JEAN II de LANNOY seigneur de Lannoy & de Lys. He created a Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR in 1451 (L) & was the fourth CHANCELLOR of that Order, under the duc de Bourgogne—He was an AMBASSADOR to England for the treaty of Peace with France 1453, being the end of the "Hundred years War" [Louis XI King of France & Henry VI of Eng.]. He was captain of "cent hommes d'armes" (100 men at arms) in the war against the Gantois. Gouverneur of the cities of LILLE, Douai, & Orchies, Bailly d'Amiens Captain of Dourlens (Doullens ?) and instituted in 1458 GOVERNOR of HOLLANDE, Zelande &

Frise (Friesland). He acquired the estates or seigneuries de Rumes, Sebourg & le chateau de la Marche. He died 1497 & was interred in the Church of Lannoy. His succession to the head of Franchimont & Lannoy. Being already the Chief of Lannoy he in 1451 inherited from his kinsman Théobald marquis de Franchimont & comte de Tourinnes the RIGHT to bear the full undifferenced coat-armor of Franchimont now called Lannoy [see Golden Fleece Hist. Chev. L. " bore Lannoy plain "]. Thus laying aside his father & grand-father's coat of " Lannoy with a bordure engrailed gulcs." In this way the House of Lannoy came to bear the full armes of Franchimont. He married 1st: Jeanne de Poix dame de Brimeu dau. of Louis de Poix seigneur de Brimeu & de Saint Messant had Jeanne de Lannoy dame de Brimeu m. Philippes de Hornes seigneur de Gaesbeck son of Jean de Hornes seigneur de Baussignies & wife Marguerite de la Tremoille. Married 2d: Jeanne de Ligne dau. of Michel de Ligne, seigneur de Barbançon & wife Bonne d'Abbeville. Armes: Arg. 3 lions gu. (see Tourcoing line). 1—Bonne dame de Lannoy married her relative PHILIPPES de LANNOY seigneur de Santes & de Rollaincourt. She died 1453 (see Willerval line). 2—Marie de Lannoy dame de Sebourg m. Jean seigneur de Beaufort in Artois. 3—Jacqueline de Lannoy m. Jean de Henin seigneur de Fontaines.

#### SEIGNEURS de MAINGOVAL

ANTOINE de LANNOY seigneur de Maingoval [succeeds his bro. Jean II in 1497] [son of Jean de Lannoy & Jeanne de Croy] Premiere Maitre d'Hotel of the Emperor MAXIMILIEN I 1493 1519 married: Marie de Ville dau. of Quentin de Ville seigneur d'Andregmes & his wife Jeanne dame de SANZELLES they had: Jean III who follows—Jeanne de Lannoy married 1st. Philippes Villain seigneur de Lille 2d. Philippes de Poitiers seigneur de la Ferté who died without children in 1503. JEAN III de LANNOY seigneur de Maingoval de Rienlay & de Sanzelles—died in 1498 and was interred at Cannes de Valenciennes married 1st. Catharine de NEUVILLE of the Great maison de Neufville [Eustache de Neufville 1047-1101 d'Arras in Artois. Armes ancient: Or, fretté de gulcs.] they had: Jean IV who follows. (Jean III) married 2d, Philipote de Lalain dame de Rienlay dau. of Simon de Lalain seigneur de Hantes they had CHARLES lord of Sanzelles [see same further on]. Also a natural son: ANTOINE; bâtard de Maingoval, who was gentleman to the duc d'Arshot married: Goucux—in the chatellénie de Roman they had 1st Baudouin de Lannoy he had 1—Thierry de Lannoy 2—Antoine de Lannoy & 2d Robert de Lannoy—who died in the war and was unmarried. His children differenced the armes of Lannoy with a brisure of a rose gulcs, placed in the middle of the shield, between the three lions (fesse point). This family became known as Lannoy of Frise in (Friesland) the Netherlands. Armes: Arg., (3) trois lions sinople, armé et lampassé gu., crowns

or, accompanied with a rose gules, boutoné or; en abime (in the center of the field). Cimier (crest): A moor issuant ceinture (belted) arg., tenant (holding) in right hand an arrow (flèche) or, in barre (bend sinister) the point on high, the left hand resting on his hip. all ppr. Tenants (supporters): 2 moors (Mores) belted arg., each holding in his free hand an arrow or.

JEAN IV de LANNOY seigneur de Molembais & d'Andregmes married 1st Marguerite de Flandres called or surnamed de Praet in Brabant; they had: 1—Antoine de Lannoy seigneur de Molembais écuyer [esquire] to the Emperor CHARLES V 1519-56 died unmarried. 2 & 3—Jacques and Louis died young. 4—Louise de Lannoy dame d'Andregmes m. Louis seigneur de Revol. He married 2d Philippe de Plaines widow of Pierre de Bourbon seigneur de Carency & princes de Carency [extinct 1515] they had: 1st Nicolas de Lannoy seigneur de Molembais & de Rienlay born 1505 died at the Haye 1540 who married: Anne de Lalain [dau. of Artus de Lalain seigneur de Bugnicourt & wife Jeanne de Habart dame de Noyelles-Wyon] they had: Charles de Lannoy seigneur de Molembais died in Spain unmarried [age 21 yrs. 8 months] 1540-61—buried at Madrid in Church of St. Claire & Bonne de Lannoy dame de Molembais de Rienlay de Bugnicourt & de Herdant sénéchale d'Ostrevant she married Sept. 7 1554, Philippe de St. Aldegonde seigneur de Noircannes lieutenant, captain-general & grand bailli de Haynault, died at Utrecht Mar. 5 1574—His widow was living in 1592. 2d—Claude de Lannoy married Charles du Bois seigneur des Querdes [son of Jean du Bois seigneur du Bois, d'Annequin & de Noyelles & his 2d wife Jeanne du Bois dame de Bours].

[The son of Jean III & Philipote de Lalain]

CHARLES de LANNOY seigneur de SANZELLES [born in Flandres & died at Gayette near Naples 1527 & buried at Naples, church of S. Anna dei Lombardi (built 1411) on the Piazza di Monte Oliveto—madonna chapel. In the right transept is his tomb in marble surmounted by the recumbent figure of this great man. Baedeker's South Italy]. Created a Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR in 1516 [CXXXVI] Gouverneur de Tournay in 1521 & (Viceroy de) VICEROY of NAPLES in 1522. Declared captain-general of the armies of the EMPEROR CHARLES V 1519-56, of Spain; in Italy, and a Spanish Grandee of the first class. It was in 1523, after the death of Prosper Colonna, that he was GENERAL-in-CHIEF. At the battle of PAVIA 1525 he took FRANCOIS I king of FRANCE, his prisoner. After the treaty he released him near Fontarabia. Francois then offered to him the duchy of Burgundy; with which he would have become the Duc de Bourgogne, but the deputies of France objected to dismembering the monarchy. Charles V created him PRINCE de SULMONA comte d'ASTI and comte de la ROCHE in Ardenne. [The principality was near Naples] AMBASSADOR to France 1526-7. Was a friend of Adrian VI the POPE—he married: Françoise de Montbel dau. of Jacque de Montbel (Savoie) chevalier,

comte d'Entremonts & de Montbel seigneur d'Espine & his 1st wife Jeanne de St. Maure they had: 6 chil.: 1st Charles de Lannoy seigneur de Sanzelles he was muet (dumb) 2d Clement de Lannoy died before his father (1527) married 1st Yoland des Usins they had: I: Antoine de Lannoy m. Jeanne de Cardonne II: Caesar de Lannoy seigneur de Pratello (through his mother) m. Dorothee Aquaviva or d'Acquaviva (Naples) III: Marie—religieuse IV: Jeanne de Lannoy m. Laurent Papacoda marquis de Capode vico C't married 2d Hyppolite Castriotti no issue. 3d Phil. who follows 4th Ferdinand de Lannoy qualified (duke) duc de Bajonne, married Isabeau (Isabel) de la Palu dau. of Jean de la Palu comte de Varax & de Claudine de Rye, his 2d wife—Fam. Ext. 1607—Marguerite Perrenot de Granvelle (maison de Rye de la Palud (Bresse) comtes de Varax & de la Roche—extinct Aug. 8 1657—) 5th Georges de Lannoy qualified also duc de Bajonne (after his bro.) m. Julia Carlona 6th Pompey de Lannoy destined to the Church [following the edition of this work 1712 "Pere Anselme," not found among the chil. of Chas. in the Hist. Toison d'Or par Maurice 1667].

[The 3d son of Chas. the Viceroy]

PHILIPPES de LANNOY Prince di Sulmona (2d) (Sulmone) Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR (CXCVII). Served with the duc d'Albe (general & uncle of Charles V) at the siege of Thunis (Tunis 1535) & of Goniette. Was wounded at the siege of Algerice (Algiers 1541) and again with the Prince de Salerne (Salerno) he defeated the famous General Strozzy in 1544. He commanded the Spanish and Italian cavalry in the war against the Protestants d'Allemagne (of Germany) in 1546. He carried himself valliantly at the battle of Muhlberg on April 24, 1547 where John Frederick I duc de Saxe (elector of Saxony) was made prisoner. He died in 1597 (this date is asserted). First married (after 1528): Isabelle Colonna [widow of Louis II de Gonzague comte de Sabionetta died 1528] the daughter of Vespasien Colonna duc de Trajetto & 1st wife Beatrix Appiana de Piombino dau. of Jaque IV Appiani seigneur de Piombino 1473 & Victoire Piccolimini to Piccolomo 1100 A.D. Appiani armes: Lozangé, arg. & purpure, sometimes gules. Colonna: Patricians of Rome in the 11th century Ducs di Venosa 1418, Amalfi 1419, Marsi 1465, Trajetto 1493, Zagarolo 1569. Princes: di Salerno 1419 & Colonna. Armes: Gu., a column arg. base, capital, & crown or. They had 6 chil.: 1—Charles de Lannoy Prince de Sulmona, (3d) Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR (CCXXXVII) born after 1528 died 1568—no issue m. Constance Caretto dau. of the Marquis de Final. 2—Prosper de L died without children. 3—Horace de Lannoy (don Horatio) [b. after 1530 ?] died 1597 Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR (CCLXIX) (4th) Prince de Sulmona (after his eldest bro.) married: Antoinette d'Avalos dau. of Alfonse d'Avalos marquis de Pescaire & du Guasto & wife Marie d'Arragon dau. of Ferdinand duc de Montalto [see Maurice] Avalos of Naples m. de Pescara & de Guasto—see Rietstap—[Horace died without children one author states].

They had (3): Philippe de Lannoy (the 5th) Prince de Sulmona & last. Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR lived 1600 died before 1605 m. Porcia de Guevarra—end—their son died & two daus. The principality di Sulmona on the extinction of the above house was conferred Nov. 10, 1605 upon the Borghese family of Rome (still hold it) "Sulmona or Sulmo was a city of the Peligni 211 B.C. A Roman colony under Augustus & Ovid was born there Chas. V erected it into a principality which he bestowed upon Charles Lannoy of 'Pavia' celebrity."—Ency. Brit. 9th Ed. 4—Beatrix de Lannoy was the 2d wife of: Alfonse de Guevara comte de Potencia son of Jean de Guevara comte de P—— & wife Porcia Ptolomea [Alf. widower of Beatrix d'Avalos]. 5—Marie—religious. 6—Victoire de Lannoy m. Albert d'Aquaviva duc d'Atry. Acquaviva: Originally of Germany passed into Naples 10th century. In 1199 was one of the 7 grand houses of the Kingdom Conti (count) di Sanflaviano 1382 Montorio 1383 Sanvalentino 1395 Giulianova 1417 Palena 1467 Marquis di Belliante 1383 Bitonto 1480 Duchi (dukes) Gravina 1460 Martina 1481 Termoli 1496. Princes di Teramo 1484 ducs di Atri 1401 & 1790. The armes quarter: Aragon, Hungary, Anjou, Jerusalem & Aquaviva—Az. a lion or.

Philippe [2d prince & 3d son Chas. the Viceroy] married 2d: Eléonore Doria della Noya. From this marriage descends the maison de Noya now residing at Mola di Bari Italy (Mola is 12 miles from the city of Bari on the Adriatic). Enfeoffed of the following estates di Bitetto 1744, Grumo, Noci, Guardia, Capriata, Caramanico, Magnavalle, Prata, Montemesole, Quaranta, Ruvalai, Tino, S. Paolo, Vulernai, Francienes, Sancelles, etc. Conti (counts) di Potenza 1600—d'Asti & di Venafro. Duchi di Bojano—Barons di Bitetto—Francesco Noya di Bitetto, baron & cav. (knight) Mauriziano 1808-74 m. Giuseppina Noya di Bitetto baroness 1810-84 had 1—Chief: Vincenzo Noya di Bitetto—baron—[baroni di Bitetto] unmarried born Mar. 31 1832 died Jan. 27 1896. 2—Carlo Noya di Bitetto 1835-92 m. 1853 to Ottavia Casolini 1832-83 had A: Francesco born 1854 m. 1884 Matilde b. 1862 [dat. of Giovanni De Biase & Cecilia Rossi]. B: Alfredo Noya di Bitetto born 1860 captain in the Royal Carabinieri m. 1894 Benedetta b. 1869 dau. of Vito-Sante Alberotanza & Maria Caporusso. C: Maria Giuseppa Amalia Noya di Bitetto born 1868 m. May 6 1890 to: Goffredo di Crolla lanza cavaliere (knt.) consul to Argentine Repub. & professor (French language & literature) & Director of the Giornale-Araldico Genealogico-Diplomatico (Heraldic Journal) & Secretary of Correspondence of the Royal Accademia Araldica Italiano. Family originally of Milano It. about 1147 A.D. (Armes) Arma: Tiercé en fasce (fesse) 1st Argent, an eagle displayed sable. 2d Or, a lion leopardito gules holding a lance sa. posed on shoulder. 3d Arg., 3 fascées ondées gu. (fesses wavy). Crest: the lion issuant gu.—Supporters: 2 griffons spaccati sa. & gu.—Devise: Né per crollar si spezza. D: Guglielmo Ferdinando b. 1871. 3—Nicoletta b. 1837 m. 1868 Francesco Lamberti patrician, cav. Maur & Ord. Crown of Italy. 4—Ettore b. 1838 m. 1874 to Agnese b. 1850 dau. of [Vito Alberotanza & Benedetta Noya



di Bitetto they had A: Maria b. 1875 B: Benedetta b. 1877 C: Bianca b. 1879 D: Ernestina b. 1885. 5—Maria Gaetana b. 1840 m. Antonio Claudi de St.-Mihiel. 6—Ferdinando Augusto 1841-94 Comm. Knt. Ord. Crown of Italy & cav. Maur. m. 1875 to Giulia b. 1847 dau. of Vincenzo Palmieri, marquis di Monferrato & Rosalba Noya di Bitetto baroness they had A: Vito Rodolfo b. 1878 B: Edgardo b. 1881 C: Manrico b. 1882 D: Olga b. 1887 E: Evelina b. 1888. 7—Errico b. 1842. 8—Alfredo b. 1849 m. 1866 Caterina Cascella had A: Maria b. 1887 B: Gilda b. 1888 C: Violetta b. 1891 D: Ernani b. 1892 E: Armando b. 1895. 9—Ernesto b. 1852—cav. Crown Italy—Arma: D'azzurro a tre leoni (3 lions) d'oro, coronati dello stesso, linguati di rosso (crowns or & tongues red). Cimier: Un leone uscente e coronato d'oro (crest: a lion issuant) [see: *Annuario Della Nobiltà Italiana—Anno XVIII 1896 Bari*]. This coat is differenced from Lannoy by change of tinctures—Az. & or for Arg. & vert.

#### Armorial Bearings of Viceroy of Naples 1527

His father Jean III bore Lannoy with the "bordure engrailed gules," which was discontinued by the Viceroy who bore Lannoy differenced with a crescent gules in centre point [en cœur]. Philippe (his son) Resumed the armes of his grand-father & bore Lannoy with the bordure engrailed gules [see fig. 6]. Charles & Horace de Lannoy (Brabant) Princes de Sulmone. Armes: Quarterly: 1 & 4, arg.; 3 lions sinople of Lannoy. 2 & 3 gules, a column argent, the base & capital or, surmounted with a crown or, for Colonna (their mother). Cimier: The head & neck of a wolf natural, between a vol-banneret argent (wings cut off square at top) Lambrequin: Argent & sinople.

Feb. 24, 1525, the "bloody" battle of Pavia was fought. "Immediately after the Diet of Worms (1521) Charles left Germany and he did not come back for about eight years. During this time his thoughts were chiefly taken up by his great struggle with Francis I., of France, who had seized the Duchy of Milan. In 1525 Francis was made prisoner at the battle of Pavia. He was taken to Madrid, and was not set free till he had agreed to very hard terms; but he did not keep the treaty he had signed." [James Sime.]

#### Lannoi (Lannoy)

Francis I of France, after a brilliant campaign, in which he drove back the imperialists from Provence to the Milanese, very unwisely employed his army in sieges, instead of pursuing his enemies with vigor to the other side of the Carnic Alps. Accumulating errors he weakened an army of 40,000 men by dividing it; detaching from it a body of 10,000 soldiers upon an expedition into the kingdom of Naples.

After having taken Milan he commenced the siege of Pavia.

That city, well fortified, had for governor Antonio de Leva, a great captain, commanding a numerous and warlike garrison.

The French monarch attacked the place with vigor, but he evinced indecision in his points of attack. The siege was protracted. Pavia was reduced to extremity; the garrison mutinied more than once for want of pay; the governor was even in dread of seeing the city delivered up to the French by his unruly troops; but his genius equally firm and fertile in resources, contrived to keep them to their duty. (Charles de) Lannoi, viceroy of Naples for Charles V., was informed of the distress of Pavia.

The taking of that place might complete the disbanding of the imperial troops for want of money and subsistence; he felt that this was the moment to venture to attack his enemy, and to attempt an action, hazardous without doubt, but which might re-establish the affairs of Charles V. in Italy. He set out then, accompanied by the Marquis de-Pascara and the constable de Bourbon. At his approach, the French monarch called a council; prudence would have commanded him to avoid an engagement, to raise the siege, and to refresh and enlarge his army: "Sire," said La-Trémouille to him, "the true honor in war is to succeed."

"A defeat can never be justified by a battle; you risk your army, your person, and your kingdom, and you risk nothing by raising the siege." The monarch was deaf to the councils of wisdom; his romantic spirit fancied that his honor would be compromised.

The Admiral Bonnevert promised so to dispose his troops that he should conquer his enemies, that the imperialists should not dare to attack him, and that Pavia should fall into his hands. The king followed this fatal and pernicious advice. The troops were nearly equal in numbers on both sides, each reckoning about 30,000 men. The imperialists first fell upon the rear guard of the French, placed at the castle and in the park of Mirabel. They expected to carry it if the king did not come to its assistance; and if he did come, they should make him lose the advantage of the position in which he was fortified.

What Lannoi anticipated, happened. Scarcely did the French monarch perceive the danger of his brother-in-law the Duke of Alençon, who commanded the rear guard, than, impatient to signalize himself he rushed forward at the head of his cavalry, and fell upon the imperialists. His artillery, placed with much skill by Gailon-de-Genouillac, and served with much spirit, fired at first with such success, that every volley carried away a file. The Spanish infantry being unable to resist this terrible fire precipitately broke their ranks, to seek shelter, in great disorder, in a hollow way. Such a brilliant commencement dazzled Francis; he forgot that he owed all his success to his artillery, believed himself already the conqueror, and came out from his lines.

This inconsiderate movement placed the prince between his own artillery and the fugitives and rendered his cannon useless. The face of the battle was changed in a moment; the viceroy advanced with the *gend'armerie* and a body of arquebusiers; the King was pressed on all sides. The French *gend'armerie* did not, in this

{

battle, sustain its ancient reputation; it was beaten and almost destroyed by 2,000 Biscayans, of astonishing agility, who, separating by platoons of ten, twenty, or thirty men, attacked it with inconceivable celerity and address. They were seen, all at once making a discharge, disappearing at the moment they should be in turn attacked, and reappearing unexpectedly, again to disappear. It is said that Antonio de Leva had, for some time trained these arquebusiers to fight thus in platoons between the squadrons of the Spanish cavalry, and that he had borrowed the manouever from the Greeks. A stratagem of Pescara's contributed still further to the success of the day. This general having approached the enemy's camp a little before the commencement of the battle, returned to his own to announce that the King of France had just published in his army a prohibition, under a capital punishment, to grant quarter to any Spaniard.

This information although false, produced so strong an impression upon his troops, that almost all the imperialists swore to spare the life of no Frenchman, and to die sooner than surrender. This oath rendered the Spaniards equally invincible in fight and ferocious after victory.

The French monarch sustained the powerful charges of the enemy like a hero. Francis of Loraine, and Richard de la Polc, the last heir of the house of Suffolk, endeavored, with some companies of Lansque'nets, to disengage him; but they were killed, and the soldiers instantly turned their backs. Bonnevet perished fighting, and was regretted by nobody. Louis-de-la Trémouille shared the same fate; nearly 9,000 warriors, all gentlemen, were left lifeless on the field of battle. The *méléc* was terrible around the king.

Left almost alone in the midst of a host of enemies, he inspired terror in all who ventured to approach him.

He had already immolated five of his assailants, when his horse was killed, the monarch fell, and a rush was made to seize him. Springing up, he recovered himself and killed two more Spaniards. At this moment Molac-de-Kercardo, first gentleman of the chamber, perceived the peril of his master, and dispersed or killed all who stood in the way of his zeal.

He placed himself before his exhausted Sovereign, protected him with his sword, and checked the savage impetuosity of the Spanish soldiery, but Kercardo fell while defending the king, who refused to surrender to anybody but the Viceroy of Naples: "Monsieur de-Lannoi," said he, "there is the sword of a king who deserves consideration, since before parting with it, he has employed it in shedding the blood of several of your people, and who is not made prisoner by cowardice, but by a reverse of fortune." Lannoi fell on his knees, received the arms of the king with respect, and kissed his hand, while presenting him with another sword, saying, "I beg your pardon, your Majesty will accept of mine, which has spared the blood of many of your subjects. It is not becoming in an officer of the emperor to behold a king disarmed although a prisoner." Francis was taken to Madrid and held as a prisoner for thirteen

months and released. (Charles de) Lannoy was offered the Duchy of Burgundy by the King of France provided the deputies were willing. They objected to the king dismembering the French monarchy. Fr. "The Battle Roll," An Encyclopedia of the most famous battles and sieges in all ages. By Elbert Perce. 1858.

III: GUILLEBERT de LANNOY 7-A [Guibert or Gilbert] seigneur de Santes, de Willerval, de Rollancourt & de Beaumont Married: Catherine de Molembais dame & heiress. Coat-armor of Molembais: argent, four fasces (bars) azure. Guillebert bore: Lannoy Argent, 3 lions sinople differenced by a FILET en BORDURE engrailed gules. This is a very narrow border—a diminutive of the bordure [see fig. 9] Proving the bearer to be a younger son of Hue 1338 who bore the bordure and left it to his eldest son Robert, who left it to the next eldest son, his brother Hugues II [see figs. 6 & 2]. They had: A: Hugues (VII) 1st son no issue B: Gilbert (XII) 2d son C: Baudouin (XIX) 3d son 8-A "le bégue" Tourcoing House. All three were founder Knights of the Order of the Golden Fleece. B: GILBERT de LANNOY A councillor and chamberlain to the duc de BOURGOGNE [duke of Burgundy Philippe the Good 1419-67] & ambassador to England. Created a founder Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR in 1429 [knight of the golden fleece] he died 1462. He was seigneur de Lannoy, de Santes, de Rollaincourt & de Boulers. For Armes Bore: Argent, 3 lions sinople—differenced by a filet en bordure engrailed gules, the whole differenced again by a label—lambel—azure of 3 points (lambeau). He had:—2 sons— 1—PIERRE de LANNOY Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR (& Philippe who follows)—no issue—For Armes Bore: His fathers' coat in full (no lambeau) the whole again differenced in center point with a STAR of SIX POINTS—Etoile—The seigneuries & estates of Lannoy Santes Rollaincourt Boulers etc. went finally to his great-great-grand-daughter (her tris ayeul) Françoise de Lannoy and her husband Maximilien comte d'Egmond—as follows—2—PHILIPPE DE LANNOY s. de Willerval [2d son of Gilbert]—22 Dec. 1498 —m. Marguerite dame de Dampiere dau of Walerand de Chastillon seigneur de Dampiere & Jeanne de Savoisy—see Royal chart —had Guilbert de Lannoy seigneur de Willerval Pierre de Lannoy seigneur de Dampierre & de Beaumont —21 July 1494—Philippe II de Lannoy died 1535 14 Oct. Chevalier de la Toison d'Or Baron de Rollaincourt seigneur de Santes m. Bonne dame de Lannoy & Sebourg lived 1500 [Rollincourt armes: Arg., 3 mallets gules]. He was Councillor & Chamberlain to the Emperor Gouverneur & Capitaine des Tournay & Tournesiz they had Jeanne m. Baron de Berselles Marguerite m. Jean d'Oignies Hugues de Lannoy died 1525 or 1527 seigneur de Wahagnies & de Tronchi chevalier m. Marie de Bossut had Françoise de Lannoy m. Maximilien d'Egmond d. 1548—comte de Buren Chev. de la Toison d'Or had Anne d'Egmond who died 1558 m. William de Nassau "the Silent" Prince d'Orange—[Founder of the Dutch Republic] Born 1533 Assas. 1584—he married 3 times after 1558—

Philippe William de Nassau Prince d'Orange d. 1618 or 1608 ? m. 1606 Leonor or Eléonore de Bourbon b. 1587 d. 1619 dau. of Henry I, Prince de Condé. Armes of Lannoy de Willerval:—Brabant—Bore: Lannoy armes a la bordure engrailed de gules. [ar, 3 lions vert & bord. eng. gu.] (see fig. 6). (Crest) Cimier: a lion rampant de sinople entre un vol d'argent [lion between 2 wings].

A: [1st son of Guillebert] HUGUES de LANNOY (Hue) seigneur de Santes chevalier councillor & chamberlain du Roy (to the KING). Born 1384. He was noted for his courage & fervour in the war of Prusse (Prussia) against the Turks and the Tartars, and on his return was worthily employed by Jean duc de Bourgogne [killed 1419] his Prince in the dispute which he had in France with those of the maison d'Orleans (house of Orleans). He was later captain de Poitiers & of Montargis & created "Maitre des Arbalestriers du Roy" MASTER of the ARBALESTRIERS of the KING [Charles VI & Charles VII of France] by lettres given at Saint Pharon de Meaux January 22 1421. He exercised again this charge the 4th November 1422 (accession of Chas. VII)—A company of Cross-bowmen to command whom was one of the highest honors—(see André d'Espéron) "money-changer of the Treasure" and was made captain de laville (city) de Compiègne June 20 1421—HENRY VI (1422) King of England in consideration of the services which Hugues had rendered to the King Charles VI (d. 1380) his grandfather & to the King of England his father (Henry V d. 1422) gave to him the estate of Argies and the others which had fallen to Pierre de Bourbon sire de Preaux and which went consequently to the seigneur d'Offemont, which he sold in 1429 to Jacques de Crevecoeur seigneur de Thoisy. Philippe "le bon" duke of Burgundy created him the seventh Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR (VII) in 1429. In 1433 he was Gouverneur des pais d'Hollande de Zelande & de la Basse-Frise [GOVERNOR of HOLLAND; Zealand and Lower-Friesland] [Stadtholter von Holland]. He was himself famous in many sieges and combats in France and in Holland, and was also employed in many treaties and (ambassade) embassies with the Christian Princes. Made several voyages, to Saint Jacques in Galice (Galicia) and to Rome Italy. At last having renounced all the charges pensions and honours of the Court, he died the first of May 1456 aged 72 years and unmarried. (1461 sometimes given ?). Was interred at the Collegiate Church of Saint Pierre de Lille (St. Peter at Lille), as borne on his epitaph (which gives the data Olivier de la Marche speaks very honorably in his memoirs, and said, of him: "Hue de Lannoy seigneur de Santes fut un des notables, des sages, des vaillans and des preu d'hommes chevaliers de son temps et fit moult de beaux voyages eut charge et ordonnance de plusieurs notables ambassades, executa la guerre et fit armes en clos de sa personne contre Jean duc de Sommerset et ailleurs et étoit de ja fort vieil a celui temps et la raison pourquoy j'ecris longuement de lui c'est pour ces vertus et qu'il le valloit"—[Hue de Lannoy lord of Santes was one of the most eminent, wise, valiant honorable and true knights of his times. He made

many voyages (travels), had the charge and ruling of many notable embassies, performed in person on the field-of-arms in the war against John Beaufort Duke of Somerset L't. Gen. of the realm of France for Eng. 1443 to 4 and elsewhere, and was already very much worn out at that time, and the reason why I write a long time of him, it is for his virtues and that he is worthy of it]. . . .

" His armes of the three lions sinople are contained in the catalog of those who have been Captains " : *Armorial Bearings* : He used the coat borne by his father (Guillebert) Argent, 3 lions rampant sinople, crowned or, armed & tongues gules differenced by a " Filet en Bordure engrailed gules." Crest: The unicorn head erased argent, mane & horn or. *Histoire Généalogique et Chronologique de la Maison Royale de France—Par le Pere Anselme continué par M. Du Fourny* 9 volumes. A Paris Libraires Associez 1733 from Tome Huitieme (8th vol.) Page 72.

#### Fr. a Hist. of the Netherlands

" His first patron was the infamous John of Bavaria, the warlike Bishop of Liége, surnamed, from his cruelty to his own subjects, Jean Sans Pitié. On his death-bed this stormy prelate recommended Jan Van Eyck, " his painter and varlet de chambre," to the magnificent Philippe le Bon, Duke of Burgundy.

Of all the rich and rebellious towns of Flanders, Bruges, in the time of the Van Eycks, was the richest and the most flourishing. This prosperous commercial city was the favorite residence of the good Duke Philippe, who more frequently held his court there than in any other of his domains. Could there be more favorable conditions for the development of the fine arts? A prosperous city, with a wealthy bourgeois class, and a magnificent court, ruled over by a despotic monarch, who loved art for its own sake as well as from motives of ostentation. It was to this city and this court that Jan Van Eyck came, in the early part of the fifteenth century, accredited by the recommendation of Jean Sans Pitié, who not only left his painter, but likewise his dominions, to Philippe le Bon. In 1428 he was employed on more open and important service. Philippe, who had already lost two wives, desired again to enter into matrimony, and being pleased with the description he had received of Isabel of Portugal, he sent an embassy to that country to negotiate a marriage. With his ambassadors, Hue de Lannoy, and the Sire de Roubaix, he associated his painter, who was to paint the portrait of the young princess, and to send it home at once to Flanders, for Philippe to judge of, we may presume, before finally committing himself to the alliance. The ship in which the embassy from Bruges sailed was driven by reason of bad weather to put into three English ports, Sandwich, Plymouth and Falmouth, on her outward voyage, so that it is probable England had the honor of a visit from the great Flemish painter. Finally, however, Portugal was reached in safety, December 18, 1428, and Jan Van Eyck obtained sittings from the lovely Isabel, and sent her portrait painted " bien au vif " to her suitor. After having thus ac-

completed his commission, he went on a pleasure tour through Portugal and some parts of Spain, returning to Lisbon the following July, when the portrait and the negotiations having proved successful marriage of Philippe of Burgundy and Isabel of Portugal was celebrated by proxy with great splendor, the feasts and rejoicings on the occasion lasting until September, when the youthful bride at last set sail for her husband's dominions.

8-A c: BAUDOUIN de LANNOY—surnamed “le Bégue” (the stammerer) [Baldwin 3d son of Guillebert] seigneur de Molembais GOUVERNEUR de LILLE (L’Isle). In 1429 he became a FOUNDER chevalier de l’ordre de la TOISON d’OR [XIX] [Golden Fleece] he died 1474 married 1st: Marie de Melles dame de Caucourt & de Dolhain, died without issue 31 May 1433 m. 2d: Adrienne de Berlaymont dit de Floyon dame de Solre-le-Chateau, died 29 April 1439 daughter of Jacques de Berlaymont seigneur de Solre-le-Chateau & his wife Catherine de Robersart they had one son who follows 9-A “Baudouin.” Resided in the Pays de Lille [country or suburb] Flandres. Armorial Bearings: Argent, three lions rampant sinople, armed & tongued gules, crowned or, en coeur or abismé [center point] an écusson de Molembais: Argent, four fasces azure [fesses or bars] Casque crowned or—Crest: Head & neck of a unicorn erased argent, horn & mane or. (Mantling) Lambrequin: Argent and sinople. [see figs. 2 & 10]. From his mother he inherited the lordship of Molembais, “He relinquished his father's filet en bordure” & used as above—His devise or motto was: BONNES NOUVELLES—meaning “Good Tidings” or News. The Knights of the Golden fleece surrounded their shields with chain and fleece in gold

9-A BAUDOUIN de LANNOY s. de Molembais & de Solre-le-Chateau—born before 1439 died 7 May 1501. He was a Chevalier de la TOISON d’OR (LXXXVII), Chamberlain & Premier Maitre (Master) d’Hotel de Marie de Bourgogne & Maximilien arch-duke d’Austria [1459-1519]—after 1477. Served with the duc de Bourgogne at the siege of Beauvais in 1472—& was Gouverneur de Zutphen he married: Michelle d’Esne dame de Conroy daughter of Amé (Anne) seigneur d’Esne d’Haullien & (wife?) Habilan de Mannilla. She died 22 April 1511 they had Philliporte de Lannoy Anne de Lannoy Hughes de Lannoy a priest at Liége & the heir Philippe who follows. Armorial Bearings: bore Lannoy in full differenced en surtout an écusson with the armes de Berlaymont, Barry of six vair and gules. Crest, mantling & motto the same as borne by his father Baudouin de Molembais. He was knighted by Maximilien the Emperor [1493-1519]—10-A PHILIPPE de LANNOY (Lannoi s. de Molembais, de Solre-le-Chateau & de Conroy (or Cauroy) born before 1501 died 12 September 1543. Created in 1531 a chevalier de la TOISON d’OR [Gold. Fleece] (CLXXXIII) & also a Knight of the Golden Cross by the Emperor Charles V, between 1519 & ’43. Councillor & Chamberlain of the Emperor Chief of the Finances Grand-Master d’Hotel of the Queen of Hungary & Bohemia & the Seigneur de TOURCOING—Armorial Bearings:

bore Lannoy in full differenced en surtout an écusson with the armes d'Esne: Sable, ten lozenges conjoined argent, placed 3, 3, 3 & 1. [called an inescutcheon in Eng. Heraldry or escutcheon of pretence] he married 1st Magdelaine de Bourgogne [Burgundy]—also called Marguerite, Margareta, Madeline & Marie — dame de Falaise born about 1489 died 1511 they had one son Jean who follows: She was the daughter of BAUDOUIIN bâtard de Bourgogne & de Lille seigneur de Falais, de Bredam, de Sommerdick & de Manilly & baron de Bangnuolo. Envoy to Spain 1488 b. 1445 d. 1508. He was taken prisoner at Nancy 1477 & a ransom was paid on another occasion 1490, of 12,000 livres (abt. 60,000 \$) m. 1488 Marie Manuel de la Cerda dau. of (A) Jean Manuel de Villena who m. Aldonce de Figuera. The evidence as follows is in favor of the alliance being Figuera or Figueroa—The recognised natural son of Philippe "le Bon" by Catherine dau. of Martin de Tieseries Ecuyer & Richarde de la Blanche duc de Bourgogne 1396-1467. See the Royal chart & chart B. Armes: Or, an écusson de Burgundy placed in chevron.

#### The maison de Manuel

Vredius Tabulae XIX p 407—" Il espousa MARINE Manuel, fille de Jean Manuel de la Cerde, comte de Sintra & de Leonor d'Avelaneda, autres disent de Marie de Cordona & autres encor font ceste Dame de Falais fille de Jean Manuel Seigneur de Belmont & d'Aldonce de la Vega Ce seigneur Espagnol estoit descendu de l'Infant Dom Manuel, fils de Ferdinand III du nom Roy de Castille." This was St. Ferd. III King of Castile & Leon 1200-52 & later Juan Manuel duc de Peñafiel abt. 1325 is found. But nothing appears to give any final proof of either connection. The Cordovas comtes de Figueroa use in their quartered coat " Manuel & Leon." The Manuel family bore for armes: of Castile " Manuel & Leon " of Spain comtes d'Atalaya " Portugal & Manuel " of Belmont " Manuel & Leon." (A) Jean Manuel bore Manuel: Gules, a winged hand holding a sword in pale or, & Leon: Argent, a lion gules—[see Royal chart fig. 5]. It is very apparent that this may be " Jean-Manuel bâtard de Portugal & the founder de la maison MANUEL " his half-brother Alfonse V king of Portugal lived 1432-81—Jean was the 3d child of Edouard I King of Portugal, died 1438—his birth must have been prior to that date, but after 1434 this coincides with the date of the m. 1488 of Marie Manuel, his dau. ?—Her brother was Jean Manuel de la Cerda seigneur de Belmonte & de Campos, and a Chevalier de la Toison d'Or. His birth and position must have been higher than usual to have secured for him this Honor. [10-A Philippe (Delannoy) of Toucoing] (after 1511) married; 2d Françoise de Barbençon dame de Beauvois d. 1559 daughter of Jean de Barbançon seigneur de Cany they had 1—Baudouin de Lannoy born after 1512 died 11 October 1559 seigneur de Tourcoing & de Beauvois Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR in 1546 (CCXXXIII) Gouverneur de Tournais [Governor of Tournais] (Tournay) he married: Adrienne de



Hornes they had 2 sons & 1 dau. Françoise died young Philippe de Lannoy died 22 Nov. 1554 his epitaph at Tournai Church of St. Jacques Louis de Lannoy died unmarried. "A coffer in the *muvé* de Tourcoing (museum) contains his "Heart & entrails." It was found at the time of the enlargement of the Church of St. Christophe in 1860, bearing an inscription: "Hic jacent intestina cum corde illustrissimi dni, Balduini de Lannoy equitis, velleris aurati dni III, temporalis de Torcoing, obiit ano 1559 XI oct., orate pro illo." "Here lies the intestines with the heart of the illustrious lord Bau. de Lannoy chev. fleece of gold, 3d lord temporal of Tourcoing d. etc.—pray for him." 2—Philippe de Lannoy seigneur de Tourcoing & de Beauvois from 1559 to his death in Rome 1594 buried at Lavinia (b. before 1543 ?) married: Jeanne de Blois youngest daughter of Louis de Blois seigneur de Fuston they had Philippe de Lannoy died 1594 aged 14 yr. 3—Louis de Lannoy, prothonotaire apostolique (2 or 6) daus. as one author states Marie & Catherine died young. 4th ? François de Lannoy seigneur de Tourcoing from 1594 to 1603. Not apparent whether son of "Philippe of Tourcoing" or "Baudouin d. 1559." End of the Tourcoing seigneurie. The armes of Lannoy de Tourcoing house [as borne by Baudouin 1512-59]. D'argent a trois (3) lions de sinople arm. et lamp. de gules crowned or—En coeur un ecusson argent—Charge de trois (3) lions de gules crowned or—Casque crowned—(Barbançon). Cimier—une tête et col de licorne argent accornée et crinée or—[Unicorn head]—out of a ducal crown or. Lamb'q'n—argent et de sinople—[See figs. 1 & 4]. Phil. (2) & Fran. (4) are sons of Bau. (d. 1559) according to this work [by letter]. "Histoire des Seigneurs de Tourcoing" par l'abbé Provost—in the Bibliothèque Communale at Tourcoing.

[The son of 10-A Philippe & Magd. de Burgundy]

11-A JEAN de LANNOY seigneur de Molembais de Solre-le-Chateau & de Conroy born before or about 1511 died 25 May 1560. Made Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR in 1546 (CCVIII), Chamberlain to the Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire Charles V—1519 to 1556: Gouverneur de Haynaut & captain-general of the same province of Flanders in 1559 [Hainault]. He married: Jeanne de Ligne dame de Barbançon daughter of Louis de Ligne seigneur de BARBANCON & his wife Marie de Berghes they had a daughter and a son ? 12-A Gysbert the "Huguenot" who follows with the proofs which place him in this line—Marie de Lannoy dame de Molembais & de Solre-le-Chateau she died without issue 22 May 1567. She married: Jean de Glymes marquis de Berghes comte de Valhain & Chevalier de la Toison d'Or of Brabant—Made comtes de Glymes & of the H. R. Emp. in Dec. 22 1643—Created comtes de Walhain April 1532, marquis May 1533 & prince de Berghes 23 May 1686 [Bergues sur l'Escaud or d'Escalup or Bergen-sur-le-Zoom] Rietstap. It is noticeable that Marie (d. 1567) is not called in the genealogies, as a rule, an heiress-

of-the-blood. Nor does her husband appear to assume the seigneuries of Molembais etc. customary in such cases. It seems that the seigneuries etc. went to Yolande de Lannoy (her aunt) & then to Marie de Lannoy (a niece).

[Vredius 1642 Tabulae XIX page 408-9]

De Saincte-Marthe: Margareta Burgundica—Philippus Lanoyus, Dominus Molembasii "MARGUERITE de Bourgogne epousa PHILIPPES de Lanoy Seign. de Molembais, Chevalier de l'ordre de la Toison d'Or. Il fut pere de Jean de Lanoy qui de Jeanne de Ligne, sa femme, eut Marie de Lannoy, Dame de Molembais & de solre, femme de Jean Marquis de Bergues sur l'Escaud; mais ils n'eurent enfans." Also stated that: "Jean de Lannoy Seigneur de Molembais, succeda á son (to his) oncle de Falais es terres de la Plate" (uncle's estates). This was Philippe de Bourgogne seigneur de Falais & de Sommerdick, who died unmarried 1542—"Heuterus: MARIA Lannoia Molembaise ac Solre Castelli Domina, nupsit IOANNI Bergensi Bergis ad Scaldim Marchioni secundo (2d marquis de Berghes) ac Hannoniorum Praefecto, sed uterique, nullis procreatis liberis, obiit.—MS vetus: Yolent de Lannoy, Marquise de Bergues Dame de S. Adolfs-landt, dict (called) Oetkens plate & de Soute lande; lesquelles deux terres doivent par son trespas succeder aux enfans de Bredam ses plus proches heritiers du costé de sa grande mere [which 2 estates at her decease went to the children of Bredam, her nearest heirs in line of her grand-mother]. Item. Advisamentum vetus: Pour fonder le droict qui compete á Messieurs de Fromont & Someldyck es terres de S. Adolfs-lant & Soutelandt, conviendroit bien esplicher, tant le testament de feue la Dame de Ravestein, que aussi le partage fait apres le trespas de Mons. Philippe de Bourgonge, seigneur de Phalaix, sans hoirs, d'entre le seigneur de Bredam & le seigneur de Molembaix de functs, aussy seroit il bon de veoir le contract antenuptial du viel (old) seigneur de Molembaix & de la Dame Marguerite de Bourgonge, grand pere & mere de la Marquise de functe, de cujus successione agitur." "Heuterus: Margareta Burgunda nupsit Philippo Lannoio: Molembesii Domino. Idem: Philippus Lannoius Molembaisae ac Solre, Castelli Dominus. Eques Aurei Velleris: [Knit. of Gold. Fleece] primo duxit Margaretam Burgundicam: deinde Franciscam Barbansoniam." Armorial Bearings: [of Jean de Lannoy] Grand quarters I & IV: Argent, 3 lions rampant sinople armed & tongued gules, crowned or. [Lannoy] Quarterly quarter II & III; 1 & 4 gules, a winged hand holding a sword in pale or [Manuel] 2 & 3 argent, a lion (gules) purple [Leon] En surtout the full undifferenced quartered coat-armor of Burgundy (borne by Philippe III "le Bon") 1 & 4: Azure, 3 fleur-de-lis or (France) a bordure goboné argent & gules (Burgundy-modern) 2: a—Bendy of six azure & or, a bordure gules (Burgundy-ancient) b—sable, a lion or (Brabant) 3: a—(Burgundy-ancient) b—argent, a lion gules (Luxembourg) sur le tout (over

all) or, a lion sable (Flandres). Crest: a unicorn's head argent, accornée & crinée (horn & mane) or., out of a ducal crown or, placed on the helmet. Mantling: argent & sinople (vert) [see figure 5].

[The supposed disinherited son of Jean]

12-A GYSBERT de LANNOY [Gilbert] [La Noye or Lanno]. He was born at Tourcoing in 1545 of the Roman Catholic faith, but became a Protestant, probably just after the time of the siege of Tourcoing 1556 by the Protestants [commonly & at first, 1560, called in derision "Huguenots"—confederates]. To become such was quite sufficient to cause his being disinherited at the time of Jean's death in 1560—He may have resided at Tournay in Hainaut for his son Jean was there 1599. [This city was captured in 1581 by the duke of Parma.] It is certain that he must have been Philippe's (10-A) grandson. (Gysbert or Gyselbert is the Dutch or *Nederlandisch* for Gilbert—a fam. name.) Gysbert's sons were: Jean de Lannoy born about 1570—& Jacques de Lannoy who married a young girl of Courtrai, May 1601. Recorded in the Walloon Church. Armes of Gysbert: A curious discovery was made when a coat-of-arms used by Dr Barna Delano was sent me—proving to be those of Barbançon—this and Gysbert's birth at Tourcoing placed the line without question in that house. Dr Barna Delano while in Paris, early in 1870, applied to the "Collège Héraldique" college of Heraldry then in official existence under the 2d empire—Napoleon III: the armes given him as his by right of inheritance were BARBANCON: Argent, 3 lions gules—Crest: the unicorn used by the TOURCOING house of Lannoy. On his return to America he had a die made and used on note-paper, a sheet of which is water-marked 1873. Why the college should have granted to him this coat instead of Lannoy plain is a mystery! unless the reason was that "Gysbert the disinherited son had these by right from his mother? Jeanne de Ligne, dame de Barbançon. Note: Philippe d. 1543 & 2d wife Françoise de Barbençon left B—armes to their son Baudouin d. 1559 see Tourcoing branch armes. In this case there would have been no reason for separating the Lannoy & Barbençon armes for Gysbert. He could have used them or the mothers armes of Hornes. But not Barbençon alone, except that were his mothers name. Had he used Lannoy & Barbençon then the Tourcoing house would have been meant, or his father's ? coat-armor of Lannoy Manuel & Burgundy: then he would have been the heir—Could this have been known in 1870? The armes are therefore Barbançon borne through Gysbert's supposed mother Jeanne de Ligne. Who used the same coat as Françoise de Barbançon, [their fathers were doubtless kinsmen]. From "Heraldry: Woodward & Burnett" Vol 2, 492. "The princes of Arenberg . . . bear en surtout the arms of Ligne: Or, a bend gules, quartered with those of Barbançon Arg. 3 lions rampant gules, crowned or. . . . for Margaret, sis & heir, of the last count of Arenberg married Jean baron of Ligne & Barbançon . . . Prince H.R.E. 1565." Also Barbançon

(ducs & princes) of Brabant, now extinct, bear: Arg., 3 lions gules, armed, lampassé & crowned or. Cry: Barbançon! The house of Ligne seigneurs de Barbançon used the Barbançon armes. It was with considerable hesitation and doubt that I placed "Gysbert" as son of Jean—for more than a year I sifted and criticised the data, let others judge, while: For general proof we have—1st The change of religious faith—often causing disinheritance & the removal of the name from all records, that future heirs might not inherit (as Louis XIV did 1685). 2d The Barbançon armes & Lannoy crest given to Dr Delano 1870 by the College of Heraldry at Paris. 3d Gysbert names his son Jean & who names his son Philippe 1621, Gysbert's supposed father being Jean & grandfather Philippe. 4th Marie de Lannoy not being designated the "heiress." 5th The birthplace of Gysbert being Tourcoing (1545). The births registered there do not begin until 1594—6th That there is certainly strong proof of Gysbert being a grand-son of 10-A Philippe de Lannoy. Finally: Gysbert was of the Tourcoing house and a descendant is given the armes of Barbançon, which would in Heraldic law place him as above.

13-A JEAN de LANNOY or Lanoy was born about 1570 & died in Leiden 1604 he married at the Walloon church (Tournai) January 13, 1596: Marie le MAHIEU of a Brabant family. Armes: Gules, a chevron or, accompanied in chief of 2 besants argent, & in pointe of a quintefeuille (cinquefoil) or.— they had 1st Esaie (Isaiah) de Lanoy baptised in the church of Tournai Hanau [Belgium] "le fils de Jean et MARIE le 26 March 1599 [M. le Maire de Tournai failed to find this in the Registres de l'Etat-Civil-Jan 30 1896]. They were living in Leiden Holland September 26 1602.

#### THE AMERICAN HOUSE

14-A 2d PHILIPPE de Lannoy (La Noye). He was bapt'sed in the Walloon church December 6th 1603, b. 1602. Those present were, his parents & Tonnette de Lannoy (Antoinette) & Marguerite de Lannoy [Marie de Lanoy married in 1605 her 2d husband Jean Pesyn or Pesin (Tournaisis). Armes: Arg. 2 palmes sinople posed in saltire: & a cerf natural over all (sur le tout). She had no children by this m. One reads in—"de Beschryving der Stad Leiden 1762 1-st deel bl. 323"—[Description of the town of Leiden 1762 part I page 323]—by Frans van Mieris, of a home for the congregation of the French Church having been built on the Pieters Kernhof by Jan Pesyn and Maria de Lanoy who died 1650—Above the entrance, which seems to have been added later on bearing the date 1633 or 1655, are inscribed in stone the following verses—

' Hier ziet men int het puin van een bonnvallig nest  
Een fraai geboungesticht door auchtflooze echtgenooten  
Voor veel behoefligen schoon ereemden die verstooten  
Zqu uit hun Vaderlandt en eredig hier gevest.'

## TRANSLATION

' Here you see of the ruins of a dilapidated hut—  
By a childless couple a fine structure built—for poor  
Strangers who were cast out from their Fatherland and  
peaceably here lived.'

[Referring to the Pilgrims, the Walloons, Huguenots etc.]

Also in a museum here in Leiden called the Leidsche Lakenhal are still to be seen in oils two portraits of Jan Pesyn, two of Maria de Lanoy and one of her daughter by Jean de Lannoy. Photographs of these may be procured one of which is reproduced in this history. [On one of the Hospice buildings, where Robinson lived; a copper commemoration plate was placed by the pilgrim descendants in 1891 ?] Marie de Lannoy was apparently of some service to the Pilgrims at Leiden as she established there before 1609 twelve houses or a hospice for those who were driven from their native land [per inscription]. Pastor John Robinson 1575-1625 there took refuge and doubtless with him others of his congregation. This acquaintance with the pilgrims undoubtedly led the youth only 18 years old to join them later on. "In 1611 John Robinson & others bought a house in the Kloksteeg where the "Pesyn's Hof now stands (near St. Peters church) Leyden Holland." As there is no record of a building for Pilgrim worship it follows that they probably used the Pesyn-Lannoy hospice, they were also restricted to worship in private houses. "The will of Marie de la Noye concerning this foundation is now in Leiden—1893." Dr W N du Rien—Sec. & Lib. of the Un'ty. Notice here that Philippe (1621) writes his surname both de Lanoy de Lanoie & de La Noye; also that Peter (1689) of New Amsterdam writes his surname both d'Lanoy, de Lannoy & de La Noy: & Jean of Eng. is de la Noy. This is sufficient evidence to definitely place the surname and the common origin of the emigrés. The Lannoy's were never a French family, being of pure Norman & Flemish blood, much superior to the English, French German etc. in civilisation during the later middle ages (900 A.D. to 1453).

Philippe died in Bridgewater Mass. 1681. He was married first in 1634 & 2d 1657 & had five sons & four daughters. He used the names peculiar to this line; Thus Philippe—Jean—? Gysbert—Jean—Philippe—(1621)—Philip Jr. & John (Jean). He appears on Hotten's List of Emigrés to America as: "Philip De La Noye." He left Leiden to join the ship "Fortune" the first vessel to follow the "Mayflower." It came from London England bringing the Patent of Government, John Pierce & 35 colonists. They landed at Plymouth Massachusetts on November the eleventh 1621. It was at this time that the Narragansets sent the famous bundle of arrows tied with a snake skin to Gov. Bradford, who returned it stuffed with powder and bullets.

Passenger List of the "Fortune 1621."—Robt Cushman W'm Hilton John Winslow W'm Coner John Adams W'm Tench John Cannon Wm Wright Rob't Hickee Thos. Prince (aft. Gov.) Stephen

Dean Moses Simonson (Simmons) Philip De La Noye (Delano) Edward Bompasse (Bumpus or Bump) Clement Brigges Jas. Steward (or, t) W'm Pitts W'm Palmer Jonathan Brewster Bennet Morgan Thos. Flavil Hugh Stacie (Stacy) W'm Beale Thos Cushman Austin Nicolas (Nicholas) Widow Foord Thos Morton W'm Bassite (Bassett). He was about the FIRST Huguenot in New England to found a house and leave descendants. Who are now known as the Delano's. This surname was changed by usage from de La Noye (de Lannoy) to de Lano & Delano—in the 2d generation. [Huguenots: Dutch settlements—New York 1623 & '5, L. I. 1632 N. E. 1650 & later Georgia, Va. etc 1660 etc & 1630. Maine, Annapolis, Florida & Canada were visited by Huguenots, before and just after 1608 but very doubtful if a single family left any descendants.] “Hypocrisie Unmasked by Gov. Winslow” states: “Philip de La Noye . . . from Leyden born of French parents; who coming to age of discernment, demanded also communion with us, and proving himself to be come of such parents as were in full communion with the French churches, was hereupon admitted by the church of Plymouth . . . and upon letters of recommendation from the church of Plymouth, hee was also admitted into fellowship with the church at Duxbury.” In Baird's History of the Huguenot Emigration to America Vol. 1, p-158 it is stated that: “W'm Molines & his daughter Priscilla, afterward the wife of John Alden, and Philip De la Noye and others remained in Leyden.” Major Delano will from this landing in America 1621 carry forward the history of ten generations to our own times (1899).

From “The Pilgrim Fathers of New England”

By John Brown B.A. D.D. 1896

“In the month of November the Nanset Indians passed on to Plymouth the intelligence that a ship was seen making her way into the Cape harbour. What could it be? No vessel had been seen since the Mayflower left, nor were they expecting any till the spring came round. England and France were then at war; could it be that these were Frenchmen, with hostile intent? A cannon was at once fired from the battery, to call in all who were out in the fields, and soon every man who could shoulder a musket fell into his place, and stood on the outlook. The alarm turned out to be needless. The stranger drawing nearer proved to be a friend, for the English flag was seen floating at her masthead. It was the ship Fortune, bringing thirty-five new colonists, among them being William Brewster's eldest son, John Winslow a brother of Edward, and Robert Cushman. ‘The plantation’ says Bradford, ‘was glad of this addition to its strength,’ . . . In addition to her passengers, the Fortune brought the colonists a patent of their land from the Council of New England, drawn up in the name of John Pierce and his associates, . . . This document, bearing date June 1, 1621, is still preserved in the Pilgrim Hall at Plymouth, and bears the signatures and seals of the Duke of Lenox, the

Marquis of Hamilton, the Earl of Warwick, and Sir Ferdinando Gorges, . . . gave to Pierce and each of his associates a hundred acres of land." Thus our forefather Philippe De La Noye (Lannoy) arrived in the new land. The following will also show that Philippe acted as a soldier. "Standish further placed all able to bear arms under a general muster or training, forming with the new-comers a battalion some fifty strong." Philippe's (15-A) sons were: 1—Philip Delano or De La Noye Jr—1640 2—Dr Thomas Delano or De La Noye—1642 3—John Delano or De La Noye—1644 4—L't Jonathan Delano or De La Noye—1648 5—& Samuel Delano or De La Noye—1659. The Leiden Holland data & "Gysbert 1545" was obtained in its raw and meagre state from Mr Rammelman Elserier (W. I. C. R.—Elsevier) September 1879 "Archiviste de Leide" (died 1884 ?) & H. F. G. Gerlings, "Leidsche Bankvereeniging" & the John A Delano, Diary & Edward Delano's visit to Amsterdam in 1852 when he was presented by W. R. Manderly to Monsieur de Lannoy, who gave him the impression of his arms (Arg. 3 lions). [Nothing has been obtained to show who this Lannoy was, but he may have been of the Holland branch; which see.] Mr R. E. adds that: "His lists of births marriages baptisms & deaths give de Lannoi—de Lannoy—de Lano—de la No—de la Noye—de la Noy—de Lannoy—de Lanno—de Lonoy—de Lannoy & Lano' often the parish clerk spelt as he pleased. No doubt but that 'de Lannoy' was the cultivated way of spelling, some used 'de la Noye' other spellings are corruptions."

Tourcoing 13 avril 1895

[COPY]

[ARCHIVES Communales TOURCOING]

Monsieur, J'ai l'honneur de vous informer que de minut'cuses recherches ont été faites dans nos Archives concernant la famille De Lannoy dont on compte au certain nombre de branches à Tourcoing. Nos plus anciens registres remontent: pour les naissances à 1594 [births] pour les mariages à 1629 [marriages] et pour les de'cès à 1737 [deaths] Pour le voyez, il nous est de toute impossibilité d'établir la généalogie dont vous nous entretenez. Néanmoins, dans l'espoir que cela pourra vous être utile, je vous donne ci-dessous toutes les naissances des De Lannoy ou Delannoy de 1594 a 1620: [births] 4 jan. 1619—Jeanne Delannoy fille d'Anbroise [De Lannoy] et de Marguerite Desurmont 24 aout 1605—Pierre Delannoy [son of] Guillaume [de Lannoy] 20 fevrier 1611—Guillaume Delannoy [ditto] 26 dec. 1612—Marie Delannoy [dau of] Guillaume [de Lannoy] & Antoinette Bouche 17 jan. 1616—Caterine [ditto] 18 mars 1618—Antoinette [ditto] 18 juillet 1610—Madeleine Delannoy [dau. of] Jacques [de Lannoy] 24 nov. 1611—Philippe Delannoy [son of] [ditto] 12 janvier 1614—Jean Delannoy [son of] Jacques [de Lannoy] &

Marie Delannoy 20 nov. 1615—Caterine [dau of ditto] 18 juin 1618—Marie [ditto] 2 avril 1595—Madeleine Delannoy [dau. of] Jean & Marguerite Bouche 24 août 1596—Gilles [son of] Jean & ? 7 nov 1597—Marguerite [dau. of] Jean & Agnes Deberghe 4 mai 1599—Jean [son of] Jean & ? 17 dec. 1600—Marie [dau. of ditto] 27 oct. 1608—François [son of ditto] 14 nov. 1610—Jeanne [dau. of ditto] 9 avril 1611—Jeanne Delannoy [dau. of] Jean [de Lannoy] & ? 18 juin 1612—Pierre Delannoy [son of ditto] 3 mars 1613—Pierre [son of] Jean & Agnes 30 sept. 1614—Marie [dau. of ditto] Delebergue 3 sept. 1615—Marguerite [dau of] Jean & Marguerite Holbecaz 7 avril 1617—Jean [son of] Jean & ? 1 oct 1617—Marie [dau of] Jean & Caterine Cateau 17 sept 1619—Jacques [son of] Jean & Agnes Deberghue 4 nov 1619—Vincent [son of] Jean & Jeanne Lerouge 4 sept 1597—Catherine Delannoy [dau of] Philippe [de Lannoy] & Paschasie de Le Voye 14 Dec 1598—Marie [dau of] Philippe & ? 20 nov 1595—Marguerite Delannoy [dau. of] Pierre [de Lannoy] & ? 26 fev. 1597—Marie [dau. of] Pierre & Petronille Deletombe 14 avril 1598—Antoinette [dau of] Pierre & Jeanne de la Rue 11 jan 1599—Rose [dau of] Pierre & ? 1 sept 1599—Elisabeth [ditto] 30 nov 1600—Antoinette [ditto] 26 jan 1601—Marie [ditto] 17 mars 1601—Jeanne [ditto] 12 mars 1603—Pierre [son of ditto] 4 juillet 1605—Catherine [dau. of ditto] 26 jan 1606—Gilles [son of ditto] 12 sept. 1610—Jacques [ditto] 10 sept. 1595—Jean Delannoy [son of] Vincent [de Lannoy] & Marie Descamps 17 oct. 1598—Elisabeth [dau of] Vincent & ? 15 mars 1601—Pétronille [ditto] 11 février 1605—Vincent [son of ditto] 13 juillet 1611—Marguerite [dau of ditto] 13 avril 1615—Gabriel [ditto] & Marie Decamp 19 sept 1595—Pétronille Delannoy—Nous ne possédons rien sur Gysbert de Lannoy (1545) . . . This letter is finished at the pages on the seigneurs de Tourcoing—The birth register begins 1594 thus excluding “Gysbert 1545” This list of “Delannoy or de Lannoy” appear to be all of one branch & doubtless came from some younger son or cadette of the Tourcoing house [or even earlier branches] of Lannoy, it is now apparently extinct, at least in Tourcoing. The writing Lannoy as Delannoy is simply an old and common clerical error. . . . Received from Monsieur le Maire de Tourcoing by Mortimer Delano.

The principal families taken from the list & arranged are: “when chil were born” 1595—Vincent de Lannoy & wife Marie Descamps & 1615—Vincent de Lannoy & wife Marie Decamp [the same persons] 1595—Jean de Lannoy & wife Marguerite Bouche 1597—Jean de Lannoy & wife Agnes Deberghe (de Berghe) & 1619—Jean de Lannoy & wife Agnes Deberghue—same—& 1613—Jean de Lannoy & wife Agnes De le bergue (de le Bergue) [the same persons] 1597—Pierre de Lannoy & wife Petronille Deletombe 1598—Pierre de Lannoy & wife Jeanne de la Rue 1597—Philippe de Lannoy & wife Paschasie de le Voye 1614—Jacques de Lannoy & wife Marie de Lannoy 1612—Guillaume de Lannoy & wife Antoinette Bouche 1615—Jean de Lannoy & wife Mar-



guerite Holbecaz 1617—Jean de Lannoy & wife Caterine Cateau 1619—Jean de Lannoy & wife Jeanne Lerouge 1619—Ambroise de Lannoy & wife Marguerite Desurmout [de Surmont or de-surmont ?] From the data I have been able to examine it appears that the lords of Tourcoing & the cadette families were all extinct by 1700, if not earlier. Tourcoing is seven miles from Lille & has almost joined Roubaix. It has been famous since 1350 for woollen manufactures—It was besieged in 1477 & by the Huguenots 1556. Population over 65000.

#### Motterie Line of Lannoy

[See IV son of 6-A HUGUES]

Gen.

1—JEAN de LANNOY seigneur de la Motterie & d'Ogimont "Percheval" m. Marie de Cordes, dame d'Ogimont—liv. in 1366—had—Jean (2) & a dau. Jeanne m. Gerard de Coustre. 2—JEAN de LANNOY seigneur de la Motterie & d'Ogimont (1400 or later) m. Isabelle du Mez, surnamed de Croix. Armes: 1 & 4 or, canton gu. for Mez. 2 & 3 arg. croix az. for Croix had 1—ANTOINE of Tournaisis 2—Jeanne m. Thomas de Maillet, seig. de Berlette 3—Robert, founder of the d'Ogimont branch. 4—Eleonore m. Colard de Beuvieres, seig. de Lauson. 5—Pierre founder of seigneurie d'Hardiplanque (to follow). 6—JEAN de LANNOY seig. de Fourves, m. Jeanne, heiress of Baudimont, they had Jeanne dame de Baudimont, m. Pierre du Prez. 3—ANTOINE de LANNOY seig. de la Motterie m. Philippote Abonnel Abbonel ditle Gros in French Flandres: 1433 A.D. Armes: Gu. fasce arg., bet. 3 heads of moors, wreathed arg—they had 4—ANTOINE de LANNOY seig. de la Motterie m. 1540, Jacqueline du Bois de Hoves—they had 5—LOUIS de LANNOY seig. de la Motterie, de Wasmes & du Moulin—died July 1565—m. 1st, Marie Boulangier widow of Jean de Breton seig. de Mauville m. 2nd, Michelle d'Oignies. Armes: Gu, 3 heads of Moors arg, wreathed or. 1—had—JACQUES (6) 2—Jeanne m.—Jean de Hermin Lietard, seig. de Cuvillers, & baron de Fosseux. 3—Claude de Lannoy [Chevalier to the Archduke Albert at Lille 1559-1621] seig. du Moulin, 1600—m. Helene de Bonniere de Sonastre, dame de Fresnes & de Loz. They had—Helen dame de Moulin, de Fresnes & de Loz who m.—Jean Baptiste de Thiennes baron de Montigny. 6—JACQUES de LANNOY, seig. de la Motterie, de Wasmes, d'Outrebecq, & de Carrery—died 1587 m.—Susanne de Noyelles, dame de Ponchel, will dated 1590 1—they had—Guillaume de Lannoy, seig. de Wasmes—no alliance 2—ADRIEN (7) 3—Claude, founder of the Comtes de la Motterie (follows) 4—Valentin, founder of seig. de Leenwerghen. See Holl. Line—5—Marc, prior de Saint Brice. 6—Anne, canonness at Mons. 7—Susanne, canonness at Mous. 8—Adrienne canonness at Mons, abbess & princess of the Chapetre N Nuvelles 9—Marguerite, canonness at Monterge. 10—Helene, canonness at Monterge. 7—ADRIEN de LANNOY, seig. de Wasmes, de Toufflers, d'Outrebecqu & du Ponchel: m. 1st,

Honorine Bauduin, d.—1617—*dau. of Jacque, seig. de Mauville, de Villers, de Wagnonville & Anne de Longueval. m. 2nd, Catherine du Mez, surnamed de Croix. See armes for Gen—2—had FRANCOIS (8)*

#### Chief de Lannoy

8—FRANCOIS, Comte de LANNOY, seigneur de Wasmes, de Toufflers & d'Outrebecq, governor of Bourbourg—b. 1608—d. 1693 m. Mechtilde de Bergh, de Trips & du Munsterbilsen 1st had —CHARLES FRANCOIS 2—Adrienne Philippine Therese, d. 1710 canonness de Nevelles [lady of honor to Marie Theresa of Spain wife of Louis XIV] m. 1675 Jacques Marie de la Baume, marquis de Saint Martin, comte de Montreval & de Brausion, brigadier of Louis XIV armies, killed at the battle of Neerwinde, 1693. 3—Marie Joseph, comte de Lannoy [chamberlain to the Emperor Leopold] m. Claire Hippolyte de Starehemberg. They had—Marie Francoise, b. 1685—d. 1724 m., Maximilian comte de Starehemberg field marshal of the Imperial Army & governor of Vienne. [Of Austria c'ts 1643 & 1739 Princes de Starhemberg 1765 "arg. sur gu. panthere naissant az."] 4—Ernestine Catherine, dame de la Croix—étoile m. comte de Herberstein.

#### Chief of Lannoy—at this time

9—CHARLES FRANCOIS, comte de LANNOY, baron de Wasmes, seig. d'Outrebecq & de Maufait: b. 23 May 1644 d. 31 July 1726 m. 1st Marie du Fief, dame d'Espierres—Tournaisis—m. 2nd, Marie Catherine Alexie du Bois, de Frennes & dame de Regnauville m. 3rd, Isabelle Petitpas (no issue) Lille 1600 Armes: sa, 3 fasces arg. [By 1st wife] (1)—they had, Joseph de Lannoy, killed at the siege of Gibraltar 1704—no alliance. (2)—& Robert Lamoral de Lannoy baron de Wasmes, seigneur d'Espierres, d'Outrebecq & comte d'Annapes: brigadier of his majestie's armies, major of the gardes wallonnes 1727 m., Marie Antoinette de Robles, comtesse d'Annapes, widow of Michael Maximilian de Grand, marquis de Hern & *daus. Marie Charlotte m., 1696, Philippe Albert de Kessel, comte de Wattignies, seig. de Flers & de Sesquin Brabant extinct 1747—Armes: Or, a sautoir bréteessées et contre brét., sa. Anne Francoise, died without marriage—1725 Charlotte, no alliance Chas. Fran. (9) had by 2nd wife: (3) Gilles de Lannoy, captain of the regiment d'Isenghein: no alliance (4) PIERRE MAXIMILIEN de Lannoy (10) (5) Charles Francois founder of the seig. de Wattignies—see Gen. 11-A—Marie Francoise Alexie d. 1756, m. Charles Alexander Bernard, comte de Ballene, seig. de Esque lines m. 2nd Charles Joseph de Schynkle seig. de Westebroke.*

#### Chief of Lannoy

10—PIERRE MAXIMILIEN, comte de LANNOY & d'Annapes, baron de Wasmes, seigneur d'Estrees, d'Espierres, de Maufait, de Regnauville, de Waudrecq, de Lannoy, de Capel-de Guigny

& du Zunthove—[He was legatee of his brother (2 son ?), Constantine Robert Lamoral] captain of the gardes, brigadier of the army of his majesty: m. in 1728, Marie Françoise Eleanore d'Angeville dau. of Nazaire Joseph, marquis d'Angeville & Marie Anne Antoinette Hangouart d'Avelin. Angeville armes: sinople, 3 fasces or. they had FRANCOIS FERDINAND de Lannoy (11-B) & Marie Therese Robertine b. 1729 m. Ignace Godefroid de Lannoy, comte de Beaurepaire, seigneur de Caucourt b. 1723, son of Charles Ignace Francois de Lannoy & d'Alix Babe Françoise Guye de Saint Vaart, & Marie Françoise Jacqueline d. 1761—ursuline nun at Tournai & Irani Albertine 11-B—François Ferdinand comte de Lannoy & d'Annapes baron de Wasmes etc. seigneur d'Estrees, de Regnauville de Waudrecq, de Quinquempoix, de Guigny, & de Capel b. 1732—Col. in the Grenadiers of France 1758 maréchal de camp (field-marshal) mem. état noble d'Artois m. 1756 Marie Francois Constance Antoinette d'Assignies dau & heir-ess of Charles Francois Florent, marquis d'Assignies they had Constance Marie de Lannoy d 1797 m. 7 Aug 1780 Charles Florent de Nassau comte de Corroy 1748-1809—no issue—11-A—Charles François de Lannoy seigneur de Wattignies—(par donation de son (nephew) neveu) Philippe Charles de Kessel (son) fils of Philippe Albert de-Kessel & Marie Charlotte de Lannoy he d. 1758 26 Aug. captain in regt of Solre-infantry. m. 1st Honorine Charlotte le Prince called du Chastel, dame de Rayneval, died without children in 1739—2d by contract of June 3 1740: Marie Caroline Françoise le Clément du Vault dau of Gédéon seigneur de l'Héraulle & of Françoise Albertine Bernard called du Bois Had 1—Charles Francois (12) 2—Augustin François Joseph founder of the branch of seigneurs de la Chaussee (see Chaussée) 3—Marie Charlotte Joséphe born Dec 14 1744 d Oct 13 1768 Canonness of Chapitre de Denain 12—Charles Francois de Lannoy comte de Lannoy & de Wattignies born Mar 25 1741 m. at Lille Mar 28 1762 2 daughters & no sons.

(See Gen. 6th 3d son Claude)

3d Claude de Lannoy [son of Jacques (6) d. 1587] comte de la Motterie 1608 chevalier de la Toison d'Or [Knt. Golden Fleece] see also "L—Clervaux Line" (From Jean "Percheval" line) also Philippe de Lannoy comte de la Motterie died of a wound in 1658 had 2 sons: François Hiacinthe de Lannoy de la Motterie—comte de Lannoy died 1725 aged 77—& Claude Maximilien de Lannoy comte de la Motterie [see Jean's 2d gen.—3d son Pierre] Pierre de Lannoy founder of the seigneurie d'Hardiplanques—seigneurs des Marais & d'Herpinghen had a 2d son: Jacques or Jean de Lannoy seigneur d'Hardiplanques Several generations follow down to Louis de Lannoy seigneur de Hautpont who had Jean Baptiste de Lannoy Charles de Lannoy Anne de Lannoy Prob. extinct.

The Lannoy-Clervaux Line

Hugues de Lannoy s. de Lannoy & Lys 1311-49 had 4 sons (see 1st Lannoy) the 4th was Jean dit "Percheval" liv. 1366 already given in "Motterie Line" [One authority erroneously places him as a son of Guillebert s. de Santes & Beaumont 7-A] Jean II de

Lannoy seigneur de la Motterie & d'Ogimont "Percheval"—1366—had Jean III de Lannoy seigneur de la Motterie & d'Ogimont (2) had Antoine de Lannoy (3) [see "Motterie Line"] had Antoine II de Lannoy (4) had Louis de Lannoy (5) s. de Wasmes & Moulin d. 1565 Jacques s. de Wasmes d. 1587 (6) had a 3d son—3d Claude de Lannoy comte de la Motterie—1608—"Chevalier de la Toison d'Or" Gouverneur (von) de Maastricht and a Feld-marshal (Field-marshal) Netherlands (Philippe IV made him a comte) had Albert Eugene de Lannoy comte de Lannoy baron de Clervaux m. Anna Margareta de Reede heiress of Bouland Julemont and Trembleur had François Ferdinand de Lannoy comte de Lannoy & seigneur de Trembleur m. baroness von der Horst heiress von Ham. Armes: parti, 1—arg. plein 2—gu. treillissé arg. had Adrian Damien Gerard Ernst de Lannoy comte de Lannoy & de Clervaux seigneur de Ham, Bouland & Trembleur had Adrian Jean Baptiste de Lannoy comte de Lannoy baron de Clervaux & du St. Emp. [H.R.E.] gentilhomme de l'Etat noble de Liège (gentleman of the noble estate) seigneur de Ham, Trembleur, & Neufville. he married 17 August 1753: Constance Polyxéne de Wignacourt—chanoinesse de Maubeuge died 1823 W—armes: arg. 3 fleurs-de-lis au pied coupé gu.—1ne library formed by the comte de Lannoy passed to his widow and was dispersed at the time of her death—"Catalogue d'une superbe collection de livres . . . . (books) provenant de la succession de Mme la comtesse de Wignacourt douairiere (dowager) de M. le comte de Lannoy—Liège, Rongier, 1823, in—80." A book-stamp of armes & crest of Lannoy is shown in Guigard's Armorial du Bibliophile Vol. 2, 1890—they had: Florent Stanislaus Amour de Lannoy died Sept. 23 1836 comte de Lannoy de Clervaux Prince de Rheina-Wolbeck The principality was obtained by marriage on May 7, 1785 to the princesse Clementine Josephine Franzisca Therese de Looz-Corswarem Corswarem Looz born 29 June 1764 she died June 4, 1820 they had [Armes: quarterly: 1 & 4—burelé or & gu. (Looz) 2 & 3—or, 2 fesses sable (Diest) sur le tout (over all) ermine, 2 fesses gules (Corswarem) She [Princesse Clementine] was the eldest daughter of Wilhelm Joseph reigning duc (herzog) & comte von Looz-Corswarem & Fürsten von Rheina-Wolbeck—1792—Grafen von Looz, Horne, Nyel & Corswarem of the House of Heinaut & Hesbaye His sons were Karl—1769-1822 Joseph Arnold—1770-1827 Thus the principality on the 7 Sept 1839 passed to the house of Lannoy The family of Looz-et-Corswarem is of the Chateau de Bonlez province de Brabant Belgium Descendants of Arnold II de Los (of Limbourg) in 1082 A.D.: seigneurs de Ghoer & de Corswarem—1140 A.D. seigneurs de Niel 1300—de Hierges 1500—François Ier de Looz—Corswarem in 1600—Duc de Looz et Corswarem 1734—Present duke is Charles Leopold Auguste Louis Philippe duc de Looz-Corswarem—born 1833 succeeded 1896—m. & has 2 daus] Napoleon de Lannoy born Nov. 17 1807 died Mar. 7 1874 (Grafen) comte de Lannoy de Clervaux Prince de Rheina-Wolbeck [Furst von R-W] married Oct. 19 1830: Marie Augustine comtesse de Liedekerke-Beaufort b. Feb. 21 1809 d. Dec. 21 1891 comtes in

Age Armes: Quarterly: 1 & 4; gules, 3 lions or, armed, tongues & crowns azure. Liedekerke—2 & 3 Ermine, a bande coticée gules, Beaufort—Supporters: 2 griffons or. they had 2 sons Arthur Napoleon Auguste Alexandre Clement de Lannoy: Prince de Rheina-Wolbeck comte de Lannoy—Clervaux born at Liège February 19, 1833 died at Bentlage March 7 1895 never married [succeeded by his brother] Fürstlichen Gnaden EDGAR HONORE MARIE de Lannoy Comte de Lannoy-Clervaux PRINCE de RHEINA-WOLBECK & the Present CHIEF or Head of Lannoy born at Liège August 16 1835 Resides at the Chateau de Bentlage and is unmarried—Comtes of St. Emp. (H.R.E.) Feb. 10 1526 Lannoy de Clervaux, at the court Royal of France Prussian title of Prince of Rheina-Wolbeck, order of primogeniture, title is hereditary, Sept 7 1839 with the qualification of "Fürstlichen Gnaden" (Grace princiere) Berlin Oct. 15 1840 Diplome dated Ems 28 June 1880 Hereditary Member of the Chamber of seigneurs (lords) of Prussia: Oct. 12 1854 Prussian title of "Durchlaucht" in favor of the Prince. Berlin Oct. 22 1861 Catholiques in religion, family seat the (schloss) Chateau de Bentlage, cercle de Steinfurt: Westphalia, Regence de Münster Prussia—Rheina on the Ems in Westfalen see Almanach de Gotha for 1896, 1895—122 dy'r. p. 509 & 1843 p. 156, 1848 p. 178 Armorial Bearings [see fig. 3] Armes: Argent, three lions rampant de sinople, armé, lampassé de gules crowned or. Crest: the unicorn head of Lannoy? Supporters: 2 Griffons or (gold) Devise: Votre Plaisir Manteau: Purple, doubled with ermine; surmounted with the crown of a Prince of the St. Empire (H.R.E.)

—Chaussée—

Augustin Francois Joseph de Lannoy comte de Lannoy seigneur de la Chaussée Letters patent Aug. 29 1776 born 1745 m. at Tournay 1768—had Ferdinand Joseph comte de Lannoy b. 1772 d. 1823 m. 1807 A dau. only m. her "cousin german" Adrien comte de Lannoy 1834, & bro. Jacques Adrien Francois comte de Lannoy de la chaussee b. 1769 d. 1835 chamberlain to William I king of Holland (pay bas) m. 1791 & had 1st Adrien above 1834 3d—Paul comte de Lannoy b. chateau d'Hingene Anvers July 13 1810 2d—Gustave Ferdinand—b. Bruxelles Aug. 5 1800 He m. July 10 1827 & had 5 children 1st Charles Maximilien Lanormal comte de Lannoy b. 1828 m. 1862 issue? not known about 2d Ferdinand Charles Marie Joseph comte de Lannoy b 1833 m. 1858? & had 3 daus. Comtes de Lannoy de la Chaussée coat-armor—Brabant—1—Lannoy Armes—Casque crowned—(helmet) Cimier—une tête et col de licorne d'argent accornée et crinée d'or—[Unicorn head arg., horn & mane or] Supporters—deux griffons regardant or, arm et lamp. de gules—[2 griffins or, claws & tongues gu.] Manteau—de gules doublé d'hermine surmounted d'une couronne à cinq (5) fleurons—(Red, doubled erm. & crowned).

The Lannoy-Boissiere Line

Christopher seigneur de Lannoy Gouverneur d'Amiens (1600) married Charlotte de Villiers-Saint-Pol—dame d'honneur de la Queen "maid of honour" to Anne of Austria [wife of King Louis

XIII of France] their only son was: Charles comte de Lannoy chevalier de L'Ordre de Saint Esprit " Order of the Holy Ghost " councillor of State (1st) Premier Master d'Hotel du Roi (the King) & Gouverneur de la ville de Montreuil 1626 & 32 & 34 seigneur de la Boissiere died in 1649—married Anne d'Aumont widow of Antoine Potier, seigneur de sceaux. had Anne Elisabeth comtesse de Lannoy married 1st Nov. 25 1643—had issue—Bore the armes of Lannoy Supporters: 2 licornes (unicorns) argent Cimier (crest): the head of a unicorn argent & horn & mane or. The helmet crowned with a comtes crown.

SEIGNEURS de LESDAIN fr Jean " Percheval " had: Jean II de Lannoy [see that line] who had a 3d son Pierre de Lannoy, seigneur de la Motterie & d'Hardiplanques had Nicolas de Lannoy seigneur de Lesdain had Hugues de Lannoy s. de Lesdain had Nicolas II de Lannoy (1604) (see Perc Anselme's Gen. for line in full) he had Marie de Lannoy (This house ended with Antoine de Lannoy seigneur de Lesdain & d'Anglebert several generations later) she married (either before or about 1591) Odet de la Noue—died 1622 (15th gen.) seigneur de la Noue & de Teligny had Claude Marchal de la Noue Col of the Regt de la Noue extinct in male line 1650 From Annuaire de la Noblesse 1887 Genealogy de la Noue y (&) vicomte Oscar de Pole (Odet was the eldest son of the Haut & puissant lord, François III " Bras-de-fer " (iron-armed) 1531-91 14th gen. chevalier of the Order of the King & Gentleman of the Chamber du Roi, seigneur de la Noue-Briord Captain of the " Cinque-garde " (500 men-at-arms) & the greatest Protestant General of his time Lost his arm at the battle of Fontenoi or Fontenay-le-comte in 1570 & was killed at the siege of Lamballe 1591. Was author of several writings politic & military.) François' first wife was Marguerite or Madelene de Teligny—their 2d son was Theophile de la Noue seigneur de Teligny m. Anne Hatte—had 3 daus.—They are lineal descendants of the 1st gen. Garnier de la Noue who lived in 1152 The fief of La Noue is in the parish of Fresnay, county of Nantes, Bretagne—(Brittany) Charte of St Serge d'Angers & Salomon de la Noue in 1085 (de Nou) Armes: Argent, a trellis, sable, a chief gules charged with 3 wolves' heads erased or. Apparently differenced from the same armes bastonné (10 bastons sa.) instead of the trellis.

Written while a prisoner of war in the castle of Tourney by Odet husband of Marie de Lannoy

#### A PARADOX

By Odet De la Noue, Lorde of Teleignie

" That Adversitie is more necessaيرة Than Prosperite—and that of all Affliction Close Prison is most pleasant and most Profitable— [On 25th May 1594 entered on Stationer's Register]

' Then may I well conclude with reason and assurance,  
That there's no better state then to be kept in durance,  
A sweeter kind of life I never proved then there;  
Nor was I ever toucht with lesser grieffe and care,

If that I care at all, it is for others cause,  
 And for the miseries this time's corruption draws  
 But being well assur'd that nothing here betideth  
 Against GOD'S ordinance and will, that all things guideth;  
 And knowing him to be good, just, and most of might,  
 I gladly yeeld my selfe to the order he hath plight, ?  
 For hee it is, that now makes me accept so well  
 And like of his estate which others hate as Hell;  
 He 'tis, that heretofore vouchsaf't me reliif  
 When as I was opprest with a more grievous grief;  
 He 'tis from whom I hope in time to come no lesse  
 Although a hundred-fold were doubtful my distresse  
 Yea, hee it is that makes me profit every day;  
 And also so content in this estate to stay,  
 That of my libertie I am not now so faine  
 To think my libertie a happier life to gain;  
 For, I were well content from hence no more to go  
 If I might profit most my friends and country so.  
 Now here I humbly pray—expecting such an end—  
 The Lord still towards me his favour to extend;  
 And that He will vouchsafe still to all at like grace  
 To all that for like cause are handled in like case."

[Furnished by Miss N. P. Delano of New Bedford]

#### Maison de Lannoy in Picardie

This line has not been found in the several pedigrees, that the line is of Flemish Lannoy there can be no doubt for the "gold chain" for some generations surrounded the shield of the Lannoy armes in memory of his bravery Raoul de Lannoy He was at the siege of Quesnoy or after Hesdin in 1477 and was there decorated for bravery by Louis XI King of France—"One of the principal recompenses for brave knights (chevaliers) consisted in a gold chain placed around the neck, the links being in number according to their merit of valour The king in placing this on the brave Raoul said—"Par la Pâque-Dieu, mon ami, vous êtes trop furieux en un combat; il vous faut enchaîner, car je ne veux point vous perdre, désirant me servir de vous plus d'une fois"— [By the God of Easter! my friend you are very furious in a combat, if your fault is enchained it is because I do not wish to see you lost and desire you to serve me many times yet] He was the first to mount the breach The chain was of 500 escus or écus value (abt. \$600.) He received also the command of a company of footmen. Raoul bore for armes: Argent, 10 annelets gules (annelets or rings) placed 3, 3, 3, & 1—This is probably an assumption or new grant to commemorate the decoration for the armes do not appear to have been afterward used by any family of Lannoy See La Vraye etc. by Palliot Paris 1660 & Hist. du Blason Eysenbach 1848 & Science des Armoiries parle marquis de Magny Paris 1846.

#### Lannoy d'Ameraucourt

This line of Lannoy appears as the seigneurs d'Obriscaut et

d'Ameraucourt and comtes de Lannoy They are allied to Charlemagne the emperor through Jean de Lannoy chevalier who m. in 1300 Blanche de Vermandois: their son was held over the baptismal font by his uncle Hugues de Vermandois who gave to him the estate of Obriscout and charged him and his descendants to bear the armes of Vermandois which was done Coat-armor: Or and azure chequy. (following MM. de St Marthe) This line doubtless came from the old house of Lannoy either long before the heirress married Franchimont in 1310 or at that time through some cadet of Lannoy Here again there is no mention of the old Lannoy coat-armor. Item: Jean de Launoy, chambellan du roi bore in 1480 (un échiquete) a checker [chamberlain to the King] The family is now extinct?—This line of Vermandois is apparently of the Line from Herbert II comte de Vermandois [see royal chart] Coat-armor Lannoy d'Ameraucourt [Picardie] Echiqueté d'or et d'azur, de quatre tires. (checkered or & azure of 4 rows).

#### LANNOY or LAUNOY in NORMANDY

In the register of the chamber of comptes is mentioned BENOIT de LANOY ecuyer 1452 Later seigneurs de Clermont The genealogy of this house is brief and claims no connection with Lannoy of Flandres Given in an old French Gen. Coll. of ten vols. The line is extinct or unknown after 1648 Coat-Armor: Argent, an eagle displayed sable. See the "Notes on the Lannoys of the 'Dossier' of this family," there will be found many resident in Normandy Final research will doubtless show an origin from ancient Lannoy 1096.

#### House of Lannoy in Holland & New Amsterdam (New-York)

From: Jacques de Lannoy seigneur de la Motterie etc. overl 1587 (died) [see Motterie line gen. 6] he had also a 4th son Valentin de Lannoy who founded the seigneurie de Leeuwerghen Henri Martin de Lannoy had Arnold de Lannoy of Leiden 1635 geb. 16 May 1623 [Abraham de Lannoy also Jean de Lannoy Oct 6 1632] overl 14 Oct. 1668 had Dr Arnold de Lannoy geb. 1654 overl. 14 July 1710—[20 Feb 1816 Brab. sept. diploma 8 June 1710 Fr. Nederland Adel Wappenboch 1883 Rietstap] Armorial Bearings: de Lannoy [Brabant sept.] [AN. 20 fev. 1816] D'argent á trois lions de sinople armé et lampassé de gules couronne or—Cimier: un lion de l'écu issuant tenant une épée arg. garnie d'or. Supporters: deux licornes d'arg. accornées crinées et onglées d'or. Rietstap Vol 2d "argent, three lions vert rampant armed & tongues gules, crowned or (gold) Helmet argent & or with crest a demi-lion vert, armed & tongued gules, crowned or. dexter paw holds a naked sword or & argent, mantle-flourish argent & vert. Supporters: on a green leaf flourish two unicorns rampant argent horns & manes or."

#### Notes:

1895 a "De Lannoy et Fils, Library at Ostend Belgium" & in 1897 appear as "Chas. De Lannoy & Fils" [My letters un ans.] 1—Philippe de Lanoy of AMSTERDAM Holland m. Courienne Catalaine Nov 17 1618 2—Andri de Lannoy bapt. NOV 2 1623 "NO 222—LANNOY—de—Messire Jean de Lannoy dit de



Mongeval né en Mars 1594 Chevalier Seigneur de Reijnenbourg Echevin du pays du Franc de Bruges en 1639—porta—[bears] Ecartele au 1 et 4 d'argent a trois lions de sinople couronnes armés et lampasses d'or—au 2 et 3 de gueules au lion d'argent couronne d'or; et la queue en sautoir de meme qui est de Bronchorst le tout ente d'or en pointe—” “Recueil Heraldique par F van Dyke Bruges 1851” This Jean is of the Maingoval line [Mongeval] & lord of Reijnenbourg An alderman of the country of Bruges in 1639—Armes are quartered: 1 & 4 Lannoy 2 & 3 gu. a lion arg., with his tail of 2 pieces crossed this is the armes of the Bronchorst fam. in Gueldre. In base of shield a small division of gold. His name appears in the list of “Consuls et Senators Perpetuis Terrae Francae in Flandria” Senator of the Septentrionalis District “Domino (lord) Ioanni de Lannoy Equiti, Domino de Rijnenburgh, &c.” Hist. Comitum Flandrae, Vredius Brugis 1650—1897 “Le Bulletin Heraldique de France” As Chevaliers de l'ordre de “St. Lazare et de Notre Dame du Mont-Carmel (1000-1789) Created a chevalier on 22 March 1717—Nicolas de Lannoy bore: “D'argent, au chevron de gueules” (Argent, a chevron gules) also on the 25 February 1723 Jacques-François de la Rue de Lannoy, chevalier de St. Louis, Lieutenant au régiment des Gardes françaises avec brevet de Colonel (Col. Reg't of French Guards) gentilhomme du duc d'Orléans (Gentleman to the duke of Orleans) bore: “D'argent, a 3 fasces de gueules” (Argent, 3 fesses gules) Literature of Holland Item: “The Baroness Juliana Cornelia de Lannoy (1738-1782) was a writer of considerable talent, also of the school of Voltaire; her poems were highly esteemed by Bilderdijk, and she has a neatness of touch and clearness of penetration that give vivacity to her studies of social life” (Ency. Brit. 9th Ed. vol. XII) —her line not recorded—Armes de Lannoy of Holland Arg., 3 lions sinople armed & tongues gules, crowned or. Crest: head & neck of unicorn arg. Item: “La Mer Polaire” (The Polar Sea) Voyages etc—par Ferd. De Lanoye 2d ed. Paris 1865 Hachette & Co—The dedication to “Jules Simon” sig. F'd de Lanoye Paris le 15 Nov 1863 Item: Fr. “Katy of Catoctin” By Geo. A Townsend—pub. Appleton & Co 1886 p. 473—foot note—(this remarkable fact is brought to light) “Inscription in the Catholic Cathedral Cemetery Baltimore Md—Jesus, Mary, Joseph, Pray for the soul of Mary Christine Adelaide Delannoy wife of Junius Brutus Booth, Tragedian. She died in Balt. Mar. the 9th 1858’ etc—Col. F. A. Burr possesses the marital correspondence between J B Booth Sr and his first wife. His cruelty in leaving her and his child in London without bread, suggests the heartlessness of an assassin's father. Edmund Kean contributed to send the deserted wife to Amer.”—Marie Delannoy—b. 1792—Belgium—br. of Lannoy m. Lon. 1815 (not divorced until 1850) Junius B. Booth 1796-1852 (They had a son who 1839 returned to Lon.) 1821 he deserted her & went to M'd m. 2d Mary Holmes: had chil.: one being the famous Amer. tragic actor Edwin Booth 1833-93—Junius s. of Richard b. 1756 ? s. of John Booth of Lon.

The first of the Holland house of Lannoy in New Amsterdam [New-York] appears to have been Abram or Abraham de la Noy From the Council Minutes of New Amsterdam: for January 24 1652—Resolution: grant permission to Abraham de la Noy to retail wines by small measure & lease to him the city tavern. “Abram d’ La Noy—made schoolmaster in N. Ams. 1667-8 From this date to that which follows I have found nothing though it is quite possible data may exist. This Abraham (1652) & the Abraham m. in 1681 may be the same. In list of town payments for 1671 again in 1673 at New Haerlem Abraham de La Noy appears. In 1678—Oct 27, Engelberth Lott fr. Midwout married Cornelia de la Noy [New-York] In 1680 Isaac van Velck—widower married Catalyntje de la Noy [New-York] Abram had a dau. Mary married in 1681 In 1681 Aug 23, Abraham De la Noy fr. Haerlem in Holland married Cornelia Toll, widow It is possible that Abram & Pieter were brothers, as they both came from Haerlem Holland. A—In 1680 April 22—Pieter de la Noy from Haerlem Holland, was married to Elizabeth de Potter widow of Isaac Bedlow He had a daughter Catharine married 1684 From Dutch Church Marriage Records Also mention of Dorothea de la Noy & Cornelia de Lannoy Jacobus de Lannoy m. to Catharina Beekman, jonge dochter mentions Maria de Lannoy Reformed dutch church (March 27 1709) Abraham de Lanoy m. to Margerieje Kloppers (July 17 1709) John de la Noy had a dau. Mary who married in 1779 a Riker of Harlem New-York John De la Noy had a dau. Elizabeth who married in 1808, Benj. Mercer of Long Island Record of Ref. Dutch Ch. in N. Y. C.—Baptisms—2 July 1755 mention of John de Lannoy 2 Nov. 1755 “Ouders” Jakob Broúwer, Maria de Lanoy—“Kinder” Maria 10 Dec. 1755 mention Catharina de Lanoy “Ouders” 11 July 1756 Jan de Lanoy, Maria Crankheit kind. Jannetje—mention Maria de Lanoy 5 Dec. 1756 Abraham de Lanoy, Hester Koning kind. Johannes 15 May 1757 Abraham Le Noy, Ariaantje Montanje—kind. Samson Apr 5 1758 Jakob Brouwer Maria de Lanoy kind. Petronella Jan Lanoy Maria Krankheit & Abraham Lanoy Jún. & Helena Lanoy appear Nov. 7, 1759. Kind. Maria Sept. 26, 1762 Jan de La Noy & Lena de La Noy 22 July 1764 Abraham de La Noy, Lena do. etc 26 Sept ’64 Maria do. 4 Nov Jan do. 3 Aug 1766 Abraham de La Noy etc 17 Aug ’66 Lena de La Noy etc 20 Aug 1767 Maria La Noy etc 11 Oct ’67 Cornelia de La Noy; Hendrik Sikkels etc. 3 July 1768 Cornelia de Lanoy 2 Oct ’68 Abraham de La Noy Lena do. etc 1 Sept 1769 Jane de Lanoy etc 11 Feb 1770 Frans Lanoy, Simon Lanoy, etc 16 Dec ’70 Abraham La Noy John de Lanoy Jane do. etc 23 July 1775 Abraham de Lanoy Junior Jane de Lanoy etc (This is all that can be found to date Des. after 1808 not known.)

A—PETER (Pierre) de Lannoy [De La Noy] Appointed by William & Mary of England and elected the first Mayor of the City of New-York October 14 1689 Dec. 14 1689 ordered that Peter de Lannoy be commissioned for receiving their Majesties revenues in the Province of New York He was Judge of the Court of

Admiralty Sept. 17 1690 & Judge of Court of Oyer & Terminer. " Committee of Safety " appointing Jacob Leisler to be Capt. of the Fort—signed and sealed by P De La Noy [L. S.] & others June 8 1689 Again P. De La Noy Aug 16 1689 " Leisler's Proc. confirming the Elect. by the Citizens of the Mayor " etc " Whereas by order of ye Comm. of Safety . . . and votes of ye freeholders Come to Peter De La Noy Esq. for Mayor " " Appointment of Leisler's Council Dec 11 1689 Present Pieter Delanoy Mayor " " Ordered that Mr Pieter d'la Noy etc " " Present at a council Dec 16 1689 Pieter d' Lanoy " " Fort W'm N. York 28 oct. 1689. Gent'm— . . . (ends with) weareupon such good Terms of breaking of Papists and arbitrary Yokes from our necks forever . . . yr Loveing friendes (others and) Pietr de Lanoy " L't Gov. & Council Mar. 4 1689 P D La Noy " Certificate for lead N-Y 30 Apr 1690 Copy Signed Pr Delanoy, Collr Endorsed Mr de Lanoy Coll's Cert " " Att a Court of Admiralty held in the City hall, etc. Sept. 17 1690 Present Pieter dLanoy Esqr Judge etc." " Anno Regni Regis Golielmi et Mariae &c New York To the honble Pieter D'Lanoy President & the rest . . . 11 Nov 1690 Geo: Brewerton Regr " " Meeting of the worshipfull Mayor Aldermen etc Feb'y 6 1690-1 Present P De la Noy Mayr " Another document curiously signed P: De Lay Noy & signed to " Nicholas Bayard's Claim " who sewed for false imprisonment (14 months) during late rebellion, at the hands of etc. Peter Lanoy & 19 others (amt of £5000) Sept 7th 1691

To his Excelency Coll: Benjamine Ffletcher Capn Generall and Governor of the province of New Yorke &c.

The Humble Peticon of Peter Delanoy

SHEWETH

That during the administration of Capn Jacob Leisler decd in this province hee your petitionr was nominated and appointed Collector and Receiver generall by virtue of wch offices severall branches of their Maties revenue past through his hands for the payment of wch money hee did from time to time give acct to the said Leisler for and full Satisfaccon did make for the money soe recd besides your Peticonr did advance on his own acct above four hundred pounds the most of wch was to Expediate the Albany forces to resist the ffrench of Canada — But soe it is may it please your Excellency that on the arrivall of Coll: Henry Sloughter the late Governour he was requir'd on a Certaine day to appeare before him and Councill and then and there produce all his accounts wch he accordingly did whereupon the said Governour and Councill without Audit or any Judiciall processe caused your Peticonr to be committed into the custody of the Sheriffe of the City and County of New Yorke, where hee still remaines a prisnor to his great damage &c — And hee now being Inform'd that your Excellency hath orders to Inspect said matter from the Lords of the Treasury and make report to them of the same He humbly supplicates your Excellency that he him release from this his Confinemt being ready and willing at all times to attend any person or persons whom your

Excellency shall nominate to Audit said accts of your Peticonr and whatsoever their said Lordshipps shall award in that matter he is ready to submitt to, This hee humbly offerres to your Excellency's mature Consideration in all humility and prays hee may be releas'd from his now Confinment and as in Duty bound shall every pray &c.

Endorsed

PR D:LANOY

Pr DeLanoy peticon  
debated in Council

This is the time of Leisler's revolution? He deposed the Jacobite L't Gov. Nicholson & proclaimed W'm & Mary 1689 He assumed the L't Gov.'s position, but laid down his power in 1691 Gov. Sloughter hesitated to sign the warrant which so unjustly caused his execution for treason? A paper says that "he appointed Peter D Lanoy to collect the Rev's. allowing him a great sallary & all the perquisites of that office—" Gov. Leisler and the others were cleared of all charges made against them, by Parliament at London Nothing more is found about Peter de Lannoy after the Peticion (1691)—Note: the various forms of Lannoy & the exact similarity of signatures Philippe De La Noye 1621 Abraham & Peter De La Noy 1652 & 1671 all from Holland.

#### FIRST MAYORS OF NEW YORK.

Mayor Van Wyck (92d) has had two predecessors as first Mayor of New York—the first Mayor the city had and the first Mayor elected by the people.

Seventy-seven Mayors have preceded Mr. Van Wyck in the office of Mayor of New York. Of these twelve were appointed by British Governors of the province. The others were elected by vote of the people.

Thomas Willett was the first Mayor. In 1664 the British wrested New York from the Dutch and Col. Nicholls was made Governor. The next year he appointed Thomas Willett Mayor, to govern the city in company with five Aldermen and a Sheriff. Willett was one of the Plymouth Pilgrims, but had been for fifteen years a merchant in New Amsterdam. He was not a political partisan, and was selected because he could unite the Dutch and English in support of the new form of municipal government. Willett's influence with the Governor obtained the first establishment in this island of trial by jury.

The city was then only a village of 1,500 inhabitants who lived in eighteen streets, all below what is now Wall street. It had only one church, the Dutch Reformed, inside the old fort at Battery place. Under Willett the service of the Church of England was performed there and permission was given to the people to build a Lutheran church.

For twenty-four years the people were apparently content with appointed Mayors. Then, in 1689, they demanded a man who should be chosen by themselves. A religious war was imminent and the city was divided against itself. It was amid shouts of "No

Popery" that Pieter De Lanoy, a Hollander, was elected Mayor—the first to receive the office by the franchise of the people. On Oct. 14, protected by a guard of soldiers, he took his office in the old City Hall in Coenties slip. He reconciled the opposing factions.

The northern boundary of the city then was still Wall street. The public treasury held about \$3,865, and a year later the assessed value of all city real estate was \$78,231.

#### FORMER MAYORS OF NEW YORK.

1. Thomas Willett, 1665; 2. Thomas Delavall, 1666; 3. Thomas Willett, 1667; 4. Cornelius Steenwyck, 1668-1670; 5. Thomas Delavall; 6. Matthias Nicolls, 1672; 7. John Lawrence, 1673; 8. William Darvall, 1675; 9. Nicholas de Meyer, 1676; 10. S. Van Cortlandt, 1677; 11. Thomas Delavall, 1678; 12. Francis Rombouts, 1679; 13. William Dyer, 1680-1681; 14. Cornelius Steenwyck, 1682-1683; 15. Gabriel Minvielle, 1684; 16. Nicholas Bayard, 1685; 17. S. Van Cortlandt, 1686-1687; 18. Peter de la Noy, 1689-1690.

The following list of Delanoy des. now 1899 residing in and about New-York "Adeline Delanoy widow of Everett Delanoy Charles E. Delanoy—Frederick W. Delanoy—Daniel A. Delanoy—John A. Delanoy—Armes: Are apparently the Holland branch of Lannoy coat, with the demi-lion crest—William C Delanoy m. Annie W Corlies Res. 261 W. 84 St Mem: Grolier & Union League Clubs—Edwin P Delanoy—Res. 431 5th Ave Mem: Union League & Larchmont Yacht Club (brothers and Insurance brokers at No 2 Wall St.) Eliz. Peshine (wid. John A) Delanoy d. Mamaroneck N. Y. 10 Mar. '99

#### GENEALOGY OF THE DELANOY FAMILY

Commencing From ABRAHAM 1742

(by E. G. De Lanoy of Yonkers)

Abraham Delanoy Sr., b. Sept. 7, 1742; d. Jan'y 23, 1795.

Rachel Martling, his wife, m. Sept. 28, 1764; b. Mar. 5, 1744; d. Aug. 25, 1822.

Children:

1 John Delanoy, New York, b. Sept. 29, 1765.

2 Abraham, New York, b. July 22, 1766; d. 1795.

3 William, New York, b. Sept. 18, 1768.

4 Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1770; d. July 9, 1772 ?

5 Daniel, Phillipsburgh, b. Sept. 20, 1774.

6 Mary, Phillipsburgh, b. Sept. 19, 1776.

7 James, Phillipsburgh, b. July 2, 1779.

8 Rachel, Fishkill, b. Sept. 19, 1781.

9 David, Phillipsburgh, b. July 29, 1783.

10 Sarah, Phillipsburgh, b. Feb'y 4, 1787.

11 Henry, Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 23, 1789.

1 John Delanoy m. June 18, 1785, Susannah Davids wid. of John Hoper Martling & Davids see "Raymond's Tarrytown"

Ch.—a Rachel, Phillipsburgh, b. Oct. 16, 1787.

- b Balechey, Phillipsburgh, b. Dec. 4, 1789; d. Jan. 9, 1790.
- c Susannah, Phillipsburgh, b. Mar. 12, 1791.
- d Mary, Tarrytown, Apl. 26, 1794.
- c William, Sparta, b. Oct. 5, 1796; Drowned at Sing Sing,  
June 23, 1805.
- 2 Abraham Delanoy, Jr., m. April 4, 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of  
Isaac Martling. He d. 30 Nov., 1814.
- Ch.—a Rachel, b. Mar. 16, 1791.
  - b William, b. Jan. 7, 1795; d. Dec. 20, 1823.
  - c Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1792; d. 1810.
  - d Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1796.
  - e Isaac, b. Apl. 6, 1799.
  - f John, b. June 1, 1801.
  - g Henry, b. July 1, 1804; d. Sept. 20, 1806.
  - h Katharine, b. Nov. 11, 1808.
- John Bennett m. (a) Rachel July 22, 1810; dau. Sarah d. 21 Apr.  
1821.
- 3 William Delanoy, m. 11 June, 1795, Mary Seely. He d. 7  
May, 1818.
- Ch.—a James, b. Mar. 17, 1796.
  - b Jesse, b. July 14, 1797; d. Nov. 20, 1801.
  - c Pamela, b. Mar. 25, 1799.
  - d Matilda, b. Mar. 30, 1801.
  - e Richard B., b. Mar. 10, 1803.
  - f Jesse (2d), b. Nov. 11, 1804.
- 5 Daniel Delanoy, m. 23 July, 1795, Mary Minnerly. She d.  
19 Apr., 1803.
- Ch.—a Jane, b. Apr. 5, 1796.
  - b Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1797; d. ditto.
  - c Abraham, Jan. 21, 1799.
  - d James, Oct. 16, 1801.
- 7 James Delanoy, m. 24 Nov. 1799, Catharine Minnerly.
- Ch.—a Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1800.
  - b Abraham M., b. Dec. 20, 1802.
  - c Daniel, b. Feb'y 5, 1805.
  - d Annie, b. Mar. 15, 1807; d. July 2, 1808.
  - e Edward, b. Mar. 18, 1809.
  - f Sinthy, b. Nov. 14, 1811.
  - g Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1814.
  - h Mahaley, b. May 11, 1816.
- 9 David Delanoy, m. Apl. 24, 1803, Elizabeth Minnerly. He d.  
1864.
- Ch.—a Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1804.
  - b James, b. Dec. 5, 1805.
  - c Stephen, b. Feb'y 25, 1808.
  - d Madison, b. Aug. 24, 1816.
  - e Harriett, b. Dec. 21, 1818; d. 1820.
- 4 Jane Delanoy, m. 10 Sept. 1791, David Wilson. She d. 8 Apr.  
1800.
- Ch.—a Abraham, b. Nov. 26, 1792; d. Dec. 2, 1792.
  - b Rachel, b. Jan. 16, 1794; d. in snowstorm, 1802.

- c William, Twins, b. Jan. 16, 1794; lived one week.
  - d Daniel, b. Aug. 28, 1795; d. Oct. 28, 1795.
  - e Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1796; drowned at 6 yrs.
  - f Jane, b. Dec. 20, 1798.
- 8 Rachel Delanoy, m. 3 Nov. 1797, Richd Bartlett.
- Ch.—a Daniel, b. June 20, 1799.
- b Richard, b. May 20, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1800.
  - c Mahaley, b. Nov. 10, 1804.
  - d Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1806.
  - e Hiram, b. May 22, 1809.
  - f William, b. June 19, 1813.
  - g Rachel, b. Oct. 5, 1815.
- 6 Mary Delanoy, m. 6 June, 1799, John Minnerly.
- Ch.—a David, b. Mar. 20, 1800.
- b Nancy, b. Jan'y 1, 1801.
  - c James, b. Oct. 14, 1803.
  - d Lanson, b. Aug. 30, 1805.
  - e Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1807; d. Oct., 1807.
  - f Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1808.
  - g Rachel, b. Dec. 4, 1810.
  - h Perry, b. Oct. 15, 1812.
  - i Abraham D., b. Feb'y 18, 1814.
  - j Caroline, b. Mar. 28, 1816.
- ? Magdalene (or Mary) Delanoy, m. 4 Mar., 1804, Alanson Worden. (Worden Gen. 1868.)
- Ch.—a Delilah, b. May 2, 1806.
- b Harry, b. Nov. 23, 1807.
  - c George Washington, b. Nov. 19, 1809.
  - d Rhoda, b. Mar. 6, 1811.
  - e Phuridy, b. Dec. 12, 1813.
  - f Nathaniel, b. Oct. 8, 1814.
  - g Arthur, b. Nov. 28, 1816.
  - h Johnson, b. May 27, 1819.
- 11 Henry Delanoy, m. 25 Feb., 1815, Sally Hammond. He d. 3 Oct., 1854; she d. 24 June, 1866.
- Ch.—a Margaret, b. Apl. 8, 1816.
- b Pamela, b. Jan'y 17, 1818.
  - c William Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1820; d. May 1, 1891.
  - d Rachel, b. Feb'y 20, 1822.
  - e Charlotte E., b. Jan'y 20, 1824.
  - f States H., b. Jan'y 28, 1826.
  - g Abraham, b. Dec. 17, 1827.
  - h Isaac Martling, b. Oct. 21, 1830 (Athens, N. Y.).
  - i John Jay, b. Jan'y 22, 1833.
- c 11 William Henry Delanoy, m. 2 Jan., 1841, Margaret Ann Cook.
- Ch.—c 1 Henry P., b. Mar. 8, 1842.
- c 2 Mary F., b. Jan'y 5, 1844.
  - c 3 Ann Eliza, b. Jan'y 26, 1846.
  - c 4 William M.,
  - c 5 John M., twins, b. Oct. 11, 1848.

- c 6 Emma, b. Jan. 23, 1852; d. Mar. 10, 1868.
- c 7 Edwin, b. Sept. 12, 1854.
- f 11 States H. De Lanoy, m. 23 Sept., 1849, Cintha Minnerley.
- Ch.—f 1 Melvinda, b. Aug. 5, 1850.
- f 2 John Jay, b. June 8, 1853.
- f 3 Ezalene, b. Oct. 3, 1856; d. May 19, 1863.
- f 4 Allen Amasa, b. June 8, 1860.
- f 5 Dora, b. Mar. 13, 1866.
- i 11 John Jay Delanoy, m. 18 Nov. 1858, Elizabeth Wildy.
- Ch.—i 1 Fredrick, b. Aug. 23, 1859; d. May 1, 1861.
- i 2 Hattie M., b. Apr. 22, 1862; m. 27 July, 1886, Sidney L. Vanderbilt; ch. Harry L. (fam. of N. Am. & Holl. abt. 1650, van der Bilt of Zélande Holl. Armes, ancient: Tiercé in pale—1—or, a demi-eagle sa. 2—arg.; an. S. contourné, brochant on an iron bar in pale sa. 3—sa. 3 acorns or.)
- i 3 Beulah B., b. Apr. 27, 1868; m. 1891, Mr. Purdy; ch., Raymond.
- d 11 Rachel Delanoy, m. 9 Apr., 1845, George Scofield. She d. 10 May, 1892.
- Ch.—d 1 Sarah, b. Jan'y 7, 1849.
- d 2 Emily, b. Aug. 12, 1850; d. Aug. 13, 1851.
- d 3 George Henry, b. May 22, 1852.
- d 4 Fredrick, b. May 10, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1854.
- d 5 Charles, b. Apl. 5, 1856.
- b 11 Pamela Delanoy, m. Aug. 19, 1837, Nathaniel Cooper. She d. 14 Jan., 1864.
- Ch.—b 1 Judson A., Haverstraw, b. June 10, 1838; d. June 14, 1842.
- b 2 Sarah Jane, Haverstraw, b. Dec. 2, 1840.
- b 3 Elizabeth Ann, Haverstraw, b. June 27, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1842.
- b 4 George Martin, b. June 19, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1848.
- b 5 John P., b. Jan'y 31, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1848.
- b 6 Elizabeth Ann (2), b. Apl. 22, 1848.
- b 7 Hester D., b. June 14, 1850.
- b 8 Ira, b. Feb'y 18, 1853.
- b 9 Elsie, b. Jan'y 13, 1857.
- b 10 Henry D., b. Dec. 22, 1855.
- e 11 Charlotte Delanoy, m. Apl. 17, 1847, Edgar Minnerley.
- Ch.—William Henry Wildy Edgar Celes Derious Harry F. Clarency Desdamona. All d. y. Watson July 23, 1853. Res. N. Y. C.
- a 11 Margaret Delanoy, m. 1st John Patterson.
- Ch.—Edw. Patterson.
- John
- Elizabeth
- Sarah
- Lizzie, m. Abraham De Revere of Tarrytown.
- m. 2d Abraham Bird.
- Ch.—Ida, m. 1875, Mr. Wiley; ch. Edward, Edith, & Barron.



Annie, m. 1880, Fred'k Lovett; ch. Fred'k.

h 11 Isaac M. DeLanoy (connected with the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. over 40 yrs.) m. Cornelia Melvina Wandell (b. Aug. 14, 1827, at Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y.; d. 1 Apr., 1889, at Hastings), Tarrytown, Westchester Co., Sept. 24, 1851, by the Rev. Mr. Harris.

Ch.—1 son b. & d. Aug. 31, 1852.

2 Harry De Lanoy, b. Aug. 7th, 1853, Tarrytown.

3 Evert G., b. Jan'y 2d, 1856.

4 Elmer Ellsworth, b. Jan'y 20, 1858.

5 Marion, b. May 12, 1860.

6 Ernest, b. Sept. 15, 1863, Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N. Y.

2 Harry De Lanoy, m. Cornelia Nelson McCormick at Cold-spring, Oct. 14th, 1877, by Rev. F. M. North.

Ch.—Harry Nelson De Lanoy, b. Aug. 22nd, 1878, Tarrytown.

Cornelius Manderville Nelson De Lanoy, b. Feb'y 19th, 1887, at Hastings on Hudson, N. Y.

3 Evert Garrett De Lanoy, m. Ida Dykman at Cold Spring Mar. 12th, 1879, by Rev. F. Mason North. Res. 131 Buena Vista Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

Ch.—a Evert Dykman De Lanoy, b. Jan'y 4, 1880, New York.

b Ella Melvina, b. Jan'y 19, 1881, Cold Spring.

c Jennie Mabel, b. Mar. 26, 1883, Yonkers.

d Chester Hamlin, b. Mar. 13, 1886, & d. 26 July.

e Wellington Laurence, b. Jan. 15th, 1891; d. Jan. 3, 1892.

4 Elmer Ellsworth De Lanoy, m. Minnie L. Smith, Tarrytown, by Rev. J. S. Spencer, Sept. 7, 1887—has ch.

5 Marion De Lanoy, m. to Susie E. Rupley, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., Nov. 18th, 1882, at Peekskill, N. Y., by Rev. B. H. Birch. Son b. & d. Sept. 8, 1883, at Cold Spring. He d. June 6th, 1884, do. from an injury.

6 Ernest De Lanoy, m. Addella A. Jermain, Sept. 12, 1889, by Rev. A. D. Vail, White Plains, N. Y.—has ch.

(Mr E. G. De Lanoy was, under Pres Harrison, Ass't Collector & Cashier 2d Dist Internal Rev. N. Y. C.—Gen'l Man. Telegraph N. Y. C. & H. R. R. to Buffalo—later in the Standard Oil Co—etc.)

The House of Lannoy in America—1850—Armes used: "the Lions on a shield" as in Lannoy proper—Charles de Lannoy Councillor of Court of Appeals at Brussels Belgium—d. abt. 1873 had 2 daus (Caroline who m. ? & d. 1897 Anna who m. ?) they had a cousin Charles de Lannoy—(these were about the last of the family known) & Felix de Lannoy b. Antwerp Bel. abt 1827 d. 1888 He came to Georgia abt 1850 m. 1853 1st to Sarah J Ring she d. 1857 In 1861 on account of the Civil War he went to Chester Penn. m. 2d 1859 to Martha A Crosby (Res. 617 E 14 St Chester—who kindly furnished these records—Mar. 1898) (Crosby Gen. 1877) (Dr de Lannoy now of Telluride Col.—who follows—spent 8 yrs with his gr-father Judge Chas. Cyprien de L. Holds a parchment gen. tree of titles armes etc of this br. also a reliquary cross traced to an ancestral Archbishop; of ivory, silver etc with bones of "St Blasius—3d cent." & part of "True Cross" "see 2-A Conrad de Franchimont & Relics of 3 Ks.") He had 1 Dr Clarence W de

Lannoy—b. 1855 m. 1885 Minnie Sleppy—ch. a—Felix Nicolas Jr. b. 1885 b—Norman d. 1890 c—Clarence d. 1890 d—Frank (Charles Francis) b. 1889 e—Paul Aloysius, b. 1893 f—Juliette Caroline de Voigts b. 1893 g—Jacques Thomas b. 1895 h—Carl d. 1896—i—Norbert Bertram b. 1898 Res. Leadville Col. 2 Sarah Constance de Lannoy—b. 1857 m. 1882 Benjamin F Morley—ch. a—Sylvanus G. b—Morley c—Constance de Lannoy d—James Henry e—Alice Evelyn f—Eleanor F 4 Anne E de Lannoy—b. 1862 5 Helen M de Lannoy—b. 1865 m. 1892 Silas G. Comfort Ch. a—Martha de Lannoy—b Frederic de Lannoy Comfort 3. George Crosby de Lannoy b. 1860 of Chester m. 29 Apr. 1895 Louisa Victoria dau of (William Snowden 2d who m. Adelaide dau of Dr Gustavus Warfield: (Richard Warfield to M'd 1637)—Thomas Gen. p. 513—son of Richard H. Snowden Snowden armes: arg. on fesse az. bet. 3 escallops gu.—3 mullets or. (1776) Maj. Thomas Snowden had Richard & Nicholas who m. Eliz. Warfield Thomas, they had Henry L. Snowden m. 12 Dec 1878 Mary Victoria dau of Thomas Hughes Birkey, bro. of W'm. J. A. Birkey Sr. sons of John Y Birkey—s. of Peter below (Rich. Snowden m. 1st Eliza & 2d Louisa Victoria daus. of Dr Chas. Alex. Warfield) Dr Birkey Sr. had Henry Birkey M.D. and William Jukes Alcock Birkey Jr. M.D. both of Newportville Penn.—(Pierre) Peter Birkey 1744-1826 (Corporal in Armands legion 2d Troop 1776-83) known personally to Washington & was in battles of Brandywine Germantown, etc. son of Adolphus de la Barriere fr. France abt. 1720-6 d. abt. 1745 for family reasons assumed the name of his friend, "Bergey" which became Birkey—of Wulmsdorf etc Penn.—"Pierre de la Barriere m. 1746 Marie Bergey—his father Pierre sieur de Cucolle m. 1706 & was prob. the father of Adolph."

Généalogie De la Barrieres

(Archives de la Noblesse etc Joriaux)

Nobles, messires, ecuyers, chevaliers, seigneurs de la Tucolle, la Barriere, Sigalas, Dondas, Clawerie, l'Isle, Caplisse;—en Albret, Agenois, Condomois Bordelois, etc.

Armes: "Degueulcs, à 3 chevrons d'or, herminés de sable."

Guillaume de la Barriere bien-facteur-de l'abbay de Bonneval au diocèse de Rhodéz en 1196, viviat encore en 1219 (de Courcelles, histoire des Paris de France, l. v.).

Guillaume de La Barriere, chevalier, vivait en 1241. C'ets peut être le même que celui qui précède, et il peut avoir en pour fils (Ibid.).

Guillaume de La Barriere qui fut teinoin-de l'hommage rendu le 22 avril 1252, a l'abbaye-de Culle, par Raymond vi, vicomte de Turenne (Ibid.).

I. Noble Pierre de La Barriere, 1st du nom, ecuyer, seigneur de Dondas et de la maison noble de Sigalas, habitant de Conneins, naquit en 1490. Il possédait une immense fortune, de entre autres bein celui de La Barriere dans le paroisse de la Gruère en Agenois. On a de lui un acte-d'e'change qu'il passa le pénultième du mois de janvier 1548 (v. st.) Avec Jean Dureau, dit Pichol. Il fit sont testament, à làge de Fans, le 26 juillet 1560, devant

Fayas, notaire royal de Conneins; par-cet acte, il donne 300 livres tournoi-ses à l'hospital de bonneires pour il entretenement des pauvres, et nomme ses enfants issus de ses deux mariages contracté avec: 1st Jeanne de Vacque; 2d Sebille de La Vinceur, au nombre de six.

II. Francois de La Barriere, ecuyer, gouverneur pour le Roi-de la ville de Conneins, comme le prouvent trois lettres des 29 avril et 8 fevrier 1591, et 11 avril 1592, recut diverses reconnaissances de bien fonds les 14 mars, 22 mars, 21 mai et 9 juin 1600 et 13 avril 1601. Il fit son testament le 22 mars 1609.

III. Noble Jean de La Barriere, ecuyer, 1st du nom capitaine au régiment de Citrans, deuxieme consul de Conneins fut choisi par les habitants de cete ville pour haranguer le-duc de Mayenne à son passage en 1618. Il epousa, par contrat du 25 fevrier 1613 insinué au greffe de la Gruère le 21 mai de la même année, damoiselle Marie de Peyrusse—fille de noble Arnaud de Peyrusse, 1st du nom, écuyer, seigt de la maison noble de Bonnegarde, et de demoiselle Peyronne de la Rose; veuve en premieres noces de Guilhem de bastaing, ecuyer, sieur de Bellot.

Marie de Peyrusse fournit en son nom et celui-de ses enfants, le-dénombrément de ses biens au domaine du Roi, le 15 mai 1625; aux mêmes qualitäts, elle fit une acquisition le 7 mai 1651. De son mariage etaient provenus:

IV. Noble Jean de La Barriere, ecuyer, II-du nam; capitaine au régiment francais commandé par M. le duc Candalle, par brevet royal du 10 fevrier 1649, fut nommé ensuite Colonel du regiment de milices destiné à renforcu la ville de Bayone, sous le gouvernement du maréchal d'Abbret, comme le constate un-certificat de-ce dernier, en date du 25 juin 1674. Habitant du lieu de La Barriere juridiction de La Gruère, en Condomois, il passa divers actes en son nom, les 2 et 13 mars, 1651, et obtint le 15 juin 1666, de monseigneur Louis de Lorraine, evêque-de Condom, le confirmation d'un droit de banc et de Sepulture dans une Chapelle de l'églisé de La Marque paroisse-de Saint-Etienne du Seilhan. Il fit son testament le 5 mai 1675—et nom—ma ses dix enfants—issus—de son mariage, contracté le 14 decembre 1654, avec damoiselle Francoise de Mettau, de " la Ville d'Aiguillon. Celle-ci était fille-de feu Mr Me Bertrand de Mettau, lieutenant particulier au siège d'Aiguillon et de damoiselle Marie de Parailhoux. Etant veuve, elle fit un échange de biens, le 28 decembre 1675.

V. Noble Pierre de La Barriere du nom, écuyer, sieur de la Cucolle, par succession de la damoiselle de Cournier, sa soeur, fut substitué a son frere ainé par le testament de leur père; nommé sous-lieutenant d'une compagnie au régiment de Champagne, par brevet du 2 decembre 1691, et lieutenant de la même compagnie, le 15 fevrier 1696 il se trouvait en garnison à Bordeaux le 6 fevrier 1699, époque à laquelle il fit faire l'enregistrement de ses armoiries dans l'Armorial Général de France, registre Guienne: " Degucules à 3 chevrons d'or, herminés de sable." En 1701, il etait, capitaine au regiment de Champagne. Habitant de la Cucolle, juridiction de Durance, en Albret, il fut assigné à produire ses titres de noblesse,

le 18 avril 1708, et fut maintenu-dans les qualites-de noble et d'écuyer, selon jugement rendu à Bordeaux, le 5 Septembre 1716, par Guillaume—Urbain de Lamoignon de Courson, intendant de Guienne.

Pierre de La Barriere fut porte sur la toxte de la noblesse de Guienne, le 15 Septembre 1725: Il fit, le 8 juin 1740, son testament qui fut ouvert le 5 Septembre 1746, et dans lequel il nomma ses sept enfants. Il avait epousé, par articles de mariage; en date du 19 janvier 1706, damoiselle Anne de Beaujon fille de Jean de Beaujon, lieutenant re maire du lieu et juridiction de la Gruère, en Condomois, et de damoiselle Esther de Massac. Anne de Beaujon testa le 3 novembre 1749. Dudit mariage étaient provenus—1st Pierre, dont l'article suit; 2d Noble Jean, dit Barès, moit au port de Paix, ile Saint Domingue; 3d Noble Joseph-Castille capitaine au régiment de Brie, chevalier de l'Ordre royal et militaire de St Louis, incarcéré sous la République, et mis en liberté le 7 vendémiaire au III., Adolphus line here 1725 to Penn.); 4th Noble Joseph-Cyrille pretre bernardin; 5th Anne, religieuse au convent de Prouillan, ipres Condom; 6th Francois; 7th Marthe.

VI. Noble Pierre de la Barriere, III—du nom, ecuyer, ne le 6 mars 1712, fut nommé cadet-gentilhomme dans la compagnie de Monsieur de Mornésia, le 28 janvier 1731, successivement lieutenant de milices à H, et cadet dans la compagnie de Metz, il fut nommé, le 20 juillet 1733, lieutenant de la compagnie du capitaine de Mérac dans le bataillon-de milices de Baritault de la Généralité de Bordeaux, il servit ensuite dans les troupes réglées comme lieutenant en second, et fut élevé au grade de lieutenant en premier dans la compagnie de Lusignan, au regiment d'infanterie de Pezéz, le 1st août 1734, il servait comme lieutenant dans le régiment du Roi, le 26 mai 1758, époque à laquelle le comte de Biron lui écrivit pour lui annoncer que Sa Majesté lui accordait 200 livres de pension, à l'occasion des blessures-graves qu'il avait reçues à la bataille de Pavie et de ses longs et honorables.

Pierre, epousa, par contrat passé le 10 Septembre 1746, damoiselle Marie Bergey, fille de Mr Me Raymond Bergey, docteur de la faculté de Montpellier, habitant de la ville de Marmande, et de feue demoiselle Catherine Agougue de Laune. Il transigea le 28 Septembre 1753 avec Françoise et Marthe de La Barriere ses soeurs; fut taxé avec sa mère à capitation de la noblesse d'élection d'Aginois, pour une somme de 23 livres 8 sols. le 22 juillet 1758, et fut reconnu pour noble, peu de temps-après par les maire et consuls de la Gruère réunis en Jurade. Il le 4 janvier 1772, son testament clos et cacheté, qui fut ouvert le 3 octobre suivant Enfin, le 15 Septembre 1772, et peu de jours avant sa moit, voulant faire entrer son fils unique parmi les élèves de l'Ecole royal militaire il requit proces-verbal de ses titres devant Jean Alexandre Pouget, avocat en Parlement subdélégué de l'intendance de Guienne au département de Casteljaloux.

## THE HOUSE OF LANNOY IN ENGLAND

Lannoy of Hammersmith Armes: Azure, a chevron between two swans in chief & a pair of shears in base all argent Also called "Delaney" same armes & crest: A swan statant between wings proper. Lannoy of Hammersmith: From "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" Dec. 1897 Pub. Lon. p. 262—Middleton Pedigree. By G. Milner-Gibson-Cullum Esq. F.S.A. Jean de la Noy (Lannoy) (fr. Flandres ?) He was mercer to Queen Elizabeth (1558-1602) A descendant was the following: Benjamin 1—De la Noy alias Lannoy, Merchant of St. Mary Axe, (b. abt. 1620 ?) London, buried at Stanstead Mountfichet 12 November 1675, will dated 9 November 1675; proved 28 June 1676. He m. Anne 4th dau of Timothy Middleton (of Stanstead Mountfichet Essex—1590-1655 At Oxford 1605 Grays Inn 1607 Entered his pedigree 1634 High Sheriff of Essex 1644 m. 1614 Martha dau. & heir. of Robert Johnson Sheriff of Lon. 1617-18—Arms: Az. chev. bet. 3 falcons or) Proved her husband's will; bur. same place 19 Aug. 1686 M. Armes: Arg., on a bend vert 3 wolves' heads erased arg.—(They descend from Ririd ap David of Gwyth (abt. 1400) & his wife Cecilia heiress of Philip grt-grd-son of Sir Alexander Middleton of Middleton Shropshire (abt. 1300) Gov. of Montgomery Castle) they had 4 chil. "1 to 4" (Both Jean & Benj. write "de la Noy" as "Peter 1689 & Philippe 1621" did—thus De la Noy or Noye & Lannoy) 1—Middleton 2 Lannoy eldest son: of Kings College Cambridge—B.A. 1669 M.A. 1673 2—Sir Timothy 2 Lannoy Knt, Turkey Merchant: mentioned as a younger son 9 Nov. 1675 In 1693 with his bro.-in-law Geo. Treadway he purchased the villa at Hammersmith, late the property of (the famous) Prince Rupert (who d. 1682) built by Sir Nicholas Crispe. Died 12 Sept. 1718 aged 73 (b. 1645) & bur. 30 Sept. in Hammersmith Church, where there is a monument in script. Adm'on granted to his son James 7 Oct. 1718 & one 22 Jan. 1723-4 to Jane relict & Executrix of James—Arms: Azure, a chevron between two geese in chief and a pair of shears in base argent; impaling, Argent, a fesse azure (Evidently his wife's coat-armor; possibly Burkin of Lon.) [This is apparently a recent grant to himself or Father The Lannoy armes either forgotten or unused] He m. Elizabeth d. 19 Jan. & bur. 27th at H— 1700-1 aged 38—They had 5 chil. "a. to e." a—James 3 Lannoy only son & heir died 13 Jan. 1723-4 "An eminent Turkey Merchant. He lay in state at his house at Hammersmith & was buried in the chapel there in a very sumptuous manner. The procession being lighted by 200 wax-tapers" ('Brit. Jour.' 25 Jan. 1724, quoted in Lowndes 'Environs of Lon.' II, 410) Bur. 28 (? 18) Jan. 1723-4 at Ham. Will dated 1 July 1719—Proved 17 Jan. 1723-4 by relict & Ex.—He m. Jane only dau. of Thomas Frederick Esq of Westminster (who m. Leonora dau & heir. of Charles Maresco of Lon.) & sis. to Sir John Frederick 1st Baronet—d. 13 June 1748 aged 55 yrs. & bur. St Olave's Old Jewry Will 1748 Prov. by John, Earl of Craufurd & Geo. Ross

1750—Frederick armes: Or, on a chief az, 3 doves arg.—of the Westminster fam.—(She m. 2d 1726 James Murray—2d duke of Athole d. 1764—no sons survived)—they had: aa—Leonora 4 Lannoy only dau. bapt. 23 June 1720 at Fulham. In 1748 she sold the house at Hammersmith then tenanted by the Duke & Duchess of Athole, to Geo. Dodington, later lord Melcombe She m. ? (Marriages, Gentlemen's Mag. "1748 Sept 14" Captain Godson of a "Man-of-War to Miss Lanoy of Hammersmith"—No doubt this is Leo. 4, did they leave des. ?—Godson armes: Gu, a fesse bet. 6 martlets or)—b. Leonora 3 Lannoy bapt. 30 Sept. 1692 bur. 4 Feb. 1693 at H. c. Diana 3 Lannoy bapt. 17 Oct 1696 at H. m. 1716 Geo. Knapp d. Catherine 3 Lannoy bapt 4 Oct 1698 at H. god-dau. of her uncle Sam'l, alive 28 Dec 1703 when left £500. by him. e. Martha 3 Lannoy bapt 18 Dec 1699 bur. 5 Dec 1700 at H.—(of Benj.) 3—Samuel 2 Lannoy, mentioned as younger son 9 Nov. 1675. He was a Governor of St. Thomas's Hospital. Will "of Fulham, Middlesex, merchant" 28 Dec. 1703; prov. 1703-4 by bro. Timothy; he left "the black Pad or Saddle horse which I now commonly ride upon to my cousin James Wittewronge Esq. bur. 5 Jan. 1703 at H.—(of Benj.) 4—Anne 2 Lannoy mentioned 9 Nov. 1675; marr. licence, Vicar-General 2 Nov. 1686, spinster aged abt. 28 at her own disposal, alleged by Timothy Lannoy. To be married at St. Peter le Poor. On 28 Dec. 1703 her bro. Samuel left her "my bagg and little Trunk of Rings, meddalls stones and Jewells to be distributed amongst herself, her children and our brother Lannoy's children." In 1709 she quitted claim to the premises purchased by her brother and husband in Hammersmith and Fulham for £6900. Alive 1 July 1719 She m. George Treadway, Turkey Merch't aged 40 1686 Will of Fulham & bur. 1702 at H.—they had 2 sons & 5 daus. (Armes: Arg. a chev. az. bet. 3 trefoils vert.) Treadway ch. are—Geo., Timothy, Anne, Elizabeth, Catherine bapt 1692, Mary bapt 1693 alive 1703 & Diana bapt. 1694 bur. 1695 at H.—Item: a John Lillingdine m. 1728 Ann De Lanuoy. The family of Lannoy or Lanoy of Bletscho in Bedfordshire bear: Azure, three fleurs-de-lis or. Crest: A chevalier's, head armed with helmet & plume proper—The armes show no connection with the Flemish house of Lannoy—I am indebted to the kindness of Mr Burford Delannoy for this account of his branch of Lannoy—Avenue V—Southard-on-Sea England Dear Sir—I give you pedigree as I have it. You will see a missing link, which I wish I could find. The Peter de Lannoy I understand, was one of the fleeing Huguenots. You will observe that I have retained my mothers name Yours etc B. Delannoy—Rec'd June 12, 1897 1-gen. Peter de Lannoy [a huguenot] citizen of London Member of Parliament for Southwark (a district of Lon.)—[1650] He was doubtless of the Holland fam. as the name "Peter" appears there—Armes: Argent, 3 lions rampant vert, crowns or, armed & tongued gules Crest: a demi-lion of the shield [Being the coat of the Holland fam's.] 2 ? — de Lannoy m. l'Estherne ? (a Thomas de Lannoy of Lon. was a grantee, about 1702, of the "West Jersey Society of London") had 3—

John or Jean de Lannoy de l'Estherne [possibly his mother's surname] d. 1725 m. Mary Cler le Mires died before 1724 [probably of "le Mire" fam. in Brabant] they had 4—John or Jean de Lannoy b. 1695 d. 1757 m. 1716 Ann Druge of Canterbury died 1766 they had 5—John de Lannoy b. 1717 d. July 11, 1789 m. Sept 30, 1758 Rachel Lecluse they had 6—Thomas de Lannoy b. Sept 13, 1755 d. March 19, 1830 m. Jan. 14, 1785 Martha Pitman b. 1764 d. 1837 Mar. 19—they had 7—Thomas Robert Delannoy b. Aug. 30, 1787 d. Mar. 12, 1830 m. Sept. 5, 18—? Mary Marshall they had—8—Fanny de Lannoy b. Mar. 25, 1828 m. July 14, 1853 Her son assumed the surname of Lannoy 9—Burford Delannoy—1897 Thomas is used in the 6 & 7 gens. this suggests that "Thomas of Lon. 1702" may be the son of Peter 1-gen. & father of John 3-gen. Items: Lon. Directory for 1867 "Victor Lannoy—artist—86 St Johns wood terrace N. W." "de Lannoy & Nash—Manchester Warehousemen 14 Friday St. E. C." Coat-Armors of various cadette branches of the House of Lannoy, their lines not being fully worked out or known. Lannoy de Carnoy of Flandre française (French Flanders)—year 16 May 1642—Armes: Arg. 3 lions rampant sinople, arm., lamp. gu. & crown or. with a chief or, charged with a savage issuant of carnation (flesh color) belted & crowned with ivy (lierre), tenant (holding) in dexter hand a buckler (rondache) & in his sinister a club (massue) proper. Cimier: (crest) The savage issuant. Lannoy of Anvers year 1 August 1689 Armes: Arg., 3 lions azure, arm., lampassé & crowned gules. Casque crowned (helmet) Cimier: A lion of the shield (écu) issuant. Supporters: 2 léopards lionnés or. (lions regardant) Lannoy of Cambrésis Armes: Sinople, charged with five chevrons or. Lannoy of Lorraine year 14 April 1563 Armes: Azure, a ciboire (pyx) or: a chief argent charged with a flame gules. Lannoy of Tournaisis Armes: Argent, a tree out of a terrace sinople A branch of this family established at Hamburg bears the same armes augmented with: a chief azure, charged with 2 étoiles or. (star 6 rays) Lannoy des Prets Country or district of Lille Armes: quarterly, 1 & 4 Argent, a lion rampant sinople, arm. lamp. & crown gules (Lannoy diff.) 2 & 3 Argent, three fasces (fesses) sinople "La terre & Seigneurie de Launoy a plusieurs valeureux & puissans Cheualiers & Seigneurs de la dicte noble famille & etc. White 3 lions crowned purple rampant 'Recherche des Antiquitez et Noblesse de Flandres par Philippe de l'Espinoy Douay MDCXXXI'—1631—" This curious blazon may refer to a Lannoy flag or banner, it does not appear in the rolls as a coat Lannoy du Petit-Cambrai French Flanders Armes: quarterly 1 & 4 argent, 3 lions sinople arm. lamp. & crown gules. 2 & 3 Azure, an étoile (6) or in chief and in pointe a montagne of 2 coupeaux sinople, (a conventional mountain of 2 summits) Lannoy from (Blason by Labitte) Armes: D'argent, à trois têtes de chien de gueules placés 2 & 1 (Arg., 3 dogs heads gu.) The following rare and valuable list of papers chartes manuscripts parchments deeds etc relating to the maison de Lannoy, is well worth publishing in the genealogy of this house They offer much for

future investigation. Had there been time, and room in the book, the entire list with but a few exceptions would have been reproduced, as it is the existence of such papers is fully shown. Those who desire copies for themselves can procure such by writing to Paris per address giving the "number & date" I am deeply indebted to the kindness of Monsieur Louis Joriaux Directeur of the Archives de la Noblesse of Paris, for this most interesting and unique paper.

Archives De La Noblesse et du Collège Héraldique De France  
Paris—68 rue de Miromesnil—1896 (M. Joriaux)

Dossier De La Famille de Lannoy (many parchments)

| Dates | Des Chartes & No. | Analyse Des Chartes                                                                                                                   |
|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 58228 | 1346              | Charte passée a Tournay dans laquelle il est question d'un Jakemes de Lannoy                                                          |
| 4075  | 1351              | (similar chart) relative à Jaques de Lanoit                                                                                           |
| 96839 | 1359              | another par Jehan de Lannoy dit Villepin (gives) quittance à Colart de la Piere                                                       |
| 85415 | 1366              | Registre des anciens cucillsirs de la seigneurie de Tourly Picardie—200 p.—(contains) Jehan de Lannoy Guillaume et Antoine Lannoy etc |
| 85567 | 1369              | Domaine du Roi—Vicométe de Vere (Normandie) Thomas de Lannoy pour sa seigneurie de Baatz                                              |
| 79555 | 1405              | Charte fragment; nom de Guillaume de Lannoy                                                                                           |
| 71053 | 1416              | Quittance au Comte de Vertus (by his Secy.) Guerrin de Lannoy Secy.                                                                   |
| 84997 | 1447              | Charte—question de N—— de Lannoy                                                                                                      |
| 92884 | 1452              | Quittance par Marc de Lannoy, receiver-gen. des finances au duché de Normandie—signe: de Lannoy (son scel brisé)                      |
| 79469 | 1457              | Acte notarie a Pont l'Evêque Norm. present Guille de Lannoy                                                                           |
| 86922 | 1462              | Aveu (acknowledgement) Rendu par Fleury de Lannoy seigneur de Villodon Norm. cause dit fief                                           |
| 85026 | 1470              | Role original, moustre, revue d'homme d'armes en Picardie sous Capt. Le Bastond—an archer was Pierret hoy de Lannoy                   |
| —     | 1479              | Donation par testament Gillet de Lannoy (en Brie) fils Pierre et Deniset de Lannoy                                                    |
| 94601 | 1495              | Aveu par M Mallecran—(in which is) Jehan de Lannoy (Norm)                                                                             |
| 85474 | 1498              | Charte (in it) Rolin de Lannoy (Norm)                                                                                                 |
| 96563 | 1500              | Aveu par noble homme Richart de Lannoy écuyer à Guille de Bouteillier (Norm.)                                                         |
| —     | 1502              | Aveu de fief de Troymanteau par Philippe de Lannoy Ecuyer seigneur de Molembais, de Soire-le-Casteau (Haynaut)                        |
| 85109 | 1507              | Contrat de fieffe, 10 acres par Jean de Pymont (in it) Phlot de Lannoy (Montvilliers Picardie)                                        |
| 95342 | 1519              | Contrat de 50 liv. rente par Pierre Lyon chev. sgr. du Valales procureur de messire Nicolas de Lan-                                   |



- noy chevalier de l'ordre du Roi, Conseillier, s'gr  
de Lannoy etc connetable de Boullenois etc Pi-  
cardie
- 89362 1519 Acte relief par Guy La Personne (in it) Philippes de  
Lannoy s'gr de Molambetz—tuteur de Michel de  
Barbentson, s'gr de Canny Picardie
- 10509 1525 Vente tierce partie du fief & seigneurie des Eche-  
lettes; par Etienne & Charles de la Motte (in it)  
Jacques de Lannoy s'gr de Cotainville
- 1526 Lettres pat. l'Emp. romain roi de Germ, Aragon,  
sicile—(creating) Charles de Lannoy & sa posterite  
Comtes & Comtesses de Lannoy—St. Emp. R.  
text latin
- 87404 1530 Noms 'des (parishes) Lande—payant au Roi etc  
Raoul de Lannoy
- 88771 1555 Contrat de mariage de Francoys d'Argies avec noble  
damoiselle Francoise de Lannoy—Picardie—
- 92816 1560 Contrat de rente par messire Jehan de Lannoy—  
present un Martin de Lannoy (Ile-de-Fr.)
- 95839 1560 ditto par Vincent de Lannoy (Norm) etc
- 84663 1560 Transaction entre Odart de Lannoy écuyer s'gr de  
Moulinere & habitants (therein) Champagne
- 87328 1568 Acquisition entre Denis du Guerenard etc (in it)  
Jehan de Lannoy
- 94801 1569 Traité de mariage entre Jehan de Montenay baron  
etc & Marg. de Mornay; consentement de mère  
Jehanne de Lannoy, veuve de Jehan de Montenay
- 50987 1575 Quitt. etc with Jacques de Lannoy des gardes français  
du Corps du Roy (Orleans)
- 95092 1578 Relief 2 fiefs etc de Thimoleon Gouffer chev. & sieur  
de Thoïs Mary de dame Anne de Lannoy (Flan.)
- 93902 1580 Trans. with messire Loys de Lannoy chev. capt. &  
gov. de St. Dizier & his epouze
- 10537 1581 Acte notarié—Jehan de Lannoy chev. sgr. etc Charles  
de Lannoy et autres Sig. Lannoy; C. Lannoy made  
at Rambouillet
- 1582 Quitt.—messire Raoul de Lannoy chev. conseiller &  
chamberlain du Roi Capt. de Centhomes d'Or-  
donnances
- 84165 1586 Trans. entre Gaspard Coene bourgeois de Lille (in)  
Jehan de Lannoy & femme
- 73001 1593 ditto—messire Savinian de Lannoy chev. de l'ordre  
du Roy Enseigne de la Comp. de duc de Luxem-  
bourg—(as) heritier de Lois de Lannoy (his father)  
& Mlle Francoise Durantris
- 7351 1595 Vente par Robert de Lannoy (fils de Jehan) Norm.
- 12411 1604 Quitt. par dame Marye de Lannoy (sig.) veuve de  
feu messire Jacques du Mansel, Gov. de Nantes—  
Paris
- 94931 1609 Contrat de vente etc par noble dame Jehanne de Lan-  
noy veuve de Jehan Ferey (Norm)

- 1614 Quitt. etc par Claude de Lannoy sieur de Houdan  
Gov. pour le Roy du Comte d'Eu—sig: de Lannoy  
—Houdan
- 13941 1615 (Similar to 1609 above)
- 1621 Acte devant les echevins de Tournay ou figure mes-  
sire Louys de Lannoy Chev. & S'gr Hautpont  
as procurer du S'gr de Guermonnal Gov. de  
Gravelines about portail au Coll. de la Motte à  
Douay
- 24700 1622 Aveu rendu à Phillippes de Lannoy, S'gr du Mesnil  
etc Lieu't de Cent hommes d'armes du Roi; abt.  
heritages de s'gn'ie de Bezu etc
- 96107 1625 Acte notarié (in it) messire Nicolas de Lannoy chev.  
— 1607 Bail consenté par Robert de La Rue de certaines  
lands of noble s'gr messire Robert de Lannoy chev.  
de l'ordre du Roy, sieur de Cricqueville
- 73685 1626 Quitt. delivrée par Charles comte de Lannoy chev.  
s'gr de la Boissiere etc Gov. de Mortreuil-sur-Mer  
(in it) Christof de Lannoy & sa femme sig: Charles  
de Lannoy
- 15553 1629 Procuration sig. & relative au Comte de Lannoy s'gr  
de Brunoy
- 1632 Quitt. par Chas. comte deL etc (as in 1626 above)
- 12644 1632 Contrat entre le Roy represente par Mon's'gr. le Cte.  
de Soissons (Louis de Bourbon) Gov. du Dauphiné  
etc assisté de Monsieur le Comte de Lannoy Cons.  
1st maitre d'Hotel de sa Majeste & Nicolas Boudet  
—sigs: of Bourbon, Lannoy, etc
- 1634 Quitt. a Nicolas Le Page de Charles de Lannoy (sig.)  
Gov. pour le Roy de citadelle de Montreuil
- 95468 1635 Attestation—figures Francois de Lannoy
- 2657 1637 Transport de 3350 liv. par heritiers de Francois de  
la Chastigneraie en favor de Jehan de Lanoy—  
bourgeois de Paris rep. par Phil. des Housseaux—  
son procureur
- 74598 1643 Traité de mariage entre Claude Dauphin avocat Cour  
du Parlement etc (in it) Tanneguy de Lannoy S'gr  
de Cricqueville Pres't Cour du Par de Norm. Orig-  
inal sig. de Lannoy etc
- 89718 1649 Extrait registres du Conseil privé du Roy entre  
Francois d'Aguesseau s'gr de L'Ormaison &  
others; and Charles de Lannoy chev. & Madeline  
Le Maistre, sa femme
- 24779 1660 Constitution de rente (in it) Charles de Lannoy Cons.  
du Roy Pres. en l'election de Pont l'Eveque
- 94914 1661 Attestation etc (in it) Jean de Lannoy sieur de la  
Planche (Lisieux)
- 85397 1662 Accord entre Thomas Le Duc & Antoine de Lannoy  
(ou Launay) & femme. Norm
- 85397 1662 Bet. same & Antoine's wife Marie Eudier
- 85397 1664 Quitt. par Marie Eudier etc

- 7244 1664 Traité du mariage conclu par Adrien de Lannoy fils  
légitime et naturel de Adrien de Lannoy a Hon-  
fleur Norm.
- 1675 Copie contrat de mariage de Jean Baptiste François  
de Lannoy Chev. hereditaire s'gr Desprez etc
- 89432 1678 Contrat etc bet. Jean Chardon & Claude Marie de  
Lannoy femme de Charles de St Pierre sieur de  
Durand
- 1697 (April) Les Preuves de Noblesse de Louis Cezart  
Comte de Lannoi presente pour etre reçu page de  
la Grand Ecurie du Roy.—remontant a 1469  
(armes: d'argent a 3 trois lions de sinople) (Im-  
portant doc. 25 p. Cab. d'Hozier)
- 82092 1692 Rolle de la Moustre & revuc de Mons de 47 hommes  
d'armes sous Sieur de Lannoy du Carnoy, leur  
Capt. sig: A de Lannoy du Carnoy.
- 1713 Les Preuves de la Noblesse de Joseph-Alard de Lan-  
noi, presente (for) page (in) Grand Ecurie du Roi  
(to the King) grand nombne de tetres et sa filiation  
remontant a (to) 1390 Armes: d'argent à 3 lions  
de sinople (14 pages folio Cab. d'Hozier)
- 58319 1722 Transaction etc portant delaissement etc & la rati-  
fication etc par tous les heritiers de Henry du Bosc  
par Marie-Anne de Lannoy vetive de Jean-Fran-  
cois du Bosc et leurs enfants & parents
- 76492 1723 Certificat militaire delivré par (sig.) le Chev. de Lan-  
noy Capt. Lannoy Co. Reg't de Boufflers (duc  
de B).
- 70241 1727 Acte notarie—traités de mariage entre Charles Ernest  
Francois de Boischet comte d'Erps & dame . Adri-  
enne Florence de Lannoy relative to the succession  
etc
- 1731-34 Le Proces Verbal des Preuves de Noblesse filiation  
& legitimation de noble Louis Charles Roger de  
Lannoy, escuyer, (for his) entree dans l'ordre de  
Sr. Jean de Jerusalem—this memoire is 234 p. in  
folio MS. contient recherches par less commande-  
ries de l'ordre pour seign's alliances etc Fr.  
Archives du Grand Prieure de France & bore seal  
of do. also Lannoy armes in color " arg. 3 lions  
sin."
- 77049 1735 Procuracion gen. par Tobie de Montenacy & épouse  
dame Jeanne de Lannoy (seal brisé) Lille
- 90397 1736 Lettre du le Barbier—au Tribunal de marechaux de  
Franc—entre le sieur Clement de St Germain & la  
Comtesse de Lannoy
- 2496 1743 Information par le Lieutenant des marechaux de Fr.  
à Laon— (in it) Jacques de Lannoy—maitre chi-  
rurgien—37 p. MS.
- 1755 About Mlle d'Espinnois, niece of comte & comtesse  
de Lannoy

- 1760 Certificate militaire par S'r. de Lannoy Capt. de Co. Lannoy Reg't des Gardes francaises
- 1769 Copie l'acte Capt. de Francois Joseph Henri comte de Lannoy & du St. Emp. R.
- 1777 Extrait mortuaire (seals of echevins de ville & duché de Cambrai) de veuve de Charles Francois Ignac, comte de Lannoy & du St. E. R. c. de Beaurepaire s. de Caucourt etc
- 1779 Les Huit quartiers de Noblesse (4 paternal 4 maternal) de Florent Stanislas Amour comte Lannoy de Clervaux—for Ordre de Malte
- 1780 Corres. à M. de la Croix Gen. Ordre de Malte; about entrée of the sieur de Lannoy & Clervaux
- 1789 Certificat par le comte de Lannoy a Henri Louis marquis d'Aigremont—seal of Lannoy
- 1694 Grand arbre genealogique pour Louis Cezar comte de Lannoi—page du Roi Grand Ecurie—70 personages de 1380-1694 armes; " arg. 3 lions sin." (Cab. d'Hozier)
- 1711-31 Notes etc Mercure de France abt. les comtes de Lannoy
- — MS. genealogie de Lannoy (Flandre) 1096-1760 (plusieurs branches)
- — Gen. tres complete famille de Lannoy—pub. 1866—fr. 1139—B. de P.
- — Ditto—to 1349 (pub. 1884) with sceaux armorial etc

Notes on the Lannoys who appear in the " Dossier De La Famille de Lannoy "

1346—Jakmes de Lannoy at Tournay (near Lannoy) not traced or noticed in the pedigrees 1351—Jacques de Lanoit at Tournay same ? 1359—Jehan de Lannoy at Tournay 1366—Jehan, Guillaume & Antoine de Lannoy etc Picardie These may be of the Ameraucourt branch allied to Vermandois 1369—Thomas de Lannoy seigneur de Baatz Normandie 1405—Guillaume de Lannoy 1416—Guerrin de Lannoy secretaire to the comte de Vertus 1452—Marc de Lannoy receiver general of finances for the duché de Normandie [his seal differenced] 1457—Guille de Lannoy of Pont l'Évêque Nor. 1462—Fleury de Lannoy Normandie 1470—Pierrethoy de Lannoy Picardie 1479—Gillet & 2 sons Pierre & Deniset de Lannoy 1495—Jehan de Lannoy Norm. 1502—Philippe de Lannoy Ecuyer seigneur de Molembais & de Solre-le-Chateau [see Molembais line] 1500—Richart de Lannoy Ecuyer Nor. [see the Norman house] 1519—messire Nicolas de Lannoy chevalier de l'ordre du Rois (King) seigneur de Lannoy etc. constable de Boullenois Picardie 1519—Philippe de Lannoy seigneur de Molambetz tutor to Michel de Barbençon seigneur de Canny [see Molembais & Barbençon line] 1525—Jacques de Lannoy seigneur de Cotainville 1526—Creation of Charles comte de Lannoy 1530—Raoulin de Lannoy Anjoumois 1560—Jehan

& Martin de Lannoy Ile de France 1560—Vincent de Lannoy [see Tourcoing list] 1560—Odart de Lannoy ecuyer seigneur de Moulinere (?) Champagne 1568—Jehan de Lannoy 1575—Jacques de Lannoy treasurer of the Kings French body-guard Orleans 1580—Loys de Lannoy chevalier capitaine & gouverneur de St Dizier 1581—Jehan, chevalier & Charles de Lannoy at Rambouillet 1582—messire Raoul de Lannoy chevalier conseiller & chamberlain to the King captain of 100 lances of ordonnance 1586—Jehan de Lannoy (Lille) 1593—messire Savinian de Lannoy chevalier de l'ordre du Roy Enseigne de la Compagnie de M'seigneur le duc de Luxembourg, heir of his father Lois de Lannoy [see above 1580] 1595—Robert son of Jehan de Lannoy Nor. 1614—Claude de Lannoy sieur de Houdan gouverneur du county d'Eu 1621—messire Louys de Lannoy chevalier seigneur de Hautpont Tournay 1622—Philippe de Lannoy seigneur de Mesnil Lieu't. 100 men at arms of the King 1625—Nicolas de Lannoy chevalier 1607—Robert de Lannoy chevalier de l'ordre du Roy sieur de Cricqueville & Robert de la Rue [see Tourcoing list & Jeanne de la Rue, a connection is apparent here] 1626 & 1632—Charles comte de Lannoy chevalier seigneur de la Boissiere etc gouverneur de la ville de Montreuil on the sea—& Christoffe de Lannoy [see Lannoy-Boissiere line] 1632 & 1634—monsieur le comte de Lannoy conseiller First master d'Hotel of His Majesty [same as 1626] 1635—François de Lannoy 1637—Jehan de Lanoy bourgeois de Paris 1643—Canneguy de Lannoy seigneur de Cricqueville Pres. in the Court etc Norm. [see above 1607 perhaps a son] 1649—Charles de Lannoy chevalier 1660—Charles de Lannoy councillor of the King President in the election of Pont l'Evêque 1661—Jean de Lannoy sieur de la Planche 1662—Anthoine de Lannoy or Launay in Normandie 1664—Anthoine de Lannoy sieur de la Danjouere & wife Marie Eudier Norm. 1664—Adrien de Lannoy son of Adrien Honfleur in Normandie 1675—messire Jean Baptiste François de Lannoy chevalier & seigneur Desprez 1697—"The Proofs of Noblesse" of Louis Cezart comte de Lannoi page of the Grand Mews of the King—traced to 1469—bears for armes: arg., 3 lions sinople etc. 1692—Review at Mons, sieur A de Lannoy du Carnoy captain of 47 men at arms [see armes de Carnoy] 1713—"Proofs of the Noblesse" of Joseph Alard de Lannoi page in the Grand Mews of the King Tracing lines back to 1390 1731-4—The process verbal of "Proofs of Noblesse" of the Noble Louis Charles Roger de Lannoy escuyer—for entrance into the order of St. John of Jerusalem An important memoir in folio 234 pages with the armes of Lannoy 1743—Jacques de Lannoy Master chirurgion at Laon 1769—François Joseph Henri comte de Lannoy of the Holy Roman Empire 1777 (died)—Charles François Ignac comte de Lannoy & H. R. Emp. comte de Beaurepaire seigneur de Caucourt, in the duché de Cambrai—left 2 sons 1779 & 1780—The 8 Quarters of Noblesse of Florent Stanislas Amour comte de Lannoy de Clervaux for entrance into the Order of Malta [see Lannoy de

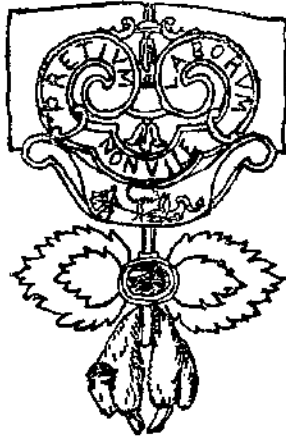
Clervaux line] M. de la Croix genealogist of the Order, relating to sieur de Lannoy de Clervaux 1789—Certificate to the comte de Lannoy with Lannoy armes, manteau and ducal crown 1694—Grand genealogical tree for Louis Cezar comte de Lannoy from 1380 armes of Lannoy [see 1697] Most of the persons herein can be traced to the various branches of Lannoy, a few of Picardie and Normandie

#### Other Franchimont coat-armors

Franchimont of Holland. Bears Azure, a chevron or, accompanied in base "pointe" with a half-moon or crescent or. Nothing further has been found relating to this house Franchimont de Frankenfeld of Austria in the year 1736—Bears quarterly: 1 & 4 or, an eagle sable 2 & 3 argent, a lion sinople, the jambe or limb sinister supported by a terrace sable placed in sinister base Helmet crowned—An imperial crown proper surmounted with the devise "Quid corona nobilius?" Lambrequin: Or & sable The 2d & 3d quarters show a Franchimont connection, but in what way I am unable to find.

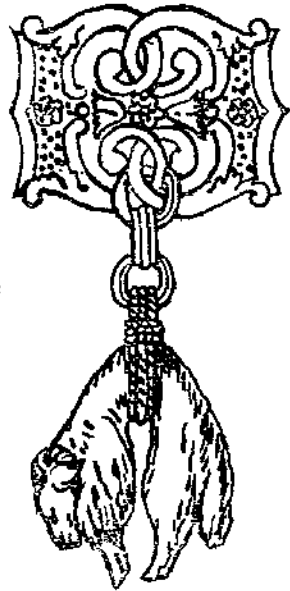
#### Gödel-Lannoy

This branch of Lannoy is of Styrie or the duchy of Styria Made barons of Belgium 12 January 1857 and chevaliers of Austria 8 February 1861 Barons of Austria 7 March 1871. They bore the coat-armor of Lannoy de Lannoy The crest being the lion issuant etc. holding between paws a buckler oval [round shield] charged with a cross of Jerusalem gules. Supporters: 2 lions or. Devise: "Obdura et vinces" Later as Barons of Austria 1871—They bore: Lannoy above with the "filiere" or filet-en-bordure engrailed gules. Crests: Three helmets crowned—1st The Lannoy lion etc. as above. 2d 2 Tridents or posed in saltire between a vol coupé argent & sinople [2 wings] 3d The Lannoy unicorn issuant holding between paws an oval buckler azure charged with a fesse ondée [wavy] argent, from which arises a piramide or. Supporters: 2 unicorns argent, horns & maines or. Lambrequin: Argent & sinople. Same Motto. The house of Gödel von Lannoy—of Styrie Chevaliers of Austria 7 February 1862 Barons of Austria 12 June 1873 Use the armes of the Barons 1871 Gödel-Lannoy—with a slight change in crests. Tridents loose & 3d buckler, gules across of Malta argent. Devise: "Rectitudo mea me sustinet Armorial Général—2 vols 1895—J. B. Rietstap



SPANISH ORDER.

A Brief Outline  
of the Order of the  
Golden Fleece  
1429 to 1899



AUSTRIAN ORDER.

“HISTOIRE de l'ORDRE de la TOISON d'OR Depuis son Institution jusqu'a la Cessation des Chapitres Generaux” par le Baron de REIFFENBERG Bruxelles 1830 [Vol. of Plates in folio] This history of the order of the Golden Fleece from 1429 to about 1700 begins with: Sommaire L'ordre de la Toison d'Or was instituted at Bruges Flandres January 10th 1429 by Philippe le bon duc de Bourgogne [Burgundy] & who married (3d time) the same day the Infanta Elisabeth (Isabelle) daughter of John King of Portugal. Philippe was the first CHIEF of the ORDER of the GOLDEN FLEECE—he was duc de Bourgogne, duc de Brabant, duc de Limbourg & duc de Luxembourg—Pair [Peer] de FRANCE, comte de FLANDRES, comte d'Artois, comte de Bourgogne, comte de Hainaut, comte de HOLLANDE, comte de Zelande, comte de Namur, & comte de Charolois. Marquis de St Empire, Holy Roman Emp., Seigneur de Frise seigneur de Salins & seigneur de Malines. His Court was the most brilliant and gorgeous in all EUROPE The center of ART LITERATURE and the skilled fine-arts Courtiers prelates scholars and soldiers came from all countries to see and study in this centre of culture and medieval civilisation. He rivaled his Cousin the KING of FRANCE and outshone the Court of ENGLAND He was the most powerful and puissant nobleman of his time and was in reality king though preferring to call himself “duke of BURGUNDY” His son CHARLES le Hardi, Bold, succeeded him in 1467 & was killed at Nancy 1476-7 He was the second CHIEF of this ORDER. His only child—daughter & heiress of all his possessions succeeded and became the most powerful alliance sought after in Europe. Marie de Bourgogne was duchesse de Brabant etc. comtesse de Flandres etc. she died when 26 years of age. In 1477 she married MAXIMILIEN archduke of

AUSTRIA & later EMPEROR, he died 1519. By his marriage he became the third CHIEF of this ORDER and the succession descended to the Austrian House of HAPSBURG. The present GRAND MASTER de l'Ordre de la Toison d'Or, Austria, is S. M. I. et R. FRANCOIS-JOSEPH Charles: Emperor d'AUTRICHE. The ORDER is reserved to SOVEREIGNS GRAND PERSONNAGES and CHEVALIERS. The decoration consists of a sheep's fleece in gold pendant from a peculiar gold chain made up of alternating double fusils & pierres á feu (flints) interlaced & a motto, "Ante ferit quam micat" being the devise or badge of the Duke of Burgundy—A Red ribbon—[see heading]. Some of the present CHEVALIERS of this ORDER, AUSTRIA, are: OTHON I king de BAVARIA & comte Palatin du Rhine, his uncle Prince LUITPOLD the Regent, ALBERT king of SAXONY, LEOPOLD II king of BELGIUM, UMBERTO I king of ITALIE, Jean II prince de Liechtenstein, Charles I king of Roumania etc. MAXIMILIAN & MARIE de BOURGOGNE had Philippe le Bel Archiduc d'AUSTRIA king of SPAIN d. 1506—His two sons were FERDINAND king of Hungary later Emperor 1556 who became king of Austria & the eldest son CHARLES V Emperor H. R. E. 1519 & king of ESPAGNE, Spain, who was the CHIEF or Grand Master of the SPANISH ORDER. Now (1897) held by ALPHONSE XIII king of SPAIN, Castille, Leon, Aragon, Jerusalem, Navarre, Grenada, etc. comte de Habsbourg etc. The order differs slightly from Austria in having leaves just above the fleece & a motto "Pretium Laborum Non Vile" Those who are Chevaliers: WILHELM II emperor of GERMANY [Allemagne], FREDERIC Grand-Duc de BADEN CHARLES-ALEXANDRE Grand-Duc de SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH, ALBERT prince de PRUSSE & regent de Brunswick, CHRISTIAN IX king de DENMARK, GEORGE I king des HELLENES, Greece CARLOS I king de PORTUGAL, NICOLAS II Emperor & Autocrat of all the RUSSIAS & tsar of Moscow, OSCAR II king of SWEDEN & NORWAY, ABDUL-HAMID KHAN grand-sultan of Turkey, ALBERT EDWARD prince of WALES duke of Cornwall etc. Knight of the Garter, MUTSUHITO emperor of JAPAN, etc. The rightful CHIEF of this ORDER in SPAIN is Don CARLOS de BOURBON duc de Madrid & king d'ESPAGNE as CARLOS VII (Charles). The present duc d'ORLEANS is to be made a Chevalier of the Austrian ORDER. "The discovery that the Duke of Orleans is not eligible for the decoration of the Golden Fleece surprised the Court of Vienna. A new Knight of the Golden Fleece must have had Roman Catholic ancestors on both sides for eight generations, and his pedigree must be without flaw or stain for the same period. It appears not only that the Regent Orleans married an illegitimate daughter of Louis XIV (Mlle. de Blois), but also that the late Duchess of Orleans (Princess Helena of Mecklenburg-Schwerin), the mother of the Count of Paris, was all her life a Protestant and a member of the Lutheran Church." After Charles V died in



1558 the Chiefs were the Spanish Kings. When Austria acquired the Spanish Netherlands in 1715 the office of Grand Master was claimed as going with these provinces. The dispute remains undecided.

#### The Order

Philippe "le Bon," being moved thereto with devout zeal to undertake the conquest of the Holy Land, founded this order of Knighthood. The SOVEREIGN is he to whom the dukedom of Burgundy doth lawfully descend. The number of these Knights at the first election were four and twenty, besides the Sovereign; all of Noble blood [afterwards increased by Emp. Charles V].—Their Habit a cassock of crimson velvet and over it a mantle of the same, lined with white which openeth on the right side, and is turned upon the left over the shoulder, embroidered round about with a border of FLAMES FUSILS and FLEECES, and a hood of crimson velvet on their heads. The collar is of gold wrought of flames and fusils, with the Toison or figure of a Golden Fleece: which Jason won at Colchos or as some suppose Gideon's Fleece, which signifies Fidelity or justice uncorrupted. And this COLLAR or TOIZON they are obliged—upon a penalty—always to wear, not to make any Alterations, and to sell or exchange it is deemed most unlawful. The SOVEREIGN hath in Himself authority absolutely to give and bestow this Honour, when and to whom he pleaseth, And whosoever entereth into the said dignity, must first renounce all other Orders of Knighthood—nevertheless all Emperors Kings and Dukes are excepted, unto whom it is dispenced, that they may wear the Ensigns of this order, if they be the Chief of their own Order. These with other Statutes and Ordinances the Knights are sworn to observe and keep. The Day of their Assembly . . . was once in three years unless the Sovereign otherwise pleaseth. To this Order doth belong four principal Officers viz: a CHANCELLOR, a TREASURER a REGISTER and a KING at ARMS called "TOISON d'OR." [FROM GUILLIM P.-at-A. 1724.] This Order was ranked then, as now, the first and Highest in all Europe. The CHEVALIERS take precedence of all save KINGS. They enjoy great honours and privileges. The Chancellor Germain bishop de Chalon, and an old Chronicle both assert that Philippe founded the ORDER upon the exploit of GIDEON a Judge in Israel after 1300 B.C. who slew the Midianites & used the miraculous fleece. Also to encourage his subjects to take great care of their flocks, whose wool formed a great part of the country's wealth. Thus representing patriotic bravery and home industry. The statutes also declare the recipient must prove four generations of noblesse both paternal & maternal. The armoiries of the Chevaliers were placed in the Church. The number of knights is not limited today. The ORDER was conferred from the foundation to our own times upon gentlemen of the highest distinction, such as statesmen, generals, princes, kings & Emperors. In fact it is more highly prized than any other decoration. It has more of an international character than orders usually possess. The histories

are: Hist. de la Toison-d'Or par Guillaume Filastre, évêque de Tournay abbé de St-Bertin & CHANCELIER of the ORDRE —2 vols. folio Paris 1517—Le blason des armoiries de tous les chevaliers de l'ordre de la Toison-d'Or, avec les noms surnoms titres et quartiers, éloges etc. par Jean Baptiste, Maurice héraut et roi d'armes de Sa Majesté Catholique: folio, la Haye 1667—Brux. Le Mausolée de la Toison d'Or, ou les Tombeaux des chevaliers de ce noble Ordre, contenant leurs éloges inscriptions devises épitaphes alliances et cris de guerre: in—12, Amsterdam—Desbordes 1689—Histoire du Blason Eysenbach—1848—Order of Toison d'Or—Statuta Ordinis—Latin, Brit. Mus. Kings MS 420 Rules and Ordinances of the Order of Knighthood called the Golden Fleece. On vellum and beautifully illuminated with Portraits and Arms of Knights of the Order, 15th cent. B—M Harl. MS 6199 The Statutes of the Order of the Golden Fleece: a vellum folio in french describing the ceremonials used at the installation of the English Kings & treatises on Heraldry etc. Stowe MS 211 B. M. Les Ordonnances de l'Ordre de la Toison d'Or: Anvers—folio. Le songe de la thoison dor: fait & copose par Michault Tailleuent, Paris. La Thoison d'Or by Guillaume Bishop of Tournay: Troyes 1530, fol. Armoiries des Chevaliers de l'ordre de la Thoison d'Or jusqu' a 1546—B-M Add. MS. 21938. Ordine de Cavalieri del Tosone da Sansovino Acad. Venet. Aldo 1558. "Liure de l'ordre du Thoison dor" containing the arms of all knights to 1559 in colours B-M Add. MS. 26713—Chevaliers de l'Ordre etc. Arms of the Knights with portraits of the Chiefs: Jan. 1429 to Aug. 1559—MS. No 230 Woburn Abbey. "Recoeuil de toutes les Fêtes Chapitres de la tres noble Ordre du Thoison d'Or" 1429-1559; arms titles of Sovereigns & Knights & notes by the Rev. D T Powell B-M Add. MS. 20072—Ordenliche Beschreibung mit was stat. Ceremonien & Zierlichkeiten die Röm. Kay. May. etc— . . . Ertzhertzogen, Fürsten & Herrn den Orden dess Guldin Fluss in désem 85 Jahr—von Paul Zehendtner von Zehendtgrueb, Dilingen 1587 Extracts relating to Knights of the Golden Fleece by M. Lois Gollut 1592 B.M. Eg. MS 1906 f 177 Arms of the Knights of the Order of the Golden Fleece, from Institution 1429 to 1602 Arms emblazoned & Portraits B.M. Kings MS 421 Livre de l'ordre de la Thoison d'Or to 1559; names titles & arms & chapters of the Order 16th & 17th cents BM Add MS 21 939 Arms of Knights of the Gol. Fl. 16 & 17 cent. B-M Add MSS 20072, 21938, 26713, Eg MS 1906—A large & curious collect. of coats of arms coloured & in trick relating to Toison d'Or 17th cent. B-M Eg. MS 638 Statuts et Ord. du . . . Ordre 17 cent B-M. Eg MS 641 La Toyson d'Or Par Salomon Trissmosin Paris 1613 Le Blason des Armoiries de tous les Chev. de l'Ordre etc fr. Institu. to present par J. J. Chifflet—French & Italian, Antwerp 1632 Brevarium Historicum ordinis Aurei Velleris oder historie des Toison-ordens, der Ritter vom Guldenen Vlüss etc by Jules Chifflet Nurnberg 1741 Aries seu Aurei Velleris by Gott. Vendelinus, Ant. 1688 Hist. de la insigne Orden del Toyson de Oro By Julian de Pinedo y Salazar 3 vols

folio Madrid 1787 Arms of Knights Gol. Flece 1429 to 1838  
 "notes on their lives" Rev. D T Powell 2 vols folio B-M Add.  
 MSS 17437 & 8 B-M—British Museum at London The house de  
 LANNOY had 17 knights of the Toison d'Or, three of whom  
 where FOUNDER chevaliers and four were in the order at the  
 same time—[A greater number than any other family] The  
 house having the largest number of chevaliers was that of CROY  
 [allied to LANNOY] whose total is 28 with 2 FOUNDER  
 knights included. Called by PHILIPPE le bon "our cousin,"  
 La généalogie de la maison de Croy; par Jacques de Bye Anvers  
 1620 Gives —1st. the descent from ADAM to JAPHET ? 2d an  
 ancient history of Germany which gives from JAPHET to the  
 Kings of HUNGARY [Hongrie] ? and attaching thereto the  
 house of Croy [a much disputed point] The Croy armes & those  
 of Hungary are but slightly differenced the one from the other.  
 Raoul was seigneur de Croy 1213 [see Bulletin de la Soc. Her. et  
 Gen. de France Mar lo 1880 2d yr. no 5]

## PREMIERE CHAPITRE DE L'ORDRE

[The first chapter]

THE first fête of the 1st chapter was celebrated on Saint  
 Andrews day 1431, the patron saint, in the Collegiate church of St  
 Peter at LILLE—Flanders—The solemnity lasted three days with  
 a different vestment for each day—1st was a scarlet robe sym-  
 bolical of the blood to shed in defense of the Church of GOD. 2d  
 was of black for the Devil and their sins to be prayed for, & 3d  
 of white damask to represent a life of purity on earth. The grand  
 manteau of the ORDER was scarlet furred with ermine and an  
 antique hood [see figure 7].

THE 20 CHEVALIERS present were: Le SOUVERAN, Jean  
 seigneur de Roulaix, Roland d'Witkerke seigneur de Hemsrode,  
 Antoine de Vergy seigneur de Chauplitte, David de Brimeur  
 seigneur de Ligny, HUE de LANNOY seigneur de Santes—  
 VII, Jean de la Clyte seigneur de Commines, Antoine de Toulon-  
 jon seigneur de Traves, Jean de la Trémoille seigneur de Jonvelle,  
 GILBERT de LANNOY seigneur de Willerval—XII, Jean de  
 Villers seigneur de l'Isle-Adam, Antoine seigneur de Croy, De  
 Brimeu dit Florimont, Jacques de Brimeu seigneur de Grigny,  
 BAUDOIN de LANNOY gouverneur de LILLE—XIX,  
 Pierre de Beaufremont seigneur de Chamy, Philippe seigneur de  
 Ternant, Jean de Croy seigneur de Tour-sur-Marne, Jean seig-  
 neur de Crequy, & Jean Germain CHANCELIER de l'ORDRE  
 & Bishop de Nevers.

## THE CHEVALIERS de LANNOY

No Date of Coniferation Fornames Messire Died Number  
 in roll of Chev.

1 1429 & 31 HUGUES [Hue] de LANNOY Gouverneur de  
 Holland 1456—VII.

2 1429 & 31 GILBERT de LANNOY 1462—XII.

- 3 1429 & 31 BAUDOUIN [le bégue] de LANNOY Gov. of Lille 1474—XIX.
- 4 1451 JEAN II seigneur de LANNOY 4th CHANCELIER of the ORDER Gouverneur de Hollande 1497—L.
- 5 (1493) ? BAUDOUIN de LANNOY Gov. of Zutphen 1501—LXXXIX.
- 6 ? PIERRE de LANNOY seigneur de Fresnoy ?—XCVIII.
- 7 ? PHILIPPE II de LANNOY seigneur de Santes & Roulaincourt 1535—CLXXXII.
- 8 1531 PHILIPPE de LANNOY seigneur de Molembais 1543—CLXXXIII.
- 9 1546 JEAN de LANNOY en surtout Bourgogne armes 1560—CCVIII.
- 10 1546 BAUDOUIN de LANNOY 1559—CCXXXIII.
- 11 1516 CHARLES de LANNOY viceroy of Naples seigneur de Sanzelles 1527—CXXXVI.
- 12 ? PHILIPPES de LANNOY Prince de Sulmona 1597—CXCVII.
- 13 ? CHARLES de LANNOY bore Lannoy & Colonna armes 1568—CCXXXVII.
- 14 ? don HORATIO de LANNOY (Horace) 1597—CCLXIX.
- 15 ? PHILIPPE de LANNOY [1600] Prince di Sulmona—d. before 1605—?—?
- 16 ? CLAUDE de LANNOY (after 1600 liv.) 1608 comte de la Motterie Gov. of Maastricht ?—?
- 17 ? EUGENE-MARIE de LANNOY [line not recorded] 1755—?

#### The Differenced Lannoy armes

Hue (VII) bore Lannoy the écu brisé with a filet en bordure engrêlée gules. Gilbert (XII) bore Lannoy (VII) brisé with a lambeau (label) azure of 3 pendants in chief. Baudouin (XIX) bore Lannoy plain or the full armes en surtout Molembais. Jean II (L) bore Lannoy plain, having inherited from the last of the first line of Franchimont 1451 the armes in full. Baudouin (LXXXIX) bore Lannoy & Berlaymont. Philippe (CLXXXIII) bore Lannoy & d'Esne. Jean (CCVIII) bore Lannoy, Manuel, Léon & en surtout the full undifferenced armes of Burgundy see chart. Baudouin (CCXXXIII) bore Lannoy & Barbançon. Pierre (XCVIII) bore Lannoy (XII) differenced with a star (6) gules in centre point—no lambeau. Charles (CXXXVI) bore Lannoy plain brisé with a petit croissant [little crescent] gules in centre point. Philippe (CXCVII) bore Lannoy with the bordure engrailed gules. Charles (CCXXXVII) bore Lannoy plain quartering Colonna. Horace (CCLXIX) bore the same coat.

#### Devises Héraldiques or Mottos of Lannoy

1429 Used by Baudouin de Lannoy "le Bégue" "Bonnes Nouvelles" (Good Tidings) & by Delano de Lannoy 1896 1429 Used by Gilbert de Lannoy & later, to date 1895 by the Princes of Rheina-Wolbeck "Vostre Plaisir" (Your Pleasure) (votre) Lannoy de Folleville (Artois, Flandre) "Crain dons la mort mieux

en aurons" also "Cremons (craignons) Lannoi, mieulx en aurons" Lannoy (Flandre, Brabant) "Me quod urit insequor" (Je poursuis ce qui me consume) From Devises Hér. par M. Louis de la Roque—Paris 1890 ("a Lannoy went to Russia"—bet. 1600 & 1700?—one of his des. being: "Count Delanoff a Minister of Instruction" He ? is found thus in the Almanach de Gotha '97: Instruction publique—J. D. comte Délianow (pronounced del-lee-on-off) Secy d'Etat privé cons., senator & mem. Imp. Conseil)

A:

THE GUELPH OR WELF DESCENT, 476 A.D., IN BRIEF OF LANNOY

(The Scythians erected a kingdom in Northern Germany & became Franks or Franconians) (Marcomir 1st King of the Sicambri (Scyrr) now Holland etc—to Hen. IV 1141) (Armes of Bavaria Losangé en bande azure & argent)

- 1—Guelph prince of the Scyrr 476 A.D.
- 2—Guelph of Bavaria 590
- 3—Guelph chamberlain of France 613
- 4—Guelph comte of Bavaria 670
- 5—Adelbertus comte of Bavaria 756
- 6—Wolfhardus comte de Lucca 823
- 7—Boniface comte de Lucca 850
- 8—Adelbert duc de Tuscany 871
- 9—Boniface comte de Lucca 884
- 10—Segisfrede prince de Lucca 900
- 11—Adelbert marquis de Tuscany 952
- 12—Otbert comte palatine 974
- 13—Otbert marquis de Liguria 1014
- 14—Azo marquis d'Este 1030
- 15—Azo marquis d'Este 1097
- 16—Guelph (Welf) comte d'Altdorf & duc de Bavaria 1101
- 17—Henry III duc de Bavaria 1120
- 18—Henry IV duc de Bavaria & Saxe 1141
- 19—Henry V duc de Bavaria & Saxe 1195
- 20—Henry VI duc de Bavaria & Saxe 1200
- 21—Agnes married Othon duc of Bavaria
- 22—Agnes married Hellin marquis de Franchimont  
     Arnulf de Franchimont 1139 had Conrad Gov. of Liège
- 23—Hellin II marquis de Franchimont
- 24—Jean de Franchimont 1310
- 25—Hugues de Franchimont seigneur de LANNOY 1349—had—
- 26—Guillebert (Gilbert) de Lannoy
- 27—Baudouin de Lannoy "le bégue" chevalier Golden Fleece 1429
- 28—Bandouin de Lannoy chevalier Golden Fleece
- 29—Philippe de Lannoy chevalier Golden Fleece 1543 m. Magdeleine de Burgundy
- 30—Jean de Lannoy chev. Gol. Fleece 1560

- 31—Gysbert de Lannoy (Gilbert) 1545
- 32—Jean de Lannoy of Leiden 1604
- 33—Philippe de Lannoy [La Noye] 1681 to Plymouth Nov 11th 1621

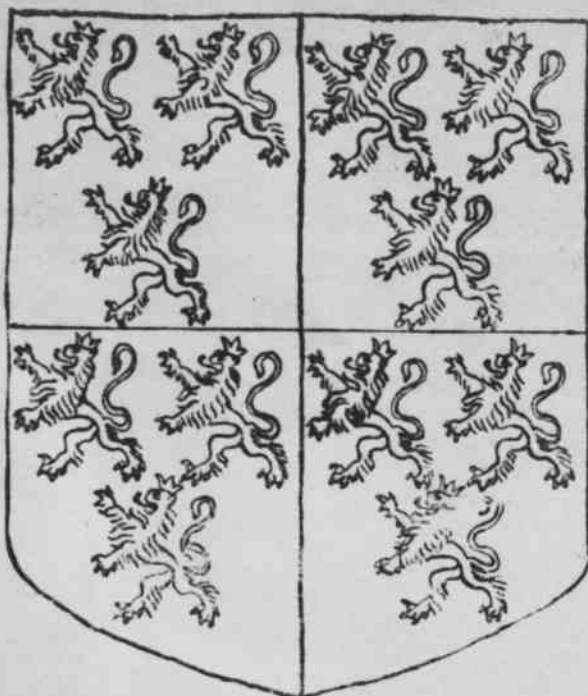
(Founded the house of LANNOY in America commonly called DELANO "42 gens" 1899) (Gysbert is Dutch & Flemish for Guillebert etc)

B:

#### THE MEROVINGIAN DESCENT OF LANNOY

- 1—Priam king of the FRANKS 382 A.D.
- 2—Sunno duc of the FRANKS 390
- 3—Merovee prince of the FRANKS —
- 4—Mervig k of the FRANKS 448
- 5—Childeric I k of the FRANKS 458
- 6—Clovis I "the Grand" King of France 511
- 7—Clotaire I K. of Neustrie 557
- 8—Chilperic K. of Soissons 584
- 9—Clotaire II K. of Austrasia 628
- 10—Charibert K. of Toulouse 630
- 11—Boggis duc of Aquitaine 688
- 12—Eude duc of Aquitaine 735
- 13—Hunold duc of Aquitaine 774
- 14—Waiffre duc of Aquitaine 768
- 15—Loup II duc of Gascogne 774
- 16—Adalaric comte de Gascogne 812
- 17—Centulle — 812
- 18—Loup Centulle duc de Gascogne 819
- 19—Donat Loup comte de Bigore 845
- 20—Eneco Arista K of Navarre 828
- 21—Ximenes Innigo K of Navarre —
- 22—Innigo Ximenes K of Navarre —
- 23—Garcias Innigo K of Navarre 885
- 24—Sancho I K of Navarre 933
- 25—Garsias II K of Navarre 966
- 26—Sancho II K of Navarre 990
- 27—Garcias Sancho K of Navarre 1000
- 28—Sancho III K of Navarre 1035
- 29—Ferdinand I K of Castille & Leon 1065
- 30—Alfonso VI K of Castille & Leon 1109
- 31—Urraque Queen of Castille m. Raimond comte de Burgundy 1092
- 32—Alfonso VII King & Emp. of Spain (VIII) 1127-35 d. 1157
- 33—Sancho III King — 1157
- 34—Alfonse VIII [IX] K of Castile 1214
- 35—Blanche m. Louis VIII K of France 1226
- 36—St Louis IX K of France 1270
- 37—Philippe III K of France 1285
- 38—Charles de France comte de Valois 1325
- 39—Philippe VI K of France 1350
- 40—Jean the Good K of France 1364





1—A Arnulphe seigneur  
had 2—A Contant  
armes: arg. 3 lions

3—A Hellin de Franchin  
m. Agnes

4—A Hellin II marquis

Theobald marquis  
d. unm.  
de Lar  
heir

Gysbert comte de  
Walburge de F—

Ida de Ro chefort m.  
quis de Franchin

5—A Jean de Franchin  
Lannoy

(heiress of Lannoy

mont dit) by bor

6—A Hug<sup>o</sup> de Lannoy  
dau Gilles de Ma  
they

1st

3d

## : THE ROYAL CHART OF LANNOY :

Giving every direct and indirect line of ancestry from the earliest known data—authentic or otherwise—600 B.C.—1897 A.D. Arranged from a careful and exhaustive research of the various Royal Noble & Gentle histories genealogies and pedigrees.—By Mortimer Delano de Lannoy Pursuivant-of-Arms.

Rob't 7—A Guillebert d.  
d. 1366 noy s. de  
etc m. C.  
Molembais

8—A 3d Baudouis de Lannoy  
Bégue" d. 1474  
Molembais Gov. &  
Founder Chev.  
d'Or 1429

m. Adrienne dau.  
de Berlaymont &  
de Robersart

9—A Baudouin de Lannoy  
gundy & Max.  
Chev. Toison d'Or  
d'Esne

10—A Philippe de Lannoy  
1531 Chan. to Ec  
(Wives below)

1—Philip Delano Jr.  
m. Eliz. Clark

2—Dr. Thomas Delano  
m. Mary dau. John &  
Priscilla Alden of the  
"Mayflower" 1620

3—John Delano  
m. Mary dau. Edmund  
Weston of Boston 1635

4—Lt Jonathan Delano  
m. Mercy gr-dau. of  
Richard Warren of the  
"Mayflower" 1620

5—Samuel Delano  
m. Elizabeth gr-dau.  
of Capt Myles Stan-  
dish of the "May-  
flower" 1620

Mary Delano  
m. Jonathan Dunham

14—A Philippe de Lan-  
noy or De Lan-  
noye 1602—1681  
of Leiden Holl.  
& Plymouth in  
the "Fortane"  
Nov. 11th 1607.  
In Pequot War  
1637. The first  
of the Hugue-  
nots.

15—1 A Sons & Daus of

3d fam. Felix de Lannoy  
fr. Belg. to Co. 1550

13—A Jean de Lannoy 1570-  
1564. 1599 of Lei-  
den fr. Tournai; m.  
Marie le Mahieu;  
son of

12—A Gysbert de Lannoy, gr-  
son of Phil. 10—A  
b. 1545—Protestant  
—of Tourcoing in  
Flandres—  
By Heraldic Proof the  
disinherited? son of

11—A Jean de Lannoy, 10—A  
s. de Molembais,  
Chevalier de la Toi-  
son d'Or 1546 "Gold-  
en Fleece"; d. 1560;  
m. Jeanne dau. Louis  
de Ligne Seigneur de  
Barbançon Arms:



[duc of Saxony & Bavaria  
 Holyland 1172] s. of  
 s. of Henry V "the  
 (Mahault)

de Franchimont  
 de Franchimont  
 vert crown  
 had  
 comte &  
 le Franchimont  
 le Franchimont  
 1451 "Jean  
 moy became t'

[Armes of Bavaria: Losangé in bande az & arg, of 21]  
 Henry VI. 1190-7 duc de Saxe & Baviere  
 (i.e. 1221?) 1193 m. Agnes (Clemence) dau  
 m. Agnes comtesse Palatine du Rhin  
 Otho I (Otho) duc de Bavaria & comte  
 Palatine—s. of Louys duc de B—1215  
 dau. of Gilbert e. de Duras of Liège (armes: sa, semé  
 fleur-de-lis or) m. Gertrude de Namur [Berenger  
 e. de Namur liv. 608 armes: O, lion S crown G"]

& he'ress of Conrad, ce  
 duc de Swabia 1156-  
 & piece of Frederiek  
 89 he m. Beatrix dau  
 greine  
 Phil. ]  
 "Swabia: O 3 leopards 5  
 "Palatinate armes: S. lie  
 "Anet France: Az, semé  
 "Mod. " " " 3

Tourinnes  
 he'ress  
 Balderic m.  
 ont  
 ont 1310 m.  
 y & Lys) (He  
 dure eng. gu.)  
 1311-49 n  
 ngoval  
 had:

[des. of l'Annois  
 Hugues de Lannoy Kut. 1096 1st mentioned—orig.  
 Alnetum abt. 800 A.D. armes (1200) sa, a chief arg.]

Jean de Lannoy 1300 ("  
 aucourt m. Blanche  
 bert I

2d

4th

Jean de Lannoy "Percheval"

to Nicolas II de Lant  
 Marie de Lannoy m.  
 had [Col—Claude 3  
 1650] son of the Gre  
 Capt. François de la No  
 leine de Teligny  
 to Claude de Lannoy  
 Toison d'Or to

e Lan-  
 Santes  
 th. de:  
 Mar  
 de

Hugues II de Lan-  
 no y 1373 s. de L.  
 de Lys & Ming-  
 ge al m.  
 dau Fastre  
 de Berlaymont

Jean "le Ramager"  
 built castle of Lan-  
 noy—1378?

oy "le  
 s. de  
 le Lille  
 Toison  
 Jacques  
 Cath.  
 y—Cham. to  
 l'Aus. s. de  
 Or m. Michell

Hugues I  
 no he Great d.  
 um 1456 Gov.  
 of Toll. 1429  
 Fo'er Chev.  
 Toi d'Or &  
 Maer of the  
 Kii gs Arbales-  
 trie s

Gilbert de Lannoy Cham. to duc de Burgundy Founder  
 Chev. Toison d'Or 1429 Ambas. to Eng. d. 1462 had

1451 Jean II de Lannoy m.  
 Chev. & 4th Chan.  
 de la Toison d'Or  
 Gov. de Lille &  
 Holl.

1501-43 Chev. Toison d'Or  
 np. s. de Toure oing

Pierre Chev. Toison d'Or  
 "Willerval Line"

Philippe de Lannoy  
 m.

Bonne m. they had—  
 Philippe II de Lan-  
 noy Chev. Toison  
 d'Or, baron de Rol-  
 laincourt etc. d. 1535

Pierre de L.  
 s. de Dampierre

Marguerite  
 dau. Walerand de  
 Chastillon s. de  
 Dampierre  
 m. Jeanne de Savoisy

s. of Jacques de C—s. of I  
 s. de Dampierre  
 m. Jeanne de la  
 Riviere

Burgundy Mod.: "semé of France & bord. compoée  
 & contournée A & G"  
 B—anet.: "Bandé O & Az (6) bord G."  
 Brabant: "S. lion O"

1155 ban. to Eng. 1180, in  
Lion" 1129-95—m. Matilda

—Henry IV "le Superbe" duc de B. & S.  
—d. 1141 m. Gertrude dau. of  
—1156-'89 dau of Hen. II Eng

Henry III "le Noir"  
1106 m. Wulphilde di  
Sophie gr  
Hungary  
Lothaire II Emp. H. R.  
1133-7  
duc de Saxe 1106 K. of C  
1125

ante Palatine of the Rhine,  
s. of  
Barbarossa Grt. Emp. 1155-  
Rai. ult III c. de Bour-

Frederick II "One Eyed" duc de Swabia d. 1147  
m. Judith dau. of  
Berthe (m. Mat. I)  
"Arct Hainaut: chevroné O & S"  
"M. d. " : O, lion, S"  
" " : O, 4 " 1 & 4 S. & 2 & 3 G. Holl. &  
Flan.

Frederick de Hohenst  
1105 m. Agnes—  
: House of  
Merovingian Franks 310  
Priam, K. de la Franc  
had  
Sunno, duc des Fr. 398  
had  
Merovee, prince des Fr  
had  
Merovee (Merovig) d.  
had  
Childeric, I. K. d. 481  
had  
K. Clovis, I. "le Gra  
dau. of Chilperic K.  
s. of  
Gondicario 1<sup>st</sup> K di  
(ucciso da Attila 450)  
s. of  
Atanarico, K. of the C  
301 s. of  
Fridigerno, Re dei Got

in crown, O"  
fleurs-de-lis O"

chequy or & az" s. de Amer-  
de Vermandois des. of Her-

roy s. de Lesdain (1604) had  
Odet de la Noue d. 1622 =  
farchal de la Noue line ext.  
it Huguenot  
ue "Bras-de-Fer" m. Made-  
de la Motterie 1608 Chev.

Florent S. A. de Lannoy c. de Lannoy de Clervaux  
d. 1836 m. Princess Clementine Jos. dau. Wilhelm  
duc von Loos-Corswarem & Fürst von Rheina-  
Wolbeck

Napoleon de Lannoy 1830 m. Marie Aug. comtesse de  
Liedkerk-Beaufort

Arthur d. 1895 Edgar Honoré Marie de Lannoy  
comte de Lannoy de Clervaux &  
Prince von Rheina-Wolbeck  
Chief of Lannoy 1899 unm.

the dau. of Jean seign-  
neur de Croy Grand-  
Bouteiller de France

2<sup>nd</sup> Jeanne dau. Michel de  
Ligne de Barbançon

Antoine de Lannoy ances-  
tor direct of—  
1<sup>st</sup> Master d'Hotel  
Emp. Max. I

Charles de Lannoy 1  
Toison d'Or 1516 Vi  
Sulmona Grandee of  
1311 Otto I

Otto II to Wm. "Rich-  
m. Juliana von Stoll  
William de Nassau 11  
d'Orange Gov. of H-  
Anne d'Egmond d. 1  
1556-1616 Marie m. 15  
Philippe comte de H-  
henlohe Langenburg  
" Bourbon: France w  
a baston G."

Hugues de Lannoy d. 1525-7  
Chief of Lannoy m.  
Marie de Bossut

Maximilian d'Egmont d. 1548 comte de Buren & chev.  
Toison d'Or m. had  
Françoise de Lannoy heiress of Lannoy Santes &  
Rollaincourt—(Egmont: Chevronné O & G (12)  
Gauthier de Chastillon seigneur —Gauthier—c—de  
de Tour, H comte de Porcean Porcean, I.  
—d. 1522, m. Marguerite.

Hugues de D. Jean s. de D.  
—m. Agnes de s. of  
Segelles —m. Mar-  
guerite de  
Rollincourt

Godofrey comte de Namur—Henry c. de N.  
(see Bau III)

[Wm "Silent" ances  
to Wm III K. of En  
1689 & indirectly  
Fredk the Great, W  
helmira Queen of He

Baudouin IV comte de Hainaut d. 1171 m. Agnes de

Black ; 1120-6 due de B. s. of  
m. Magnus due de Saxe m.  
-dau. of Béla. I. 1061 K. of

Guelph 6th comte d'Al  
(Welfe IV) 3d due &  
m. Judith dau. (Bau

E. Gerard c. de Supplen-  
burg 1100  
ier. Alix (m. Simon I)

aufen duke de Swabia 1080-

Hohenstaufen :  
A.D.  
s 382-

-dau. of Hen. y IV Emp. 1050-1106 H.R.E. 1084-  
m. Bertha ? 1016  
Otto marquis de Susa

Henry III the " Black  
b. 1017 K. of Ger. I  
dau. of William com  
Jerusalem : " A, cross  
Savoy : " G, cross A "  
Ger. Roman Emp. : "  
Alsace : " G, bande de  
Holy Roman Emp. : "  
crown in chief "  
Courtenai : " O, 3 tou  
Constantinople : " G,  
ch. cross O, accom.  
d'Eu : " Az, lion O, su  
Avesnes : " Bandé O ;  
Hungary : Fascé (bure

158 K. of France 448-

ad " 466-511, m. Clotilde  
of Bourg. 450 A.D. had

Clotaire I K de Neustrie & d'Austrasia 557 " le Gr'd "

Borgogna (Burgundy) ere. 414

Chilperic K de Paris & Soissons d. 584

loti (Goths) d. Constantinople

Clotaire II K de Neustrie & d'Aus. 613 d. 628

i--(375)

Charibert K de Toulouse 630 m. Giselle—Amand due  
de Gascogne m. Amantie—Serenus due  
d'Aquitaine

Bogis duc de l'Aqui. & de Gascogne d. 688 m. Ode  
dame Austrasiene

Eude due d'Aquitaine & Gas. d. 735 m. Waltrude—  
due Walachise

Aznar—Aznar c. d'A. d. 795

Gelinde c. d'A.

Garsias Aznar—Fortunio  
d. 856-6

Ximen Garsias c. d'Aragon

Ximen II Gar.

Hunold due d'Aquitaine & de Gas. d. 774

Waifre due d'Aq. K. 768

Sancho I & Aragon d.

Loup II due de Gascogne 774

Garsias II K. d. 966

Adalarie c. de Gascogne 778 K. 812

Sancho II Abarca K.

Centulle K 812

Garcias Sancho " le T

Loup Centulle due de Gas. 812 exile 819

Sancho III " le Grand  
& Castill

Donat Loup comte de Bigore liv. 845

Eneco Arista elect. K de Navarre 828

Ximenes Innigo K. de N.

seigneur de Sanzelles Chev.  
eroy of Naples 1522 Prince de  
1<sup>st</sup> class d. 1527 m. Françoise  
de Montbel

Innigo Ximenes K de N.

" c. de Nassau-Dillenburg  
erg-Wernigerode had  
te " Silent " 1533-84 Prince  
oll 1555 m. 1<sup>st</sup> 1551  
558—had (4 wives)

Philippes de Lannoy m. 1529? 1<sup>st</sup> Isabella Colonna dau.  
Chev. Toison d'Or d. 1597 Vespasien Colonna  
2d Prince de S. m. 2<sup>d</sup> Eleo-  
nora Doria della Noya Beatrix Appiana  
dau. Jaque IV s de  
Piombino

Garsias III K. of Na  
dau Bern

Ramir s. de Callahora

95 Philippe William de Nas-  
sau b. 1554 d. 1618  
Ret. to Holl. Prince  
th d'Orange m. 1606

ancestors of Vincenzo Noya di  
Bitetto, baron Chief of this  
line, d. 1847

[Armes : a . 3 lions or]

Leonor de Bourbon  
1587-1619 dau. of  
Henry I Prince de  
Condé

Horace Chev. Toison d'Or m. Antoinette dau. Antoine  
d'Avalos, marquis de  
Pescaire m. Marie  
d'Arragon dau. Ferd.  
due de Montalto

Ramir s. de Monçon d

Garsias IV K. of Na  
Gissebert

Rotrou I

Sancho VI " le Sage "

1162-79 c  
Berengere  
Blanche de Cast. & hei  
Chibaud D. Poet & c

ll.

Ildorf d. 1101 — s. of —  
le Baviere & de Saxe 1055-70  
V de Flandres)

Azo II marquis d'Este 1097 m. Cunigonda dau. of  
Welfe II duc de Baviere [fr. Guelph 476]

Este "Az, ea  
Azo (Azon) marqu  
quis de Liguria  
from Hugues d'Es  
marquis d'Este c  
or '46?  
m. Marie d'Este d

Thibaud mar. d'E  
[Authors do not ag

1039-56 — s. of —  
Emp. H.R.E. 1046: m. Agnes  
de Poitiers.  
pattée bet. 4 croisettes O."  
& anc't "O, eagle S."  
Or, eagle Sa."  
t. 6 crowns O"  
O, 2 headed eagle Sa. & imp.

Conrad II the "Salic" K. of Ger. & Emp. H.R.E.  
m. Gisela dau. Hermann II duke de Swabia  
Bohemia: "G. lion A."  
Limbourg: "A. lion G. crown O."  
Holl.: O, lion G.

Henry  
Otto

reaux G"  
cross O. bet. in 1/4s 4 bezants  
4 croisettes O."  
més billetes O."  
& G (6) label (5)"  
le) A & G (8)

Conrad the "Red" m. Luitgarde—k. 955 duc de  
Lorraine s. of C. Werner—? m. a dau. of Conrad  
I 911-18 duke of Franconia K. of Ger.

Alionor (dau Hen II) of Eng. m. had Blanche (m. L.  
VIII) &

Alf. VIII (IX) "Good" 1158-1214  
Sancho III K. Cast. 1157 m. Blanche (dau. Gar. IV  
1150)  
Alfonso VII (VIII) K. Cas & L. (Ray.) Emp. 1135  
Raimond c. de Bourg. 1092 m. Urraque, Qu. Cast & L.  
Therese  
Alfonso VI K. of Cast. & L. d. 1109

Othon (Otto) I <sup>Gr</sup>  
m. 1st Eadgyth dau  
d. 924 K. of W.  
m. 2d 951 St. Ad  
dau. of  
495 A.D. Cerdic,  
Wes  
Egbert, b. 775 r. 8  
Eng.  
Aethelwulf, r. 837  
dau.  
Alfred the "Grea  
Ealhswith (dau.  
Hugue II "le  
dau.  
Eude II d. 1162 A  
Marie m.

I had Urraque d'Aragon m.  
8 Garcias Innigo K.  
d. 885 had

933 K. Navarre

Navarre 966

embleur" K. Nav. d. 1000

" 970-1035 K. of Nav. Aragon  
m. Nunnia heir. of Cast.

Ferdinand I "Gr" K. of Cast. & Leon Emp. Spain  
1056 d. 1065 m. Sancier heir of L.  
Cast: "G castle O"  
Arra: "O 4 pales G"  
Leon: "A, lion pur. crown O"

v. d. 1054 1036 m. Stephanie,  
ard de Carcassone I c. de Foix

. 1116

v. d. 1150 m. r. Marg'te dau  
de l'Aigle m. Julienne dau?  
du Perche  
K. of N. 1150-84 m. Sancier  
lau Alf. VI K. of Cast. m.  
de Barcelone  
r. de Nav. m. Theobald IV  
de Champagne 1201-53 K.

(Phil. III)  
Philippe IV "le Bel" K. of France 1268-1314  
Jeanne I m. 1284  
Henri I or III K. de Nav. c. de C.  
Theobald V (II) 1258 K. N. & c de C. m. Isabelle  
1241-71 (dau. St. Louis IX)

Berthe (dau. Frey  
Lorraine d. 1171  
(Thierry d'Als) S  
Gerard de Supp  
"Lorr: O, b

Isabelle of Fr. m.  
Wales & K. of I  
Eleanor of Castile  
shanks" 1239-1  
Eleanor of Provei  
1207-72 K. Eng

gle A. s.  
 is d'Est  
 1014  
 s. of Othert 2d mar-  
 Siebert (Albert-Azzo) d'  
 Este d. 995 m. Alde dau.  
 Othon II 955-83 Emp. H.  
 R. E. s. of  
 m. Princess Theophano of  
 Greece (979) dau. of  
 ste d. 1007  
 free abt. Azo or Azo II des. ]

—Azon I seign  
 eur d'Este, d. 970 s. of Sigfrici s'r. d'Este,  
 m. Ildegardc —2 sons—[d. 945 des. of  
 —Othert c. Palatin 974 s. of  
 Adelbert—952 A.D. 3d mar. de Tuscany & c. de Lucca  
 Basil. I. the "Macedonian" Byzantine Emp. 813—  
 867-86  
 Leo VI (Flav'ius) Emp. 886 d. 911  
 Constantine VII Emp of Constan. 905-59  
 [Gibbon states "Des. fr. Constantine  
 the "Great" Emp. 300 A.D.]  
 Romanus II. Emp. Constantinople 959-938-63  
 —m. Theophano

eat " 912-73 Emp. H. R. E. by 2d—  
 i. of Edward the "Elder" (Ed. 940)  
 Sax. Eng. 901 s. of  
 laide Qu. of Lombardy 931-999  
 d. 534 caldor man. 495. K. of the  
 t Saxons 519 (Wessex) ancestor of  
 02-'37 17th K. of Wessex lord of all  
 827 had  
 '58 K. of the W. Sax. m. Osburh  
 of Oslac the "cup-bearer" had  
 t" 849-901 K. of Eng. 871 m.—  
 Alfrith m. Bau II)  
 Pacificque" d. 1142 m. Mathilde  
 Bozon, vic de Turenne  
 delaine

Rodolfe I K. of Bur. 888-912  
 Rudolf II K. of Burgundy & Italy d. 926  
 —Henry I the "Fowler" (Oiseleur) 876-936 duc de  
 Saxe K. Elect. Emp. Ger. 919 m. 2d Matilda  
 dau. Saxon Comte  
 Otto the "Illustrious" duc de Saxe 880 d. 912 m.  
 dau. of ?  
 Ludolf duc de S. d. 859 m. Ode d'Austrasie  
 Swanne comtesse de Montfort m. Brunon duc de S.  
 d. 843 founded Brunswick (861) son of  
 —Wigbert duc de Saxe d. 825 m. dau. of Ratbod duc  
 de Frise 707 des. Princes of Frison  
 Arnulf (bastard) 863-99 Emp. H. R. E. 896 K. East-  
 Franks 887 s. of  
 Carloman K. of Bavaria 876 d. 880 s. of  
 Louis le "Germanique" K. of Bav. 806-76—s. of  
 "Louis le Deb."  
 —Wittikind "le Grand" Rhineland 778, last Saxon K.  
 785 appointed duke of Saxons & bapt. d. 807 in  
 battle m. Geva dau. Siegfried K. of Denmark.

—William I the "C  
 tard" 1027-'87  
 K. of Eng. 106

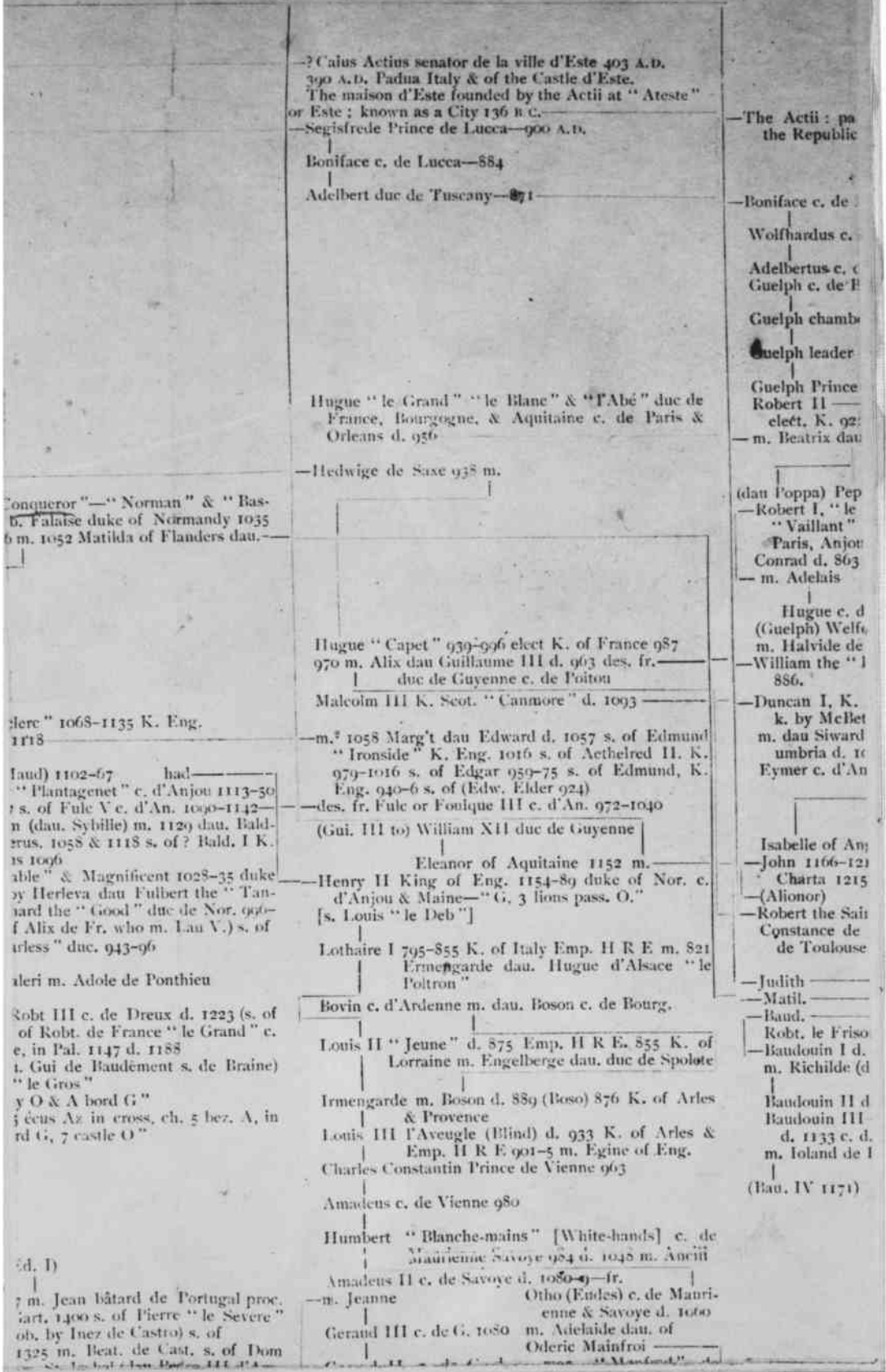
Henry I. "Beau  
 m. Matilda d.  
 |  
 dau. Matilda (3  
 1128 m. Geoffrey  
 2d crusade 114  
 K. of Jerusalem  
 win II K. of J.  
 of Jerus. 1st cri  
 —Robert I "le Di  
 of Normandy (l  
 ner") s. of Ric  
 1026 (1st hus. o  
 —Richard the "Fe  
 Thos. s. de St. V.  
 |  
 —Alienor m. 1210  
 Robt. II do.) s.  
 de D. du Perch  
 1152 m. Agnes (dau  
 s. of Louis VI-  
 Dr: "Chequ  
 "Portu: A  
 saltire: bo

Hugue III d. 1192  
 dix m.  
 |  
 l. Suabia) m. Mathieu I duc de  
 )  
 imon I duc de L. m. Alix (dau  
 )  
 ande G ch 3 alerions A"

Hroff (Rolf) Norwegian Viking 860-931 1st duke of  
 the Normans 911-'27 m. Poppa (dau. Pepin)  
 William "Longsword" duc 927-43  
 (Robt II 1309)  
 Hugue IV duc de B. 1212-'72 m 1229 Joland de  
 Dreux  
 —Eude III duc de Bourg. d. 1218 m. Alix (dau Hugue  
 s. de Vergey m. Gisle de Trainel)

13. Edward II 1284-1327 Pr. of  
 Eng.  
 d. 1290 1254 m. Edward I "Long-  
 307 K. Eng.  
 ice (see dc.) 1236 m. Henry III  
 s. (s. of John 1199)

—Edward III 1312-77 K. Eng. m. 1328 Philippa of  
 |  
 John of Gau  
 duc d'Aqu  
 Henry, duke  
 Henry, earl  
 |  
 —dau Philippa 138  
 K. 1385 Knt. C  
 1357-67 K. (pr  
 Alfonso IV K.





Mericians of Rome—600 B.C.: Time of  
(500 to 200 B.C.?) they left Rome:

Lucca—850

de Lucca—823

le Baviere (Bavaria)—756 3d s. of—  
Lavararia—670

erlain of France—613-635

of the Bavarians—590

of the Seyrri: in 476 A.D.:

: K. 923 duc de Fr. c. de P.

in, c. de Vermandois & Senlis s. of—  
Fort" (strong)

K. 866 duc de Fr. & Bourgogne, c. de  
Auxerre & Laon

c. d'Auxerre duc de Bourgogne—

Alsace

c. d'Altorff Swabia d. 820

Saxe

"Pious" c. d'Auvergne duc d'Aquitania

1034

h abt 1040  
earl of North-

1055.

gou m. Alicia dau

goulême 1200 m.—(Hen III)

6 "Lackland" K. Eng. Sig Magna

it 971-1031 K. of France 1000 m.  
Provence dau. Guillaume Taillefer c.  
& Arles m. Arsinde

(Robt I de Bourg)

—ch. of

n—

1070 de Mons, c. de Fl. & Haynaut  
au Ragineril c. de Hay't)

1102 c. de Hay't.

m. Ida de Brabant (dau  
Henry II c. de Lovani-  
enstien)

onstien

Malcolm I 943-54 — Donald II 889-900

Kenneth II 971-95 Constantine I 863-77

—Malcolm II 1005-34 K. Scot.

Kenneth K. of the Scots 844-60

Alpin 10th k. 834 K. Dalriad Scots (Argyle)

to

Fergus Mor MacEarcha Leader Scots 1-496 4-fr.

Nial Mor—376 A.D. 126th K. of Ire.

Herbert I tué 902 seigneur de Perone & de St.

Quentin had

Hildebrante m. Herbert II c. de Vermandois d. 943

Adela (Alix) 934 m. Arnulfe I "Magnus" c. de Flan-  
dre d. 964 s. of

Pierre de France, s. de Courtenai d. 1183 7 s. of—  
m. 1150 Elisabeth dau (Renaud, s. de Courtenai &  
Montargis m. dau. s. du Donjon)

—Pierre II de Courtenay Emp. Constan'le 1216 & c.  
d'Auxerre d. 1215

1193 m. Volent dau (Bau V)

Volent 1215 m. Andre II K. of Hungary

Volent m. Jaque I (d'Ar (see)

—Alix de France (Adela) 1079

—m. 1038 Baudouin V "le Debonnaire" & "Pius"

1028 d. 1067

(Baldwin) c. de Flandre Regent of France 1060-7 (10  
Eng. 1066) s. of

Emeraud s. de Faucigni (1075)

Louis

Guillaume d. bef. 1119

Rudolfe liv. 1125

Humbert 1190

Guillaume I s. de Faucigny 1202 "Paly O & G"

Marg'te de Faucigny m. Thos. c. de Savoye 1177-1235

Beatrix de Savoy

Charlemagne

742-814 K.

771 Lomba

Rome 800 7

2d son

Pepin 777-810

K. of Italy

781 had

Bernard K. of

810 c

—Pepin II seig

de Perone

(750) Gerard s. c

Eringarde m.

res

(Alf. Gr't)

(Alfrith) Aelft

m. Baudouin

"Bald" d.

Flandre s. c

—Baudouin "le

Conrad K. of

Arnoul "le Je

Susanne dau (

Giselbert c. de

m. Ogine

Baudouin IV

Gerard c. de

Beatrice m. S

Charles "the Grand" s. of  
of Neustrie 768 d'Austrasie Bourgogne  
die 774 & crowned Emp. at St. Peters  
72 m. 2<sup>d</sup> Hildegarde, d. 783 dau—  
| 3<sup>d</sup> son

Louis I "le Pieux" & "le Débo-  
naire" 778-840 Emp. 814:  
819 m. 2<sup>d</sup> Judith d. 843 dau—

Italy 796 m. 1<sup>st</sup> Ermengarde d. 818  
l. 818 dau. Ingramme c.  
neur d'Hasbaye  
(Louis the "German"—see) &  
(Lothaire I)

l. Roussillon

Saluati 800 prince de Dijon "the For-  
ters"

Lideric le Buc d. 836

hryth  
II the  
918 c. de Baudouin I "Bras-de-Fer"  
d. 863 c. de Flandre d. 880  
—m. Judith dau.

Jeune" d. 961 c. de F.  
Bourg.—Mahault m.

Pepin "le Bref" (short)—s. of  
K. of France liv. 714-68  
—m. Berthe dau.

Charibert c. de Laon

Charles Martel (hammer)—s. of  
M. du Pal. de Neustrie & d'Austrasie duc des Fr.  
686-741

m. Rotrude

Pepin "le Gros" d'Herstal  
duc des François (of the French) Maire du Palais  
d. 714

Ansegise—s. of  
domestique of the K. of Aus. k. 679

m. Begga d. 692 dau Pepin de Landen Maire du Pal.  
(Mayor) d. 647

Carloman, d. 615 M. du Pal. 600:  
—600 A. D. —

St. Arnoul domestique of the K. of Austrasie. Bish-  
of Metz 611 d. 640

m. Dode (Ode) de Souabe

Imme duc de Souabe (Suabia) s. of Godefroi duc des  
Allemands (of the Germans)

—Charles II "le Chauve" (the Bald) 823-77 K. France  
840 Emp of the Romans 875

—842 m. Ermentrude d. 869 dau Eude c. d'Orleans  
m. Ingeltrude gr-dau. of Adelard

Ludbrat?—Kurik Grand Prince of—Igor m.  
K. of Russia Chief of the Olga  
Sweden Vargues 830-79? 903

Sviatoslaff—Vladimir Prince de—Joroslas K. of  
Prince 955 Russia bapt. 988 Russia d. 1054

Agnès de Russie 1044 m.  
—Henri I 1005-60 K. of France 1031

—me" d. 988 c. de Flan.  
Berengere K. of Italy) m.  
Luxembourg Lux: "burclé A. & Az.  
lion G. crown O."

"le Barbu" c. de Flan. d. 1034

Vienne & Macon

l. Humbert III d. 1188 s. of (An: III)



des. of John of Plymouth in 1633  
 Esther Delano  
 Rebecca Delano -  
 m. John Churchill son  
 of John of Plymouth  
 1643  
 Jane Delano

[De La Noye became Delano  
 in the 2d & 3d genera-  
 tions.]

Peter de Lannoy = 1st  
 Mayor of New York  
 1689.

Abram de Lannoy to  
 New Amsterdam [or  
 de La Noy] fr. Hol-  
 land; also

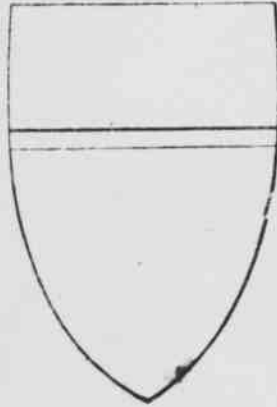
Jean de la Noy of Lon-  
 don (bef. 1600), an-  
 cestor of Sir Timothy  
 de Lannoy Knt; d.  
 1718.

Arg. 3 lions gu.

(Jacques de Lannoy de  
 la Motterie d. 1587  
 founded Holl. br.—  
 des. fr. Jean "Per-  
 cheval")

The Royal descents are by marriage of—

Franchimont with Bavaria  
 Franchimont " Duras & Namur  
 Lannoy " Vermandois  
 Lannoy " Dampierre  
 Lannoy " Bourgogne  
 Franchimont became Lannoy 1310



m. Magdelaine de  
 m. Françoise dau.  
 lions gu.)

Baudouin Chev. T.  
 d'Or m. Adrien  
 l'ornes (ext. 160)

Henry c. de Namu

Theobald I de Bar  
 ("Az 2 bars (fish)  
 adosses O,  
 sené cross-  
 crosslets fiché  
 O")

Bourgogne d. 1111 dau. of — Baudouin bâtard de Bourgogne —  
 Jean de Barbançon (arg. 3) 1445-1508 s. de Edais Boez O. an Gussion of  
 Burg. in chev — m. 1488 Marie Manuel de la Cerda

oison Philippe s. de Tour-  
 ie de coing m. Jeanne dau  
 b) Louis de Blois

Phil. d. 1594  
 r—Erme m. Wallerand c. de  
 Lux

Henry I. b) Baudouin d'Avesnes (Bouch) s. de Beaumont  
 Marg't m. — Felicitas de Coucy m. Beatrix m. Henry II c. de  
 — Luxembourg

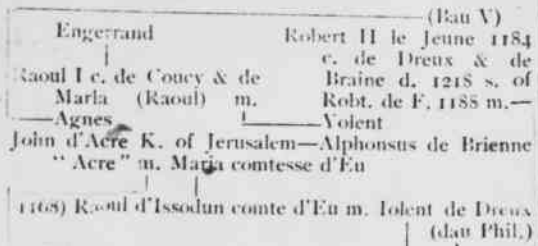
Henry II c. de Marg't m. —  
 Bar le-Duc  
 m. 1219  
 Philippa  
 dau (Robt  
 II Dreux)

Marg'te m. — Henry VII K. of  
 dau. Bohé. & Emp.

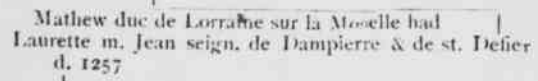
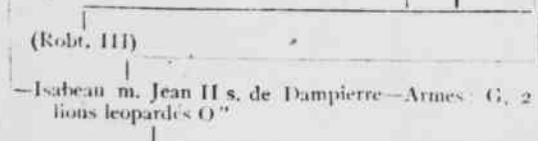
Guy—(a) Marg't m. Jean I duc  
 de Brab't

(by Cath. de Tiefferie  
 —s. of Philippe III "le b  
 (of Burgundy) duc de Ba  
 a Luxembourg Pair d  
 d'Artois, Bourg., H  
 Namur & Charolois M  
 Frisc, de Salins, & de  
 la Toison d'Or 1429.)  
 —Was? bâtard de Portug  
 81) s. of Ed. I. K. of  
 of "Jean 1385" see d  
 Werner, c. de —Wern  
 Habsburg ha  
 1099 to — Ri  
 fr. Habichtsburg had l  
 (Hawkscas- ok  
 'le) ga  
 (O, lion?), crowr  
 Az. Albert  
 —P h i l i p p e of  
 Guard. of —  
 E m p. &  
 Emp. H. R.  
 E. 1198 Rudolf  
 m. Irene dau. 12  
 —Isabe Ange  
 Em p. Con-  
 stantle  
 —Bea. (m. Fer. I  
 Cunegonde m. m. Juc  
 Wenceslas I —Wen  
 K. of Bohé. of  
 Ottoea e K. of B. Pe  
 k 1278 m<sup>2</sup> —  
 Cunegonde dau. K.  
 of Russia

90, Victoria Quay N. 1.1  
Emp. Austri. K. It.  
etc. (see "W'm Silen  
'07 by Harrison)  
cois c. de V.



Jean II de B.  
Louis I c. de V.  
Jean de B. c. de la M.  
duc de Bourbon—Ro  
m. Beatrix dame de



s)  
on" s. of  
urgogne, Brabant, Limbourg  
e France, Comte de Flandres,  
ainault, Hollande, Zelande,  
larquis H. R. E. seigneur de  
Malines 1356-1467 Chief de

(Bau. IV) Baudouin V, c  
Namur d. 1194—m.  
—m. Marguerite de Siles  
Jean "Sans Peur" duc de Bourg. c. de Flan. 1371—  
1419. s. of Philippe de France "le Hardi" 1314—  
1404 duc &c. de Bourgogne, m. to —1369 Marguerite de Fl

al 1480 (1/2 bro. Alf. V 1438-  
Portugal 1433-8 Kut. Car. s.  
o

s. of Jean II "le Bon" K. of France 1319-'64 s. of —Philippe VI de Valois  
m. 1332  
—Jeanne dau Robt. II  
—Bonne de Luxembourg duc de Bourg.—(s. of H  
d. 1349 de France (dau. St.

ier II—1153  
d Albert the  
ch d. 1199  
Rudolf the (Kilburg: G.  
l c. d'Aar- landé O,  
bet. 2 lions  
had O)  
the Wise m. Comtesse de  
Hapsburg Kyburg  
H. des. of  
dukes von  
Zähringen  
I d'Hapsburg K. of Ger.  
18-91 & Emp.

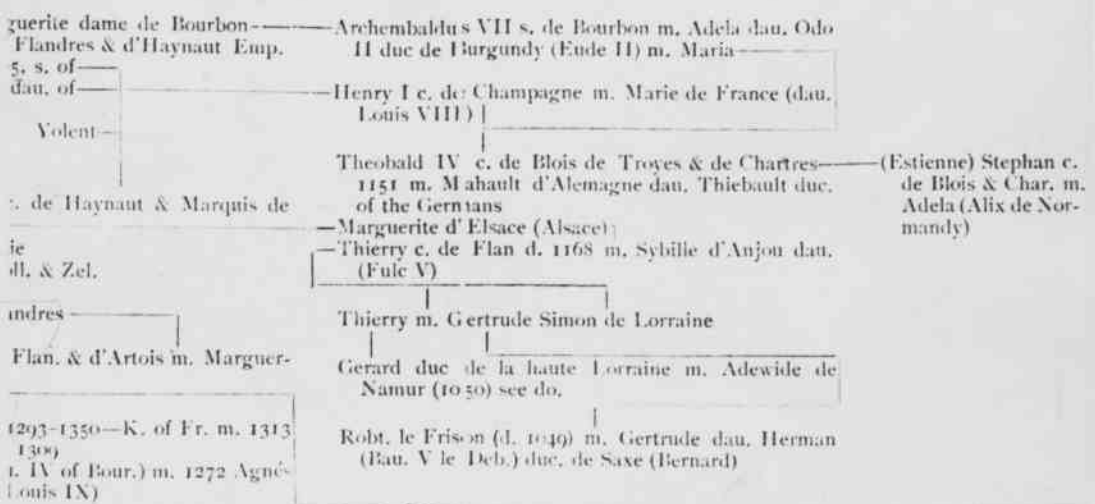
II)  
with (Guthe)  
ceslas II, K. —Eliz. m. to—Jean K. of Bohemia 1296-  
Bohemia & d. )  
land

96.  
dy  
t"

of N. s. of Theobald  
" G, chains O, in orle,

Louis de Bourbon 1530-  
69  
—Chas. duc de Vendome

Arche-Jaques de Bourbon—Louis I  
duc de France (s. of Louis IX)  
Bourbon



III c. de C.  
cross, & saltire "

Henry II—Henry I—Theobald II the "Grt" conte

du d'Anjou m. 1041 d de Carinthie c. 1041  
Hugh I—Theobald I—Stephen II—Odo II de  
Blois c. de Champ. 1030.  
"Az. bande A bet. 2 dou. cotices potencées &  
contre of 13 O."

—Berengar m. Alfonso

—Ferdinand II K.

—dau Etienne V. 1041

Charles II "le I

Naples, Sicily

—Marie m. 1270

Theobald III. 1100

m. 1290 Marguerite

Charles de France

c. de Valois 127

|                                                               |                   |                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1188                                                          |                   | — Com. Earl of Arundel, c. de<br>— St Ferdinand<br>— m. <sup>1</sup> Beatrix (dau. Emp. Phil.) had<br>— m. <sup>2</sup> Joanna (com'se Pont)                 | — Alfonzo III K. 1<br>— m. Beat. (bast)<br>— 1252-84                                                                                                                               |
| of Leon 1157<br>c. Hungary<br>"loiter, x" d. 1309<br>& Jerus. | c. de Prov. K. of | — Charles I de France c. d'Anjou Me. & Prov. s. of<br>— Louis VIII m. 1245 Beatrix dau. (Ber. II Prov.)                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| te<br>1325                                                    | (Phil. IV)        | — m. 1262 Isabelle dau (Jaque I K. d'Aragon m. Vo.)<br>— Philippe III "le Hardi" 1245-85 K. of France s. of<br>— Aremburge de Vergy m. Dalmas I, s. de Semur | — Alfonso II "le C<br>— 1185 s. of—<br>— Alf. I, proc. K.<br>— Bourgogne c. d<br>— Alf. VI—dau. The<br>— Henri de Bourg<br>— Renaud I c. d<br>— s. of Robert I.<br>— of Robt. St.) |
|                                                               |                   |                                                                                                                                                              | — Helie m                                                                                                                                                                          |

III c. de C.  
cross, & saltire "

Henry II—Henry I—Theobald II thê " Grt " comte

Pa. de c. mpagne m. M<sup>1</sup> id de Carinthie c. aft  
Hugh I—Theobald I—Stephen II—Odo II de  
Blois c. de Champ. 1030.  
" Az. bande A bet. 2 dou. cotices potencées &  
contre of 13 O."

—Berengar m. Alfoi  
—Ferdinand II K.  
—dau Etienne V. k  
Charles II " le I  
Naples, Sicily  
—Marie m. 1270

Theobald III. 1100

m. 1290 Margueri  
Charles de France  
c. de Valois 127

|                                                                         |                          |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>of Leon 1157<br/> Hungary<br/> loiter, d. 1309<br/> &amp; Jerus.</p> | <p>c. de Prov. K. of</p> | <p>—m. 1 Beatrix (dau. Emp. Phil.) had<br/> —m. 2 Joanna (con'se Pont)<br/> —Charles I de France c. d'Anjou Me. &amp; Prov. s. of<br/> Louis VIII m. 1245 Beatrix dau. (Ber. II Prov.)</p> | <p>12emz. K. 12/9<br/> gon) s. of<br/> —Alfonso III K. 1<br/> m. Beat. (bast)<br/> —1252-54</p>                                                                                                        |
| <p>te<br/> 1325</p>                                                     | <p>(Phil. IV)</p>        | <p>—m. 1262 Isabelle dau (Jaque I K. d'Aragon m. Yo.)<br/> Philippe III "le Hardi" 1245-85 K. of France s. of<br/> Aremburge de Vergy m. Dalmas I, s. de Semur</p>                         | <p>—Alfonso II "le C<br/> 1185 s. of—r<br/> Alf. I, proc. K.<br/> Bourgogne c. d<br/> Alf. VI—dau. The<br/> Henri de Bourg<br/> Renaud I c. d<br/> s. of Robert I<br/> of Robt. St.)<br/> —Helie m</p> |



de Hainaut) •

u.

Auguste 1165-1223 K. s. of

Marie

m. 1160 Alix d. 1206 dau. —

Louis VII 1120-80 K.

Marie de Carinthie m. —

Thibaud IV or II c. de Champagne  
(Robt. de France-Dreux)

m. 1115 Adelaïde (Alix) d. 1154 dau. (Humb. II c.  
Savoie 1103.)

Louis VI "le Gros" 1081-1137 s. of

Florent c. de Hollande m. Gertrude de Saxe

1071 Berthe dau. m. Philippe I 1053-1108 K. s. of —



BOOK THE SECOND  
BEING  
THE DELANO GENEALOGY  
: From 1621-1899 :  
by  
MAJOR JOEL ANDREW DELANO

"The result of my labors for ten years  
in this field is lovingly dedicated to my  
daughters."

## INTRODUCTION

In preparing a genealogical record of the Delano families of this country the compiler little dreamed of the magnitude of the work nor what was before him.

In a conversation with a brother, upon our own independent branch in Feb 1889, we decided to commence a correspondence with that only to find out if possible the source from whence we came.

A most absurd tradition repeated by our grand father and father, which seemed very plausible was often told causing belief in the story. After a time it faded away and light began to dawn. The correspondence accumulated and my brother suggested I should better continue and compile a record of the name in this country. Rather than abandon the work at this time, when many relatives had become interested, I came to the conclusion that I would do it and so pursued my investigations. With this in view I caused a circular to be printed and sent out.

There is, and has been repeatedly expressed a general desire to have the Genealogical Record of PHILIP DE LA NOYE, & the Delano Family from the first settlement in this country, collected, arranged and printed, for the satisfaction and benefit of those now living and their descendants.

Recently the matter has been revived, and during the past year a few individuals have devoted a large share of their time and labor in searching early records, and corresponding with members of the family now living. The undertaking has so far satisfactorily progressed and we are encouraged to persevere, with assurance of successful results, and in this work we desire the aid of every member of the family who can furnish any information. It is the wish to include (when completed) every person of the name of DELANO and every person who has married into the family, male and female, living or dead. We intend, as far as possible, to give the date of birth, marriage, and death of each one, their occupation or profession, and their residences at different periods. We desire, also, to include notices of the more prominent members of the family, and hope their descendants and friends will furnish us with such incidents, remarks and biographical sketches as they think proper.

We hope and trust that every person who receives a copy of this circular will, without unnecessary delay, give under the heading given below, all the information desired, tracing back his ancestry as far as may be possible; and all collateral branches and descendants, giving in regard to each individual, the place and date of his or her birth, death, marriage, and to whom. Town, County, Probate and Church Records, Family Bibles and Grave Stones may be consulted often and with great benefit; and as this is a matter of equal interest and importance to each one who bears the name of Delano, we ask your hearty co-operation.

Please give this careful and prompt attention, and when filled out return this circular to the undersigned.

I am, respectfully yours,

J. A. DELANO,  
GROVE, NEWAYGO CO., MICH.

A different mode of recording families has been adopted from those heretofore presented in genealogies, usually numbered. The oldest branch is completed before taking up the next name in the family and given thus: 1st of Jonathan Delano and so on. Biography and general history is given when known. Errors may be found throughout the work but the compiler has always tried to be correct. To speak of all persons who have manifested an interest in the perfection of the work would be to repeat much of its contents, therefore I will only mention a number of the more zealous ones who have labored with me in gathering data. Prof. Edward Chandler Delano is entitled to great praise for obtaining the records of a large number of branches.

Miss N. P. Delano of New Bedford shares the honor, for her energy and zeal in perfecting the Dartmouth records. L. L. Delano of Atlantic has rendered valuable services.

Rufus J. Delano of St. Louis Mrs. M. Delano Knapp of Chelsea & Hon. Columbus Delano late of Mt. Vernon his daughter Mrs. E. Delano Ames all have added much to the work in question.

Dr. Frank T. Delano of Rockville Center has also been most active. My brother Dennis D. Delano of Grand Rapids has assisted in solving many problems also Ellery L. De Lano of Wenatchee. One other person [whose grand father was Paul Delano of Fairhaven & Chili] is Mrs. Irene Delano Walbaum of Valparaiso deserves special mention.

I am under obligation to all who contributed to make the work complete, and shall ever hold their memory dear to my heart.

Some branches under the head of "broken" I failed to find the connecting link to the parent stem; who becoming indifferent to the memory of their ancestors thus lost their identity.

Genealogy though often a dry and untempting topic, either for reading or conversation, can sometimes be made most attractive. When therefore a family has made history, helped in founding states, ruled over the people and led armies, it is safe to say that its genealogy will prove to be at least instructive reading. Add to this that it is history and who can deny the real pleasure

it will give to all who are of that family. In our world to day it is not so much "who are you?" as "what have you done?" Now some have the idea that the people of family rarely if ever make people of attainment. No greater popular error has ever been indulged at the expense of truth. Take up any authorised history or biography of great men and women, and with scarcely an exception they are all of the old and well bred families of Europe and America. This goes to show that the members of our family have only to exert their own ambition for the high places for the rest they already possess.

This family, as our book will show, has ever been honourable and well bred. The professions are all represented and the call of patriotism has ever found Delano's ready.

As to this family in Europe, the history and royal marriages speak more eloquently than the few words allowable in a preface can.

The compiler will indeed miss the words of kinship and goodwill that have come to him all these years of preparation, and consequently trusts that all his kinsfolk (for has he not toiled over their lives, has he not felt with them the loss of dear ones, or read of their joys and successes of this life. Many who started with him have passed beyond and left him to record their part in life. He will not forget him then; and from time to time send in the events of their branches that he may thus keep on file up to date items to be passed on to some other genealogist of the family, when the compiler shall no longer record for others.

Yours then cordially

my dear kinsfolk

Joel Andrew Delano

late Major of 51st Reg Indiana Volunteer

At Grove Michigan — 1898

Philippe De La Noye

Founded in 1621

the

American Family of

— Delano —

Son of Jean de Lannoy & Marie le Mahieu

Philippe De La Noye (Delanoy or de Lannoy) b. Leiden 1602 bapt. 1603 d. Bridgewater Mass abt. 1681 aged 79 years—to Plymouth 1621—married 1st at Duxbury Mass 19 Dec 1634 to Hester Dewsbury of Duxbury married 2d at Dux. 1657 Mary Pontus (wid. of James Glass) dau. of William Pontus children: 1. MARY (Delanoy or Delano) b. 1635 ?—2. ESTHER b. 1638—3. PHILIP Jr b. 1640 ?—4. THOMAS (Dr) b 21 Mar 1642—5. JOHN b. 1644 ?—6. JANE b. 1646 ? d. unm. ?—7. JONATHAN (L't) b. 1647—8. REBECCA b. 1651 ?—9. SAMUEL b. 1659 (by 2d wife) (1st m. Jonathan Dunham—2d m. Samuel Sampson & 2d John Soule—3d m. Elizabeth Clark—4th m. Mary Alden—5th m. Mary Weston—7th m. Mercy Warren 8th m. John Churchill—9th m. Elizabeth Standish 6th ch. & 3d dau. Jane—d. unm. ?)

Philippe De la Noye, Leyden Holl 1602 son of Jean and Marie de Lannoy, of French protestant faith (Huguenots) who to escape the prosecutions of the Catholic party then in power went to Leiden He was baptized there in the Walloon Church 1603 and grew up under the teaching and influence of the separatists of the established Church of England who fled to Holland in 1608 taking up their abode in Leyden.

It is not definitely shown by any authority on the subject whether Philip was one of the passengers on the Speedwell or not, which Bradford says set sail on that vessel; of sixty tons burden from Delfhaven to Southampton England on or about the 1st day of August 1620 and on the 15th both the Mayflower and Speedwell with one hundred and twenty passengers on board some

of whom were for the first time joining the company, sailed from Southampton. On the 23d they put into Dartmouth, with the Speedwell leaking and on the 31st sailed again. Further disasters to the Speedwell obliged a return to Plymouth where it was abandoned and eighteen passengers including Robert Cushman gave up the voyage. It is presumed that Philip De-la-Noye was one. Davis's Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic & Winsor's History of Duxbury from which many extracts are taken. In 1621 another vessel was fitted out, the "Fortune" of 55 tons burden. Goodwin says on Nov 11th 1621 just one year from the day the "Mayflower" sighted the hills of Cape Cod their sentry on Fort Hill shouted "Sail, ho!" The joyful discovery was made that she was the "Fortune," among her list of passengers we find that of Philip De-la-Noye his age given as 19 years old. In 1624 at the distribution of land Philip was awarded one acre as his share. It appears that he gave up possession of this by reason of becoming a resident of Duxbury.

Various writers speak of him in connection with others at that time. Winslow says, "Delano, originaly De-la-Noye. He was born of French parents and came from Leyden to New Plymouth and coming to the age of discerning demanded communion with us and proving himself to become of such Parents as were in full communion with the French Churches was hereupon admitted by the Ch of Plymouth, and after, upon his removal of habitation to Duxborrow, where Mr Ralph Partridge is Pastor of the Church, and upon letters of recomendation from the Ch at Plymouth he was also admitted into fellowship with the Ch at Duxborrow and I dare say of him, if occasion requires he may travel from church to church throughout New England. He was admitted permanently Jan 1632-3, being then a resident of Duxborrow." Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury gives same account with his place of residence. "He was admitted a freeman Jan 1 1632-3 and early removed to Duxbury and settled a little north or northwest of Alden, on the north side of stony or Mill brook, below the site of the late tack factory. His farm was confirmed to him in 1637 extending from the marsh at the farther end of the town on the north to Alden's on the south, and from Bumpus' land on the west, to the sea at the east, comprising about forty acres. He was a man of much respectability and employed in surveying lands and was often one of the grand inquest of the Colony. Records of Plymouth Colony Vol I pp 32 gives the following. "Philip Delano to Hester Dewesbury Dec 19-1634. He was taxed 18 shillings in 1633, and 9 shillings in 1634. On jury May 2-1637 "Volunteer in Pequot War June 7-1637" granted 40 acres in Duxbury Oct 2-1637 drawn on jury Dec 4-1637 on grand jury June 4-1639. From Hist of Middleborough Mass. in Vol 3 N E Hist and Genl Register 1849 is given the names of the first purchasers twenty six in number. Philip Delanoy's name in the list. Appendix in His of Duxbury gives the following. The grant of Bridgewater to the inhabitants of Duxbury was made in 1645, fifty four persons - Philip Delano's name appearing. Record of Deeds Plymouth County Book 2d.



pp 107 appear the names of those who by order of the purchasers of Dartmouth met at Plymouth the 7th day of March 1652 to make allotment of their shares which had been purchased of the Indians, signed by John Winslow, John Cooke and Wamsutta in the presence of Jonathan Shaw and Samuel Eddy Nov 29-1652 Philip De-la-Noye with thirty six others which comprised about eight hundred acres as Philip's share, this purchase of his must have been given to his son Jonathan as he does not mention Jonathan in his final disposition of his property. Winsor Hist of Duxbury "in 1637 a jury of 12, four from Duxbury were appointed by the Colony Court to lay out paths and highways and build Bridges in Duxborrow, Philip among them.

Winsor gives the ch. names thus: 1 Philip Jr. 2 Thomas. 3 John. 4 Jane. 5 Rebecca. 6 Samuel. 7 Mary. 8 Jonathan and 9 Hester. Davis thus: 1 Thomas. 2 Mary. 3 Philip Jr. 4 John. 5 Jane. 6 Rebecca. 7 Jonathan. 8 Esther and 9 Samuel. After a careful investigation of the subject the compiler gives them as shown before in order of birth.

Savage says "Philip De-la-Noye removed to Bridgewater where probably he died." "He made no will, but a statement was made that a memorandum was left showing somewhat the intent of Philip. The sons Thomas, Samuel, Philip and John are mentioned and daus Rebecca, and Jane, the bequests are, house and lot to the three eldest, and John 25 acres of woodland at Hammakeset—Rebecca; a yearling heifer—Jane; one cow and heifer. His wife Mary; to have a cow besides her thirds in orchard and land, both upland and meadow. Yoke of old oxen to be improved in common by his three sons, Philip, Thomas, and Samuel. Samuel a horse, cow, two steers, chains and cart. Finally the four youngest children are to receive all the movables at his wives death. Samuel is mentioned as being the only son of the relict of deceased. The settlement was made July 5-1682, and is recorded in Vol 4, pp 120, of records in the registry of deeds of Plymouth. The regular probate records did not commence until abt 1686. The surname De-la-Noye or Delano has undergone many changes. Philippe De-la-Noye & sons gradually left off the "ye" and wrote it Delano, often changed by ignorant clerks to Dillanoe, Dillnoe, Dillnow, Dillino. Of late years some place a capitol L in the name and pronounce the name De La-no. Those who wish to combine the ancient and correct form should write the surname thus; "Delano de Lannoy"

(Pontus armes: Arg., a chevron bet. 3 boars heads sable. Fam. of Tournaisis France (Rietstap) Also: Histoire de Pontus de Thyard de Bissy suivie de la Généalogie de cette Maison par Gaspard Pontus de Thyard Neufchatel 1774—& Notes hist. et gen. sur Pontus de la Gardie et sur la Famille par Mahul du tome II Mém. de la Soc. Carcassonne 1858) (The Dewsbury fam is of Gloucestershire Eng. Dewsbury armes: & a crest: on a mount vert a martlet or (Fairbairn) The surname of Dewsbury is apparently a corruption of Duxbury This is shown by the similarity of the two crests. Duxbury coat-armory: Gules, a cross

voided argent—Crest: On the stump of a tree growing out of “a mount vert, a dove rising” proper. Also Dockesbury & Dokesbury of Chester Co “arg, a cross humetty voided gu. another—“arg, cross voided gu” of Cheshire (If this be true then this Dewsbury fam may have named Duxbury Mass. & not Standish as has been supposed heretofore)

1st dau of Philip De-La-Noye.

Mary Delano (b. 1635 ?) m. Duxbury Nov 29-1655 (d. soon after m. ? 1656) Jonathan Dunham, son of John and Abigail Dunham, b. Plymouth 1636 d Edgartown Mass Dec 18-1717 m. 2d 15 Oct 1657 Mary (wid. of James Hurst), dau of Henry Cobb, & his wife a dau of John Faunce. The fam. is in Eng. Dunham of Lincolnshire, armes: Az, a chief indented or Querie No 1732 Bos. Eve. Transcript of Feb 10-1897 says, “Jonathan Dunham of Plymouth Mass. m Nov 29-1655 Mary, daughter of Philip Delano, she was his first wife. Oct 15 1657 he m. 2d Mary, dau of Elder Henry Cobb of Barnstable. He removed to Middleboro and afterwards to Edgartown. In will June 28-1717 he mentions “sons Daniel, Jonathan, Eleazor, Gershom, Samuel” and “dau Parker” (Hannah ?) wid.” H. M. P.”

Ans to No 1732. “Deacon John Dunham (of the Plymouth Church) 1588-1669, with wife Abigail 3 sons, & dau came to Plymouth abt 1628. His 4th son, Jonathan, was made freeman 1657, was religious like his father, and worked among Indians as a missionary. He was ordained Edgartown 1694. Jonathan represented Middleboro in the General Court and 1680 sold his purchase to his bro. Joseph and moved to Edgartown. His bro. Benajah was b 1643 and settled in Conn. D. C. D.”

2d dau of Philip De-La-Noye.

Esther Delano (b. 1638) d. Sept. 12-1733, aged 95 yrs. m. 1st Dux. Samuel Sampson, son of Abraham—? (dau. of Samuel Nash) Sampson, b Duxbury 1646 killed in “King Phillips War,” 1675 m. 2 Dux. 1678 to John Soule son of George and Mary (Beckett) Soule of the “Mayflower” b Duxbury 1632 d. 1707, aged 75 yrs. 1 Samuel Sampson Jr. b 1670 2 Ichabod Sampson.—1 Joseph Soule, b July 31-1679. 2 Joshua Soule, b Oct 12-1681. 3 Josiah Soule b 1682 Winsor Hist of Duxbury says, “Abraham Sampson (perhaps bro. of Henry,) of Duxbury 1638, admitted 1654, had land at Blue Fish, alive 1686, m a dau of Samuel Nash m 2d—? & had Abraham, Isaac, Samuel and George. Davis Anct Land'ks of Plym Abraham Sampson came from Eng abt 1629, and settled in Duxbury supposed to have been a bro of Henry. His ch were Samuel, b abt 1646 & m Esther—George 1655, m Elizabeth—Abraham 1658 m. Sarah (Lorah in Davis) dau of Alexander Standish—Isaac 1660 m. Lydia Standish, (sis of Sarah.) If he had two wives, it is prob that the 3 last ch were by 2d.

“The Soule Fam. (Maine branch) By Dr Charles C Banks in “Old times in North Yarmouth” says “John Soule (called eldest son) in will of his Father George Soule. (Hist of Duxbury) b about 1632 m Hester, prob dau of Philip and Hester (Dewsbury) De-la-

Noye the French Protestant who joined the Pilgrims in Holland, son of Jean and Marie (Mahieu) De Lannoy, and was baptized in the Ch at Leyden 7th of Dec 1603 {He m Hester Dewsbury in Duxbury 19th of Dec 1634 and the evidence that John Soule m his dau rests on the fact that no other person of her name was b in Duxbury who could have been his wife.) His sons received their portion of the estate during his lifetime. The daughters on petition 5th of Mar 1707-8, were awarded in equal divisions five lots of land situated in Middleboro, which was appraised at £17-5-0 His personal property was valued at £24-12-12. Plymouth Probate records Vol II pp 91 Among the items we find a library mentioned, a rare thing in those times except with Ministers, and it shows him to have been a man of a literary tendency, with undoubtedly a cultivated mind. (The ch of John Soule are given as follows) 1 John. 2 Sarah, m Adam Wright. 3 Joseph, b July 31-1679, m. Mary —. 4 Joshua, b Oct 12-1681 m. Joanna Studley 5 Josiah, b 1682 m. Lydia Delano, May 25-1704 6 Moses, lived in Duxbury. 7 Rachel, m John Cobb, 1688. 8 Benjamin, m. Sarah Standish 9 Rebecca, m. Edmund Weston 1660-1723 son of Ed W—"Mayflower" The above records of Sampson and Soule are given in Winsors Duxbury and Davis's Landmarks, also data copied from Soule Gen. It was supposed by the compiler that the Soule records were to be relied on as being as correct as possible at this late date, and that Esther was the sole and only wife of John Soule. Data received from Mrs Charles L Alden who is engaged on a work which will show the Alden record & 3 gens in collateral branches; informs the compiler that Esther Delano was 1st the wife of Samuel Sampson and 2d the wife of John Soule and that Joseph, Josiah and Joshua Soule are her ch; gives Esther Sampson-Soule as bur. close to the stone wall near Jonathan Alden's family but no other stones immediately about her. Sampson Gen gives: Samuel 2d, eldest son of Abraham 1st Sampson b Duxbury 1646 m Esther Delano or De-la-Noye infer he was the eldest born then from age of his son Samuel." His inventory was taken July 1-1678 exhibited at court held Plymouth July 28-1678, on oath of Esther Sampson, Widow Amount £27-15-6. Court gave order 1678, concerning estate, 'The children are but small, and the estate but little and the court assigns the whole to the Widow except one acre of meadow which is all the land the saith, Samuel Sampson died possessed of, which acre of meadow is to be reserved for the sons of the said Samuel—Esther Sampson relict of the said Sampson is towards marriage with John Soule, and the said Soule and the now Widow are willing that the estate be reserved for the future good of the children.' Old Colony records Wills 3-108-120 1678 further perhaps Josiah Soule also, may be a son of Esther if dates reliable)

NOTE: Will of L't Sam'l Nash lately recovered 1898 shows "Esther" (wife of Sampson & Soule) as his dau. & not a Delano The Au. quoted left above to show why error was made This leaves Esther D'os life as unknown—Also as "5 Jos. m. L. D'o" the Soule data should appear—

8th ch. & 4th dau of Philip De La Noye

Rebecca Delano (b. 1651 ?) m. John Churchill (who m. 2d 1715 Hannah Mansfield wid. of Elnathan Bartlett)—son of John Churchill of Plymouth Mass fr. Eng. 1643 m. 18 Dec 1644 Hannah dau of William Pontus (sis. of Mary who m. 2d Philippe father of Rebecca) he d. 1 Jan 1662 had John—above—(& William 1656-1722 m. 1683 Lydia dau of Stephen & Abigail (Shaw) Bryant of Duxbury—also Jos., Hannah, Elcazer 1652, Mary 1654, & Henry 1658 who m. Mary wid. Thos. Doty) (Gen. 1887—Churchill of Eng. armes: sa, a lion rampant arg.—sometimes debruised with a bendlet gu.—Sir John Churchill of Churchill Knight in Somersetshire (liv. abt. 1600) des. fr. the ancient fam. of the Churchills of Devon & Dorset-shires who flourished fr. the reign of John 1200 to Ed. I 1300) Ch. a—Elizabeth b. 1687 m. Joel Ellis—b—Rebecca b. 1689 m. Geo. Morton—c—John b. 169—m. Bethiah dau. Ebenezer Spooner—d—Sarah b. 1695—e—Hannah 1697 m. Samuel Bartlett

Part I

Philip Delano Jr

[the 1st son]

: and his descendants :

1899

### 3 of Philip De-la-Noye

Philip Delano Jr. or 2d b (& lived) Duxbury Mass. abt 1640 d. do. 1708 m. Dux. 1668 Elizabeth dau of William & Martha (Nash) Clark, b. & d. Duxbury (Clark Gens.—5—1857 to '82 & Nash)  
1 Samuel, b abt 1670, probably un-m. as probate records of Plymouth Mass. Book 5, pp 93 says Adms appointed—Dec 11-1732 (no fam given) 2 Ebenezer b 1675 3 Philip 3d. b 1678 4 Martha b 1680 5 Jane, b 1685 (selectmen were ordered to take care of her and improve estate) d Apr 7-1765

(Plymouth Probate records, Book 2, pp 168 " Will Dec 11-1708. Unto my Son Samuel, all my lands in Township of Middlebury (Middleborough) or any other place whereof I have not made disposal already with all other goods movable and cattle whatsoever, saving unto my 3 daus, (viz) my dau Martha Delano, (she was widow of his son Ebenezer) Martha Harlow, Jane Delano. I give unto my dau Harlow 1 cow, dau Jane, 1 cow, dau Martha Delano, (wid) 1 cow and 1 swine.

Philip Delano is made mention of in the renting of the common meadows of the town along with others, 1690, his name is spelled Delanoy, 1703. Measures were about to be taken by the town for a division of the commons, but was deferred on the remonstrance of the following Philip Delano sen. and 32 others among which was his bro. Thomas Sr. Sept. 12-1707 voted to every freeholder & housekeeper twenty acres of the commons, June 5-1710 they were divided Philip Delano, deceased, his son Philip Jr (2d) or 3d in the line Samuel Delano Sr. son of Philip De-la-Noye. Samuel 2d son of Philip 2d & Samuel 3d son of Samuel Sr. Dr Thomas Delano, Benony Delano, Joseph Delano, John Delano Sr. and John Delano Jr. The next divisions of marsh land was May 16 1711 when all had an additional share. Philip Delano gave his son Ebenezer deed to land, to build a house on which my father Philip De-la-Noye deceased gave me at Pine Point Book 7—pp 255 records of Plymouth deeds. Book 8—pp 254, Philip yeoman, and Thomas, tailor of Duxbury sells Francis Barron 90 acres in Middleboro Nov 16-1701. (In Will of Lt Samuel Nash he gives a grand dau. Elizabeth Delano and Mary Howland 1684—was " Elizabeth Delano " mentioned wife of Philip Delano ?)

### 2 of Philip Delano Jr (2d)

Ebenezer Delano, d Dux before 11 Dec 1708 m. 29 Dec 1699 to Martha dau of John & Mercy (Pabodie) Simmons, b Dux Nov 1677 d. Pembroke Mass m 2 20 June 1709 Samuel West, b Dux Dec 23-1672, removed to Pembroke 1749. Ch b Dux 1 Amos b 1710. 2 Nathan 1711. 3 Sarah 1712. 4 Moses 1716 (Francis Pabodie or

Peabody of St Albans Hertford Eng. b 1614 1635 to Mass see Augm. Off Rolls Westminster Hall, Lon—armes: Rietstap: party per fesse nebulée gu. & az. 2 suns in chief or & garb arg below) 1 Joshua, b Oct 30-1700. 2 Thankful, b June 8-1702. 3 Abia, b Aug 7-1704, m. Duxbury 16 Dec 1725 Nathaniel son of Ichabod Bartlett & Eliz. Waterman—b Marshfield Mass 11 Oct 1703 (Plymouth Deeds, Book 7, 355. Philip gives his son Ebenezer deed to land, to build a house, which my father Philip deceased gave me at Pine Point, May 17-1706 His widow Martha & son Joshua assign his right grant to bro. Thomas and himself to Joshua.)

1 of Ebenezer Delano

Joshua Delano Sr. d. Dux Mar 1-1751 m. abt 1721-2 Hopestill dau of Jonathan & Lydia (Thacher) Peterson, b do Jan 20-1703 d July 27-1775 1 LYDIA, b July 12-1723. 2 RHODA, b Feb 28-1731. 3 SILVIA, b Jan 22-1733. 4 HOPESTILL (son) b June 19-1735. 5 BEZA, b Nov 24-1737. 6 MARTHA, b Sept 21-1739. 7 WELTHEA, b Dec 7-1741 8 JOSHUA Jr, b Sept 30-1744 9 THANKFUL, b Jan 13-1749 (Probate records, Plymouth Mass. Book 12 167, June 27-1750, names wife Hopestill, dau Lydia Prince & Rhoda Winsor. Sons Hopestill & Joshua. Hopestill used for male & female.)

1 of Joshua Delano Sr

Lydia Delano d Kingston Mass Oct 22-1809 m abt. 1745 Thomas Prince, b in Kingston Mass. Aug 7-1720 d Jan 5-1768 (Gen. 1888, John of Hull Mass. came 1633 b Berks, Eng. 1610 d 1676 at Oxford, s. of Rev. John Prince armes 1584: Gu, a saltire or; surmounted of a cross engrailed ermine) 1 Abigail, b Nov 1-1747, m. Theophilus Stetson had 11 ch. 2 Thankful b. Apr 6-1750, m Job Drew, b Kingston 1744, had 14 ch. 3 Thomas Jr. b Sept 9-1756, un-m d 1781 4 James, b Aug 10-1758, m 1st 1780, Eunice Foster had 5 ch. m 2d Mary Jenks, had 3 ch. 5 Lydia, b Apr 6-1762, m David Beal had 8 ch 6 Sylvia, b June 20-1765, m Stephen Nye Drew b Kingston 1761, he had 10 ch. (Fr. J. Prince Ford of Wilmington Del.)

John Drew Sr. b Devonshire Eng 1642 & d. Plymouth July 29 1721 m. abt 1673 to Hannah dau of John Sen and Hannah (Pontus) Churchill, b Plymouth He was of Plymouth abt 1660, supposed son of William Drew, & gr son of Sir Edward Drew, knighted by Queen Eliz. 1589. (Davis Plym. A L & Winsor Duxbury give John Drew; "a Welschman, and ship carpenter etc) Drew or Drewe coat-armor Ermines, a lion passant gules Crest: on a mount vert a roe buck saliant or—In 1593 found by "Clarenceux" to be rightfully borne by Sir Edward Drewe of Kyllerton in Devonshire; Serjeant-at-law 1 Elizabeth, b Feb 5-1673. 2 John Drew Jr b 1676, m Sarah Delano, dau of Dr Thomas D— of Duxbury & settled in Middleboro 3 Samuel, b Feb 21 1678 4 Thomas b 1681 5 Nicholas b 1684 6 Lemuel b 1684 Twins ? m Hannah Barnes

3 of John—Samuel Drew m. 1st abt 1702 Lydia m 2d Ruth Delano, dau of Dr Thomas & Mary (Alden) Delano 1 Cornelius b.

1702-3 2 Perez b 1704 m Abigail Soule of Dux. Sept 3-1730 3 Zebulon 4 Lydia m Isaac Peterson 5 Samuel 2d b 1713 ?—dau Abigail m. Samuel Delano 6 Ebenezer m Martha Cobb. 7 Abigail m. Samuel Delano 6 Ebenezer m Martha Cobb. 7 Deborah m Joseph Chandler 8 Hannah 1 Abijah 2 Nahum 3 Ruth 1 of Samuel—Cornelius Drew b Duxbury d Dec 16, 1762 m. Kingston 27 Feb 1729 Sarah dau of Ichabod & 2d wife Desire (Arnold) Bartlett (des. of Robt. of Plym. 1623) b 1710 d 1775 1 Ichabod b 1730 2 William b 1731 m Dorothy Bartlett. 3 James b Sept 23 1733 m Deborah Nye 4 Zenas b 1735 m Saba Gray & Polly Ripley 5 Luranna b 1738 m Joseph Bartlett. 6 Cornelius m Sarah Stetson 7 Abijah m Betsy Stetson & Sylvia Washburn 8 Sarah 9 Seth (Major in Rev.) b 1747 d 1824

3 of Cornelius—James Drew of Kingston d. Feb 4, 1807 m. 1760 Deborah Nye of New Bedford, Mass. d. Sept. 26 1805, aged 65 1 Stephen Nye b Aug 19 1761 m Sylvia Prince 2 Clement b 1763 m Judith Briggs of Pembroke 3 James Jr b 1765 d. y. 4 Sarah b 1766 m Martin Brewster 5 Judith b 1768 m Col Joseph Sampson and Col John Thomas 6 James b 1771 d. y.

1 of James—Stephen Nye Drew, d Dec 6, 1835, m Nov. 13, 1787, to Sylvia dau of Capt Thomas & Lydia (Delano) Prince and grand dau of Joshua Sen and Hopstell (Peterson) Delano, b Duxbury June 20-1765 d Kingston Aug 3 1837 1 James b. Aug. 14, 1788, d. Sept 12 1788. 2 Judith b Nov. 13 1789 d March 20, 1790. 3 Sarah b May 3 1791. 4 Judith b Jan. 2 1793, d. Nov 8, 1875 maiden 5 Maria b June 7 1795, m. Jeremiah Lobdell 6 George Stetson b July 6 1797 d. Oct 14, 1798. 7 Betsey Prince b August 10, 1799, m Jonathan Bonney 8 Lydia Prince b. Nov 24, 1801, d. April 16, 1895, maiden 9 George Granville b. July 29, 1804, d. July 5, 1805 10 Stephen Nye b. Dec 22, 1806 d. Sept. 27, 1807

3 of Stephen N—Sarah Drew d Jan 6, 1825, m. Kingston 8 Oct 1818 Elisha Ford. 1 Stephen Nye Drew Ford, b Kingston, June 20, 1819, d. Wilmington, Del. Jan. 22, 1890, m Clara dau of Dr William & Martha (Barnett) Carpenter of Port Penn, Del. 1 d. unn. 2 Lydia Prince Drew Ford. 3 William Tong Bonney. 4 Charles Prince Bonney. 5 James Prince. 6 Sarah Drew.

2 of Joshua Delano 1st

Rhoda Delano d. June 1st 1799 or Mar 4-1812 ? m. 18 Feb 1746 to Samuel Winsor Sr son of William of Boston Mass fr. Devonshire Eng b Boston May 14-1725 d Duxbury May 22-1770 1 Nathaniel Winsor, b Jan 15-1747, m Jan 10-1768, to Olive Soule. 2 Joshua b May 1-1749, m 1st Olive Thomas, 2d Ruth Thomas, 3d Deborah Fish, had Lucy by 1st wife who m Samuel Delano Jr. 3 Samuel Jr. b Aug 31-1751, m Nov 3-1774 to Asenith Hunt. 4 William b Jan 27-1753, m 1st July 23-1775, to Anne Hunt, m 2d Mch 1795 to Priscilla Delano, dau of Judah and Lydia, no ch by 2d wife 5 John b Aug 31-1756, m Nov 6-1778 to Nancy Thomas. 6 James b July 19-1759, d Feb 21-1767. 7 Peter b Aug 21-1761. 8 Rhoda b June 5-1764, m Jan 1-1784 to Amos Brown. 9 Betsy b Feb 3-1768, m Job Sampson. 10 James b Mar 17-1770, m Sarah Gray of



Scituate Mass. dau of Samuel and Eunice (Delano) Gray, whose dau was Eunice ? dau. of Elkanah & Mary (Saunders) Delano in Tho's Delano Jr br. (See Deborah Delano in Cornelius br. & Charlotte in Joshua Jr br.)

3 of Joshua Delano (1st)

Silvia Delano m. Dux. 27 Dec. 1752 to Charles Foster, son of Samuel & Margaret (Tilden) Foster, b & liv. Kingston Mass. 1730  
1 Lucy Foster, b 1753 d y 2 Lucy, b 1756. 3 James, b 1758, m. Fear dau of Seth & Fear (Howard) Washburn, b Kingston, 1766.  
Ch. 1 James, b 1793, m Sarah, dau of Daniel Ripley.

4 of Joshua Delano (1)

Hopestill Delano, d Woolwich Me. Feb 15-1829, m. 1st 1758  
Kingston Abigail dau of Ephraim & Abigail (Kimball) (wid. Job Prince) Everson, b Kingston, May 16-1742 d Woolwich Apr 2-1809 m. 2d Feb 1811 Sarah Ballard (Oliver) widow b & d Wiscasset Me 1 Ephraim Delano, b Kingston Aug 10-1760 2 Ebenezer, b Nov 21st-1761 3 Abigail, b Aug 1-1763. 4 Hopestill (dau) b June 11-1765 5 Aaron, b Sept 10-1767, un-m. d May 27-1794. 6 Richard, b Sept 19-1769, m. Huldah Stinson Mar 29-1794, drowned at Georgetown Me Dec 21-1794, no ch. 7 Thankful, b Oct 2-1771, m Lemuel White, June 10-1795, & d Feb 14-1801, no ch. 8 Peleg, b Oct 23-1773 9 Beza, b Mar 4-1776. 10 Lucy, b Woolwich Dec 28-1782. 11 Joshua, b Apr 8-1787. (Hopestill Delano with his family and household goods sailed from Kingston in his own vessel, landing at Woolwich about 1775, bought land built a house and made his home there. His sons followed the sea, and were Masters of Ships, some of them were lost at sea or d. abroad.)

1 of Hopestill Delano

Ephraim Delano, d Boston Oct 6-1802, Captain of ship "Warrington" m. 25 Sept 1781 to Mary dau of John Guy and Mary (Gilmore) Carlton, b Woolwich Me July 23-1761 1 John Carlton Delano, b July 18-1782 2 Richard Everson, b Sept 9-1785. 3 Thomas Percy, b Aug 15-1787. 4 Hopestill (dau), b Mar 25-1790. 5 Jane Carlton, b July 24-1792. 6 Susan Webb, b Feb 7-1795 d. Georgetown (Arosie) 4 Mar 1822 m. Woolwich by Rev Jonathan Adams 5 Oct 1819; Huston Stinson b Georgetown 7 Oct 1793 d. 11 Sept 1880 no ch. 7. Aaron, b Feb 29-1798. 8 Ephraim Jr, b May 24-1802.

1 of Ephraim Delano

John Carlton Delano of Woolwich d. Aug 6 1852, m. 10 Sept 1807 Mary dau of John & Mary (Farnham) Curtis, b Woolwich July 21-1782, d June 2 1863. 1st Sophia Weston Delano, b Sept 6-1808 d 16 Jan 1894 m. Thomas Tibbets b. 20 Oct 1815 no ch. 2d Lewis Delano, b Sept 11-1810, d 4 Apr 1849 m. 1836 to Nancy Hodgkins b. Bath Me.—no ch. 3d Jotham Curtis, b May 19-1815, d June 27-1837. 4th Mary Jane, b Nov 28-1817. 5th Adaline Amanda, b Sept 14-1819

4 of John Carlton Delano

Mary Jane Delano d. Feb 23-1896 m. Woolwich 24 Dec 1840 James Tibbets, b Woolwich, Jan 26-1817. (Savage Gen. Dict. IV-

300) 1 Sarah Otis Tibbets, b Oct 6-1841, m. Cleveland Buck Wright, Nov 6-1869 2 Jotham Delano, b May 13-1843 (enlisted Aug 6-1862, Private Co G. 20th Reg Me. Vols.) d ? a prisoner of war 3 Ellen Maria, b Mar 18-1847, m Hirven Lawrence, June 3-1885. 4 Nancy Jane, b Feb 20-1849.

5 of John Carlton Delano

Adaline Amanda Delano, Res. Medford Mass. m. Woolwich 21 Nov 1841 Charles William Carter, b do Feb 5-1808, d Oct 21-1878 1 Josiah Trott Carter, b Oct 14-1842, m. Margaret Morse Day, July 4-1867, d. Dec 3-1892 2 Lewis Delano Carter, b Jan 13-1844, d May 18-1875 Soldier 3 Sarah Otis, b May 7-1845, m. George Washington Otis, Nov 21-1866. 4 Mary Soule, b Nov. 28-1846. 5 Sophia Delano, b Feb 10 & d Mar 20-1848. 6 Lucy Esther, b July 15-1853. 7 Elizabeth Hannah, b Mar 4-1859, d Apr 3-1882. 8 Adaline Jannette, b June 14-1862, d. 27 Sept 1883, m. F William Carlton, May 23-1883

2 of Ephraim Delano

Richard Everson Delano, lost at sea 1812 m. 27 May 1810 by Rev. Abner Wade to Jane dau of John and Mehetable (Bowen) Gray, b Woolwich, Sept 5-1792 1 Jane, b Aug 23-1811, m Francis Trott, Dec 26-1836 d there June 3-1840 no ch. (Jane adopted by Samuel H Fullerton)

3 of Ephraim Delano

Thomas Percy Delano, d Aug 14-1869, m. Feb. 1811 to Mary dau of Benjamin and Joanna (Trott) Grover, b Woolwich, May 28-1791 d Feb 1-1882 (Savage) 1 Harriet Delano, b Jan 1-1812 2 Matilda, b Jan 11-1814. 3 Benjamin, b May 5-1816. 4 Susan Jane, b Sept 14-1818, un-m. d Aug 20-1865 5 Samuel, b Feb 12-1821, d Nov 3-1833. 6 John Percy, b Jan 17-1826, m Adelaide L Crooker, Mar. 16-1872, b Mar 4-1841—no ch. Bath, Me., Jan. 6, 1894.—John P. Delano died last evening, aged 69 years. He was a retired sea captain, director in the Bath bank and a citizen highly esteemed by all. 7 Joan Grover, b Aug 4-1827, d Nov 5-1833. 8 Ephraim Carlton, b July 19-1833, d Nov 7-1833. 9 Martha Joan, b Aug 15-1836, un-m.

1 of Thomas Percy Delano

Harriet Delano, d Feb 18-1885 m. 3 June 1839 to James F Gilmore, b Woolwich Me. Oct 30-1809. (Gen. 1888) 1 David Gilmore, b May 1-1840. 2 George, b Dec 18-1841. 3 Frances Jane, b Sept 18-1843. 4 Mary Ellen, b Mar 22-1845, m. Charles Henry Reed, Aug 27-1871. 5 Martha Lilly, b Mar 1-1846, d Mar 4-1874. 6 Harriet Florence, b Oct 10-1847, m. Olando Collins, Sept 22-1886. 7 Susan Elizabeth, b Dec 30-1849, m. William Francis Trott, Mar 19-1885. Ch.—George Frederick Trott, b Woolwich Jan 14-1886. 8 James Swing, b Dec 24-1851. 9 Agnes Delano, b Dec 23-1853, m. Alfred Tarbox Soule, Apr 28-1878. Ch.—Alfred Morton Gilmore Soule, b Woolwich, Nov 5-1879. 10 Edward Everet, b Mar 6-1856, m. Lydia Ann Brookins, June 26-1887.

2 of Thomas Percy Delano

Matilda Delano d. Vienna Me. Jan 26-1886, m. Jan 1837 John Hall, b Georgetown Me. Oct 20-1814, d Feb 8-1873. 1 Thomas P

Hall, b Apr 10-1838, d Dec 6-1862 (U S Army Co D, 3 Me Reg. at Alexandria Va.) 2 Jane M., b Apr 22-1840, m. Joshua Sanborn, Sept 1867. 3 Benjamin D. b Sept 23-1841, m. Rose J Cumner, Dec 7-1865. 4 Frank S. b Feb 14-1845, m Clara Call, Dec 10-1874. 5 John W. b Oct 31-1847, m Clara J Gordon, June 20-1872. 6 Clara S. Feb 22-1851, m. Albion G Whittier, Mar 23-1878. 7 Aaron D. b Feb 19-1852, m Effie J Brown, Mar 9-1877, d. Apr 17-1884, d. Feb 3-1885 3 of Thomas Percy Delano

Benjamin Delano d Mar 17-1875 m 1st 14 July 1853 New Orleans Agness dau of Patrick Henry and Melinda (Merrick) O'Conner, b in Pittsburg Pa Apr 26-1836. (Lost on the British Ship "Hungarian" which was wrecked on Cape Sable Nova Scotia Feb 6, 1860, all on board perished), m 2d 21 Apr 1866 Bath Me. to Hellen dau of James & Caroline (Trask) Campbell, b. New Castle Me. Mar 31-1837. (No. iss.) 2 Annie Mackison, b Mar 20-1856, d Bath Mar 12-1868. 3 Ella, b Jan 23-1858. (Lost on the Hungarian).

1 SAMUEL ERVIN DELANO of Bellevue Ky b Dec 14-1854, Woolwich Hereditary Chief of the house of Delano. (Being the nearest & eldest direct lineal descendant of Philippe de Lannoy 1621) married in New Orleans, Oct 26-1881 Agnes dau of James & Anna (O'Conner) Mackison, b New Orleans Oct 6-1858. (Ch. b. 1st Alleghany City Pa. 2d 5th and 6th New Orleans, 3d Pittsburg Pa & 4th Pascagoula Miss, 7th Bath Me) 1 Agnes Mackison, b Aug 3-1882. 2 Isabelle, b Mar 24-1884, d New Orleans May 18-1884. 3 Benjamin, b Mar 22-1885, d Mansfield Pa July 18-1885. 4 Samuel Ervin Jr. b Oct 2-1887. 5 Annie Mary Bernedett b Sept 8-1893 6 Martha Joan b Mar 6-1895 7 Benjamin Percy, b Nov 16-1896.

4 of Ephraim Delano

Hopstill Delano (dau) m. Nov 4-1809 By Rev Josiah Winship Woolwich Me d. Dec 25-1836 John Stinson, b Arowsie Me. Oct 29-1787, d. Woolwich June 6-1877. 1 Jennett Gilmore Stinson, b Apr 8-1811—un-m. 2 Margaret Mitchell, b June 4-1812, un-m—d Aug 22-1878. 3 Mary Pearson b Nov 13-1813, m Capt John Carter, Feb 18-1842. (A Ship Master for 30 years), d Woolwich July 18-1884. 4 David Gilmore, b Nov 18-1814, m Sarah Carlton Jan 20-1853, d 1856, he d Sept 12-1885. 5 William Frederick, b May 8-1816, m Elizabeth Butler Liverpool Eng. 1844. (Mate of Ship Michigan of Bath Me. lost at sea) Oct 31-1843 6 Charles Gardner M. b June 20-1817, m. Marry Potter, Sept 15-1848. 7 Ephraim Everson b Oct 28-1818, un-m (lost at sea from Brig Fawn, wrecked in Humbolt Bay) Oct 30-1848. 8 James Huston, b Nov 5-1819, m Elizabeth (Butler) Delano (wid. of William F.) Jan. 13-1856, he d May 9-1878. 9 Susan Elizabeth, b Dec 2-1821, un-m 10 John Pearson, b May 8-1823, m Penelope Theving Sept 5-1883. 11 George Hopstill, b Nov 13-1826, m Bos. Ruth Theving. 12 Julia Smart, d. y. 13 Julia Smart b Sept 7-1828, m John B Potter, Jan 1-1855. 14 John Farnham, d y 15 Robert McKean 16 Henry Clay, b July 28-1833, d. May 8-1866

5 of Ephraim Delano

Jane Carlton Delano, d. Aug 24-1823, m. 17 Oct 1811 by Rev Josiah Winship to Samuel Hutchinson Fullerton, b Woolwich July 25-1785, d. Dec 9-1864. 1 Martha Ann, b Oct 25-1813. 2 Ephraim Delano b Jan 5-1816. 3 William James, b Nov 18-1817 4 Ann Grace, b July 14-1819, d May 15-1822 5 Jonathan Adams, b Aug 2-1821 d June 18-1822.

1 of Samuel Fullerton

Martha Ann Fullerton, d. Mar 9-1847, m. 24 Nov 1840 Gidcon Green Stinson. 1 Jane Delano, b Sept 15-1841, m Edwin Davis, 1863. Ch. Grace Fullerton Rochester N. H. b Yarmouth Me. Aug 10-1864, m Feb 1882 George F Colboth. 2 Ellen Mitchel, b June 18-1843, m Isaac Judson Brookings. Ch. Frank Green b Nov 17-1875.

2 of Samuel Fullerton

Ephraim Delano Fullerton m. 27 Jan 1847 Hannah Springer Gilmore. 1 George Delano Fullerton, b Jan 4-1849 2 Mary Gilmore b Apr 22-1851. 3 Charles William, b Apr 18-1853, m Amanda Laidlow Aug 27-1888. Ch. Ruth Bell, b Somerville Mass. Aug 2-1889. 4 Jane Joanna, b June 10-1855, d Dec 13-1865 5 Frank Kelley, b Mar 4-1857. 6 James Edward, b May 31-1859. 7 Permelia Gilmore, b Sept 30-1861 d Dec 22-1865 8 Samuel John, b July 18-1864. 9 David Gilmore b Nov 21-1866.

3 of Samuel Fullerton

William James Fullerton, of Woolwich m. 29 Dec 1846 Abigail Edgecomb. 1 Samuel Edgecomb, b Nov 28-1847 d Jan 28-1850 2 Ann Martha, b Feb 22-1851, m. Melville O Webb, Oct 6-1873, she d Feb 21-1887. Ch b. 2d m Woolwich ballance in Ottawa Ks. 1 Harrold Melville, b Oct 14-1874, d Mar 3 1875. 2 Addie Elizabeth, b Dec 11-1875. 3 Herbert Melville, b July 25-1877. 4 Edith Carter, b July 14-1879, d June 7-1881. 5 William Nathan, b Aug 31-1881. 6 Zoe Torrey b Dec 28-1882. 7 Ruth Edgecomb b May 14-1884 3 Elizabeth Jane, b Mar 24-1855, m. Frank M Harnden, Oct 8-1876. Ch b Woolwich. 1 William Fullerton b Mar 4-1877. 2 Richard McKown, b June 30-1879. 3 Jennie Percy b Nov 13-1880. 4 Frank Raymond, b July 24-1882. 5 Robert Delano Harnden, b May 12-1885. 6 Florence Adelaide b Sept 25-1887 4 Herbert Warren, b July 12-1859, m. Arletta P Shaw, Dec 20-1884. Ch. Elenor Abigail b Dec 6-1887

7 of Ephraim Delano

Aaron Delano, d. at sea Jan 1832 m. 10 Jan 1826 to Betsy dau of Benjamin and Joanna (Trott) Grover, b Woolwich, June 3-1804. 1 Aaron Ephraim, b Mar 6-1827, un-m of Woolwich 2 Mehetable, b May 27-1829, m. George Knapp Dec 18-1869, Newburyport Mass Jan 7th 1810. Res 27 Suffolk St. Chelsea Mass. No ch.

8 of Ephraim Delano

Ephraim Delano Jr. d. at Sea Nov 27-1861 m. Bath Me 9 Sept 1834 Jane Travis dau of James and Mary (Sayward) Robinson, b do Feb 21-1812, d. Jan 20-1884. 1 Lucy Maria, b July 4-1835. Bath 558 Washington St m. 21 Jan 1861 to John Hughes b. Eng 18 Nov 1832 1 George Delano Hughes, b Dec 1-1861, m Sarah

Ann Armstrong, Nov 15-1883. 2 Charles Frederick, b Oct 14-1866. 3 John Edward, b Feb 4-1869. 4 Jennie Delano, b Sept 25-1871, d May 4-1890. 5 Melvin Russell, b Jan 9-1881. 2 George Hunt, b Nov 8-1836 (last heard of May 1882, when Capt of a ship, sailed from Eng)

#### 2d of Hopesstill Delano

Ebenezer Delano, d. Woolwich Me Nov 27-1836, m. New Castle 31 July 1781 to Susanna dau of — & Sally (Day) Webb, b New Castle Me. Apr 1762 d Woolwich Apr 27-1834. 1 Lewis Delano, b Oct 2-1783, d St Kitts, Apr 3-1802. 2 Bradford, b Mar 7-1786. 3 Ebenezer Jr. b Apr 12-1789, un-m. d Georgetown Me. Aug 13-1820. 4 Aaron, b Sept 10 & d Oct 3-1791. 5 John, b Aug 29 & d Nov 27-1792. 6 Albert, b May 8-1794. 7 Richard, b June 6-1797, un-m. d Woolwich Aug 17-1820. 8 George Stetson, b May 6-1799 9 Edwin, b May 1801, un-m. d Cuba, July 22, 1825

#### 2 of Ebenezer Delano

Bradford Delano, d Arrowsie Mch 21-1862 m. Woolwich 27 June 1809 to Lucy Colbourn, b Leominster Mass d Bath Me July 27-1867. (Colbrand of Colebourne of Stafford Eng. 1381 & other shires, armes: arg., a chev. bet. 3 bugle horns sa.) 1 Daniel Merrill Delano, b Feb 5-1811, un-m. d at sea. 2 Ira Bradford, b Sept 21-1812 m twice, no issue, d Kittery Me 1887. 3 Benjamin Franklin, b Nov 3-1814. 4 William Frederick, b Dec 9-1816, un-m. d Philadelphia, Dec 9-1835 5 George Stetson, b Nov 25-1819, un-m. d New Orleans 1855 6 Susan Webb, b Nov 5-1822. 7 David Porter, b Mar 25-1825, un-m. d Mexico, 1850 8 Isaac Newton, b Apr 16-1828, un-m. d Arrowsie 1855

#### 3 of Bradford Delano

Benjamin Franklin Delano of Bath, shipmaster, d. Aug 9-1888, m. Bath 31 Aug 1846 Rachel Cushing, dau of Zebidiah and Sophia A (Whittemore) Farnham, b Arrowsie, July 25-1830 d Mch 5-1859. 1 Anna Julia, b July 9-1848, un-m. d Oct 15-1873 & 2 Frederick Albert twins d Dec 11-1848. 3 George Stetson Delano, b Oct 18-1851 of Medford Mass 40 Salem St Editor Manufacturer Writer Lecturer etc m. Medford 19 Nov 1873 Lizzie dau of Thomas Edward and Abbie Olivia (Tucker) Ready, b Quincy Mass. June 22-1854. 1 Franklin Perry, b Nov 17 & d. 19 1874. 2 Cadmus Rashel, b Nov 12-1876. 3 Perienne Studa b Aug 15-1878. 4 Rexa, b Aug 22-1880, d Mar 30-1885 5 Frank York, b Sept 10-1881, d Mar 24-1885. 6 Newell Gerry, b Feb 20-1883.

#### Life-notes of & by Geo S Delano

Medford 1896

I had a private and public school education in Bath Me., finishing same in England & Belgium. Had charge of a ship before I was twenty. Married at 22—retired from the sea 6 mos later, and am now the owner of the largest manftg. of mattresses in N. E. sending goods the world over—Have been active in politics as an old time Democrat, Chairman of town comm. & senatorial comm. Have written romances under nom-de-plume "Rollin Corey"—Have spoken in public—known locally as a lecturer, 1895 presented

Lincoln School Medford with a heroic bust of Abraham Lincoln done by Martin Millmore—Now Grand Generalissimo of the Knights of Malta for Mass. and locally interested in all the societies which are for Medford's good—& Editor, owner and Publisher of the "Medford Light," a monthly journal.

6 of Bradford Delano

Susan Webb Delano, d. Sept 28-1873, m. New York 1847 to Capt Ezekiel Benson Drummond, b Arrowsie Apr 2-1821 Bath Washington St. d Nov 19-1892 1 Ella Tonuy ? b Oct 7-1849 d Dec 7-1866. 2 Susan Farida, b Oct 26-1851. 3 George Benson, b July 21-1858, m Minneapolis Mar 7-1894 Ida M Rydell.

6 of Ebenezer Delano

Albert Delano of Woolwich d. Mar 22-1869 m Woolwich Mar 28-1819 Olive Grace dau of Zeladiah & Jane (Carlton) Farnham, b. July 2-1796 d July 31-1891 1 Ebenezer Delano, b Mar 12-1820, un-m. (Private Co E 21st Me Inf Vol.) 2 Hiram Mortimer, b Apr 26-1822. 3 Charlotte Buck, b Mar 9-1826. 4 Alice Sophia, b Dec 25-1829. 5 Jane Mary, b Aug 29-1832, d Jan 14-1833. 6 Susanna Jane, b June 9-1834, Bath m. 9 Jan 1873 to Edward Bayles Trask b. Hallowell Me. 31 Oct 1837 7 Frances Almira b Dec 20-1840, d Aug 23-1880

2 of Albert Delano

Hiram Mortimer De Lano of Norwalk O. m. 1st Woolwich 14 Oct 1849 Mary Ann dau of Daniel B. & Abigail J (Norton) Ward, b Barnstable Mass Mar 13-1830 d Bath May 10-1854 m. 2d do 8 July 1855 Julia Adelaide Ward (sis. of above) b Dresden Me. May 15-1838. 1 Ella Gertrude De Lano, b Feb 24-1851 Woolwich. 2 Albert Henry, b Mar 13-1854 Bath. 1 Frank Wilber, b Woolwich Oct 14-1857, now of Baldwin Col. m. What Cheer Ia. 2 July 1883 to Marie dau of Sylvester & Annie Thompson (Hope) Johnson b. Montezuma Ia. 16 Jan 1861 2 Mary Abbie, b June 5-1860, d June 4-1861. Bos. 3 Ward b Apr 8-1865, d Bos Aug 15-1866 4 Herbert Scott, b June 12-1870 of Norwalk

1 of Hiram Mortimer De Lano

Ella Gertrude De Lano Denver Col. 1143 Washington Ave. m Norwalk Oct 17-1871 to Harrison Samuel Vaughn, b Hartland N. Y. Aug 30-1846 (Private Co A, 8th N. Y. H Art Regt lost right arm at Cold Harbor Va June 3-1864.) 1 Mary Winifred, b Algona Iowa Aug 22-1872, m. Denver 26 Sept 1893 Marion Eugene Antrim b. Harveysburg O. 12 July 1874 no ch. 2 Sidney Wilber, b July 17-1876, d in Upper Mattole, Cal. Aug 3-1891 3 Harold Scott, b Apr 13-1882. 4 Florence, b Dec 20-1884. 5 Courtland, b Mar 2-1888.

2 of Hiram Mortimer De Lano

Dr Albert Henry De Lano of Lone Tree Iowa (Studied telegraphy, operating at Erie Chicago etc Med. grad, Un. Iowa 1885-7 Reg. pharmacist 1889) m Vermillion O. Apr 2d 1879 Elsie Louisa dau of Benjamin N. and Catherine (Eison) Goodsell, b Vermillion Apr 5-1858. 1 Courtland Alvah, b Osceola Ind Sept 11-1880. 2 Albert Carl, b Mt Vernon I. Jan 25-1884, d Apr 26-1885. 3 Mildred, b Lone Tree Nov 28-1889.

4 of Hiram Mortimer De Lano

Herbert Scott De-Lano, m Norwalk Sept 22-1891 Emma Josephine dau of Frank and Emma (Huber) Morris, b Venice Ohio Mch 15-1870 1 Frank Mortimer, b Col. City Col. May 2-1893 2 Milton Herbert, b June 4-1896

3 of Albert Delano

Charlotte Buck Delano, m Woolwich June 11-1846 Robert McKown Harnden, b Woolwich June 7-1825 1 Elizabeth Grace Harnden, b Mar 14-1847, m Nov 13-1884 George M Greenwood. 2 Frank Melville, b Aug 7-1852, m Oct 8-1876 Elizabeth Jane Fullerton. (Fullerton record Ephraim Delano br.) 3 Carrie Adelaide, b Feb 1-1854.

4 of Albert Delano

Alice Sophia Delano, d Apr 28-1881 m. Woolwich Thomas Trott (see Treat) 1 Winifred Taylor, b Aug 15-1863. 2 Alice Bertha, b Aug 16-1864, d Portsmouth Oct 16-1880 3 Annie Payson, b Aug 4-1869, d July 15-1890. 4 Albertine Olive, b Sept 4-1870 5 Blanch Gordon, b Dover N. H. Aug 10-1874.

5 of Ebenezer Delano

George Stetson Delano, d Monona Co Ia. May 5-1885 m Woolwich Dec 1827 Caroline Delano dau of Peleg and Sarah (Day) Delano, b Woolwich Oct 7-1806 d Portland Me Nov 8-1877. 1 Alice Susan, b Dec 18-1828, of Watertown Mass 2 Clara, b Nov 1829, d 1831. 3 Edwin, b Apr 17-1831 4 Henrietta, b Dec 1-1832. 5 Caroline Augusta, b June 21-1833. 6 Sarah Day, b Nov 7-1836 New Castle 7 George Andrew, b July 20-1836, d Wiscassett 1838 8 Marcus, b July 20-1842, Wis't. 9 George Andrew Delano, b Phippsburg Me July 28-1847 m Dec 1890 Mary Leary of 62 Myrtle St Boston

1 of George Stetson Delano

Alice Susan Delano, of Alston Mass 30 Howard Ave m Damariscutta Me. Sept 20-1852 Samuel Carlton Rundlett, b Alma, Me Aug 6-1820, d. Portland Jan 1-1883. 1 Addie Metcalf, b Alna Sept 20-1853, m. Isaac T Johnson, Oct 2d 1872 Ch. Bertha May, b Apr 17-1874, Grace Gertrude b Aug 13-1875 Edith Maud, b Sept 9-1878. Res Alston 2 Fred Emelius, b New Castle Me Aug 7-1859, m. Minnie R Silsby, Oct 4-1882—Ch. Harold Allan, b Apr 2-1884, Ellsworth Turner, b July 4-1886 Earl Clifton b Sept 21-1888, Dorothy Edith, b June 28-1893.

3 of George Stetson Delano

Edwin Delano, d. Sonora Cal. June 8-1890 m Damariscotta Me. Sarah Jane dau of Nathaniel and Eliza (Ewell) Mathews, b Waldoboro Me. Feb 24-1835 1 Frank Edwin, b Sonora May 30-1867, un-m of Chelsea

4 of George Stetson Delano

Henrietta Delano, of Rodney Ia. m New Castle Mar 22-1853 Willard Glover Kennedy, b New Castle Oct 11-1828. 1 Ella Aseneth, b Sept 21-1854, m. William Rounds, Oct 5-1869. 2 Mae Woodbridge, b Dec 16-1860, m Sept 6-1882 John Campbell Gilkerson. 3 Willard Hampton, b Waseca Minn Feb 12-1862, m. Jan 6-

1885 Belle Cornish Sawin. 4 Arabella Alice, b Grant Ia. Sept 24-1868, d Apr 6-1886.

6 of George Stetson Delano

Sarah Day De Lano, of Chelsea Mass m Thomaston Me. July 10-1855 Gorham Austin Mathews son of Nathaniel and Eliza (Ewell) Mathews, b Waldoboro Me. Jan 25-1832 d Chelsea Dec 29-1869. (Private Co A 1st Battery, H. A. Fort Warren, Boston Harbor transferred to the Navy, Master-at-Arms on "Canonicus." Occupation, Sail Maker.) 1 Emma Adella Mathews, b Damariscotta Me. Sept 7-1856. Chelsea 17 Grove St. 2 Carrie Augusta, b Apr 29-1858, m Chelsea, Nov 7-1878 James Cassell, no ch. 3 Alice Louiza, b Bos. Nov 22 & d Dec 15-1862. 4 Clara Eliza, b Chelsea Aug 4 & d Sept 14-1866.

8 of George Stetson Delano

Rev Marcus De Lano, (Enlisted May 3d 1861 as Private Co B, 1st Maine Inf 3 months. Discharged Aug 3-1861 Enlisted 2d Co B, 10th Maine Inf for 2 years, was Corporal, Sergeant and Lieutenant, was with my Regiment in the Shenandoah Valley under Genl Banks afterward under Genl Pope and later with Army of the Potomac. Disch May 8-1863 In Sept 1884 I was received on trial in the North West Iowa Conference of the Methodist E Church received in full connection and Ordained 1886, 1891, Pastor at Williams, Hamilton Co I. Res. Rodney Iowa) m Sioux City Iowa Apr 30-1876 Emma dau of Harnon & Rachel (Hollister) Renehan, b Ridgeway Wis. Apr 27-1856. 1 Edna Caroline b Fayette Wis Jan 29-1877. 2 Maude Ardell, b Dakotah Ia Mar 2d 1890. 3 Edith b Williams Ia. Aug 31-1891

3 of Hopestill Delano

Abigail Delano, d. Jan 21-1841 m. 23 Nov 1784 James Blinn b. 1755 of Woolwich d. Nov 16-1831 1 Richard Delano Blinn, m. Harriett Gregg (d. at sea near Kamtschatka) 2 Henry, m. Betsy Lowell had 3 children. 3 Aaron. 4 James Jr. 5 Abigail Delano, m. James G—White 6 Lucy, m Bartlett White 7 Nancy, m James Hunnewell 8 Beza, m Elias Bailey 9 Joshua Blinn, b Wiscasset Me m. Dec 4-1822 Julia Hilton d. Nov 3-1861. She d Nov 6-1883.

4 of Hopestill Delano

Hopestill Delano (dau) d Woolwich Nov 20-1816 m 1st Woolwich 1782 Peleg Bradford, see Bradford p. d. Jan 17-1787 m 2d Woolwich Dec 17-1788 Abner 5 Wade, son of Joseph 4—(Joseph 3—Thomas 2—Nicholas 1) & Rachel (Turner) Wade b Scituate Mass. Nov 14-1746, d Woolwich Oct 24-1827. (Abner Wade in Revolution from Mass. Enlisted May 1775 to Jan 1-1777, as private and Sergeant. Lieutenant Jan 1-1777 to May 1780 as Captain May 1780 to July 4-1783, in 8th Mass. immediately under Washington. It is known he participated in battles of White Plains 1776, Trenton 1776, Princeton 1777, Saratoga 1777, Monmouth 1778 & Yorktown 1781. Was at Valley Forge 1777. Furnished by E Delano Wade Dover Me). 1 Eunice, b Mar 10-1783, d July 15-1818. 2 Peleg Jr. b Sept 27-1786. 1 Turner Wade, b Sept 23-1789. 2 Caleb, b Jan 5-1792, d Jan 2-1830 3 Abner Harnden, b Oct 14-1793, d



Sept 19-1881 4 Lucy Gilmore, b May 21-1795 d Jan 31-1837 5 Aaron Delano, b July 31-1799, d Cal 6 Eben Delano, b Oct 11-1801 d Oct 19-1801 7 Rachel Gilmore, b May 19-1803, d July 27 1855 8 Joseph b Oct 11-1805 d Oct 17-1807 9 William Bragdon, b Apr 6-1810 d Apr 29-1849. (Ancient town records of Kingston gives birth as "June 11-1765" Wade descendants say Hopestill b "June 11-1759," this would make her eldest of the fam, inclined to think Kingston correct.)

2 of Peleg Bradford & Hopestill Delano

Peleg Bradford Jr m. Martha Soule (see Soule notes) d. Nov 23-1856 1 Hopestill, b Apr 12-1808, m Mch 20-1834. 2 Eunice B. b Oct 9-1810, m Mch 4-1830. 3 Peleg (3) b Apr 18-1812 4 Lucy W. b Mch 5-1814, m Dec 23-1839 5 Lewis S. b Mch 21-1816, m Mch 24-1840 6 Benaiah P. b Sept 6-1817, m Oct 2-1845 7 Martha S. b Mar 27-1819, m Aug 29-1842 8 Julia Ann, b July 31-1821, m Nov 23-1845 9 Samuel S. b June 15-1823, m Nov 29-1850 10 Joann G. b Aug 18-1825, m July 7-1846 11 Mary W. b Mch 9-1828, m Jan 14-1850. 12 Rachel G. b Jan 19-1830, m Nov 12-1855.

3 of Peleg Bradford Jr

Peleg Bradford 3d d Mch 27-1864 m. 20 Nov 1839 Emily Waugh, d July 25-1888 1 Sarah Helen Bradford, b Mch 17-1840. 2 Peleg Bradford (4th) b Dec 20-1841. 3 William W b Dec 27-1843. 4 Bartlett, b Feb 8-1846. 5 Owen D. b July 20-1848. 6 Samuel b Feb 27-1851. Drowned Mch 24-1858. 7 Clara R b Sept 30-1853, m Oct 1876 d Sept 17-1891 8 Emma b May 29-1856. 9 Martha, b Aug 22-1862, m. 29 Sept 1880 to Ben E Sylvester had 1—Ben E. b. 11 July 1881, 2—Fred B—b. 15 Nov 1883—(4 sons of Peleg in Civil War. Peleg (4) enlisted Co F, in 1st Me Heavy Arty July 22-1862, wounded in front of Petersburg Va, July 17 & Discharged Dec 12-1864 William. Enlisted Sept 1-1862 Co A, 22d Me. Disch. Aug 14 1863, re-enlisted U S Navy 1864, disch. 1865. Enlisted in U. S. A. 1867, disch 1870 Bartlett. Enlisted Co A 22d Me Sept 1-1862 disch Aug 14-1863, re-enlisted in Co F, 1st Me Heavy Arty Sept 26-1864 disch June 6-1865 Owen D enlisted Nov 3-1863 Co F, 1st Me Heavy Arty killed in battle near Welden R R Va Oct 2d-1864.)

1 Peleg Bradford (3d)

Sarah Helen Bradford, d. Feb 6-1895 m. 17 Mar 1840 Daniel K Weld, d. May 29-1882 1 Mary Emma Weld, b Oct 22-1866, m Sept 3-1896 John Cotrell Hescocck. 2 Fannie Weld, b Feb 22-1868. 3 Albert Owen Weld, b Sept 12-1869.

2 of Peleg Bradford (3d)

Peleg Bradford (4th) m. 1866 Eliza C McPherson, b Feb 12-1846. 1 Eva F Bradford, b Feb 18-1868, d Dec 1-1889 2 Emma C. b Jan 30-1869. 3 Fred B. b Aug 18-1870, m Georgie L Small May 9-1896 4 Frank P. 3 & 4 twins, m Nellie M Conary, June 24-1894 5 Asa W. b May 1-1872. 6 Charles E. b Apr 13-1874. 7 Benjamin R. b Sept 21-1882. 8 Edward E. b June 3-1884.

2 of Peleg Bradford (4th)

Emma C Bradford, m 30 Jan 1890 Foster Brooks. 1 Foster M

Brooks, b Feb 8-1891 d 1891 2 Eva B. b Feb 10-1893 3 Forest M. b Sept 13-1895

5 of Peleg Bradford (4th)

Asa W Bradford, m. 31 Dec 1891 Lillian E Dinsmore. 1 Eva Bradford, b Sept 24-1892 2 Peleg Bradford (5th) b Feb 14-1894.

4 of Peleg Bradford (3d)

Bartlett Bradford, m. 31 Dec 1871 Melissa E Kimball, b Mch 13-1847 1 Owen D Bradford, b Nov 1-1872, m 1895 Maria E Packard. Ch. 1 Hazel B. b Dec 9-1895 2 Gladys E. b Jan 24-1897. 2 Grace H. b July 12-1875 3 Leora C. b Nov 20-1881 4 Florence E. b June 13-1884 5 Ruby L. b Nov 11-1886

1 of Abner Wade & Hopestill Delano

Turner Wade, d Jan 27-1829 m. Woolwich 29 Dec 1814 Hannah Carlton dau of Zebediah and Jane (Carlton) Farnham, b Woolwich Apr 29-1794 d Sangerville Me Nov 16-1884 (m 2d Deacon John Stinson of Woolwich Oct 23-1849 who d. 1877) 1 Jane Farnham, b Nov 10-1815, d Sept 5-1856 2 Abner Turner, b Nov 1-1817 d Oct 28-1895 3 Abigail Everson, b Sept 13-1819, d Oct 12-1857 4 Joshua Farnham, b Jan 8-1822, d May 30-1848 5 Ebenezer Delano, b Jan 13-1824. 6 Hannah Carlton, b Nov 3-1826, d Feb 3-1827 7 Hannah Farnham, b Dec 8-1827, d Nov 9-1841

5 of Turner Wade

Ebenezer Delano Wade, of Dover Me m New Sharon Feb 2-1847 Mary Ripley dau of James and Betsy (French) Dyer, b New Sharon Me. Aug 8-1823 1 Eben Eugene Wade, b Sangerville Mar 3-1846, d. Mar 26-1872 (grad of "Bates College" 1870, taught in Maine Central Institute Pittsfield where he d.) 2 Mary Augusta, b Parkman Me Jan 29-1851 3 Flora Nellie, b P'n. June 16-1861

8 of Hopestill Delano

Peleg Delano. "He was a regular Master Mason of Lodge No 25 registry of Eng and registered in the books of the Grand Lodge of Lon the 5th day of May year of Masonry 5796 or May 5-1796. Robert Leslie, Grand Sec Thomas Harper Dpr G Sec." d Woolwich May 17-1833, m. Aug 15-1801 Sarah Day, b Woolwich Sept 10-1780 d New Castle Me Nov 15-1861 1 Clarissa, b Aug 2-1803, m. Joseph Cargill of Roxbury Mass ? 2 Caroline, b Oct 7-1806 (see Rec. of Geo S. in Ebenezer line) 3 Orlando Loveless, b Dec 22-1808. 4 Charles Maitland, b Feb 22-1812. 5 Lorenzo, b July 11-1816. 6 Azula, b Mar 17-1819. 7 Albion King Paris, b Dec. 24-1822, d May 29-1834.

3 of Peleg Delano

Orlando Loveless De Lano, of New Castle Me d Sheepscoot Bridge Me July 12-1884, m. Rachel dau of Benjamin and Johanna (Trott) Grover, b Woolwich, Oct 1-1809. 1 Clara, b Nov 4-1839. 2 George Eugene, b July 22-1852.

1 of Orlando Loveless Delano

Clara De Lano, Res. Hudson Mass m. Llewellyn Deson Light (fam. of Oxford & Somerset Eng. Ancient armes: Gules, 3 swans argent. 1 Ida M. b New Castle Me Dec 16-1860, m Mr Bailey 2 Ellen M. b Damaricota Me July 26-1861 (see Joshua & Emeline Rec) 3 Clara, b Nov 14-1862, m Mr Derby. Ch. Edith M. b June

21-1885 4 Lizzie M. b New Castle Jan 31-1866, m Mr Littlefield 5 Orlando De Lano Light, b May 24-1868. 6 Joseph C. b Wiscasset Me Oct 31-1869. 7 Rachel D. b June 7-1872 8 Minnie P. b Nov 10-1875 9 Fannie C. b July 12-1879

2 of Orlando Loveless Delano

George Eugene De Lano of De Lano Washington

(De Lano Wash. 1890)

"I started out at the age of sixteen and shipped in the 'Arcadia' of Bath Me loaded in Boston 1868 for San Francisco Cal., thence to Liverpool, Eng & back to Boston. Jan 1870 joined ship 'Austria' of Bath thence to St John N. B. to Liverpool to Bos. Nov 1870 joined ship 'Prussia' in Boston to New Orleans, thus making many similar voyages from many cities. Aug 1888 took command of schooner 'Louis,' the first 'five masted schooner' built on the Pacific coast at Coos Bay Oregon bound to Tacoma. Left the Louis in Tacoma and took charge of the famous clipper ship 'Seminole' I left her last spring and am now Proprietor of 'De Lano Beach' destined to be a summer resort on Puget Sound."

m. Jackson Miss. Edith Helen dau of Thomas Taylor and Emma Martin (Wallace) Weeks, b Jefferson Me Jan 8-1862. 1 Virginia, b Jeffersonville July 8-1882. 2 Gilmore Wallace, b Tacoma Wash July 21-1891.

4 of Peleg Delano

Charles Maitland De Lano (Resolutions; "Whereas it has pleased the Divine Architect to remove from time to eternity our worthy and beloved Brother, Charles Maitland De Lano, acting Grand deputy of Cherokee Lodge No 21 A. Y. M. and Master of the same, whereas the members of said lodge share in the general sorrow) d Apr 25-1861 m Park Hill Ind Ter. Dec 23-1845 Susan Ann dau of Wallace & Mary (Conrad) Van, b Chattanooga Tenn. Dec 3-1827 (m 2d Dr Levitt Thornton) d South West City Mo. June 17-1889. 1 Amanda Malvina, b Tahlequah I. T. Feb 2d 1849 2 Caroline Sophia, b Feb 16-1853 & d June 18. 3 Orlando Alvin, b Feb 1-1855, d Apr 22-1862

1 of Charles Maitland De Lano

Amanda Malvina De Lano, Res. South West City Mo. m Bonham Tex. Feb 12-1868 William J Thornton, b Chattanooga May 6-1847 1 Susan Elizabeth, b Mar 17-1869, d Apr 9-1886 Bonham. 2 Sarah Leona, b Feb 5-1871 S. W. City. 3 Minnie Estella, b Mar 2-1874. 4 Eva Viola, b Oct 22-1876. 5 Alice Lee Maitland, b July 12-1879.

5 of Peleg Delano

Lorenzo Delano, d Cleveland Tenn. May 15-1857, m Park Hill, I. T. Nov 1849 Minerva Jane Lee (wid) dau of John O. & Emily (Meigs) Walker (Emily being a cousin of Genl Return J Meigs; her Father was  $\frac{1}{2}$  Cherokee.) b Cl'd Mar 24-1829, d July 6 or 7-1870. 1 Ella Delano, b Ft. Gibson Ind. Ter. Aug 30-1850 of Catoosa, I. Ter m Cl'd Sept 5-1871 Dr Joseph J Ford, b Cl'd Sept 19-1847. No ch. 2 Fannie, b Aug 10-1856, d Cl'd

9 of Hopestill Delano

Beza Delano (dau) d Oct 30-1850 m Woolwich June 1800 Capt Joshua Boynton, son of John and Temperance (Hayden) Boynton b & resided in Wiscassett Me 1773 d Brownhelm Nov 21-1851  
 1 ch. b. 1801 d. y. 2 Lewis Delano Boynton, b Aug 5-1802. 3 Thankful Delano Boynton, b Sept 4-1804 m Solomon Emerson (2 ch. Thankful S and Beza.) 4 Daniel Tucker, b Feb 15-1807 5 ch. d. y. 6 Joshua Jr. b Mar 17-1811 m. & had Mary Beza 7 Sophronia, b Nov 21-1813, Waterville Me 8 John Hancock, b Oct 13-1816 9 Elbridge Gerry b June 18-1820

2 of Joshua Boynton and Beza Delano

Lewis Delano Boynton, d. Elyria O Sept 9-1871 m. 1st Belgrade Me Apr 17-1822 Ruth Wellman, Belgrade Feb 22-1806 d. Lorain Co O. Jan 27-1840 m. 2d New Castle Me Sept 27-1840 Azula King Delano (his 1st cousin) dau of Peleg and Sarah (Day) Delano, b Woolwich Mch 17-1819. 1 Sylvanus Cobb Boynton b Belgrade Sept 26-1823, m Lorain Co O. Oct 1851, had Delano Boynton 2 Thankful Lewis b Olivet Mich May 29-1825 m Wm Emerson 3 Maria Louisa, b O. Apr 23-1827, d Aug 25-1861 4 Joshua Sebastian, b Mch 15-1829 5 Daniel Lewis, b Dec 1-1830, d Aug 1865 6 Washington Wallace, b Cleveland O Jan 27-1833, m Elizabeth Terrell 7 Henry Clay b Sept 2-1834 d June 9-1863 8 Ruth Eliza b July 31-1836, d Oct 3-1866 9 Theressa Ann b Apr 29-1838 d Feb 14-1839 1 Charles Albion Boynton, b June 10-1842 m 1st ? m 2d Emma Lewis, May 11-1880. Ch b Washington D. C. 1 Charles, b Feb 11-1883. 2 Henry b June 30-1885—Capt Co E 42d O V I 1861 to '65 2 Clara Ellen b Elyria O. Sept 13-1844 un-m 3 Milton Shakespeare, b S. Amherst Mch 18-1846, m Oberlin O. Aug 28-1867, to Mary M Eldred. Ch b Elena O 1 Clarence b Mar 17-1869. 2 Lelia b Oct 2-1870. 3 Frank, b Feb 29-1872 4 Frances b Aug 21-1873 5 Plinn, b May 14-1875 6 Harry b Jan 28-1877. Lelia m Elyria O. Jan 16 1895 to John Lersch; son of John and Parmelia (Boynton) Lersch. (Parmelia dau of Joshua Jr and g-d of Capt Joshua Boynton Sr) 4 Marianna Arabella, b Russia O. Aug 7-1847, m C C Spencer. 5 Diana Amanda, b Oberlin O. May 10-1849, m 1869 William Blovelt. 6 Rosella Theresa b Russia Feb 25-1853, d Jan 23-1859 7 Eugenia Azula, b Dec 21-1855 d Feb 19-1859

7 of Joshua Boynton & Beza Delano

Sophronia Boynton, d Waco Tex Jan 4-1885 m Russia Tp. O. Oct 20-1835 Almon Axtell, b Peru Mass. Sept 18-1811 d Poplar Bluff Mo. June 19-1873. (Thomas Axtell bap. Berkhamsted Eng 1619 to N. E. ab 1642 son of W'm—also Extell) armes: Az, 3 axes arg) (Axtell Gen.) 1 John Boynton Axtell, b July 23-1836 & d Oct 5th. 2 John Almon, b Oct 15-1837, d Feb 9-1838. 3 Joshua Delano Axtell, b Amherst Oct 20-1838, d Jan 23-1839. 4 Teresa Ann, b Russia Jan 8-1840 d Oct 30-1854. 5 Ruth, b Elyria Feb 22-1842, un-m d St Louis Mo Feb 3-1896 6 Ellen Cecilia, b Apr 3-1843, un-m. 7 Almon Orsemus, b Sept 26-1845, d Feb 18-1847 8 Decatur, b Feb 8-1848, m Little Rock, Ark Oct 13-1875 to Mary

Cantrell, b May 6-1856. 9 Daniel Benton, b Apr 29-1850 & m June 16-1876 Rich. Va.

10 of Hopestill Delano

Lucy Delano, d New Castle Feb 15-1841 m Woolwich Dec 10-1805 Charles Nickols Sr, b New Castle July 12-1778 d Dec 22-1822 1 Charles Nickols Jr. b May 13-1808, d July 8 2 Wilmot, b Aug 3-1809, d Nov 21-1833 3 Charles, b Jan 8-1811, d Dec 2-1852. 4 Hannah, b July 1-1812, m to Lewis Kennedy in New Castle Jan 17-1838, has Dr A L Kennedy, Boston. She d. New Castle Apr 26-1877. 5 Edwin, b June 18-1814, d Sept 28-1848. 6 Hartley, b Apr 7-1817, d Jan 29-1864. 7 Lucy Delano Nickols, b June 21-1818, m Wm Hall Feb 6-1840, d Black Rock Conn. 8 Marietta A b Jan 8-1821 d Sept 20-1822 9 Caroline, b Jan 12-1823, d Mar 20-1852

11 of Hopestill Delano

Joshua Delano, Lost at Sea Apr 10-1821 m Woolwich May 24-1809 Lydia dau of John & Margaret (Lancaster) Shaw, b Woolwich Dec 19-1790, d Sept 1829. 1 Emeline, b Apr 11-1811. 2 Peleg, b Nov 5-1812, un-m. d Woolwich. 3 Abigail Everson, b Jan 29-1815 4 Margaret Shaw, b June 3-1817. 5 Charles Nichols, b Feb 19-1819. 6 Joshua Hopestill, b Apr 9-1821, un-m. d Cal

1 of Joshua Delano

Emeline Delano, d Wiscassett Mch 20-1894 m Woolwich Aug 8-1847 William Dickinson, b Wiscassett Dec 30-1808, d Jan 17-1868 1 William Allen, b June 1849, d Jan 17-1863. 2 Albert Joshua, b Mar 3-1854, of Hudson Mass m New Castle, June 13-1880 Ellen M dau of Llewellyn and Clara (Delano) Light, b Damariscetta Me July 26-1861 1 Clarence Albert, b Woolwich July 25-1881. 2 Sydney Ray, b Mar 5-1884. 3 Grace Ella, b July 24-1886. 4 Josie, b June 1-1889.

3 of Joshua Delano

Abigail Delano, d Wiscassett Oct 30-1895 m Woolwich Nov 17-1839 Francis J Brookings, b Woolwich, May 22-1817 d Sept 9-1891 1 Margaret Ellen Brookings, b Sept 25-1842, Chicago Ill 143-74th St Windsor Park 2 Emma Augusta, b Oct 2-1844, m L G Trott West Medford Mass. 62 Boston Ave 3 Abbie E. b Nov 1-1846, m L M Sanborn Waltham Mass 35 Washington Ave 4 Frances A. b Feb 4-1848, Wiscassett Me 5 Clara Jane, b Nov 24-1850. 6 Sarah Ruth, b Feb 13-1852 Wiscassett 7 Caroline Gertrude, b Sept 9-1854, Chicago do Windsor Pk 8 Isabella, b Aug 17-1856.

4 of Joshua Delano

Margarett Shaw Delano, d Jan 1-1886 m Woolwich Henry Walker, b Woolwich, Oct 1811 d 1891 1 Margarett Ellen, b 1840, d Aug 16-1863 2 Fred Stintson, b 1842 d Feb 21-1862

5 of Joshua Delano

Capt Charles Nichols Delano, Master Mariner, d in Bath Dec 5-1887 m 1st Phippsburg Aug 15-1843 Frances Caroline Larabee or Larrabee b Phippsburg Jan 26-1824, d Bath Me Nov 4-1864 m 2d Phipps'g Nov 17-1865 Beatrice Jane Larabee (Twin Sister of the above). 1 Mary Frances, b Bath May 25-1844, d Jan 20-1845. 2 William Larrabee, b Jan 4-1846 Portland Me. 3 Charles

Crosby, b Apr 4-1848, d May 22-1849. 4 Mary Antionett, b Phipps'g June 25-1850, Worcester Mass. 5 Charles Joshua b Oct 22-1852, d Sept 6-1854 6 Frances Almira, b May 5-1854, Bath—  
1 Robert Pelham b July 10-1862, d Oct 19-1883

2 of Charles Nickols Delano

William Larrabee Delano (Dealer in Lumber, Mouldings, Brackets and House finishing materials, No 488 Fore St Portland Me.) m. Brooklyn N. Y. Sept 10-1872 Rebecca E dau of Frederick and Susan (King) Waswick, b Brooklyn Mar 5-1854. 1 Carrie Frances, b B'lyn Mar 16-1873, d Aug 13-1874 2 Mary Frances, b Portland June 10-1875. 3 Edith Maude, b July 3-1877. 4 Ralph, b Dec 26-1880, d Jan 13-1881.

4 of Charles Nickols Delano

Mary Antionette Delano, m. Bath Me. Oct 25-1882 Charles E Hebbard, Merch't of Worcester Mass 1 Caroline Pelham, b Sept 22-1886, d July 27 '87

6 of Charles Nickols Delano

Frances Almira Delano, m. Bath, Sept 12-1876 Frank W Weeks. 1 Mary E b Apr 9-1877. 2 Beatrice C. b Dec 3d 1878. 3 Charles N. b Aug 17-1880 4 Olive M. b Dec-3-1883

5 of Joshua Delano Sr

Bezu Delano (dau) d Me. before 1774 m 1st Duxbury 1755 Benjamin Allen, b Plymouth m. 2d Duxbury Samuel Drew, son of Ebenezer & Martha (Cobb) Drew, b Kingston Mass 1739 (He m 2d bef. 1777 wid. Hannah Cook) 1 Benjamin Allen Jr. b 1755. 1 Beza Drew (son) b Kingston

6 of Joshua Delano Sr

Martha Delano, d Me. 1820 (aged 82 ys.) m. Duxbury 1759 Robert Cushman son of Robert and Mary (Washburn) Cushman, b Kingston, Oct 27-1738, d Woolwich 1799. 1 Robert Cushman, b Kingston Apr 11-1761. "Went to sea young. At the age of 16, was taken prisoner by the French & confined in prison in France for two years. On his release, enlisted on board a 'Man of War' and it is supposed, perished in battle. 2 Mercy, b Dec 17-1762, m Charles Wade 1782 Had 9 ch. 3 Hopestill, b Sept 2-1764. 4 Joshua, b Aug 26-1766, m 1st Rebecca Jordan m 2d Lydia Crockett. 5 Martha, b May 12-1769, m Luther Webb, 1790 6 Beza, b June 24-1771, d. y. 7 Kenelam, b 1773, m Hannah B Nutter 8 Job, b 1774, m Hannah Woodward. 9 Leonisa, b Me. 1778, m 1st Robert Nickols m 2d Ebenezer Haggett. 10 Francis, b Dec 4-1781 m 1st Betsy McKenney m 2d Lydia Hannewell. (Davis & Winsor.—'Martha Delano dau of Joshua is married to Asa Chandler,' which seems to be an error. If the above Martha is the dau of some other Delano, why her ch after her own bro. & sis.? The names Hopestell, Joshua, Beza and others run through 2 or 3 gens in the Cushman Gen it is evidently a settled fact that this 'Martha Delano' was the dau of Joshua and Hopestill (Peterson). The Cushman line runs Robert 6—Robert 5—Robert 4—Thomas 3—Thomas 2 1608-91 of Plym.—Robert 1.) Cushman b. 1580 d Eng. 1625 weaver of Canterbury Kent apparently yeoman fam.

### 7 of Joshua Delano Sr

Wealthea Delano, m Duxbury 1760 Capt Pabodie Bradford, son of Hon Gamaliel & Abigail (Bartlett) Bradford, b Duxbury, Mar 8-1735 (He m 1st Lydia Freeman & had 1 son) d Kingston Sept 5-1782 1 Pabodie Jr. b 1757. 1 Lewis, b 1761, m Priscilla Tupper of Kingston. 2 Ira, b 1763. 3 Pamela, b 1764, m Nathaniel Little. 4 Charles, b 1767. 5 Cynthia, b 1770, m Rufus Washburn 6 Joah, b 1772. 7 Sylvia b 1774, m Ichabod Washburn 8 Wealthea, b 1776. 9 Lucy Bradford b 1778 10 Joseph Bartlett, b 1783 11 Ira Delano Bradford, b 1783 (Bradford Armes: Argent, on a fesse sable 3 stags heads erased or.—Des. of William Bradford b. Austerfield Yorkshire Eng. 1590 to Holl. 1608 m. 1613 & 1623 d. Plymouth 9 May 1657 Came in the "Mayflower" 1620 Governor of the Plymouth Colony 1621-57—au. Hist. of Plym. Plantation 1602-47—(lost 1774 found at Fulham Eng. 1855) son of William Bradford Jr. bur. 1591 son of W'm B. yeoman 1575 (bur. 1595) son of W'm Bradford (1550) Esq. ("Bradford family" by Horace Standish Bradford)

### 8 of Joshua Delano Sr

Joshua Delano (2d) d Kingston July 22-1816, m Duxbury Jan 15-1767 Mary dau of Philip and Rebecca (Phillips) Chandler, b Duxbury Sept 25-1744. d. Aug 19-1824. 1 Charlotte, b Kingston Dec 4-1767. 2 Joshua Delano (3d) b Nov 8-1769, d. Havana Cuba 2 Apr 1800 m. Kingston 18 Feb. 1796 to Abigail b. 19 May 1768—& (she m 2d Rufus Washburn 29 Jan 1809) dau. of Rufus & Mary Ripley; no ch. 3 William, b Feb 3-1771, un-m. Ship Master, d at sea Oct 27-1797. 4 Lucy, b Sept 18-1772, d Kingston Apr 12-1776 5 Polly, b Sept 18-1774. 6 Lucy, b Mar 23-1776. 7 Benjamin, b Mch 31-1778. 8 Rebecca, b 1782, m Zebulon Bisbee. (An't Land. of P. "Zeb. B fr Kingston m 1827 Sally Nichols Winsor Hist. Dux. no mention of his m. to above) 9 Wealthea b 1785, d. 1837 m. 1805 to Melzer Whitten Sr. son of 2d Elisha and Mary (Harding) (Howard) (widow of Jesse) Whitten, b Kingston. He m. 2d Deborah Caswell. 1 Melzer Jr. b Oct 25-1806.

### 1 of Cornelius & 1 of Joshua Delano Jr (2d)

Deborah Delano (dau of Cornelius) (1st wife) m Duxbury Oct 27-1783, d Kingston Jan 11-1785 Charlotte Delano (dau of Joshua Jr.) (2d wife) d Mch 18-1858, both m. Peter Winsor, son of Samuel & Rhoda (Delano) Winsor, b Duxbury Aug 21-1761, d Kingston Apr 19-1845 1 Zenas Winsor, b 1785, m Duxbury 1806 to Lucinda Wadsworth, b Duxbury Sept 6-1785—1 Deborah Winsor, b Aug 6-1789 d July 19-1791 2 Charlotte Delano Winsor, b Mch 16-1795, m Solomon Cary of North Carolina settled in Medford Mass. 3 William Delano Winsor, b Aug 23-1804 m 1827 to Hannah Howard of Plymouth. He d Sept 13-1879 (See 4 Cornelius branch in 3 Amaziah—2 Jonathan—1 Thomas line. Probate records of Plymouth, Book 32, pp 179, 1801 Zenas Winsor, grand son of Cornelius is mentioned. "A Gen. Acct. of the Ancient Winsor fam. in the U. S. & of their Progenitors by Olney Winsor 1847) Winsor crest: a unicorns head erased or, charged with an

aunulet bet. 4 cross crosslets az. Apparently fr. Windsor of Eng.  
armes: Gu., a saltire arg., bet. 12 cross crosslets or.—

5 of Joshua Delano (2d)

Polly Delano, d. k'n Oct 15-1858 m Kingston Feb 14-1799 James Fuller son of 4th John & Rebecca (Robbins) Fuller, b Kingston. 1 Emily, b Nov 13-1799, m Charles Robbins, b Kingston, 1795. She d there Nov 18-1889 2 Mary Chandler, b Nov 28-1802, m Capt William Churchill. She d. New Orleans June 22-1829. 3 James, b Jan 3, 1808, d Jan 18-1886. 4 Lucy Delano Fuller, b July 27-1809, d May 5-1816 5 Matilda, b Oct 19-1813, d Sept 29-1817.

6 of Joshua Delano (2d)

Lucy Delano, d Jan 4-1855 m Kingston 1802 Thomas Washburn, son of Judah & Priscilla (Sampson) Washburn, b Kingston 1779 1 Martha, m. William Allen Robbins b 1802 2 Edward 3 Rebecca.

7 of Joshua Delano (2d)

Benjamin Delano, d Jan 19-1868, m Kingston Jan 30-1803 Susanna dau of Melatiah and Elizabeth (Bradford) Holmes, b Kingston June 20-1779 d there Aug 13-1866. 1 Eliza, b Nov 21-1803. 2 Augusta, b Jan 27-1806, d Kingston Jan 24-1830, un-m. 3 Susan, b Jan 16-1808. 4 Joshua Delano, b June 6-1809 of Kingston 5 Angeline, b Oct 27-1812. 6 Benjamin Jr. b Oct 16-1815, d Feb 20-1816. 7 Lucy, b Oct 30-1817. 8 Catherine, b Dec 4-1820 of Boston

1 of Benjamin Delano

Eliza Delano, d Jamaica Plains Jan 9-1880 1870 ? m Kingston Nov 3-1828 Ebenezer Trescott Farrington, b Medway Mass. Dec 15-1804, d. Jamaica Plains Mass. Aug 6-1880. 1 Benjamin, b Feb 1-1830, d July 5-1834. 2 Augusta, b Aug 21-1832, d July 9-1834. 3 William, b Feb 16-1835, d Mar 22d 4 Charles Frederick, b Apr 21-1837 Gloucester Mass. 5 Henry Oliver, b Mar 20-1840, d Mar 12-1849 6 Eben, b June 20-1844, d 27-1872

3 of Benjamin Delano

Susan Delano, Res Hudson Wis m 1st Kingston Feb 19-1832 Melzer Whitten Jr. son of Melzer Sr. & Wealtha (Delano) Whitten b Kingston Oct 25-1806, d. June 24-1836, m 2d Kingston Nov 27-1857 Rev Thomas E Keely, b Ridgmont, Bedfordshire Eng. June 22-1813, d Hudson Oct 5-1880. 1 Joshua Delano Whitten, b Kingston Aug 9-1833. 2 Melzer (3d) b July 28-1836.

1 of Melzer Whitten Jr. & Susan Delano

Joshua Delano Whitten m Medford Jan 12-1857 Elizabeth B Harlow of Middleboro Mass. 1 Edgar Herbert, b Prescott Wis May 7-1861, m Roberts Wis. Oct 22-1889 Sarah Longworth. 2 Agnes, b 1866, m Hudson Oct 6-1886, Charles Taggart.

2 of Melzer Whitten Jr & Susan Delano

Melzer Whitten 3d of Hudson Wis m Ottawa Ills. June 19-1859 Martha J Cone, d Apr 9-1889. 1 Benjamin Delano Whitten, b Ottawa May 6-1860.

4 of Benjamin Delano

Joshua Delano Sr. m Kingston July 17-1842 Marcia dau of William and Betsy (Bryant) Simmons, b Kingston Sept 10-1813 d Mch



19-1895 1 Augusta, b May 8-1843, d Kingston July 14-1886, un-m.  
2 Marcia, b Aug 26-1845, m. Reuben Edson Demmon, Sept 27-  
1882 in Saratoga N. Y. 3 Joshua Jr. b Apr 14-1848.

3 of Joshua Delano Sr.

Joshua Delano Jr. of Kingston m Boston Jan 15-1873 Olive 8  
Bartlett dau of Stephen 7 and Mahala 7 (Bartlett) Holmes, b Kings-  
ton Sept 17-1849. Stephen 7—Nathaniel 6—Ephraim 5—Eph-  
raim 4—Joseph 3—John 2—Wm. 1 Holmes—Mahala 7—Urial 6  
—Urial 5—Joseph 4—Ichabod 3—Benjamin 2—Robert 1 Bartlett.  
1 Ruth Bradford, b Apr 18-1874. 2 Paul Holmes, b June 11-1875.  
3 John Holmes, b Aug 23-1879.

5 of Benjamin Delano

Angeline Delano, d Cambridge Mass Jan 28-1867, m Kingston  
July 10-1837 Rev John Davis Sweet, son of John and Eunice  
(Tucker) Sweet, b Norton Mass. June 22-1807. (Unitarian Clergy-  
man settled at Southbridge and Kingston, d. East Boston Dec  
29-1852.) 1 John Davis Sweet Jr b King'n Oct 16-1838 (a Baptist  
Clergyman, m Attleboro Mass Elizabeth W Martin—he d Aug 9-  
1869.) 2 Benjamin Delano Sweet, b Nov 10-1840, Boston 234  
State St & 89 Commerce St m Pawtucket R I Oct 22-1867 Ellen  
Frances (Pervear) Webster. No ch. 3 Arthur, b Jan 20-1843, d  
at sea June 15-1860.

7 of Benjamin Delano

Lucy Delano, d Middleboro Mass Dec 16-1862 m Kingston Dec  
17-1838 George Waterman, b Middleboro 1 George Jr. 2 Fred.  
3 Alice, d Middleboro Jan 18-1872.

8 of Benjamin Delano

Catherine Delano, Res. Boston Mass. 233 Commonwealth Ave  
m Kingston May 3-1842 Oliver Ditson son of Joseph and Lucy  
(Pierce) Ditson, b Boston Oct 20-1811, d Dec 21-1888. (Famous as  
the publisher of Music etc in Bos & New York began 1840 of  
Scotch des.) 1 Mary Burr Ditson, b Boston July 1-1843. 2  
Charles Healy Ditson, b Aug 11-1845, m By Rev W Orme Lamson  
Bos. Oct 7-1891 Alice Maud, dau of the late John Tappan, s. of  
Rev. Henry. No ch. New York City 17 E 38 St 3 Francis  
Oliver, b Mar 20-1849, d Hyde Park Mass. Nov 2-1886, un-m. 4  
James Edward, b Dec 15-1852, d Adirondack Mountains, Aug 7-  
1881 un-m 5 Eva, b Mar 24-1861, d Bos. May 25th

1 of Oliver Ditson & Catherine Delano

Mary Burr Ditson, Res. Boston 233 Commonwealth Ave m.  
Boston Mch 5-1868 Col Burr Porter, b New Hartford Conn. Oct  
26-1831 Killed in the Franco-Prussian War at Josres France,  
Dec 10-1870. (He was a distinguished officer in the French Army,  
served through the Crimean War 1854-6 and also engaged in the  
Franco-Prussian War 1870, acting as Aide-de-Camp on the staff  
of Gen Chan) 1 (Katharine) Catharine Delano Porter, b Lawrence  
L I Sept 1869, m June 1891 Henry Hobart Porter Jr (mem. Un'ty  
Rockaway Hunt & Col. Coll. '86 Res. "Lauderdale" do. ch.  
Dorothy Dwight, b June 17-1892.

4 of Philip Delano Jr

Martha Delano, m. Duxbury 1706 John Harlow son of 1st Sam-

uel and Hannah (—) Harlow, b Duxbury 1685 1 John, b 1707, m 1731 Mary Rider. 2 Elizabeth, b 1709 3 Rebecca, b 1711. 4 Martha, b 1715. 5 Mary, b 1717. 6 Amaziah, b 1721, m. 1746 Lois Doton 7 Thankful, b 1724.

3 of Philip Delano Jr (2)

Philip Delano 3d d Duxbury May 24-1761 m By Rev James Gardner Marshfield Mass. Jan 31-1716-17 Elizabeth Dingley, b Marshfield 1681 d Nov 7-1756 (Savages Gen. Dict. II 52) Dingley Yorkshire armes: Arg., a fesse bet. 3 mullets sa—) 1 Mary, b Oct 6-1717. 2 Elizabeth, b Nov 2-1719. (Compiler considers her dau. of Phil.) m. Seth Doggett, son of Samuel & Bethsheba (Holmes) Doggett, b Marshfield ? Mass. Doggett of Norfolk armes: Sable, 2 greyhounds combatant or—Gen. 1894. 3 Malachi, b Sept 20-1721, prob un-m. d. abt. 1744. (Plymouth Probate records, Bk 10, p. 78, estate settled 1745, Philip Delano his father administrator.) 4 Judah, b Aug 16-1724. 5 Abigail, b Nov 3d 1725. (Member of the Ch. Sept 12-1707. Voted to every freeholder and housekeeper 20 acres of the commons, and to those, who had previous grants, enough more to make up the 20, June 5-1710, it was divided among the freeholders of the town (168 persons, Philip Delano and ten other Delano's appear, May 10-1748) A proprioritors right was given to each. Philip Delano receiving two "rights." Jan 16-1734 at a town meeting it was voted that Philip Delano and James Arnold be appointed a committee to procure a school master, and they obtained Jonathan Peterson Jr. In 1717 Philip Delano was appointed town treasurer until 1758 succeeded by son Judah Delano. Philip Delano in transfer of property in 1713 is mentioned as "mariner." Plymouth records of deeds, Book 34, p. 126 "Philip Delano mariner and John Delano Sr of Duxbury sell land." Plymouth Probate records, Book 16, p. 154. Will dated 1756 "To only son Judah, 'gun, sword,' fishing craft and all husbandry tools—all the real-estate, buildings &c providing he furnish his sister Elizabeth with sufficient house room to dwell in while she remains un-married. To daughter Mary Tower, wife of Elisha Tower, a spoon, marked 'P. D.' Elizabeth Delano, a spoon marked 'E. D.' Abigail Soule wife of Abisha Soule, spoon marked 'P. D.' To these daughters above named, all the remainder of the estate live stock &c." John C Davis of Plymouth recently found the following ancient document among some old effects of his father:—"Plymouth SS. George the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland King Defender of the Faith etc. To either of the Constables of the town of Duxborough, In the County aforesaid, Greeting.

We Command you that you summons The Town of Duxboro afores'd That they appear before our Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be Holden at Plymouth within for the County of Plymouth on the Third Tuesday of December Instant to answer to their Presentment made by the Grand jury at their Last Session & is for their Neglecting and Refusing to be Provided with a Grammar Schoolmaster for the Space of Four Months past Contrary to the Province Law in that Case made and Provided. Hereof Fail

not and Make Timely Return hereof: Dated at Plymouth the Sixth Day of December In the Eleventh year of our Reign anno que Domini 1737  
John Winslow Cl "

" Philip Delano, Constable, certifies on the back of this warrant that at a Town meeting in Duxborough upon ye 16th day of December Anno Dom 1737 I summoned ye sd Town to Choos an Agent to Answer in their behalf at sd Court, viz, their presentment for not being provided with a Grammar School."

1 of Philip Delano 3d

Mary Delano, d June 3-1795 m 1st Duxbury Jan 16-1735 John Hanks, b Dux. Oct 22-1709, d. 1742 (Hankes in Eng.) m 2d Dux. Elisha Tower (John Tower of Hingham Mass. b. do Eng. 1609 d. 1701 m 1638 Marg't Ibrook, son of Robert of Hingham m. 1607 Dorothy Damon & d. 1634 Anciently Torre or Torr of Warwickshire 1175—Armes: (Towers) Azure, a tower or.) 1 Chloe, m. Mr Addington 2 John Hanks Jr. d. 1803 m Abigail 25 Mar 1773, dau of Ebenezer & Zeniah (Soule) Sampson. 3 Nathaniel.—1 Asaph Tower. 2 Elizabeth b 1757, d 1759 3 Lydia. 4 James, b 1766.

" Provin Mass Bay. Plymouth. ss. John Cushing Esq Judge of the Probate of Wills and letters of Administration To Mary Hanks of Duxborough in the Co of Plymouth Widow. Greeting. Whereas your husband John Hanks, late of Duxboro having goods, chattels &c. . . . Mary his Widow was appointed Administrator Sept 6-1742.  
John Cushing "

A Bond was filed same date with Jesse Delano and Jacob Dingley as sureties in presence of Ed Arnold and Samuel Weston, witnesses. Edward Arnold, Samuel Weston and Isaac Partridge were appointed appraisors of the goods and chattels. The estate amounting to £290-15s.-4d.

" John Hanks Jr. executes a will Dux. Oct 20-1803. . . . 'I give and bequeath to Abigail my dearly beloved wife the whole of my personal estate after my just debts and funeral expenses are paid . . . so long as she remains my widow. I give unto my sister Chloe all the real estate after my wifes decease.' Witness to this Will Joseph Pearce, Nathaniel Sampson and Elijah Delano."

4 of Philip Delano 3d

Judah Delano sr. (This record is copied from one by Judah Delano in his own writing 1811, and presented by Daniel Perkins of W. Bridgewater Mass. son of Annis Delano & Calvin Perkins. Winsor Hist of Dux has the bapts only.) d Dux May 1816 aged 92 ys. m Duxbury Oct 13-1743 Lydia Simmons, b Dux Apr 18-1724 d. 1811 1 Alpheus, b Oct 2-1744. 2 Salome, b July 16-1746 (she was "a most dutiful and pleasant child" d. Sept ye 23, 1781" un-m) 3 Malachi, b Oct 16-1748 4 Judah Jr. b May 1-1751 5 Naomi, b Nov 7-1753, un-m. d 1834. 6 Priscilla, b Nov 22-1755. 7 Jephtha, b Oct 29-1758 8 Philip, b May 24-1761 9 Tirzah, b Jan 22-1765, d Jan 9-1786 un-m. 10 Annis b Dec 17-1767.

1776 Committee of Corespondence chosen (May 11th) among eleven names appear Judah and Reuben Delano. Also 1777 (March 17th) names appear

On April 6-1778 Judah Delano was chosen a committee of inspection and safety with four others, June following was one of the assessors of north part of town to raise money for Militia Cos.

He was a man of note and occupied many responsible positions with credit and rendered valuable Rev. assistance

1 of Judah Delano Sr.

Alpheus Delano. (Rev. War Mass. Archives, following record is found ' Delano, Alpheus,' Apr 30-1778, Guelph Parish, Jacksons Regt. Lambis Co. Segt 1 mo. Vol. 48. May 31-1778, Corps of Invalids, Minots Co. Segt. 4 mo. Vol. 61-Vol. 9.) d Friendship Me abt. 1826 m there 1770 Margaret Sides (father k. by Inds.) b Waldoboro Me. 1752 d Warren Me. June 12-1845 1 Nathan, b Jan 18-1771 2 Lydia b June 20-1773 3 Margaret, b Oct 27-1775 4 Christopher Delano, b Jan 21-1778, m & d. in England no ch. 5 Salome, b Mar 29-1781 6 Judah, b Apr 18-1784 7 Philip, b Sept 12-1786 un-m. d at sea. 8 Elizabeth b 1788 9 Polly, b Apr 29-1793.

1 of Alpheus Delano

Nathan Delano d. at sea bet. Boston & Monhagan Me. 9 Apr 1826 m. Polly Lawry or Lowry b Friendship d. there May 19-1842. 1 Margaret, b Oct 8-1799 2 ch. 3 Christopher Delano, b Nov 18-1801. 4 Judah, b Jan. 10-1804 5 Annice, un-m. d Friendship

1 of Nathan Delano

Margaret Delano d. Friendship Oct 24-1891 m there Apr 11 or Aug 22 ?-1820 John Adams Haupt, b Wiscasset Me. Sept 12-1796 d Waldoboro Me June 24-1874. 1 Mary Ann, b June 28-1824. 2 John Adams Haupt 2d b Nov 6-1826. John Adams Haupt 2d m. W'boro Nov 3-1853 Elizabeth, dau of Jacob & Betsy (Hall) Ludwig, b Waldoboro May 3-1837. (Gen. 1866) 1 Ida May, b June 2-1857, d Oct 2-1865. 2 Milly Ette, b Oct 8-1859, d Aug 3-1861. 3 Melbourn Leslie, b Aug 2-1865. 3 Lorenzo Washington, b Sept 18-1829. Lorenzo Washington Haupt m Waldoboro Aug 30-1853 to Emeline Clark Culer, b in Waldoboro Me. Dec 15-1834. 1 Franklin Pierce Haupt, b Nov 5-1854, m Waldoboro Nov 9-1880, to Sarah Frances Skillings, b Bideford Me Aug 13-1860. 1 ch. Leon Leslie, b Bideford Mch 23-1891 2 Drucilla Frances, b Apr 8-1861. 4. Margaret Elona, b Sept 17-1833. Margaret Elona Haupt, m Waldoboro Oct 10-1858 to Abial Genthner Engley, b there Apr 6-1835 1 Fred Leslie Engley, b Feb 3-1863, m Thomaston Me. Jan 31-1887, to Carrie May Wallace, b Waldoboro Dec 30-1869. Ch. Clarence, b Oct 26-1894.

3 of Nathan Delano

Christopher Delano, d. Jan 8-1883 m Friendship Mch 5-1835 Polly, dau of Martin & Margaret (Proct) Benner, b Waldoboro Feb 17-1799, d May 15-1889. 1 Daniel Winchenback Delano b Feb 23-1836, d Nov 29-1859. 2 Lewis b May 25-1839, d Apr 27-1842. 3 Cyrus Hills, b June 23-1841 of Lawry Me.

3 of Christopher Delano

Cyrus Hills Delano, Res. Friendship Me m Waldoboro Aug 1-1864 Ferellin Jane, dau of Josiah & Harriet (Vose) Mink, b Waldoboro Apr 6-1844. 1 Effie Harriet, b Apr 17-1865 of Lowry Me

2 Cyrus b May 14-1867, d Sept. 10-1869 3 Irvin Allen, b July 8-1868. 4 Albert Winchenback, b June 15-1872. 5 Perley Burnham, b Oct 8-1878. 6 Avery Edward, b July 14-1881.

1 of Cyrus Hills Delano

Effie Harriet Delano, m Friendship July 1-1882 Cornelius Albert Simmons, b there Oct 13-1860. 1 Chester Albert, b Dec 12-1883. 2 Morris, b Feb 2-1885, d July 17-1885. 3 Irvin Delano, b Aug 6-1888. 4 Lloyd, b Oct 31-1892.

4 of Nathan Delano

Judah Delano, d. June 2-1879 m. Friendship Jane dau. of Charles Winchenback or Winchenbauch, b Waldoboro 1810 d July 12-1892 (Eaton's Warren Me.) 1 Thomas Delano, b Feb 7-1826 2 Sarah Jane, b Nov 16-1830. 3 Mary Ann b 1832 4 Horace, b Mar 28-1834

1 of Judah Delano

Thomas Delano, Res. Lawry, Me m Oct 4-1857 ? to Diantha Davis, b Oct 24-1841 1 Gardner C Delano b Oct 4-1857 ? 2 William b Apr 14-1859 3 Aaron C b Dec 6-1860 4 George b Feb 20-1862 5 Mary b Dec 20-1865 6 Hattie b May 15-1867. 7 Edward b Oct 10-1868. 8 Rose b May 15-1870. 9 Lowry b June 6-1872 10 John b June 8-1876 11 Gardner b Nov 20-1878. 12 Jennie M b Feb 8-1881

2 of Judah Delano

Sarah Jane Delano, Res Thomaston Me m 1st Mar 3-1860 Joseph B Oliver, b Feb 5-1841 m 2d Nov 18-1873 Albert C. Abbott, b 1840 d Feb 9-1888 1 Herbert Anson Oliver, b Aug 2-1861, m Melissa Spaulding or Rockland Me.

4 of Judah Delano

Horace Delano (b 1834) Res. Friendship m. to ? 1 Eliza b Nov 25-1872 2 Ada b Apr 8-1874 3 Millie b June 12-1880 4 Lewis Delano b Mar 22-1882.

2 of Alpheus Delano

Lydia Delano, m. Friendship Seth Vose, b 1772 of Warren Me d. Oct 18-1846 1 Alpheus, b 1801 2 Seth, b 1803 d Feb 6-1834 3 Nancy, m George Mink. 4 Eliza, b 1807, m. William Mink. 5 Harriet, b Aug 9-1818, m. Josiah Mink b. 20 Oct 1816 d. 26 Sept 1892 had Ferellin Jane Mink wife of Cyrus Hills Delano 6 Abigail, d Nov 18 1849 m. Reuben Chase of Boston. (Robert Vose b. Lancastershire Eng. abt. 1599 d. Milton 1683 to N. Eng 1654 prob. fr. Voss Vaulx or Vaux)

3 of Alpheus Delano

Margarett (Peggy) Delano, m by Thomas Johnson J P in Bristol Me July 24-1794 Moses Copeland, b Sept 3-1775 d Aug 1853 1 Capt. Amasa Copeland, m. 1st Lucy Hall, of Canton Me. m 2d Rachel Herman. 2 Lydia D m Joshua or Josiah Morse 3 Seth b 1798. 4 Capt Charles, of Marion Me. ? m Huldah Dickey 5 Eliza m Aug 14-1833 Ira Robinson 6 Margarett (6) m Jan 7-1838 William Birchland 7 Patience (6 & 7 twins) b Mar 1-1814 (7) m Geo L

5 of Alpheus Delano

Salome Delano, d Waldoboro July 23-1840, m. abt. 1799 John

Laury, b Friendship d there Sept 1824. 1 Annis Laury, b Nov 29-1800, d Waldoboro Mar 4-1874 m Friendship May 26-1822 Ebenzer Bradford, of Me. 1 Adriana, b F'p Feb 26-1823, m John Sampson 1840, d Waldoboro, May 6-1890 Ch. Willard H. & Charles B. 2 Salome L. b F'p Apr 15-1826, m. John C Chapman, 1856, d Putnam Conn. Feb 11-1864 Ch. Everett S. & Emma M. 3 Andrew E. b W'boro Feb 20-1831, m. Broad Bay Me Angeline Pitcher, b Waldoboro, Nov 21-1831. Ch. 1 Edwin T. 2 Annie L. b. & d. y. 3 John E. b Oct 21-1864. 4 Lillian M. b May 1-1868. Annie B. b Oct. 16-1872. 4 Hannah L b June 3-1833, m Edwin Trowbridge, Waldoboro 1859, she d Nov 5-1887. Ch. Henry & Stella, who m A P Gould. 5 Rebecca M b July 1-1835, m Boston to O. M. Bradford, Dec 1855, she d New York, July 7-1857. Ch. Ada M. 6 Hester A. b Apr 24-1837, m Boston to J A Bradford, July 25-1857. Ch. Edwin T & Fred Bradford

6 of Alpheus Delano

Judah Delano, of Friendship m 1st Thomaston Feb 21-1810 Judith, dau of Adam ? (James) and Annah (Williams) Weed, b South Thomaston Me. Dec 5-1792, d Friendship Nov 5-1842, m 2d Waldoboro 1845 Kate, dau of Wallace Winchenbauch, b Waldoboro, d Friendship—(no ch.) 1 Malachi Delano, b Nov 21-1813, m Oct 17-1841, Nancy Morse Friendship May 28-1815. No ch. Old but smart. Speaking of smart old men, Capt. Malachi Delano of Friendship, 82 years old, rose up Monday morning, brought water, ground two scythes and mowed an acre of grass, but before dinner time was ready for another job. 2 Hannah, b Apr 10-1816 3 Mary Ann, b Aug 13-1818. 4 Elizabeth, b June 4-1820. 5 James, b Aug 8-1822, d Jan 27-1824. 6 James Weed, b Oct 31-1823 of F'p m 1st Emeline Morse Apr 1846, m 2d Mary Ann Morse, m 3d Elizabeth Jamison. No ch. 7 Antionette, b Aug. 22-1826. 8 Sanford, b July 18-1828. 9 Emeline, b May 30-1830, unm. Boston Mass 103 E Brookline St 10 Louisa, b Dec 9-1831. 11 Nancy, b Feb 15-1834, d. abt. 1861 m. Thomaston abt 1857 G Barton Perkins 1 ch. Emma—12 Edward Prescott, Nov 27-1835.

2 of Judah Delano

Hannah Delano, Res. Lynn Mass. 15 Cedar St m Friendship Mar 26-1840 Silas Morton, b Friendship Apr 24-1816 of Waldoboro Lost at sea, Oct 16-1867 1 Albert Morton, b Apr 24-1843. Lost at sea, 16 O. '67. 2 Adriana, b Aug 19-1846 m Adron Miller of Waldoboro & Lynn Mass Nov 7-1869. No ch. 3 Ella, b Lynn 277 Washington St Sept 22-1854, m Lynn Oct 18-1877 George Creighton, b Warren Me. Sept 10-1844. Ch 1 Albert Morton, b Sept 6-1878. 2 Bessie Ellen, b Apr 21-1884. 3 Edith Kizzie, b Aug 19-1886.

3 of Judah Delano and Judith Weed

Mary Ann Delano, Res. Boston 103 E Brookline St m Friendship, Oct 24-1839 William Jordan, b Appleton Ridge Me. Dec 22-1815. (Jordan arms of Eng.: Azure, a lion rampant bet. 3 crosses crosslet or. also Jordan: Robert Jordan clergyman 1611-79 ed. Balliol Coll. Oxford settled Richmond's Isl. Maine 1640 a chaplain to the "Trelawney Col'y"; son of Edmund of Worcester Eng

(1600) Gen. 1882) 1 Emily Edwards Jordan, b F'ship Aug 4-1840, m 1st Jan 25-1866 to Edward Robbins, b Union Me. m 2d Apr 10-1883 to Samuel Watts, b Saint George Me. Ch 1 Fred Jordan Robbins b Quincy Ills. Oct 9-1868. 2 Charles Lavis Robbins, b Boston Nov 23-1869. 2 Lavis Walsh, b Mar 14-1845, unm. 3 William Henry, b Tho's'ton May 23-1848, m Oct 5-1876 Ella Smith of Bos. Ch b. Bos. 1 Frank Torrey, b Nov 30-1877. 2 Alice Smith, b Dec 29-1880 4 Antionette Delano Jordan, b F— Mar 19-1842, m. Oct 15-1862 Edgar Stackpole of Thomaston. Ch 1 Mary Louisa, b Sept 7-1863 5 Annie, b F— Dec 4-1851, m. June 20-1877 to Henry Brown of Bos. Ch: 1 Fannie Hardy, b May 6-1879. 2 George Taylor b Jan 29-1884.

4 of Judah Delano

Elizabeth Delano, d. Friendship m Knox Me Sept 28-1841 Albert Winchenbauch, b Friendship d Friendship 1893 ? 1 Daniel Winchenbauch or Winchenbach b. Jan 31-1844, m Sarah Burns of South Waldoboro Me. 2 Ella C Winchenbach, b Bos 1081 Tremont St Feb 18-1848, m Horace Winchenbach of South Waldoboro Ch Lottie Eva b Dec 14-1872, m John F Skinner Nov 6-1890. 3 Lizzie A b Mar 17-1856 m Lorenzo Wallace of Portland Me. she d. July 28-1877 1 dau Lizzie Mabel b Apr 1-1877 Dedham Mass

7 of Judah Delano

Antoinette Delano, Res. Dorchester Mass. 5 Hartford St m Thomaston July 27-1851 Asa Harden Caton, b Windsor Mass. Apr 3-1827 (Caton of Norfolk Eng. bef. 1599 written Catton—Armes: gu. 2 cats passant guardant in pale arg.) 1 William Jordan Caton, b Chelsea Sept 18-1855, Nov 2-1881 m Ada V Overholt, Ewing Penn. 2 Carrie Antoinette b Bos. Oct 24-1862 Oct 6-1886, m Samuel Hobbs. Bos 203 Westchester Park. 3 Eugene Lewis, b Bos Feb 28-1869, un-m Dorchester 3 Hartford St

8 of Judah Delano

Sanford Delano, m 1st Friendship Nov 2-1851 Harriett, dau of Charles & Catherine Winchenbauch, b Waldoboro Apr 4-1818 d Sept 14-1863, m. 2d Thomaston Jan 8-1864 Helen Columbia, dau of Peter & Eliza Black, b Waldoboro Oct 6-1838. 1 Asa Caton Delano, b F— July 25-1852, d Kansas City Mo. Aug 19-1891 2 Olive Frances, b F— Nov 29-1853. 3 Adah Eugenia, b Warren Me Feb 20-1857. 4 Hattie A b Thos'ton Me Feb 22-1860 & d Apr 15th. 5 Hattie A b F— July 31-1863 & d Nov 7th—6 Judith Eliza, b Sept 14-1864, drowned July 11-1879 7 William Jordan, b Apr 15-1866, d Mar 16-1867 8 Orient, b Jan 21-1868 & d Feb 28th 9 Henry Levenraler, b June 13-1870 10 Annie, b May 27-1872, d May 11-1878. 11 May, b July 18-1874. 12 Maud, b Oct 22-1876, d Sept 28-1886. 13 Clara Louisa, b Nov 27-1878 d Mar 24-1879. 14 Sanford Weed Delano, b Aug 24-1883.

10 of Judah Delano

Louisa Delano, d Nov 27-1890, m Oct 7-1857 Joseph Bray, b Skowhegan Me. Feb 22-1833 (Savage Dict. I) 1 Sanford Bray, b Bos. Nov 12-1858. Somerville Mass 11 Bradley St (Manufacturer of Patent Glass Mosaics and Stained Glass) 2 Clara

Louisa, b Charlestown Mass Nov 24-1864, d July 25-1871 3 Nellie Rebecca, b Aug 3-1869 Somerville.

12 of Judah Delano

Edward Prescott Delano, Res. Boston 1083 Tremont St (Engineer Old Colony R.R. 30 yrs) m Roxbury Mass. June 28-1862 Mary Jane, dau of Robert and Anna (Grafton) Davis, b Friendship Apr 15-1837. 1 Eliza Frances Delano, b Bos. June 3-1864, un-m. d Roxbury June 14-1884. 2 Edna Josephene, b Apr 7-1870, m. Bos. 20 July 1892 to George Spraker Tucker, b Marshfield Mass 17 Nov 1868 1 ch. Grace Helen b. 15 Nov 1893 3 Frank Ellis Delano b May 8-1872, of 2 Folsom Ave Roxbury m. Bos. 15 Nov 1894 Jennie Mary dau. of Daniel & Alice (Hammond) Fisher b. New Bedford 15 Mar. 1877 4 Helen Louise, b Dedham Mass June 26-1874.

8 of Alpheus Delano

Elizabeth Delano, d Friendship Oct 26-1860 m Friendship Mch 15-1811 James Copeland, b Warren Me 1786 (Savage Dict. I. Copeland Armes: Arg., 2 bars & a canton gu.) 1 Caroline, m. May 6-1832 to Ezekiel Demith, she d June 20-1861 2 Elona Delano Copeland, m. Oct 4-1834 to Richard Elliott of Thomaston. 3 Oliver, b Oct 11-1817, m Nov 23-1844 to Lydia J Sweetland of Waldoboro, she d Nov 11-1852

9 of Alpheus Delano

Mary (Polly) Delano, d Aug 12-1876 m Friendship Sept 20-1813 Nathaniel Cobb, son of Roland and Jerusha (Bartlett) Cobb, b. Warren Dec 6-1788, d. Sept 9-1869—of Thomaston (Henry Cobb of Barnstable Mass. to Plym. 1629 b. Eng. d 1679 said to be of the Cobbs of Cobbs Court Romney Kent, fr. time Ed. II 1307-27—armes: Arg., a chevron bet. 3 cocks gu.) 1 Nathaniel Jr. d Sept 7-1820 2 Lewis, m May 27-1841 to Eliza Dickey 3 Mary m. Alexander L Copeland 4 Elethea 5 Elizabeth 6 Alden M 7 Margaret, b 1829, d Oct 3-1833. 8 Rebecca Francis

3 of Judah Delano Sr.

Malachi Delano, m 1st Dux 1770 Patience, dau of Nathaniel & Ruth (Chandler) Burgess, b Dux 1752 d 1776 (Thos. Burgess 1603-85; to Salem 1630 fr. Eng.) m. 2d Dux 1778 Sybil Delano, dau of ? Delano & ? (Delano) m 3d Bridgewater Mass Abigail Kingman prob. ? dau. of Henry Kingman, b. 1701 m. 2d 1742 Abigail (wid. of Seth Copeland) & dau. of Thos. White of Braintree—son of Henry b. 1668—John (b. Eng 1633) of Bridgewater 1685—Henry of Weymouth Mass 1635 (Rep. 1638-52 fr. Dorsetshire Eng. b. 1595 or 1616 ?) m 4th Middleboro Mass Nov 13-1813 Lydia Cox. 1 Jabez Delano, b Dux. 1771, un-m. 2 Asa, b Apr 12-1772. 3 Nathaniel b July 12-1773—1 Nathan, b Sept 8-1780 (by 2d)

(Malachi Delano in the Revolution recorded in Mass Archives thus: Apr 14-1775 Duxbury Col. Warrens Regiment Capt Wadsworths Co. Private, 3 days, Vol 13. Dec 10-1776, Duxbury, Col. Lothrop's Regt. Capt Samsons Co. Private, 15 days to Bristol, Vol 3. Mar 20-1777 Duxbury, Capt. Samsons Co. Private, Vol 36,



time not given. Winsor's Hist of Dux. pub 1849 gives 'Malachi Delano' & others of Dux. "1798 an excise was laid upon all carriages for the conveyance of passengers, by the U S Gov. This included chaises, sulkeys, chariots, carry-alls &c. The list of individuals owning such and who were taxed living in Duxbury were sixteen, Ezra Weston, William Loring, Michael Loudon, Mercy Alden, Malachi Delano, John Allyn, Joshua Hall, Nathaniel Loring, Samuel Chandler, Seth Bradford, Benjamin Loring, Gamaliel Bradford, Benjamin Loring, and George Partridge" No account of Malachi, in Hist of Dux or by daughter of "Sybil Delano, 2d wife of Malachi," the compiler has been unable to acquire; may be of the "John" line)

2 of Malachi Delano

Asa Delano, d. there Mar 10-1851 m Dux Dec 13-1795 Lydia Soule dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sampson) Cushman, b Middleboro Mass. Nov 19-1772 d Jan 31-1865. 1 Joseph Soule Delano, b Sept 27-1796, un-m. d Dec 31-1883. 2 Patience Burgess, b Sept 11-1798. 3 Elizabeth Sampson, b Oct 28-1800, m Marshfield Mass. 1853 to Barker Turner, she d Pembroke Mass. Aug 10-1881. No ch. 4 Otis Briggs, b Jan 28-1803, un-m. lost at sea, 1832 (Plymouth probate records, Book 71, Feb 15-1836. Asa Delano of Dux. administrator estate Otis B his son) 5 Mary Soule, b Oct 28-1805, un-m. d Sept 11-1836 6 Edith Alden, b Jan 5-1808, un-m. 7 Lydia Soule, b June 23-1810. 8 Asa Sampson, b Oct 30-1812. 9 Deborah Cushman, b Sept 17-1816, Millbrook Mass 10 Joshua Cushman, b Dec 12-1818, d Dec 3-1834. 11 John Porter, b Nov 15-1822, d Sept 4-1825.

2 of Asa Delano

Patience Burgess Delano, d. July 6-1886, m. Dux. Simeon Soule, son of Simeon Sr & Jane (Weston) Soule, b Dux Oct 2-1790. 1 Simeon Soule Jr. b Jan 13-1832 of Duxbury m Harriet Wilson.

7 of Asa Delano

Lydia Soule Delano, d. Dec 18-1879, m Dux Jan 10-1833 Joseph William Simmons, son of William & Sarah (Hewett) Simmons, b Dux Apr 11-1812 d. there Jan 17-1886 1 Otis B Simmons, b June 9-1837, d July 20-1838. 2 Mary Otis, b Dec 8-1838, of Millbrook m. Dux. 22 Feb 1863 George Thomas son of Pelham & Olive (Law) Chandler—b. Dux. 20 Sept 1839 2 ch. Lizzie Wentworth b. Dux. 2 May 1864—Addie b. 3 June 1866 3 Sarah Turner, b Sept 12-1843, un-m. 4 George, b Oct 5-1848, m Addie Seabury.

8 of Asa Delano

Asa Sampson Delano, d. Dux. Mch 22-1883, m 1st Dux. Eunice Thomas, dau. of Joseph & Sally (Richmond) Burgess, b Plym Jan 31-1820 d. Apr 18-1855 m. 2d Dux Abigail Johnson, dau of James & Abigail (Bates) Weston, b Dux 19-Aug 1825 1 John Porter, b Mch 8-1840, d Dec 17-1860 2 Eunice Thomas, b Aug 11-1842, m. Dux. 23 Oct 1863 Orson Murray Arnold b. Dux 10 Dec 1844, had Carrie Frances b 23 Dec 1864 1 Frank Johnson, b Sept 28-1859, d. 18 June 1892 m. Mary dau. of — Daley b. Eng.

she d. Bos. 24 May 1890 ch. Abby Frances b. 28 Sept 1885 Edith Ellen b. 10 Aug. 1887 2 Ella May, b May 12-1862 & d July 15th 9 of Asa Delano

Deborah Cushman Delano, Res. Milbrook Mass m Dux Dec 11-1842 Melzer, son of John and Betsy (Stevens) Hunt, b Dux Oct 12-1819 d May 24-1891. 1 Lydia Frances, b Oct 15-1853, m Dux Aug 18-1872 William P Johnson, she d there July 4-1893.

3 of Malachi Delano

Nathaniel Delano, m Pembroke Mass. (d. there) Abigail Pierce, b Pem Mar 17-1775, d Dux 1 Abigail Delano, b Dux Oct 13-1797, m Dux Nov 1836 Ichabod Alden, b Dux Nov 4-1788, she d Feb 20-1888. No ch 2 Judith, b July 22-1799. 3 Salome, b Feb 22-1801. (See Melzer 6 Weston in 5 Ruth—4 Jesse—3 Joseph—2 Hazadiah—1 Samuel br.) 4 Sophronia, b July 22-1825 5 Almira, b Apr 29-1808. 6 Nathaniel Cushing, b Aug 22-1811 7 Olive Cushing, b May 31-1813. 8 Augusta Newel, b May 1-1818.

2 of Nathaniel Delano

Judith Delano, d Bos Oct 24-1847 m Dux May 1822 Rev Jotham Horton, b Bos Aug 24-1798, d Feb 28-1853 1 Mary Fletcher Horton b Gilnanton N. H. Jan 25-1823, m. Charles W Pierce Merch't of Bos. d. there had 6 ch. 5 living 2 Jotham, b do. 1824, d. y. 3 Rev. Jotham Warren, b Nantucket Apr 28-1826. (Graduate of Newton Theological Seminary. Baptist—He was, as his Father, before him, fearless in his advocacy of the Anti-Slavery cause, and died a martyr at the hands of a pro-slavery mob in New Orleans. He was Chaplain of the Peace Convention which met there at close of the Rebellion (1865). He was killed while on his knees in prayer) 4 William b Marthas Vineyard Dec 6-1827, un-m. 5 Edward Francis, b Newburyport Mass Dec 15-1829, un-m. 6 Judith, b do. 1831, d. y. 7 Nathaniel Delano Horton, b Prov. R. I. Jan 1834, served 3 yrs in the Rebellion d. in Kan. ch. Alice 8 Richard Watson, b do. 1836, d. y. 9 Charles Melville, b Worcester Aug 29-1838, of Bos m. & has ch. Minnie 10 Judith Ellen, b Lowell Mass Nov 3-1840.

10 of Rev Jotham Horton & Judith Delano

Judith Ellen Horton (Mrs J Ellen Foster: prominent in Temperance reform W. C. T. U. Woman suffrage etc. Admitted to practice Law Courts of Iowa 1873 now a lecturer Founded Womans Repub. Assoc.) m 1st Bos Mar 14-1860 Addison Avery, b Bos 1837 d Chicago 1866 m 2d Dunton Ill. July 1869 Elijah Caleb Foster, b Raglan, Prov Ontario, May 8-1842 1 Mary Elizabeth Avery, b W. Townsend Mass Dec 15-1860 d Manhattan Kan. Jan 11-1866. 2 William Horton Avery, b Montreal Que. June 5-1863. (Name changed by articles of adoption to William Horton Foster.) m. Geneseo Ill. 20 May 1885 Edith dau of Charles & Caroline (Loring) Dunham b. there 21 Mar 1864 1 ch. Warren Dunham Foster b. 13 Nov 1886 1 Emory Miller Foster, b Clinton Iowa Nov 25-1870, m. Chicago 15 Oct 1893 Gertrude Margaret dau. of Charles & Alice Gertrude (Lyon) Leyenberger—b. Newark N. J. 27 June 1870 ch. Judith Margaret b. 20 July 1894 Washington

D. C. 1206 G St N. W. 2 Ellen Orilla Foster, b do. Dec 25-1871, d. Mch 8-1876.

4 of Nathaniel Delano

Sophronia Delano, d. Dec 3-1874, m Dux. Mch 13-1827 Eben Taylor, b Marshfield Mass. Aug 24-1804 d Dux Dec 14-1887. 1 Huldah, b Marshfield Apr 17-1829, m Apr 19-1851 Harvey Merritt, Brocton Mass 483 Warren Ave 2 Abby Pierce, b do. Nov 6-1830, m May 1-1853 Elijah Califf Crane. Worcester Mass. 157 Park Ave 3 Mary Horton, b Dux. Jan 8-1838, m Oct 26-1854 Levi Johnson Swett. 4 Emily Sophronia, b do. Feb 15-1846, d Dec 13-1848.

5 of Nathaniel Delano

Almira Delano, d Dux June 11-1877 m 1st Dux. Oct 30-1830 Whitcome S Cox, b Hanson Mass. Oct 15-1804, d Feb 2-1856 m. 2d Marshfield Oct 10-1865 Nathaniel Ford. 1 Almira Delano Cox, b July 16-1831, m South Weymouth Mass. May 25-1853 John W. Atkins, d Bos Jan 7-1877. S. Boston 20 Ward St

6 of Nathaniel Delano

Nathaniel Cushing Delano, Res. Green Harbor Mass. m Dux Jan 1832 Abigail, dau of Eben and Huldah (Ames) Taylor, b Marshfield Mass. Nov 14-1811, d Dux. Sept 6-1862. 1 Abigail, b Mch 21-1834, d 1863. 2 George Delano, b Feb 22-1838 of Green Harbor m 1st Kingston Mass July 1868 Mary Jane, dau of Nathaniel & Mary Washburn b Kingston d Dux Dec 12-1869, m. 2d Green Harbor July 24-1890 Ida Frances, dau of Francis Henry & Ida Swift (Norris) Cushing, b Chelsea Mass. Jan 28-1853. No ch. 3 Mary, b Sept 6-1841, d Dec 29-1891

7 of Nathaniel Delano

Olive Cushing Delano, d Medford Mass Dec 20-1896 bur Dux m Dux Dec 1-1836 Ivory Harlow, son of Lemuel & Deborah (Thompson) Harlow, b Dux Mch 27-1814, d Denver Col. Nov 1-1882. 1 James Frederick, b Oct 19-1837, m Dux Sept 9-1862 to Adaline Clark, he d Denver Aug 14-1884, 2 daus Emma Louise & Olive Goodwin (2 sons d y) 2 Elizabeth Blackmer, b Dec 15-1840, d Dux July 2-1842. 3 John Wild, b Oct 24-1843, d Nevinville Iowa, Nov 15-1858. 4 Edward Cushing, b Dec 14-1845, d Dux Mch 4-1846.

8 of Nathaniel Delano

Augusta Newell Delano, d Seattle Wash. Aug 24-1894 m Dux Oct 2-1836 Arad Thompson Harlow, son of Lemuel and Deborah (Thompson) Harlow, b Middleboro Mass. Mch 20-1812, d Fowler Kan. Mch 11-1887. (Moved from Dux to Bos 1847, then to Nevinville Iowa 1858, to Fowler 1877. Their golden wedding was celebrated there 1886.) 1 Julia Augusta, b Sept 3-1837. Julia August Harlow m Nevinville May 4-1859 Alonzo Martin Norman, son of William & Julia (Bemis) Norman, b Sheffield, Ashtabula Co Ohio Feb 18-1827. (Savage's Dict. III) 1 Fred Harlow, b Nevinville Feb 14-1860. 2 Edward Delano Norman, b Hebron Iowa Aug 7-1862 3 Harriett Augusta, b do. Sept 13-1864. 4 Arthur De Forest, b N—ville Oct 25-1871 5 Charles Walter, b do. May 16-1876 6 James Wyley, b Oct 24-1881.

1 of Malachi Delano and Sybil Delano

Nathan Delano Sr. d. Plympton Mass. Oct. 15-1851, m Kingston July 1-1802 Mercy, dau of Levi and \*Lydia (Bradford) Holmes, b Kingston Sept 16-1781 d Dux Jan 6-1863. (\* Lydia Bradford, b 1749, dau of Benjamin, son of Israel, son of Maj William, son of Gov Bradford of Plym.) 1 Mary, b Dux Sept 16-1802, d y. 2 Marcha, b Sept 12-1803 d. y. 3 Sarah Holmes, b July 12-1805, un-m. d Feb 14-1826. 4 Briggs Bradford Delano, b Oct 30-1808. 5 Sophia, b Jan 2-1810 d Oct 11-1826. 6 Nathan Jr. b Apr 4-1814. 7 Catherine, b June 16-1822. 8 Sarah Pruden b Apr 25-1827

4 of Nathan Delano Sr

Briggs Bradford Delano, d. Apr 28-1893, m Dux Dec 28-1833 Sally, dau of Ephraim and Hannah (Morton) Bradford, b Plymouth Oct 7-1810, d Dux Nov 27-1868. 1 Briggs Bradford Delano Jr. b. Nov 11-1835, m Calcutta India to Miss Mathews—he d there.—2 Herbert, b Apr 27-1838, d. Bos. 5 Jan 1889 m. Bos. 1 Oct 1862 to Miranda dau. of Joshua & Mina (Libby) Weeks b. Me. had Herbert b. 30 Jan 1863 d. 4 Mar 1864 3 Mary Ellen, b Aug 4-1844, d Apr 17-1846 4 Mary Ellen, b Mch 11-1847, d Sept 10-1849. 5 Sally Bradford, b Apr 7-1852, m. Dux. 1 Jan. 1871 Herbert Wright b. Plym. 7 Dec 1848 had Juliette Bradford b. 10 Jan 1879

6 of Nathan Delano Sr

Nathan Delano Jr. d. Oct 7-1856, m Dux Nov 12-1837 Abby Weston, dau of Capt Samuel and Sarah (Kent) Hunt, b Dux Jan 15-1818, d Marshfield June 15-1895 (Gen. 1862) 1 Winthrop Ellis Delano, b Plympton Aug 19-1838. 2 Otis, b Dux Sept 10-1842. 3 Elnathan, b Mar 2-1845 4 Edgar Franklin, b Sept 23-1851. 5 William James, b Mch 8-1854. 6 Martha Hunt, b Jan 31-1856. Res. Marshfield Mass. m. Dux. 30 Apr. 1876 William Marshall Lewis b. Marshfield 8 Oct 1846—ch. 1—Abbie Florence b. 28 Mar 1878 2—Ethel Wilson b. 25 June 1882 3—William Percival Lewis b. 20 Dec 1884

1 of Nathan Delano Jr

Winthrop Ellis Delano, d May 24-1891 m West Union Oregon, Dec 12-1869 Elizabeth, dau of George & Irene (Young) Blish, b West Union July 4-1854 d. May 11-1889. (Savage's Dict. I) 1 Bertha Abbie, b Dec 28-1870, d Apr 25-1887 2 Stella Jane, b Jan 13-1873, d Dec 22-1888. 3 Susan Irene, b July 31-1874. Boston 43 Dover St 4 Lizzie Alice, b Sept 19-1876. Woodburn Oregon 5 Winthrop Ellis Delano Jr. b Feb 3-1879 Astoria Oregon 185 Harrison St 6 Ava May, b May 2-1881. Roxbury Mass

2 of Nathan Delano Jr.

Otis Delano, Res. Duxbury Mass. m Scituate Mass. Dec 13-1873 Elizabeth, dau of Leander & Lucy (Harding) Osborn, b E Bridgewater Mass. Apr 20-1853. 1 Winthrop Otis, b May 8-1874, d Sept 9-1875. 2 Winthrop Otis, b Dec 4-1876. 3 Gracie Marion, b Apr 22-1881. 4 Walter Scott, b May 5-1882. 5 Howard Kelton, b May 3-1891.

3 of Nathan Delano Jr

Elnathan Delano, Res. Bos 145 Tremont St m Boston Nov 17-1866, By Rev O T Waller Hannah, dau of Robert & Mary Allison, b Maitland Nova Scotia, Jan 9-1842 d Bos Mch 9-1883. 1 Edward Everett Delano, b Bos. Dec 3-1867, d Jan 8-1883. 2 Allie May, b Dux. Dec 13-1869, d Aug 1870. 3 Arthur Nathan, b Oct 13-1871 of Milbrook Mass 4 Nellie Ordway, b Jan 28-1875 do 5 William, b Dec 29-1876, d Jan 11-1883. 6 George Esty, b Dec 20-1878, d Jan 19-1883. 7 Lizzie Daly, b July 6-1880.

4 of Nathan Delano Jr.

Edgar Franklin Delano, Res. Bos 90 Union Park, W Roxbury m 1st By Rev E Edmunds, Bos Sept 21-1873 Rose, dau of Andrew & Mary Eagan, b Bos 1850 m. 2d May 19-1881 ? Minnie Grimes, b Nova Scotia. 1 Frank Nathan Delano, b Bos. Mar 12-1875. 2 Abbie Bertena, b Sept 23-1876. 3 Edgar Franklin, b Apr 5-1880. —1 Ettie May, b Sept 13-1886. 2 Elouise, b June 4-1888.

5 of Nathan Delano Jr.

William James Delano Res. Bos 186 Magnolia St m Bos Aug 15-1881 Mary Elizabeth, dau of Griffith & Sophia (Owens) Jones, b Bos Sept 26-1857. 1 Ellen Winnifred, b Chelsea Sept 19-1882. 2 William James Jr. b Bos. Aug 2-1889.

8 of Nathan Delano Sr

Sarah Pruden Delano, m Kingston Mar 20-1847 Ansel Churchill Jr. Son of Ansel & Lois (Caswell) Churchill, of New Bedford 1 Sarah Mercy b. Plympton 2 Nathan of Plimpton Mass.

7 of Nathan Delano Sr.

Catherine Delano, Res. Halifax Mass. m Plympton Mass Dec 8-1839 Shadrach Standish, son of Shadrach & Mehetable (Clark) Standish, b Sumner Me May 3-1814. 1 Katie Delano Standish, b Halifax Feb 2-1845, m Halifax Oct 22-1866 Morton Thompson, b do d. Oct 23-1893. 1 Morton Standish, b Aug 15-1867 2 Hannah Porter, b Feb 13-1872, d Oct. 13-1893 3 Grace Alice, b Sept 21-1882. 2 Averick Ellen, b do. Dec 4-1849, m Walter F Partridge, July 24-1871. 1 ch. Annie Bille, b Oct 26-1873.

4 of Judah Delano Sr.

Capt Judah Delano Jr. (Rev. Mass Archives, Apr 19-1775 of Duxbury, Col. Warrens Regt. Capt Wadsworth Co. 3 days, private, vol. 13) d. Bos Sept 9 1801 m Plymouth Mch 15-1781 Penelope, dau of Stephen & Abigail (Morton) Sampson, b Plym June 16-1761 d. at her bro. James Sampson's Topsliam Me. Apr 1814. 1 Salome, b Plym. Apr 29-1782, d there Sept 6-1783. 2 Penelope, b Apr 7-1784 d Ap 9th 3 A Daughter, b Feb 3-1785, d Feb 4th 4 Elizabeth, b Apr 4-1786. 5 Henry, b July 6-1788, d Nov 14-1790. 6 Judah Delano (3d) b Feb 26-1792 7 Priscilla, b Dec 11-1793. 8 Salome, b May 27-1796.

"Plymouth County Mass. Registry of Deeds."

(Book 71 p 276) ("Know All Men By These Presents Greeting That I John Hanks of Duxborough in the County of Plymouth, laborer, in consideration of one Pound, L money to me in hand paid by Judah Delano of Plymouth aforesaid, Gent, the receipt

whereof I acknowledge do by these presents, Demise, release, & forever quit claim unto him the said Judah Delano his heirs & assigns forever all my rights & interest in the real estate of my Mother Mary Delano, late of Duxborough, lying in Middleborough which descended to her from her Father Thomas Delano ? late deed (see note)

To have and hold to him the said Judah Delano his heirs and assigns forever, from me the said John Hanks my heirs and assigns hereby warranting the same from all persons claiming under me or my Mother Mary Hanks forever. In Witness Whereof I have herunto set my hand & seal this X day of February one thousand seven hundred & ninety one

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of attest, Jephthiah Delano. Lydia Delano

John Hanks [Seal]

Plymouth ss. Duxborough, Apr 1st 1791 Then the above named John Hanks acknowledged the above instrument by him subscribed to be his free act & deed.

Gamahiel Bradford

Just Peace "

Recd June 4-1792, & recorded, pr Rosseter Cotton Regr.

Note (Mary Delano was dau of Philip (3d) & Eliz. Dingley)

Book 72 p 278 Another deed bearing same date as former from John Hanks to Judah Delano of land in Middleborough for the sum of 2 pounds Recorded April 20-1792.—

Book 77 p 108 Deed given by John Hanks Yeoman & Chloe Addington (widow) ans sister of John Hanks sells to Judah Delano land, iron ore &c in Middleborough dated Plymouth, Apr 16-1792. Witness, Rosseter Cotton & John Cotton. Acknowledged before Thomas Jackson Justice Peace.—

4 of Judah Delano Jr.

Elizabeth Delano, m 1st Portland Me Elisha Pomroy Cutler, b Amherst Mass. d N. Yar. m. 2d N. Yarmouth Me Jan 23-1815 Josiah Whitman Mitchell Sr. b Bridgewater Mass. June 6-1784, d Freeport Me Dec 1-1852. 1 Elisha Pomroy Cutler, b N. Yar. May 23-1812, d Bos Dec 21-1877. 2 Victor Moreau Mitchell b Freeport Oct 26-1815, d. in Hospital, Staten Is. N. Y. Oct 26-1846. 3 Ezekiel Whitman Jr. b Dec 2-1817. 4 Frederick, b Feb 14-1820, drowned Rio Janairio S A. Sept 1845 5 Lucia, b Sept 3-1824, m 1843 to George A Cushing, d. Lunenburg Mass. 6 Sarah Elizabeth, b Apr 26-1827. Cambridgeport Mass.

6 of Judah Delano Jr

Judah Delano 3d, A Soldier in " War 1812-15 " d Edenton N. C. Aug 19-1839 m. Phila July 27-1817 Mary Ann, dau of John Arthur and Ann (Scott) Moore, b Dover Del. Apr 6-1799, d. St Louis Oct 6-1864. 1 William Judah Delano, b Phil June 27-1819. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b Wash. D. C. Jan 13-1822 3 Penelope, b Dec 25-1825, m St Louis to John T Coleman, Sept 1-1870, b Hampden Conn Sept 30-1813. No ch. 4 Rufus Bacon, b Oct 15-1827, accidentally killed Washington Dec 1-1839. 5 Salome, b Oct 3-1830, d Wash Jan. 31-1833. 6 Catherine, b May 1-1834. 7 Salome Titcomb, b Nov 19-1837, d Wash. Sept 4-1839.

1 of Judah Delano (3d)

William Judah Delano, d Mobile Ala. Oct 1863 m 1st Washington Dec 23-1841 Sarah Ann, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Z (Edmonston) Given, b Wash Oct 7-1821 d. Dayton Nov 8 1858, m 2d Dayton O. 1853 Eleanor, dau of Peter & Anna Mariah (Ross) Odlin b Somerset O. Nov 2-1823, d. Memphis Tenn. Oct 14-1856. ("Odlin Fam." ; Des. of John Odlin of Bos, 1887-'93) m. 3d N. Or. ? 1 Maj. William Morgan Delano, b Wash. Dec 30-1842, un-m. d Stephen Ark. July 1869. 2 Harvey Hale, b Wash Dec 24-1844. 3 Rufus Given, b Phil. Dec 26-1846 d Dayton Mch 25-1848 4 Rufus Judah Delano, b Dayton May 10-1854.

(W'm J. Delano.)

Began a printer in Washington. Moved to Dayton, took up railroading and telegraph. Here his partner financially ruined him. At telegraph office, as manager. To Memphis, Tenn. engaged in newspaper work. Yellow fever became epidemic, his wife dying, he threw his house open for the sufferers. Then to St Louis, Mo. At New Orleans he was engaged on the editorial staff of the "True Delta" when the war began. His family heard from him frequently by the "underground" telegraph. He was imprisoned in Fort Jackson by Genl. Butler and released by his successor, Genl. Banks, on condition that he would take the oath of allegiance or leave the country. He chose the latter and went to Havana. There he was blockade running and while thus engaged died in Mobile, Ala. An upright and conscientious man a sympathizer with the South. His political opinions were not those of his sons who were active in support of the Union.

"H. H. D."

(W'm M Delano.)

Connected with a bank as teller. Just before the war he joined the "Halleck Guards," 1861 he resigned from the bank and was appointed 2d Lieut in the 23d Mo. Inf. After some service in this reg't he was appointed Capt in the 12th Mo. Cav., in which command he rose to Major. He saw service in Mo. and the Southwest and also on the plains, his term of enlistment not expiring with the war '65. Returning to St Louis he entered a bank as teller for several years. His army experience rendered him restless and he went South with Texas or Mexico in view, but, while en route, and stopping with a friend at Stephen, he died.

"H. H. D."

2 of William Judah Delano

Harvey Hale Delano, Res. Portland Oregon, m there Oct 16-1872 Ella, dau of Jacob and Sarah Elizabeth (Grant) Peters, b St Jo. Mo. Apr 15-1854 1 William Delano, b Dec 15-1873, d St Louis Aug 23-1882 2 Mabel, b June 30-1876. 3 Chester, b Mar 29-1878, d Nov 30 1880. 4 Helen, b Dec 29-1885

1 of William Judah Delano

Rufus Judah Delano (Came to St. Louis, at the age of four years; commenced instruction in the Public schools, afterwards entered Washington University where he passed eight years, graduating as Civil Engineer 1872, then attending St. Louis Law School of Wash-

ington University, was admitted to practice of law 1876. After his admission to the bar, he sought exclusive commercial, corporation and civil practice, in which he has been eminently successful. Always a radical republican, he has been continuously identified as a citizen with local and national politics without seeking office,—his business clientage and home duties having a preference.

Mr. Delano is a member of and has been a prominent officer of many of the leading business and social enterprises of the City of St Louis)

St. Louis, November 3, 1897.

“The Union League Club of St. Louis is now fairly established in its new and permanent quarters, Twenty-seventh and Pine streets. The house warming attendance was large, and speeches were made by prominent Republicans, among them President Delano of the club.

The Club is of comparatively recent birth, being but little over nine months old. The president, Mr. R. J. Delano, is an attorney of considerable prominence, with offices in the Laclède building, southwest corner of Olive and Fourth street. He is a Republican of Republicans, an earnest debater, with strong convictions of what is right, which convictions are the rule of his action. The club could have no better guiding spirit in its youthful days, and should be congratulated on having selected him for the position. The time will surely come when Mr. Delano will be called upon to take part in councils of a higher nature, and that he will do himself full justice those who know him intimately implicitly believe. As a lawyer Mr. Delano ranks among the best in the city.”

m. there Oct 14-1885 Augusta Wilhelmina, dau of August and Wilhelmina (Wiperman) Nedderhut, b St Louis Sept 3-1863 1 Eleanor Odlin, b Oct 23-1889. 2 Rufus Judah Delano Jr. b Jan 28-1891 3 Sanford Judah, b Mch 6-1895. 4 Myra Priscilla, b Dec 6-1896.

2 of Judah Delano 3d

Mary Elizabeth Delano, Res Baltimore Md. 17 Mount Royal Terrace m. Washington Apr 30 1843 William Thomson Jr. son of William Sr. and Elizabeth (Baltzer) Thomson, b Georgetown D. C. July 6-1817 d. Balt. Jan 30-1887 1 William Judah Thomson, b Wash. Apr 27-1844, m Wash Dec 8-1870 Jessie Ross (Paymaster, U. S. Navy.) 2 Curtis Harrod, b Phil. Dec 30-1847, un-m. Paymaster U S Navy, d Balt. July 13-1881 3 Annie Penelope, b Balt. Feb 27-1850, d Aug 18-1853. 4 Frank Penniman, b Aug 28-1852. (In U. S. Naval Service.) 5 Elizabeth, b Apr 16-1855, m Richmond Va. July 20-1881 William B Briggs (Merchant, Partner in firm of Rinehart Childs & Co.) Ch. Jessie Thomson, b Balt Apr 17-1882.—

6 of Judah Delano 3d

Catherine Delano, Res Balt 528 North Carrolton Av m Balt Nov 27-1856 Edward Hanzsche Sr. b Balt Dec 13-1829, d. June 29-1896. 1 Harry Delano Hanzsche, b Sept 22-1857. 2 William Thomson, b May 18-1860, m Nov 27-1887, Mary McLam Hunt, b Balt Oct 18 1862 2 ch. 1 Mary Delano Hanzsche, b June 18-1889 2 Wm



Thomson Jr b July 28-1891 3 Edward Jr. b Sept 22-1864. 4  
Sophia, b Apr 24-1867.

7 of Judah Delano Jr.

Priscilla Delano,

AN EVENTFUL LIFE OF NEARLY 104 YEARS.

KENT'S OLDEST CITIZEN.

Born December 11th, 1793, at Plymouth, Mass.

Died July 9th, 1897, at Kent, Ohio.

From Kent, Ohio "Courier," July 10th, 1897.

It was a sad message that the "Courier" carried to the public last Friday—that Grandma Spooner was no more.

During the past few weeks this venerable lady had been growing weaker.

It was a peaceful sleeping away. The supposition is that she died about three o'clock.

For years Mrs. Spooner was one of the most noted persons in Northern Ohio. Her birthday was always the object of much interest. That one could live to such an age and still retain all their faculties seemed miraculous.

She passed her one-hundredth birthday anniversary and started on her second century, bright, cheerful and happy. This event was celebrated in the Universalist church, of which the deceased was a member, with due *eclat*. Hundreds came to grasp the hand of the centenarian and wish her many more years of life. For each one she had a kind word of greeting or advice.

She was an honest Christian woman whose life was full of kind acts to all with whom she was connected. She had passed through joys and sorrows, triumphs and failures. She lived twenty-six years before Queen Victoria was born. During her life time great inventors, famous statesmen and noted writers have come and gone.

The place where we now live was at the time of her birth beyond the borders of civilization. She lived before the steamboat, the telegraph or the telephone were known.

Born while Washington was President, she has lived under the administration of every President of the United States.

Priscilla Delano Sanford Spooner was born in Plymouth, Mass., daughter of Captain Judah Delano. When she was a small child her father moved to Portland, Maine. He owned and was captain of a passenger packet plying between Portland and Boston.

Captain Delano often took one of his children with him on these trips. During one of them Priscilla took a deep interest in some object in the water and while gazing intently upon it she fell overboard. There was excitement on the boat and it was supposed that Priscilla's life was lost. While looking for his child the father saw her long hair floating on the water. He caught the hair with his hands and pulled the nigh-drowned child from the water. It was some time before she fully recovered from her startling experience.

At the time of Washington's death in 1799, there was a parade in Portland. Priscilla's older brother and sister were in the parade

and Priscilla, then only six years of age, stood in the window of her home with crape on her arm.

The deceased's brother, Judah Delano, Jr., was for a number of years publisher of the "Sentinel," at Albemarle, N. C. Previous to that he was for fifteen years a proof reader on the "National Intelligencer," at Washington, D. C.

Priscilla's father died in Boston when she was only seven years of age. After that she went to live with her uncle, James Sampson, of Topsham, Maine. Later she returned to school to Portland. Here she was a schoolmate of N. P. Willis, the poet. Priscilla first went to school when she was only four years of age, that being the custom in those days and often received pennies for her good work.

After leaving school, Priscilla was married 1811, to John Sanford. A few years later they moved to New Portland, making the perilous journey overland.

Her husband died in 1840. He was an inventor of some renown, but while many of his inventions were a benefit to the world, they were not to him. He invented the "shoulder to the grindstone," a journal running between two wheels, now in general use. He also invented an improved winnowing machine, a curved plowshare and the hydraulic pulley.

One of Mr. Sanford's most noted accomplishments was the erection of the famous old tide-mill which still stands at Bowdenham, Maine, the only one of its kind in the world. The wheel is twenty-seven feet in diameter with part of the rim out of the water at high tide. The spokes are wide and set diagonally, like the vanes of a wind-mill. It turns eighteen hours of the day by tide power, running one way with the flow and the other with the ebb. With one foot fall of the tide the wheel gives fifty horse power.

Mr. Sanford's last invention was straw board, or straw paper, as he called it, which he had made at the paper mill at Bowdenham. His brother, Hezekiah Sanford, was with Commodore Perry on Lake Erie. His father was a sea captain and navigator.

In 1847, she married Dr. Spooner, a popular and skilled physician. In the fall of 1872 she came to Kent. Of late years she had made her home with her daughter, Mrs. E. T. Sawyer, on Lake Street. She was a member of the Universalist Church and attended there for many years until she became too feeble. Newspapers were welcome visitors to her and she enjoyed them greatly.

The funeral was held at Universalist Church, Sunday, at 2 P.M. Rev. H. K. Riegel, assisted by Rev. T. S. Smedley, conducted the services. The remains were interred at Standing Rock Cemetery, being borne to the grave by four aged neighbors.

m. 1st Topsham Me 1811 John Sanford, b there Feb 22-1780 d New Portland Oct 1840 (Sanford Gen. 1894—70 p.) m 2d New Portland Me 1847 Dr Ward Spooner, b Marthas Vineyard Mass 1775 d New Portland 1871 (Gen. 1871-'83; W'm Spooner at Plym. 1637 d. 1684) Armes: Azure, a boar's head in bend or. 1 Judah Delano Sanford, b Topsham Aug 14-1812, un-m. d in Kent Ohio June 20-1870. 2 Thomas, d aged 2 ys. 3 Daughter, d y 4 Will-

iam Titcomb, b Bowdoinham Feb 21-1818. 5 Mary Elizabeth, b New Port May 28-1820. 6 Susan Salome, d do. Feb 8-1823, un-m  
7 Harriet Penelope, b Gardiner July 19-1825, m Kent 5 Sept 1866  
William Paul Gettys b. Columbia Pa. 1 May 1825 1 ch. Mabel  
b 27 May 1867 8 John Quincy Adams, b Freeman Me Mar 4-1829,  
n-m. d 1869 9 Henry Cutler, b Sept. 11-1831. 10 Lucia Maria,  
b May 8-1834, m New Portland Dec 19-1852 to Edward T Sawyer.  
He d Feb 10-1897. No ch 11 Thomas, b Aug 1837, un-m d Kent  
Aug 14-1889.

4 of John Sanford & Priscilla Delano

William Titcomb Sanford, d Kent O. Sept 18-1886, m Dum-  
barton N. H. Nov 25-1844 Sarah Jane, dau of Wiloby and Cynthia  
(Brown) Colby, b Woodhill Bow N. H. Aug 17-1825 d Kent O.  
Mar. 18-1887. 1 Harriet Penelope Sanford, b Dum'ton Nov 6-  
1845, m. Manchester N. H. 11 Ap. 1863 Charles Rodney Dunham,  
Kansas City Mo 1704-1706 Grand Ave 1 William Burton, b Jan  
17-1864, m. Annie Marie Carter Oct 6-1886—1 ch. Laura May b  
Kan City Mo. June 4-1888. 2 Fred Almond, b Kent July 17-1868,  
m Fanny Myrtle Cook, Oct 2-1888. Ch b Lenexa Ks. 1st Clarence  
Cook, b Jan 22-1890. 2d Willie Raymond, b Feb 25-1893. 3  
Charles Colby, b Cleveland O. July 26-1877. 2 Cynthia Priscilla, b  
Goffstown N. H. Feb 22-1847, m. Kent 4 July 1867 George Will-  
iamson b Aberdeen Scot Mch 19-1842 d Kent Sept 30-1894. 1  
Henry Pearl Williamson b Mar 1-1868, m Nellie Johnson Kent  
Feb 16-1888. Ch. Daisy b Aug 16-1889. 2 Sadie Violet, b Akron  
O. Feb 5-1875, m Kent John B Weber, June 2-1889. Ch 1st  
Myrtle Mossy b Apr 7-1890. 2d Lilly Violet b Brimfield Oct 7-  
1892. 3d Clayton Glenwood, b Talmage O. Feb 20-1894. 3  
George Sanford b Kent Apr 12-1875. 3 Henry Cutler, b Oct 22-  
1849, m Calistia Swinehearta of Stow O. Jan 25-1882, he d Kent  
June 12-1882. No ch

5 of John Sanford & Priscilla Delano

Mary Elizabeth Sanford, Res Newburg N Y The Alton No 3  
Ann St m Worcester Mass. June 1-1855 Alvah Bellous French. 1  
dau. b. & d. Mar. 5-1856. 2 Alvah Sanford, b July 30-1857. 3  
Florence Mabel, b Mch 12-1859, m Brooklyn L. I. Sept 5-1883  
Samuel Trafford Smock. Ch. 1st Sarah Elizabeth, b Aug 2-1884,  
d Dec 2-1891. 2d Florence Mabel, b Apr 14-1889. (Hendrick  
Smock, Smack, or ? Schmolck ? fr. Holl. 1654 New Utrecht L. I.  
1669-89 son of Matthew—: Schmolck of Holl. (Rietstap) armes :  
Az., a disk pierced with an arrow a fesse-in-divise arg. placed in  
chief) 4 Mary Elizabeth, b Sept 30-1860.

9 of John Sanford & Priscilla Delano.

Hon Henry Cutler Sanford, Res. Akron O. (Locomotive engi-  
neer of "Ind Ill & O." 1855-'65 Prosecuting Attorney of Summit  
Co O. 1873-4, City Solicitor of Akron 1876-7, Representative of  
Summit in 68th and 69th General Assemblies of O. 1888 to '91)  
m North Amherst O. Jan 19-1857 Emily Jane, dau of Elam and  
Lydia (Wilcox) Fairchild, b Chester, O. Mar 19-1837, d Akron  
Mar 6-1890. 1 William Henry, b N. Amherst O. Feb 2-1859,  
un-m. Graduate of Akron High Sch. '77. Attended Buchtel Coll

1878-79, grad from Cincinnati Law Sch. Class '83. Atty at Law.  
2 Ira Burton, b Augusta Ill. Aug 2-1860. Grad. Akron. Merch't.  
m. there 19 Nov 1884 Carrie May dau of Xemanthus S & Marg't  
Eliz. (Turner) Allen, b Granger O. 29 Aug 1862 ch. Mabel Marg't  
& Maud Emily twins b. 22 Nov 1886—Frances b. 12 May 1888  
3 May Fairchild, b Stow O. Jan 10-1868, un-m. Artist Grad  
Akron High Sch. '87.

8 of Judah Delano Jr.

Salome Delano, d Bos Sept 23-1869, m Freeport Me. 1817 Will-  
iam Titcomb, b Portland May 8-1791 d Norridgewick Me Mch 17-  
1850 (Wm Titcomb fr Newbury Eng. in "Hercules" 1634) 1  
William Henry, b New Portland, Mch 28-1819, m. Mary Crockett  
Jan 4-1844, he d Jan 16-1893. 2 Mary Ann Elizabeth, b Apr 9-  
1821, d June 1-1824. 3 Benjamin b Jan 13-1823, m Ann Williams  
Jamaica Plains Mass. 4 Marian Ann, b July 10-1827, m. Mathew  
A Mayhew Nov 30-1854, she d Nov 9-1862 5 Josiah Whitman  
Mitchell, b Sept 6-1829, d Jan 25-1849. 6 Helen Maria, b Aug 15-  
1832, m Aaron D Blant June 27-1852, d July 14-1859. 7 Sophia  
Ann, b Mar 23-1835, un-m. Rockland Me 8 Lucretia Hamlin, b  
Feb 6-1838, m Geo. F French Roxbury Mass 13 Kenilworth St

6 of Judah Delano Sr.

Priscilla Delano, m Dux Mch 27-1796 William Winsor, son of  
Samuel & Rhoda (Delano) Winsor, b Dux Jan 27-1753. She had  
no ch. ? (dau of Joshua & Hopestill (Peterson) Delano, b 1731.)  
(Wm. Winsor m 1st Anne Hunt July 23-1775 & had ch. Melzer,  
Sally, Wuity, Clark, William, Nancy, Mary & Rhoda.)

7 of Judah Delano Sr

Jephtha Delano, d Dux Dec 23-1843 m 1st Dux. Dec 22-1784  
Rebecca, dau of Asa and Martha (Delano) Chandler, b Dux Oct  
25-1764 (Roger Chandler of Duxbury 1637 fr. ? Colchester Eng.  
to Holl. m. Isabella dau. James Chilton of the "Mayflower 1620")  
d. Sept 1816 m 2d Dux. Sara Soule, (wid Churchill) m after 1816.  
No ch. (See Soule) 1 Salome Delano, b Apr 6-1785. 2 Martha, b  
May 25-1786. 3 Abigail b Aug 29-1787. 4 Joanna Sampson, b Nov  
17-1789, d Oct 31-1792. 5 Asa Chandler, b Dec 27-1791 d Oct 16-  
1792 6 Joanna Sampson, b Sept 3-1796, m as 2d wife to Martin  
Simmons Chandler Oct 11-1840, she d Dux Apr 16-1890. See  
Ichabod Delano & Lydia Wakefield branch 7 Asa Chandler De-  
lano, b Aug 17-1799. 8 Rebecca Malcolm, b Mch 31-1801 9  
Henry Sampson, b Dec 29-1803. 10 Jephtha, b Sept 13-1806.  
(Mass Archives, Rev—Delano, Jephtha, 1775, 1 May, Dux. Cot-  
tons Regt. Bradfords Co. Private, 3 mo. 8 d's. Vol 14-pp 37. 1777,  
2d June, Duxbury, Jacksons Regt. Hastings Co. Segt 3 ys. Vol  
26. 1779, 15 July, Jacksons Regt. Hastings Co. Segt. 15 d's. Vol  
48.

1779, 30-Sept. Duxbury, Jacksons Regt. Hastings Co. Segt. 1  
mo. Vol 48.

1777, 8th May, Dux. Mass Regt. Jackson, Hastings Co. Segt.  
31 mo. 23 d's. Vol 29.

1780, 31 Mar. Jackson Regt. Hasting Co. Segt. 1 mo Vol 48.

1780, 30 Apr. Duxbury, Jacksons Regt. Hastings Co Segt. 1 mo. 1 d. Vol 48.

1778 Duxbury, Bradfords Regt. Wadsworth Co Private, Vol 10.  
1777, 9th Sept Duxbury, Cotton's Regt. Arnold's Co. Private, 8 mo. Vol 42.)

(Plym Probate Records, Book 86, p 56, Aug 17-1841. Will proved 1744, Jephtha Delano of Duxbury names wife Sarah, dau Joanna wife of Martin Chandler, son Henry S. dau Rebecca Field, Martha wife of Nathaniel Weston, Salome wife of Nathaniel Snow, Abigail wid of Isaac Chandler, sons Asa C. and Jephtha Jr.)

(It is supposed by des. in this br. that Martha Mother of Rebecca Chandler, was the dau of "Joshua and Hopestill (Peterson) Delano" and it is also asserted by des. of Robert Cushman that the Martha Delano to whom he was married was the dau of "Joshua and Hopestill" and I am led to believe the latter, as they named several of their ch as customary, after gr mo. "Hopestill, Joshua, Martha and Beza." Compiler)

1 of Jephtha Delano Sr.

Saloma Delano, d. May 23-1855 m 1st Dux Dec 6-1802 Peleg Gulliver, son of Peleg and Ruby (Sampson) Gulliver, b Dux 1783, d. Sept 2-1807, (see Winsor's Hist. Dux. p. 249) m 2d Dux May 1809 Nathaniel Shaw Snow, b Randolph Mass 1782 ? d Dux Dec 1855 (Nicholas Snow of Plym. 1623 fr. Eng. m. 1627 Constance dau. Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower 1620") 1 Sally, b July 15-1803 2 Caroline, b Jan 27-1805. 3 Pel.g Gulliver, b Jan 21-1807.—1 Mary Ann Snow, b 1811 2 Susan Dr w, b Nov 6-1814. 3 Nathaniel Shaw, b Aug 11-1819. 4 Rebecca Delano, b Feb 20-1824 m George P Freeman 5 Hannah Loring, b 1826. (Surname famous as "Gullivers Travels" by "Lemuel Gulliver" pub. 1726—real au. Swift—Gulliver of Eng. armes ? & crest: "a lion passant guardant argent ducally crowned or")

2 of Jephtha Delano Sr

Martha Delano, d Mar 3-1873, m Dux. May 24-1803 Nathaniel Weston, son of Samuel & Abigail (Bisbee) Weston, b Dux Sept 2-1779 d June 6-1867 1 Maria, b June 12-1804 2 George Fuller, b Aug 24-1807 3 Betsy Fuller, b Sept 30-1809. 4 Martha Delano Weston, b Mar 29-1812 5 Rebecca Chandler, b June 20-1816, m Mr Stetson 6 Sarah Soule, b Aug 10-1819 7 Samuel Newell b July 17-1821. 8 Nathaniel. 9 Susan, b Aug 12-1825—twins—

3 of Jephtha Delano Sr.

Abigail Delano, d Dux July 22-1869 m Dux Oct 13-1804 Isaac Chandler, b Kingston Oct 3-1784 d Dux Nov 13-1838 1 Jephtha Delano Chandler, b Dec 11-1805. 2 Isaac Warren, b July 8-1807. 3 Alden, b Nov 14-1809. 4 Abigail Delano Chandler, b June 28-1813 5 Joanna Martha, b Mar 13-1822. 6 Henry Delano Chandler, b July 13-1825 7 Luther Soule, b Feb 28-1828.

7 of Jephtha Delano Sr

Asa Chandler Delano, d So Boston Aug 9-1869, m Kingston Feb 27-1823 Christiana Drew, dau of Ebenezer & Mary Drew (Hollis) Covil or Covel, b Kingston May 4-1803, d Nov 2-1894. 1 George Henry, b Bos Oct 20-1823 2 Christiana Cordelia, b Apr

14-1825. 3 Adelaide Maria b Feb 14-1828 4 Mary Homer, b Dux Apr 22-1823.

1 of Asa Chandler Delano

George Henry Delano, Res. So Boston Mass. cor 4 & P St m So. Bos. Feb 14-1847 By Rev Theodore D Cook Caroline Washington, dau of Aaron Kidder & Lydia Graves (Smith) Frederick, b Augusta Me. June 9-1830. 1 Mary Adelaide, b Bos. May 1-1848, un-m. 2 Carrie Malvina, b Aug 1-1849, do. 3 George Henry Delano Jr. b May 5-1850, do. 4 Emma Rowena, b Nov 5-1852 5 Georgianna Seymour, b July 14-1854 6 Waller Frederick, b May 18-1856. 7 Charles Orrin b Feb 20-1838, un-m 8 Lillian Homer, b Aug 1-1862 do. 9 Annie Maud Delano, b June 24-1869 —S. Bos. 907—4th St.—m. do 27 July 1887 Wilmot Whitaker b. Portland Me. 16 Ap. 1861 ch. Gladys Elena, b. 22 May 1888

4 of George Henry Delano

Emma Rowena Delano, d. Oct 14-1882 m So. Bos. Sept 10-1871 Gustavus Eißler. 1 Mabel Gertrude, b Oct 16-1873 2 George Stephen, b June 5-1876 3 Emma, b Dec 26-1877 4 Charlotte, b May 7-1880

5 of George Henry Delano

Georgianna Seymour Delano, Res. So Boston Mass. 720 5th St m So Bos Oct 3-1877 Eugene Fowle Richardson, b Bos July 14-1851 1 Arthur Frederick b Oct 5-1878 2 Ethel May, b Dec 20-1880. 3 Charles Eugene, b Dec 19-1883. 4 Albert Willett, b Aug 16-1890.

6 of George Henry Delano

Walter Frederick Delano, Res. Revere Mass. m Bos Oct 5-1880 Annie Elizabeth, dau of Daniel & Harriet (Shey) Morrison, b in New Bedford Mass. Mch 13-1857. 1 Frederick Sebastian Delano, b S. Bos. July 17-1881. 2 Harriet Frances, b Oct 25-1882. 3 George Henry, b Dorchester Mass Apr 1-1884

2 of Asa Chandler Delano

Christianna Cordeia Delano, d S. Bos. Apr. 24-1854 m So Bos. Oct 5-1845 Amos Hale Brainard, b Newburyport Mass. Mch 27-1824 Hyde Park Mass. 1 Genevieve, b S Bos. June 9-1847. 2 Florence, b Brookline Mass Apr 22-1849, m George D Thayer, Temple Pl. Bos. 3 Amos Daggett, b Bos. Sept 12-1850.

3 of Asa Chandler Delano

Adelaide Maria Delano, Res. S Boston 840 4th St m. 1849 Moses II Libby, d. Mar 20-1891 (Gen. 1882—"John Libby of Scarborough Me. fr. Plym. Devon Eng. 1636 d. 1682-3 constable etc fam. of Worcester Eng. armes: ermine, a lion rampant az.) 1 Frederick Homer, b Sept 30-1849. 2 Mary Adelaide, b Nov 30-1852. 3 Christianna Delano Libby, b July 23-1854 4 Edna Langton, b Apr 19-1862. 5 Henry Normana, b Oct 7-1865 6 Roland Forbes, b Oct 9-1867.

4 of Asa Chandler Delano

Mary Homer Delano, Res. South Boston Mass. 835 4th St. m So Bos By Rev J H Fairchilds Aug 14-1851 (Bos. Recs. 3 Sept.) Thomas Church Byrnes, b Middleborough Mass. May 17-1831

d Dec 1-1882. 1 Frederick Church, b Dec 22-1857 2 Grace Homer, b Dec 9-1871

8 of Jephtha Delano Sr.

Rebecca Malcolm Delano, d Taunton Mass Dec 17-1879, m Dux. Oct 1-1819 Abner Field, b Taunton Feb 13-1795 d. do Sept. 28-1851 1 Eliza Everett, b Taunton June 15-1820. 2 Chester Isham, b Aug 7-1825 3 Susan Amelia, b Nov 12-1834 Taunton Mass 4 Ezra Alden, b Mar 4-1837.

9 of Jephtha Delano Sr.

Henry Sampson Delano, d Dec 23-1881 m Easton Mass Apr 7-1830 Kesiah Kinsley, dau of Parmenas and Mchetable (Ames) Ames, b Easton Aug 29-1808, d. Dec 28-1890 (Gen. 1890, William Ames hap. Bruton Somersetshire Eng. 1605 d. Braintree Mass 1653 armes: Arg., on a bend cottised sa. 3 roses arg.)—1 Mehitable Ames Delano, b Dux. July 13-1832, d Aug 11-1833 2 Elwood Murray, b Easton July 6-1837, d Oct 23-1842 3 Henry Harrison Delano, b Sept 21-1840 m. Newton Mass 7 Oct 1879 Emma dau. of Preston & Emma (Hunter) Weaver b. Ohio 1846 ch. Susan Louise Delano b. Somerville Mass 9 Mar. 1880 Res: Malden Mass. 167 Linden Ave 4 Charles Maurice, b Oct 27-1842. 5 Lydia Maria, b Nov 11-1846 6 Emma Jane, b Dec 28-1852 m. Easton 1 June 1874 to William Frederick Shaw b. Windsor Nova Scotia 27 Oct 1851 ch. 1 Lena Maud b 31 Oct 1875 2 Henry Frederick b 26 June 1877

4 of Henry Sampson Delano

Charles Maurice Delano, Res. E Rochester N H m 1st Easton Feb 15-1863 Helen Maria Pratt (widow) dau of William and Adelia (Hopkins) Towsley, b Rupert Vt June 27-1833, d Waukesha Wis. June 27-1867 m 2d E Bridgewater Mass May 6-1873 Caroline Elizabeth, dau of Harrison Weeks and Amelia Thomas (Washburn) White, b E Bridgewater Feb 12-1852 1 Thomas Shepherd Delano, b Easton Dec 11-1863.—Res. Brocton 12 Bartlett St. m. there 25 Dec 1886 Emma Jane dau. of John Sable & Eliza Turner (Zoy) Nottage b Hopkington Mass 6 Jan 1856 no ch. (Nottage of Eng. armes: Arg., 5 lozenges in cross conjoined) 1 Hattie May, b E. Brid'r May 1-1874 2 Marion Weeks, b Sept 7-1877. 3 Amy Ann, b Brocton Mass Jan 1-1879, & d Mar 11th. 4 Jephtha, b & d Jan 4 & 5-1880. 5 Frederick Newton Delano, b May 22-1882. 6 George Albert, b June 15-1885

5 of Henry Sampson Delano

Lydia Maria Delano, m Easton Mar 12-1873 Charles Knowles Dailey, b Brookfield Nova Scotia Apr 25-1840 1 Sylvia Grace, b May 28-1874 2 Cynthia Maria, b May 6-1876 3 Ralph Emerson, b Mch 12-1880, d Sept 6-1881 4 Ruth Westworth, b July 14-1882

10 of Jephtha Delano Sr.

Jephtha Delano Jr. d Cambridgeport Mass. Dec 9-1874 m Bos By Rev Paul Dean June 7-1829 Sarah, dau of Samuel and Eunice (De Witt) Pitcher, b Saco Me. Aug 8-1812 (Pitcher fam. fr. Eng. armes: Or, a bend gu. surmounted by another az.) 1 William Quincy Delano, b Dux. Aug 12-1831. 2 John Willard, b do Oct 16-1833, d Nov 9-1837 3 Charles Henry, b Charlestown

Mass Feb 9-1836. 4 Joanna Sampson, b Feb 27-1838, d. Aug 21-1839. 5 Sarah Elizabeth, b Mch 18-1840. 6 Mary Davis, b Dec 26-1842. 7 Jephtha 3d b Aug 9-1845 8 Helen Taylor, b Feb 19-1848, m. Cambridgeport 17 Mar 1870 Joseph Francis Howland b New Bedford 22 Jan 1845 ch. Florence Delano Howland b. Bos. 22 Sept 1876 9 Anna Bowdoin, b. & d. Aug 24-1853.

1 of Jephtha Delano Jr.

William Quincy Delano, d Aug 7-1864 m Bos Dec 22-1858 Anna Clementina, dau of John Frederick and Jane Hudson (Gifford) Pollo, b Bos Aug 4-1839 (she m 2d June 30-1891 Bos Reuben Ring) 1 Frederick William Delano, b Bos. Jan 9-1860, d Mar 4-1861 2 Harry Dyer, b Somerville Mass Jan 27-1862, m Bos Dec 4-1889 Mary Carroll, b Providence R I July 15-1867 no ch

3 of Jephtha Delano Jr.

Charles Henry Delano, Res. Somerville Mass. m there May 1-1860 Helen Maria, dau of Charles & Rebecca (Frost) Williams, b Claremont N. H. May 5-1837 1 Nellie May, b May 9-1861, d Sept 30-1871. 2 Edith Estelle, b Nov 7-1862 3 Mabel Guild, b Dec 31-1874.

5 of Jephtha Delano Jr.

Sarah Elizabeth Delano, Res. Cambridgeport Mass m Charlestown Mass Dec 20-1870 David Hall Barnes, b Cambridge Mass. Sept 11-1842 1 Arthur William, b Cambridgeport Feb 15-1872. 2 Jephtha Delano Barnes, b Jan 20-1875 3 Alice Lillian, b Aug 3-1876.

6 of Jephtha Delano Jr.

Mary Davis Delano, Res. Boston 255 West Chester Park, m Bos By Rev C F Knight Dec 26-1865 Frederick Riley, b Bos July 25-1842 1 Mary Elizabeth b Nov 29-1866. 2 Frederick William, b June 17-1863, d Apr 5-186-- 3 Frederick Hugh, b Dec 3-1870, d Jan 13-1873. 4 Annie Warren, b May 13-1872 5 Lucy Frances, b Oct 12-1874 6 Kittie Helen, b Feb 29-1876, d Feb 23-1877 7 Effie Albertha, b Aug 6-1877, d Mar 14-1879 8 Gracie Albertha b Jan 7-1880 9 Frederick Delano Riley b Apr 27-1883.

7 of Jephtha Delano Jr.

Jephtha Delano 3d Res Niles Mich m there June 30-1872 Anna Mary, dau of John Jacob and Magdaline (Francis) Sutter, b Elizabeth N J. Oct 18-1851 1 Jephtha Delano 4th b Nov 1-1880, d Aug 14-1881.

8 of Judah Delano Sr.

Philip Delano, (Rev War, Mass Archives 1775, 3 May and 7 Oct. of Dux. Thomas Regt. Crockers Co. fifer, 3 mo. 5 da. Vol 14 and 56. 1777, Jan. Dux 7th Mass. Brooks Regt Wadsworth Co. During War Corporal Vol. 10.) d. Dux Apr 29-1836 m Kingston 1782 Mary, dau of Ezra and Elizabeth Fuller, b Kingston May 31-1763 d. Sept 1-1835 1 Ezra Fuller Delano, b Duxbury Mch 20-1783, lost at sea 2 Tirza, b Nov 14-1786. 3 Abigail, b Mch 30-1791 m Wm Robinson had ch 4 John, b July 20-1793, lost at sea 5 Hannah, b May 16-1796, m Lewis Crehore, no ch. 6 Rufus, b July 11-1799. 7 Judah Belknap, b Sept 10-1804, m Rebecca



(Chandler) Ames, widow of Capt Emmons-Ames, she d Nov 17-1891, no ch. 8 James Fuller, b Oct 10-1807.

2 of Philip Delano

Tirza Delano, m Dux. 1805 ? Ichabod Keene, d Pembroke Mass. 1 Mercy Shepherd, b Pembroke Dec 20-18— m John P Sampson 2 Ezra Fuller, b do Feb 20-18— un-m. 3 Judah Belknap, m Hannah Bennett 4 William Whitridge, b do May 27-1809 twins m. 1 Eliza Ramsdell. 2 Mehitable Bosworth. 5 Zoeth, b do Mch 20-1812, m Mary J Small, d May 20-1851 6 Eliza Magoun b do Feb 1-1814, m James M Richards Apr 14-1833 7 Mary Fuller, b Dux Sept 20-1817 un-m. d Apr 3-1842 8 Seneca Loring, b do. Apr 20-1820. 9 Caleb Turner, b Pembroke 1823, m Emeline Fuller 1866 10 Aaron Magoun, b do 1824, m Abbie Robinson d 1861 11 Briggs Otis, b do 1825, m Maria Chandler. 12 Andrew Jackson, b do Sept 28-1826 m Julia Messer. He d Nov 24-1884.

6 of Philip Delano

Rufus Delano Sr. d Swampscott Mass Dec 16-1864, m. Dux. Deborah, dau of Luther Pierce, b Dux Nov 16-1800 d Lynn Mass Feb 26-1875 1 Deborah, b Dux. Aug 1-1821. 2 Rufus Delano Jr. b Oct 18-1822 3 Mary Fuller, b Aug 20-1830, d 16 Aug 1895 m. Athol Mass 16 June 1852 Samuel Augustus Lewis, b Lynn 12 Nov 1826 d. 3 Dec 1893 had Josephene Luther Lewis b Swampscott 9 May 1856 m. Attleborough Mass 21 Nov 1888 to Edward Angel Hammond no ch. 4 Ezra Fuller, b Mch 23-1833. (Soldier in late Rebellion, Co E 19th Regt Mass Vol Infy. Prisoner of War, d in Andersonville Prison Ga. Oct 2-1864, un-m.) 5 Augusta Robinson, b July 16-1835 6 Lizzie Frances, b Swampscott May 13-1839

1 of Rufus Delano Sr.

Deborah Delano, d. Swampscott Dec 22-1880 m Swampscott Oct 1-1844 Paul Newell, b Marblehead Mass. Oct 24-1822, d. May 30-1872 (Gen. 1878—Abraham Newell b. ? Essex Eng. 1581 Roxbury Mass. 1634) 1 William Everett, b Dec 28-1845, d May 1874. 2 Clara Forester, b June 16-1850. 3 Armenious Clark, b Mch 12-1862

2 of Rufus Delano Sr.

Rufus Delano Jr. d Swampscott Mass. May 29-1884 m 1st Lynn Mass Tabitha, dau of Paul and Mary (Le Croix) Newhall, b Marblehead Jan 7-1825 d Swampscott Jan 8-1846 (Thos. Newhall b. Eng. d. Lynn 1674) m 2d do Elizabeth Keyes, b Marblehead Nov 28-1821 d Swampscott (Keyes Gens. 1857-'80 & '80—319 p) m 3d 11 Dec 1864 Swampscott Ellen Herbert, b Yarmouth Nova Scotia 1839 d June 17-1892 1 John Story, b Swampscott Jan 4-1846.—2 Lois Newhall, b do Feb 12-1854.—3 Arthur Butler, b do Jan 31-1866, d Sept 11-1884. 4 Nellie B b do Feb 15-1871, d Aug 10-1872. 5 Sarah Ellen, d do. Feb 3-1874. 6 Louis A b Aug 16-1876.

1 of Rufus Delano Jr.

John Story Delano, Res. Salem Mass 124½ North St m Swampscott Apr 18-1869 Maria Darling Gilman, dau of Thomas Green and Mary Hawks (Phillips) Gilbert, b Marblehead Oct 29-1849

(Gens. 1848-'50 & '64) 1 Frank Wardwell Delano, b Oct 30-1869.  
2 Florence Christiana, b Salem Feb 20-1885.

2 of Rufus Delano Jr.

Lois Newhall Delano, Res. N Leominster Mass m 1st Bevere  
Mass July 24-1873 Francis Perley Nourse, b Ipswich Mass. June  
9-1850, d Swampscott Oct 14-1876 (Francis Nourse of Salem  
Mass. 1618 1695 fr. Eng.—Richard Nourse of Chilling Place &  
Oxford (1575) fam. also Bucks & Essex—Armes: Gu., a fesse bet.  
2 chevrons arg.) m. 2d 25 June 1896 Frank Archibald. 1 Mabelle  
Nourse, b Swampscott Sept 6-1875

5 of Rufus Delano Sr.

Augusta Robinson Delano, m Ipswich Dec 24-1856 Charles  
Henry Chapman, b Ipswich Dec 24-1836. 1 Aggie Jane, b Lynn  
Aug 11-1860, m Wenham Mass. George M Ellis 2 Frank Luther,  
b Dec 24-1865, m Lynn by Rev Dr Pullman, 1888 Nettie Lewis.  
3 Charles Leonard, b June 20-1867

6 of Rufus Delano Sr.

Lizzie Frances Delano, Res Lynn m Swampscott May 29-1859  
James Madison Kelty, b Lynn Feb 13-1840. (Keltie or Kelty of  
Scot., Armes: Az., a mullet bet. 3 crescents arg.) 1 Addie Frances,  
b Swampscott Oct 16-1860, m. Salem 29 May 1883 Dr Arthur  
Bartlett Mudge Res. Lynn 27 Graystone Park—b. there 14 Dec.  
1859 ch. 1 Arthur Warren Mudge b 12 Dec 1885 d 25 Oct 1886  
2 Margaret Gertrude b 25 June 1886 (Mudge Gens. 1865, '68, & '71)  
2 Walter Mayo, b Lynn Oct 12-1872, un-m.

8 of Philip Delano

James Fuller Delano, d Dux May 5-1891 m Middleboro Mass  
Nov 20-1837 Priscilla, dau of Samuel & Esther (Churchill) Morton,  
b Middleboro June 24-1849. 1 Edgar Francis Delano, b Dux  
Sept 23-1843, d Sept 13-1846. 2 John, b Mch 7-1845, d Oct 7-  
1846. 3 Ella Frances, b Dec 25-1847 d Aug 25-1848. 4 Myron  
Lawrence Delano, b Mar 19-1852. Res. Lynn 103 Lewis St m.  
do. 3 Nov 1873 to Addie dau. of Edward Blake & Ann W (Smith)  
Churchill b. do 20 Nov 1852 ch. Charles Edwin Delano b. Feb 1876

10 of Judah Delano Sr.

Annis Delano, d W Bridgewater Aug 24-1859, m Dux Aug 5-  
1792 Capt Calvin Perkins, Master Mariner, d at sea 1815 1 Josiah,  
b Dux. May 30-1795 (lost at sea). 2 Elizabeth, b June 24-1797.  
(Eliza). 3 Nathan, b 1799 (lost at sea.) 4 Daniel, b Sept 25-1804.  
5 Deborah b Jan 1-1809.

2 of Calvin Perkins & Annis Delano

Eliza or Elizabeth Perkins, m. Dux Alden Winsor, son of Samuel  
& Aseneth (Hunt) Winsor and grand son of Samuel Sr. & Rhoda  
(Delano) Winsor. (Rhoda dau. of Joshua & Hoptestill) b Dux Feb  
2-1793, d. there ? 1 Catherine, b Aug 21-1821 2 Maria, b Oct  
31-1822. 3 Harvey Winsor, b July 3-1824. 4 Eliza Ann, b Mch  
15-1828. 5 Susan B. b Feb 26-1831 6 Samuel Alden b Mch 22-  
1836 7 James E. b Sept 23-1840

4 of Calvin Perkins & Annis Delano

Daniel Perkins

### Duxbury Pilgrim, 1895

The oldest resident in West Bridgewater celebrated the 91st anniversary of his birthday September 25, 1895.

At age of 14 shipped on board a coaster as cabin boy and for 13 years on the sea. During one of his trips the vessel foundered off the coast of Portugal and he barely escaped with his life.

He was employed in the Dwellley foundry over 50 years. He still retains a vivid recollection of the blockade of the ports of Boston and Duxbury in the war of 1812.

m. 1829 Maria, dau of Ezekiel & Mary (Thomas) Glass & gr dau of John and Berenice (Delano) Glass (dau of Ebenezer Delano—"Old King Eben.") b Dux Apr 7-1805 d W. B. Aug 24-1861 (Glass fam. of Scot. Armes: Arg., a fleur-de-lis bet. 3 mullets within a bordure gu. Savage's Dict. 11) 1 Mary Perkins, b Dux. May 2-1830, m. E. Bridge'r 14 July 1850 Henry Walton Howland son of Jason & Annie (Jones), b. W. B.— 29 Mar 1826—ch. 1. Mary Florence b W. B. 23 Ap 1851—2. Annie Perkins b 26 Jan. 1854 2 Annis b W. B. Aug 24-1833, m. Mr Marston 3 Nathan, b May 10-1838.

#### 5 of Philip Delano 3d

Abigail Delano, m Dux. May 14-1741 Abisha Soule, son of Josiah and Lydia (Delano) Soule, b Dux Nov 25-1708 d. there Jan 4-1778 (see Soule) 1 Alethea Soule, bap 1743, m 1st Capt Joshua Hall, Sept 3-1762, m 2d Lt Levi Loring, she d Jan 5-1823. 2 Esther, d y 3 John Soule, bap 1747 moved to Maine. 4 Esther, bap 1750. 5 Lydia, bap 1752 6 Abigail. 7 Dewsbury Soule, bap 1761, m 5 Jan 1777 Seneca Wadsworth (son of Wait and Abigail (Bradford) Wadsworth.) 8 Mary, bap 1763 un-m. 9 Nathaniel, bap 1767, m Lydia Freeman. 10 Abisha Jr. bap 1770 (See will of Philip Delano 3d)



Part II

Dr Thomas Delano

[the 2d son]

: and his descendants :

1899

4 of Philip De-la-Noye

Dr Thomas Delano (Delanoy) b Duxbury Mass 21 Mar 1642 d. do. 13 Apr 1723 (Physician, tailor, surveyor, & constable) (His grave may be seen at Dux. beside the Aldens') m. 1st 1667 Mary Alden, dau of Hon. John & Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, b Dux abt 1643 d do bef. Sept 12-1688 m. 2d 24 Oct 1699 Hannah Bartlett, (wid. of Ebenezer) 1 Benoni, b Oct 30-1667. 2 Thomas Jr. b. 1669 ? 3 Jonathan (Sr) b. 1676 4 David. 5 Mary. 6 Sarah. 7 Ruth 8 Joseph b Sept 1-1685. (Plymouth Probate records 1722, Book 4. "To son Benoni, 5 shillings, Thomas Jr. half a lot of land at Middleboro, easterly side of Assawampsett Pond, Jonathan beech lot, chest and "sword," David, 5 shillings, dau. Mary Delano, best bed and furniture and half of the moveable estate, also 20 shillings due from John Drew at Middleboro, Sarah Drew, 5 shillings, Ruth Drew, next best bed, bolster, blanket and coverlet, and one quarter moveable estate in doors. Grand dau Deborah Weston, bed bolster and remainder of moveable estate in-doors. To son Joseph, half of my moveable estate out doors and my hand irons. Witnesses, Samuel Weston Joshua Delano & Hannah Alden."

It appears from registry of deeds in Plymouth that Thomas Delano is mentioned as "Dr" and "Tailor." Winsor Hist of Dux mentions his being elected Constable 1691. 1676 Thomas Delano and John Rogers Jr appointed to survey public highways.)

(John Alden of Hertfordshire & the Temple Lon. granted 1607 a coat differenced from the ancient armes thus: Gu., a bezant bet. 3 crescents all within a bordure engrailed ermine—anc't coat: Gu., 3 crescents ermine. The real diff. is the bordure Surname is Aldam Alder Aldon Allden Alldin & Alden (Herts & Middlesex) (Gens. 1867, '89 & '98 chart '93) Alden: Hon. John Alden 1599-1687 was apprenticed to a cooper at Southampton Eng. in 1620 he sailed on & was a signer of the "Mayflower Compact" Served as a Magistrate in the Colony many years Rev Timothy Alden "Collect. Amer. Epitaphs" relates as authentic the incident about the "courtship of Standish" for whom he was interceding with Priscilla Mullens—she answered "Prithee John why do you not speak for yourself?" This was used by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (himself a des. of "Priscilla") 1807-82, in his famous poem: "The Courtship of Miles Standish" pub. 1858—which contains abt 20000 words) He m. Plym 1621 Priscilla dau. William Mullins (Molynes) of the Mayflower 1620 b. abt. 1602 d. Dux bet. 1680 &

12 Sept 1687 had 11 ch. (fam. Eng. puritans to Leiden. The surname in many forms was most common in Eng. & the Continent; origin unknown) an Alden m. Josiah son of Capt Miles Standish an Alden ? m. a Samuel Delano ? Sara Alden m. Alexander Standish (son of the Capt.) (John Quincy 1767-1848 (6th Pres)—John 1735-1826 (2d Pres. U. S.)—John 1692-1761—Joseph 1654-1737 m. 1688 Hannah Bass 1667-1705, [dau. of John & Ruth (Alden) Bass] son of Joseph 1626-94—Henry Adams of Braintree in 1634 des. fr. Roger Adams des. of Sir John ap Adam Knt & lord d. 1311, M. Par. & a baron 1299-1309—of Charlton Adam Somersetshire fr. Wales.—armes: Arg., on a cross gu. 5 mullets or Bass of Eng. armes: Sa., a bordure arg. (Savage Dict. I). (Ruth sis. of Mary & Dr Thos. Delano; thus John Adams 2d Pres. was grt. gr. nephew to Thos.) John Alden had David 2 1646-1719—Henry 3 1671-1728—John 4 1704-'83—Henry 5 1734-1812—W'm 6 1761-1842—Isaac 7 1789-1860—Charles 8 L. Alden m. Mary Langford Taylor Res. 4 Gale Pl. Troy N. Y.—1 Antoinette S—3 d. y. 5 John G 6 Langford T 7 Charles S (Mrs Alden has contributed notes to this Gen. Her new Alden Gen. now pub. in "New Eng. Hist. Gen." mag. 1898-'9)

1 of Dr Thomas Delano

Dr Benoni Delano, d Dux. Apr 5-1738, m. Dux. to ?— 1 Hannah, b 1697. 2 Beriah, b May 1698. 3 Rebecca, b 1702 d. aft. 1738 m. Dux 2 Mar. 1727 Amasa son of Daniel & Hannah (Randall) Turner b. Scituate Mass d. Lancaster do. no ch. ? sold his homestead to Joshua Soule "Winsor" (Plymouth Probate records, Book 7, Sept 12-1738. "Benoni Delano will. Division of estate, mentions eldest son Beriah, 2d son Lemuel," reps. of Hannah Harlow, deceased, & Rebecca Turner.)

1 of Dr Benoni Delano

Hannah Delano, d. 1719, m Dux. Oct 6-1715 Eleazer, son of Samuel & Hannah Harlow, b Plymouth Apr 18-1694. (He m. 2d & had Eliz. 1721 & Patience 1722 who m. Josiah Churchill.) (John 1707-80 called "Apostle John" son of John Harlow of Plym. b 1685 m. Martha Delano—son of Samuel 1652-1734 s. of William to Plym 1638 b. Eng 1624 d. 1691 Sergeant) 1 Eliphaz, b Mar 5-1716 2 Lemuel, b Nov 29-1717, m Joanna Paddock. 3 Dr Eleazer Jr. b Oct 17-1719, m 1st Abigail Thomas of Marshfield, 2d Abigail Clark of Plympton, 3d Mrs Datney of Bos Prominent Physician (W. T. Harlow of Worcester Mass is a des. of Hannah also Miss M B Fairbanks of Farmington Me. gives Eleazer data)

2 of Dr Benoni Delano

Beriah Delano, d. Dux Aug 5-1748, m Kingston Mass Aug 11-1734 Naomi Merritt. (Thomas Merritt 1680-1717—was Deputy to Gen Court of Conn. 1699 Savage, Dict. III—Merrett of Lon. 1666 Meritt of Wilts. Eng. Armes: Barry of 6 or & sa., a bend ermine Anc't. coat: barry of 6 or & sa. "Sire Johan de Meriet (Meryet) of Wilts." Roll of 1308-14) 1 Ichabod Delano, b June 7-1735 2 William, b May 31-1737. 3 Sylvanus, b June 15-1739 4 Lemuel, b Sept 24-1741 5 Elizabeth, b May 28-1743, m. Dux. 31 Aug. 1769 John Cullifer, b (Gulliver) no ch. ? 6 Benjamin, b

1745 un-m. ? no further mention in hist. (Plymouth Probate records, Book 11, 1748. Guardians appointed for dau. Eliz. Sons, Sylvanus, W'm Lemuel, Ichabod, and Benj.)

2 of Beriah Delano

(Deacon), William Delano, bapt Pembroke Mass June 28-1772 d Hanover Mass. May 5-1824 m 1st Pembroke 1761 Elenor Stevens (Briggs Ship Bldg N. R. au.) d Pem. Feb 3-1787 m. 2d do. Apr 28-1788 Deborah Neal (Gen. 1856) b. 1742 d. Pem July 25-1812 1 Benjamin, b Pem. May 14-1775. 2 Nathaniel b Apr 6-1777. (Plymouth Probate records, Book 58, May 19-1818. Will of W'm Delano of Hanover, Mass. "Son Nathaniel Delano, grand son W'm son of my son Benj. grand son Nathaniel son of my son Nathaniel, grand dau Sarah Ross, six chil of my son Nathaniel, viz Sarah Ross, Nathaniel, Nickolas Lane, Benjamin, W'm Lane, and Joseph.") (Mass Arch "W'm Delano, of Pembroke Mass. West Parish, Private in Col Baileys Regt Capt Turners Co." Vol 23. Mar 4-1776, W'm Delano (Dillano), Pembroke Capt Hatchs Co. served 5 days. Vol 19.)

1 of William Delano

Capt Benjamin Delano Drowned on the coast of Barbary Jan 5-1811 m. By Rev Thos Baldwin, Boston Aug 9-1801 to Nancy Little, b. 1773 d Bos Apr 1-1818 (Gen. 1882.) 1 William Delano, b Pembroke Jan 24-1802, un-m. d Norfolk Va Aug 1822 (? Lieutenant U. S. Navy)

(It appears from documents in the possession of George W Delano No 35 Nassau St N-Y. that Benjamin Delano above held a claim against the Spanish Government for stores taken from him in one of his voyages while engaged in the maratine and merchant service; before his death. Anexed is a copy of the proceedings in the case. Translation. "Don Manuel de los Reyes and Don Juan Patino Treasures, Principal Ministers of the Royal Revenue of this place and Island for his Majesty &c.

Certify, That in consequence of the decree of the Govenor Intendant and Captain General of this same place and Island dated yesterday there has been placed in these Royal vaults by Benjamin Delano the sum of Eleven thousand and six hundred dollars, two rials and twenty eight marevedas, being the proceeds of sundry effects which have been taken from him for account of the Royal stores, for provision and relief of this place, and of which sum we have taken possession on condition that it should be paid to him by the Treasurer General, of Mexico from the Royal Chests of Vera Cruz, deducting it from the first revenue to be remitted to this Post. In Testimony of which and that it may have been the said Benjamin Delano or his attorney to receive the said sum from the Royal Chest we give this present in the Royal Office of Porto Rico the eight of June, eighteen hundred and five.

Signed, Manuel Reyas.

Juan Patino

Roewis Cetantes."

May 13-1811 Abstract from Suffolk Co Mass. Registry of Probate.

"Nancy Delano, widow, Appointed Administrator of Estate of Benjamin Delano late of Boston, deceased, Master Mariner also



Merchant. Aug 13-1821 William Delano of Boston son and sole heir to Benjamin Delano late of Boston deceased, and son of Nancy Delano who has been Administrator of said estate until her decease, asks to have Thomas Welsh of Boston appointed Administrator de bonus non."

Copy of letter written by Wm Delano from Norfolk Va, Apr 3-1820, to Rev George Barstow of Pembroke Mass.

Orig. copy in the quaint spelling etc of that day

"Dear Sir. It is with pleasure I take this opportunity to write these few lines hoping that they meet you and your family well, with blessings of God. I now belong to the Columbus 74 (guns) under the command of Commodore Bainbridge (Wm 1774-1833 Com. 1812) fitting for sea in Hampton Roads, bound to the Mediterranean Squadron. I have had the misfortune to be severely wounded in a late duel which happened between a young gentleman of this place and myself, in consequence of which it rendered me to be in very low state of health, but I now find myself fast recovering. I expect to be absent from the United States about two years, as soon as I return, I shall hasten to your place of residence to settle all my accounts, you have against me. I have several remarks that I had in view to make but cannot commit to paper. I am now in my countrys service. I shall endeavor at all times to serve faithfully, which I am bound to maintain the credit of my country and I stand ready to defend at all times with honor to myself and the United States. In consequence of the late affair which took place between myself and the young man which I mentioned before originated by his heaving up insulting language respecting my situation, accusing me of being a coward which induced me to fight him, to convince him to the contrary. What I have written to you in this letter I hope you will not mention to any person, wishing you all the happiness and pleasure that the world affords, no more at present. Respectfully yours with sentiments of regard and esteem  
Wm Delano

Wm Delano was found on a street in Norfolk Va 1822, in a dying condition and taken into a house near by where he soon expired. The cause of his death is not disclosed in any of the legal proceedings on this estate which went to Nathaniel Delano his uncle and sole heir; (possibly a case of revenge, result of the duel)

2 of William Delano

Nathaniel Delano, d Charlestown Mass Oct 6-1830 m. Salem ? Sarah Lane, b there & d Charlestown (Gens. 1856 to '91) 1 Sarah, b Salem Jan 26-1800 2 Nathaniel Jr b July 14-1801 3 Mary Lane, b Nov 10-1802 d Aug 3-1809 4 Benjamin, b May 7-1805 5 William Lane, b June 30-1807, d Boston Dec 15 1857. James K Frothingham appointed Administrator of his estate, un-m. Mariner, Jan 11-1858. 6 Nickolas Lane, b Nov 27-1809, d. Salem 13 July 1890 m. do. 22 Feb 1884 Annie Matilda dau of Benjamin & Anstise Pence (Lane) Hill, b. Salem 25 May 1836 Res. Malden Mass 7 Joseph b Pembroke Oct 27-1811 8 Ichabod, b Charlestown July 14 & d 18-1817

1 of Nathaniel Delano Sr.

Sarah Delano, d Chicopee Mass Dec 11-1859 m Bos Nov 30-1817  
William Ross, b Oct 4-1804 d Bos Sept 22-1832. (Savage Dict.  
III) 1 John, b Bos. Oct 5-1818 2 William Jr. b Nov 5-1820 3  
Ichabod Henry, b July 26-1822 m. & has dau Amelia of Providence  
R. I. 4 Jedediah b June 8-1824 5 Edward b Feb 2-1826 6 Sarah  
Pennington, b Mar 10-1828 7 Joseph b Jan 10-1831

2 of Nathaniel Delano Sr.

Nathaniel Delano Jr d Somerville Mass Mch 17-1886 m. By Rev  
Thos Baldwin Bos June 26-1823 Sarah Gray Thompson, dau of ?  
and Catherine Noble, b Bos Sept 23-1800 d. Mar 4-1874 1  
Catherine Thompson, b Bos. Mar 19-1824 m Charlestown Mass  
June 6-1848 Thomas Wallace Taylor b Bos Mar 30-1824 1 Sarah  
Catherine, b Charlestown Dec 17-1849, d May 6-1850 2 Sarah  
Delano Taylor, b Nov 22-1851 3 Nathaniel Wallace, b Apr 26-  
1855, d Oct 11-1870 2 Nathaniel d Bos Dec 29-1826 b Mar 1-1826  
3 Sarah—twins, d Bos Dec 4-1831 4 Nathaniel, b Aug 17-1830,  
d Bos Dec 8-1833 Res. E Somerville Mass

4 of Nathaniel Delano Sr.

Benjamin Delano, m. By Rev Danl M Lord Bos Nov 1-1840  
Sarah B Cummings, b Boston (Isaac Cummings of Ipswich Mass  
1642—John d. 1700 had sons & a dau. Sarah) 1 Eunice Delano,  
Res. E Boston Mass. Saratoga St 2 Benjamin Jr b. May 15-1846,  
d June 15-1847 3 son b. Apr 16-1855 4 son b Oct 16-1857

7 of Nathaniel Delano Sr.

Joseph Delano, d. May 1-1851 m. By Rev Sebastin Streater Bos  
Dec 17-1831 Eliza Jane, dau of Robert & Harriet Ann (Ross) Hay-  
den b Bos Oct 13-1814 d. Jan 18-1887 (Gen. 1888—W'm Hayden  
prob. fr. Devonshire Eng. to Dorchester Mass. 1630 in Pequot  
War 1637) 1 Sarah Elizabeth, b Bos July 1-1832 2 Joseph War-  
ren, b Jan 14-1834 3 George Washington. 4 Laura Witherell  
b 1843 d. S. Bos. 10 Feb 1872 m. by Rev. A A Miner 3 Mar 1862  
Charles Messeroc (or Messerole), b. Portland Me 1842 Res.  
Everett Mass. 5 Richard b July 23-1849

1 of Joseph Delano

Sarah Elizabeth Delano, d Peabody Mass May 8-1895 m by Rev  
A A Minor Bos. Jan 1-1851 Levi Lincoln Bailey, b Bos June 12-  
1828 d Waltham Mass Mar 18-1894 1 Ada Elizabeth, b Bos. Oct  
22-1851, m Meriden N. H. by Rev B B Catlin, Nov 24-1870 Charles  
S Stickney. 2 Levi Bliss, b Portsmouth N. H. Dec 14-1854, d  
Sept 7-1869 Plainfield. 3 Charles Delano Bailey, b do Dec 19-  
1856, m Plainfield By Rev G B Smith, May 21-1878 Mary A Small.  
4 George Francis, b Medford Mass Sept 14-1862, m Weston Mass.  
By Rev Amos Harris, Mar 25-1884 Jennie B Matheson. 5 Sarah  
Maria, b Plainfield N. H. June 11-1868. 6 Nancy Laura, b do Mch  
3-1872.

2 of Joseph Delano

Joseph Warren Delano (De Lano), d San Francisco Cal abt. 1889  
m. By Rev A A Minor Bos. Oct 7-1855 Helen Louise, dau of Tracy  
C. du Baird b London Eng Jan 15-1837 no ch. (Boston marriage

records name is given "Helen M L Wormell" of New Bedford & Joseph Warren is mentioned as an "Actor.")

Secretary of the Southern California Science Association placed on exhibition yesterday an interesting relic of the assassination in Ford's Theatre of President Lincoln. The performance was "Our American Cousin," in which Laura Keene played. She wore a dress of flowered white moire silk. In the midst of the confusion that followed the fatal shot Laura Keene ran up to where the President was and held his bleeding head in her lap until men arrived to move him. The blood of the martyred President stained a spot six inches square in the front of the skirt of her dress. The next day she cut the piece out and presented it to Mrs. De Lano of San Francisco, who carefully preserved the precious relic."

### 3 of Joseph Delano

George Washington De Lano, (For some years held public office at Charleston S. C. Corporation lawyer; office 35 Nassau St Res. 50 W 55 St N. Y.) m 1st Mattie J. dau of George W. & Henrietta P Ewing, b New York (Gen. 1858) m. 2d Martha Jane Catherine Mattie

### 5 of Joseph Delano

Richard Delano Res Hartford Kan m Wellsville Kan Sept 27-1872 Florence, dau of John and Elizabeth (Bridegroom) Pettibone, b Ann Arbor Mich. Nov 4-1853 (John Pettibone of Windsor Conn. 1658) 1 Laura Witheral, b Wellsville July 27-1873 2 Leonora Marcy, b Aug 25-1874 3 Helen Mar, b Bos Apr 20-1876 4 Eliza May, b May 10-1878 5 Joseph Warren Delano, b Sept 4-1879 6 Charles Howard, b Feb 28-1881, d Sept 10-1886 7 John Richard, b Evergreen Kan Jan 21-1885. 8 Sarah Elizabeth b Wellsville Nov 19-1887, d Sept 13-1888.

### 3 of Beriah Delano

Sylvanus Delano, d bef Mar 13-1818 m 1st Dux 1760 ? Azuba — b Dux 1742 d Jan 17-1764 m 2d Dux Dec 3-1764 Huldah Woodcock (Savage Dict. IV.) 1 Avery, b ? 1763 2 Mary, b ? 1765 m. Dux. Mr Hodges (Probate records, Plymouth Mass. Book 49, Mar 13-1818. Names gr dau Susanna Lewis Nickerson Delano, and gives her five dollars, gives to gr chil Betsy Josselyn, Lucy Ryder, Marcy Delano, Caleb Delano, & Thomas Smalley Delano, one half of all estate both real and personal, and to dau Mary Hodges the remaining half.)

### 1 of Sylvanus Delano

Avery Delano, d Plymouth 1805 ? m Dux 1792 Betsy, dau of Thadeus and Elizabeth (Sylvester) Faunce, b Dux prob 1774 (Savage Dict. II) 1 Betsy Delano b Dux. 1793 ? m. Dux. 1814 Lyman (or Simon—Davis states) Josselyn Gen. Hist. of Anc't. fam. of Josselyn of Horkelesley Essex Eng. 1880 (Armes: chequy gu. & az., on fesse gu. annulet or) 2 Lucy, b 1794 ? 3 Susana Lewis Nickerson b 1796 ? 4 Mercy, b 1798 ? 5 Caleb Delano b 1800 ? 6 Thomas Smalley b 1802 ?

### 2 of Avery Delano

Lucy Delano, d Plym m Dux. 1815 Merrick, son of 1st Job & Rebecca W (Diman) Rider, b Dux 1789 d Plym (Savage Dict. III)

1 Lucy Merrick b 1817. 2 Elizabeth Lyman b 1825 3 Arabella, b 1835, m Plymouth 1863 Walter Hamlett Faunce, b Kingston Mass 1832 (m 2d 1874 Eliz Brown of Smithfield R I) Ch. 1 Lucy Delano b 1865 2 Charles Merrick b 1868

4 of Beriah Delano

Lemuel Delano, (Sergeant) d Sunderland Mass Dec 21-1792 (Bought the old parsonage (built 1717) of Sund. in 1778) Served in Revolution as follows (1775—3 mos. fr. Hanover Mass. Regt Col Thomas Capt. Turner Co. 1776—Regt. Col. Cary Capt. Winslow Co & '76 do. Regt " as sergeant"—1777—19 days Regt Col. May Capt. Webber Co.) m Marshfield Mass Apr 20-1765 Mary, dau of ? Eames & Margaret —, b Mass 1743 d Sunderland Oct 6-1824 1 Mary, b Marshfield Jan 23-1766, un-m. d Oct 24-1819 2 Thomas, b do. Jan 26-1767, m 1st Nancy Stickney, m 2d Betsy King, no ch. he d Oct 20-1806. 3 William, b do. Jan 28-1770. 4 Elizabeth, b do. Mar 25-1772, un-m. d Feb 19-1838. 5 Charles, b do. July 18-1775 m 1st Waity Dewey, (Gen. '98) m 2d Lydia Allen, no ch. he d Dec 22-1850. 6 Jesse, b Sunderland Oct 29-1780. 7 Urania, b do. May 25-1784, m Ephraim Robinson of Sunderland, no ch. she d. Feb 1-1875 (Savage Dict. II—Thomas Eames of Framingham Mass abt. 1650 fam in Eng. is Eames of Somerset.: also of Berks & Lon. Armes: Or, out of a fesse sa, a demi-lion issuant gu. The surname was originally Esme, Esmey, Emes & Emme & Emms. Sir Henry "Eam or Esme" was a "Founder Knt of the Garter" 1348)

3 of Lemuel Delano

William Delano, d. Sunderland Mass Jan 23-1855 m 1st Sund Sept 2-1797 Lucretia, dau. of Giles and Editha (Field) Hubbard b Sunderland Feb 11-1773 d Jan 24-1831 m 2d Sund. June 5 1831 Dorothy Hubbard, (sis. of 1st wife) b Sund June 13-1790, d. Jan 23-1861. (Gen. abt.—1895—1000 yrs of fam. hist.) 1 Clarissa, b Sept 8-1798. 2 Christopher, b Aug 31-1800. 3 William Hubbard, b Dec 1-1802 4 Edward Lothrop, b Dec 16-1804. 5 Anse'l Crocker, b Mar 20-1807 6 Marietta, b Apr 27-1809. 7 Lucretia Hubbard, b Jan 25-1811 8 Editha Maria, b Aug 25-1813 9 Jesse Lemuel, b May 27-1816, d Sund. Oct 12-1835—10 ch. b 1832 d. y. 11 ch b 1834 d. y. 12 Henry Giles, b June 25-1836, d Sund. Feb 19-1859

1 & 8 of William Delano

Clarissa Delano, d. Nov 22-1836 1st wife m Sund. Oct 22-1822 Editha Maria Delano (sister) 2d wife m Sund. June 6-1837 to Erastus Pomeroy, b Warwick Mass. May 31-1796 d Sund May 15-1879 1 Lucy Smith, b Sund. July 31-1823, m J Q Adams June 11-1846 2 Mary Lucretia, b South Hadley July 21-1825, m Wm Polly. 3 William Delano Pomeroy, b Sund. Feb 11-1828, m Eliza Richards, Nov 27-51 4 Ellen Maria, b Apr 10-1830, m George I Porter Dec 10-53 5 Martha Jane, b Dec 25-1832, m Alfred Prince June 1-71 6 Ann Frances, b May 23-1835 d Aug 9-1851— 1 Harriet Matilda, b Nov 1-1837, m Benj Darling. 2 Edgar Josiah, b Oct 20-1839, m Emma J Loomis 3 Clarissa Delano Pomeroy, b Sept 11-1841, m 1 Wm Sprow m 2 J. W. Stebbins 4 Frederick Lyman, b Aug 5-1843 m Lena H Robins 5 Arthur Elijah, b Aug

18-1845, m Nellie McGill 6 George Henry, b Nov 18-1847 m Kate Bowman 7 Charles Herbert, b 29-1850 d July 26-1851 8 Charles Herbert (2d) b Nov 5-1851, m Lizzie Hubbard 9 Albert Eugene, b Apr 10-1853 & d Sept 4th 10 Alice Barnes, b May 23-1856

2 of William Delano

Christopher Delano (Large coal-dealer) d. at his Res. 314 W 29 St May 30-1885 m New York May 1-1825 Rachel dau. of Peter Fenton b New York Nov 20-1805 (Gen. 1867) d. July 21-1884 1 Eliza Delano b Feb 12-1826 & d Oct 23d 2 Mary Ellen, b N. Y. Feb 1-1827. 3 Eliza b May 14-1828. 4 William Henry b. Aug 24-1830 d. June 20-1831 5 William Henry b Sund. Aug 30-1832. 6 Emma b N. Y. Apr 19-1834, d July 24-1850. 7 Christopher, b Sept 23-1837 8 Rachel—twins d. y. 9 Josephene b May 30-1841, un-m. 314 W 29. 10 Frances Adelia b June 22-1845 11 Albert, b Nov 25 & d 26th 1849.

2 & 3 of Christopher Delano

(3) Eliza Delano 1st wife d. Apr 21-1861 m N. Y. Feb 15 or May 25-1848 (2) Mary Ellen Delano, (sis of Eliza) 2d wife d Brooklyn June 18-1895 m N. Y. 1862 Charles Bellows, b Brooklyn N. Y. Feb 13-1825 d Mar 8-1890 of the Walpole N. H. fam. (Gen. 1855 & '88—Armes used: Bellows of Lancashire, Eng.; sa. fretty or, on a chevron az. 3 lions' heads or) 1 Charles Bellows Jr. b N. Y. June 7-1852—(Wine Merchants—52 New St N. Y. City) orig. Gracie & Co., 1830; Robert Gracie, 1843; Charles Bellows, 1847; Charles Bellows & Co., 1853; Charles Bellows, Agt., 1878; Charles Bellows, Jr. Att'y, 1890; Charles Bellows, 1891; m 1st June 18-1877 Hattie Tawawa, dau of Samuel and Harriet (Whipple) Silsbee, b Xenia Ohio, Mar 1853, d. Blythebourne Kings Co N. Y. Nov 30-1892 (Gen. 1880) m 2d Sept 19-1895 Elizabeth, dau of William B. and Emily (Pope) Litchfield, b St Paul, Minn Feb 1867. (Lawrence Litchfield the "Puritan," Gen. 1855 Eng. armes: Or, a sword az., surmounted by a crescent sa., bet. 2 crosses crosslet fitchée gu.) 1 Kate Walpole, b June 1-1885—& 1 William Litchfield, b July 10 & d Aug 19-1896 2 Kittie, b N. Y. Nov 1-1863, d Apr 1868. 3 Arthur Clifford Bellows, b May 30-1865 4 Clarence Ernest Stanley, b Dec 22-1866. 5 Albert Edward b Cornwall-on-Hudson June 24-1871

5 of Christopher Delano

William Henry Delano, d. N. Y. Nov 11-1876 m N. Y. Apr 14-1854 to Phebe Jane dau of John D. & Caroline (Carpenter) Birdsall, b N. Y. Apr 11-1834 1 William Henry Delano Jr. b Feb 2-1856, un-m. Res. 58 W 106 St N. Y. 2 Mortimer Christopher, b July 23-1861 un-m. d Apr 6-1896

10 of Christopher Delano

Frances Adelia Delano, (314 W 29) m N. Y. Feb 16-1869 to Henry Griffin Knapp, b Yorktown N. Y. July 21-1842 d N. Y. Oct 18-1881 (Gen. 1878) 1 Josephene Rachel, b Dec 18-1870, m 9 Dec 1891 Thomas J Moran. (N. Y. Post-Office) (son of Peter Moran & Eliza Lytle) ch. Harold Delano Moran b 26 Dec 1896 2 Christopher Delano Knapp, b Sept 17-1872 3 Harry Griffin, b Sept 16-1878.

### 3 of William Delano

William Hubbard Delano, d. Sunderland Oct 29-1849 m South Deerfield Mass. Dec 25-1833 Miranda Billings, dau of Waitstill & Miliscent (Blodgett) Hawks, b S Deerfield Aug 22-1810, d Hinckley Ill. Feb 12-1885. 1 Harriet Sophia, b Sund. Mar 5-1840. 2 Emily Amelia, b do. Apr 5-1843, un-m. of Hinckley

#### 1 of William Hubbard Delano

Harriet Sophia Delano, Res. Hinckley m. Big Rock Ill. May 7-1858 to Henry Munson Maltbie, b Mt Morris N. Y. Oct 27-1837 1 Adella b Hinckley Oct 11-1860, m Aug 22-1889 John William Dickman, b Defiance O. Apr 22-1863 2 Emma, b Nov 4-1863, m Mar 1-1885 Oscar Hawley Fay, b Hinckley 1862 ch. 1 Maud, b Jan 19-1887. 2 Carl, b Mar 23-1889 3 Ada, b Aug 19-1894. 3 Milo Roy Maltbie Ph.D. b Apr 3-1871—res. 243 W. 123 St N. Y. (Sec. Reform Club Committee 52 William St Columbia Un.—au. of "Eng. Local Gov. Of To Day"—296 p. & "Municipal Functions" in mag. of Municipal Affairs—Dec. 1898) 4 Harry, b June 5-1875, d July 2-1879.

### 4 of William Delano

Edward Lothrop Delano, d Montague Mass Oct 19-1879 m Grouts Corner Mass Sept 15-1841 to Lucy, dau of John & Hannah (Butler) Johnson, b Wendel Mass. June 15-1819 d. May 6-1892 1 Mary Jane, b Montague Sept 19-18— d 22 Dec 1878 m. do. 21 May 1866 Dwight Clayton Bangs ch. Edward Clayton b. 28 Nov. 1867 of Little Falls N. Y. (Edward Bangs of Plym. 1591-1678 Dep. Col. Ct. 1647 used same crest as Bankes of Lon.) 2 James Edwards, b Nov 1-1846, d Mar 1-1865 3 Clara Pomeroy, b July 2-1850, of Greenfield m. Montague 23 Mar 1870 William Francis Root b. do. 19 June 1846 d. Greenfield Mass 19 Oct 1881 2 ch. Frederick Delano Root b. 28 Aug 1876 & Clifford Wellington b 31 Oct 1878 (Gen. 1870) 4 Emma Elizabeth, b June 26-1860 un-m.

### 5 of William Delano

Ansel Crocker Delano, d. Aug 25-1875 m 1st Sund. Jan 12-1831 Persis, dau of Abraham Jr. & Elizabeth (Whitney) Sanderson, b there Oct 30-1804 d. Sept 8-1838 m 2d Sund Oct 16-1839 Julia, dau of William & Tirzah (Hubbard) Bowman, b Hadley Mass. July 31-1811 (Bowman Gen. 1885) d Sund Apr 2-1869. 1 Jesse Lemuel, b Aug 31-1835. 2 Jane Clarissa b Dec 14-1837, d Sept 11-1840— 1 Jane Elizabeth, b Sept 18-1840, d Oct 2-1841 2 Francis Eugene, b Aug 27-1843, un-m of Sund. 3 Edward Arthur, b Mar 17-1848, un-m. Ft Wayne Ind. 4 William Hubbard, b Mar 25 & d Aug 22 1850. 5 Clara Almira, b Nov 4-1852, m Springfield Mass. Aug 16-1887 to Frederick Lee Whitmore, b & res. Sunderland (Gen. 1855-'75) 1 Ralph Delano Whitmore, b May 12-1888. 2 Philip Ferry b Sept 9-1892.

#### 1 of Ansel Crocker Delano

Jesse Lemuel Delano, m Sund Sept 4-1860 Laura Thompson, dau of George and Hannah (Gay) Abbey, b Belchertown Mass. Nov 14-1837, d. Sund. 14 June 1898 (Mrs Delano's deeds of kindness leave behind her a most enduring memorial) 1 Fanny Jane, b

Nov 13-1861, un-m. d Feb 25-1896. 2 Cora Belle, b Dec 5-1862, d. Hadley Mass. 11 Apr 1892 m. Sund. 10 Apr. 1889 George Edward Shipman b. Hadley 10 Apr 1859 ch. Raymond Delano Shipman b. 12 Feb 1892 3 William Ansel Delano, b 20 June 1867 Res. Amherst Mass m Sunderland Oct 13-1891 to Esther Louisa, dau of Wright N. & Mary Louise (McGuire) Waite, b Sund Nov 23-1867 (Gens. 1878 & '93) 1 Louis Philip Delano, b Amherst Oct 20-1892. (Private Co G. 52d Mass Reg Vol Inf. In Red River Expedition under Genl Banks, at seige of Port Hudson La G. A. R. Pres Regt Assoc. 1897 Res. in the old homestead occupied by Delanos, for 120 yrs.)

Hampshire Gazette Northampton Mass Oct 19 '98

The Republicans of the 2d Franklin district have made an excellent selection for representative in Jesse L. Delano of Sunderland. He is well equipped for legislative work, and is a ready man at almost anything. He is a successful farmer, & has kept posted on current events.

#### 6 of William Delano

Marietta Delano, Res. Salisbury Vt m Sunderland Jan 16-1832 Royal Graves, b Salisbury Dec 9-1804, d. Dec 9-1880. 1 Henry M. b Sal'y June 3-1833, m 1st Sudbury Vt Amarilla Holmes, Nov 20-1861, m 2d Orwell Vt Alice E Jenks, Oct 18-1890 2 Lucretia D. b Sal'y Nov 23-1835, m there Francis Dyer Jan 24-1854, h d Jan 9-1881. 3 Julius E. b Sund. Sept 7-1838, of Brandon Vt m Aug 28-1866 1st Sal'y Hannah Waterhouse, she d May 17-1868 m 2d July 3-1878 Pittsford Vt Mellie Leonard. 4 Mary S. b Sal'y Apr 8-1842, m there Sept 23-1862 Eugene Farr, Bristol Vt ch. Edgar H. M.D. Coll. P. & S. 368 W 46 N. Y. 5 Ellen M. b Sal'y Sept 29-1846, d Feb 11-1875, m Nov 28-1866 Orrin Spencer.

#### 7 of William Delano

Lucretia Hubbard Delano, d. Feb 13-1890 m Sund. June 12-1833 William Wiley Russell, b Sund Dec 26-1809 d. Nov 18-1891 (Gen. 1879) Ch b Sunderland 1 Edward Wiley, b July 2-1834 Chicago Ill. Old Rookery Bldg. 2 Edgar Francis, b Nov 25-1850, of do. 3 William Delano Russell, b Dec 28-1851 (Grad. Amherst Coll. a chemist & went into Paper Man'y Mills. Auditor of "International Paper Co." N. Y. C. office 30 Broad St.) m. 1882 Kate M Shumway ch. Janet Lucretia b. 8 Apr 1886 Res 205 W 85

#### 6 of Lemuel Delano

Jesse Delano d. Newark N. J. 27 May 1867 (bur. Fairmount Cem.) (Abt 1798 he went to New York with Anson Green Phelps—they were apprentices together in Mass—He established the first manufactory of iron chests, later called safes. The fire of 1835 did much damage to his business etc. He became, for his day, one of the wealthiest citizens of old N. Y.—In Ann St owned land later bought by McKesson & Robbins 91 Fulton St—It is related that in 1824-5 he was with the committee of reception to Gen'l le marquis de La Fayette who greeted him with "How do you do, brother Huguenot" He resided around 1840 at Nos. 1 & 2 State St corner of Whitehall on which was the brick stable; and facing Battery Park, his chil. & gr-chil also.—Served "War 1812-'15" his name

on Pension rolls as private Capt W'm S Hick's Co. 1st Reg't Dodge's N. Y. militia—fr. 2 Sept 1814 to 1 Dec 1815) m. N. Y. 1805 Rachel Beach, b. do 1788 d. 7 Jan 1856 (dau Garret Sickles) 1 Thomas, b Jan 13-1807 (Capt.) 2 William, b Aug 7-1808 3 Charles, b Mar 10-1810 4 Jesse D Jr b 1812 5 Maria b 1815 6 Lemuel, b 1817, un-m Literary d. N Y Sept 1857 7 Rachel, un-m. d. Jan 1859 8 Sarah un-m. d. Newark Sept 10-1873 9 Ann, un-m. d. N Y Jan 186-- 10 Jared d. at 4 yrs. (Garret Sickles or Sickels b. 1758 Flatlands N. Y. ? d. 10 Dec 1822 Sergeant Rev. 1776-'83 Mem. Tammy Order of Columbia, of Artillery Vet. Corps & keeper of the " Old Bridewell " N. Y. (des. of Zacharias Sickels b. Vienna Austria abt 1630 to Holl & later a cadet at Curaçoa There met Stuyvesant & returned with him to Fort Orange 1655, Albany 1664 N. Y. 1693 m. 1658-60 Anna dau. Lambert Van Valkenberg of N. Am. 1644 & Valkenburg Holl.) m. Rachel Beach Crane 1758-1823 (dau. of Elijah Crane 1716-'90 m. Rachel Beach 1726-1803 dau. Epenetus Beach d. 1750 s. of Zophar of Newark 1662-'85 s. of Thomas Beach of New Haven 1654 m. Sarah 1639-'84 dau. of Richard Platt of Bovington Eng. 1603-'48 N. Haven 1638 s. of Joseph of Hertford s. of Sir Hugh Platt Knt. au. of " Agriculture " fr. Platt of Playstow Essex armes: grant. 1578 az. on bend bet. 3 escallops arg. a bezant—Elijah s. of Licu't Jonathan Crane 1678-1744 N. J. militia m. Sarah 8 (dau of Major John 7 Treat 1650-1714 Mem. Assem. Essex N. J. 1695-1710 m. Abigail (dau. Martin Tichener—N. Haven 1644 & Newark fr. France m. Mary dau John Charles)—s. of Robert 6 Treat Gov. Conn. Col. 30 yrs. 1622-1710 " held charter fr. Andros 1688 "—m. Jane (dau. Edmond Tapp 1st mag. N Haven—Eng fam.) s of Richard 5 1637 fr. Eng grantee Conn. 1584-1669—m 2 Alice (dau Hugh Gaylord) Robert 4 1599 Richard 3 1571 W'm 2 1503 John 1 of Staple Grove b. 1458 Gen. 1893 orig. Tratt or Trott) L't Crane s of Jasper Jr 1650-1712 m. Johanna (dau. Samuel Swain, L't. Conn. Col. forces 1663 Newark solds. 1667 & Capt. fr. Swain or Swayne fam. Eng. W'm 1444 grant of armes: az. chev. bet. 3 pheons or, on chief gu. 3 maids heads) s. of Jasper Crane of N. Haven 1639 dep. Prov. assem. of E Jersey 1667 & 1st magistrate of Newark—

1 of Jesse Delano Sr.

Capt Thomas Delano, d. Feb 27-1881 m 1st N. Y. Aug 13-1828 Margaret Emily, dau of Jacob Leaycraft and Judith (Low) Sebring, b New York Aug 5-1810 d. Jan 22-1849, m. 2d N. Y. Nov 30-1852 Jane Thompson, (wid) d N Y. Jan 9-1861 no ch. Ch. b New York 1 James Mathews Delano, b Sept 9-1831 un-m. d May 31-1888 (Many yrs. an active worker in the Episcopal ch.—1860 Priv Co G 7th Regt) 2 Marie Antoinette, b June 30-1833, d Jan 15-1837. 3 Thomas Edwin, b July 5-1835 4 Charles Mortimer, b Aug 17-1837, d (suddenly at corner of Jane St) Nov 5-1856. 5 Emily Josephine b Sept 29-1839, d Apr 22-1844 Members of the Delano family once active in the 7th Reg't (Founded 1824, orig. 1806 1826 known as " 27th Regt " later to 7th) L't. & Captain Thomas Delano He was the 1st Capt. 4th Co (D) fr. Nov. 1838 to Sept. 1839 bro. Charles Delano ? served 1857-1868 1st Sergeant 7th Co (G)—



Thomas Edwin Delano 1857-1861 ? 7th Co (G)—James Matthews Delano 1855-1863 ? 7th Co (G)—Jesse Delano (son of W'm) 1868 abt. (?) Eugene Delano

. Sebring .

Jacob L Sebring (father see C. J. 4 was a Merch't named "Cornelius") b. 1780 Firm of Clarkson & Sebring 1815—m. Judith b. 1786 dau. (of Samuel Low b. 1765 m 1st 5 May 1785 Margaret dau (of Henry Kip b. abt. 1740 & Judith—poss ? son of Henry Kip m ? bapt 1700 s. of Johannes Kip or Kipp bapt. 1655 had 13 ch. m. 1681 Catharine dau (Dr W'm Hans Kierstede m. 1642 Sara Janse dau. Anneke Jans of Albany 1663 N. Am. 1630 m. 1 Roeloff Jansen van Maesterlandt Holl d. 1636 "It has been alleged that Anneke Jans, or Anne Webber of Wolferthooson, Holl. was a daughter of William of Nassau, ninth Prince of Orange, sovereign Count of Holl and Zealand." (Joh. s. of Jacobus Kip b 1632 m. 1654 Maria de la Montaigne fr Holl. 1645—s of Hendrick Kipp, Kip, or Kype b 1576 to N. Am. 1635 armes: az. chev. bet. 2 griffons sejant & a hand in base arg.) (Samuel m. 2 aft. 1796 Ann Cregier had Joanna Augusta b. 5 Aug 1800 d. 1887 m. 9 Mar 1826 Daniel De Vinne d N. Y. 10 Feb 1883 b. Londonderry Ire. 1 Feb 1793 had Theodore Low De Vinne Res. 76 St & W. End Ave Founded the De Vinne Press m. Miss Brockbank son Theo. B. Fam. to Ire. fr. Holl. where it was van der Vinne: armes—arg. ? a fesse imbattled bet. 3 trefoils ? vert.) Low or Lowe—Laurens Jansen b. Holl. 1651 founded Har. fam. s. of Jan Bastiaensen m. 1672 Mary dau Albert Roosa—ch. Albert, John & Lawrence took "Low" as their surname) Cornelius 4 J—Sebring—mercht of N. Y.—Jako b 3 bapt. 1697 m. Tennetje Van der veer—Frederick 2 m. 1711 Maria Provoost (10ss ? dau Jonathan 1651-1702 m. 1679 Cath. Vanderveer (dau ? Cornelius Vcer fr Alkmaan Holl 1659 to L. I. s of Jans) s. of David 1600-'56 fr. Holl. Huguenot m. Marg't van Woert—s of Jonathan—s of W'm. Armes: arg. 3 arrows piercing a mullet sa.) Cornelius 1 Sebering or Sebring of Brooklyn L. I. m. 3 Sept 1682 Altie dau. Frederick Lubbertse (Lefferts) heiress to his estate of B'klyn 1687—Mcm. Kings Co Assem 1695-1720 d. 1721

3 of Thomas Delano

Thomas Edwin Delano Res New York N Y 104 W 120 St Office 115 Fulton St (He joined 1856 co G (7) 7th Regt N. G. S N. Y. & served 11 yrs—fr. Private to orderly or 1st sergeant 1867 Co. presented him with a "Memorial of Resolutions" Reg't 1860 escort of Pr. of Wales 1861 marched on B'way reviewed by Maj Anderson—to Wash. D. C. rec'd by Pres. Lincoln (see camp views) 1862 & 1863 to Wash. also suppressed the famous draft riots in N. Y.—1861 the Reg't had quarters in the Wash. Capitol. He was on guard duty when the Pres. appeared in a corridor; causing him to salute & call out the guard "Mr Lincoln immediately begged pardon for thus disturbing him & other members of the guard adding 'he had mistaken his way in leaving'" Over 30 yrs ago he joined his bro-in-law Chas. N Crittenton in his wholesale Drug & Proprietary Articles firm—1892 V. Pres. & Treas. incorporated at 115 Fulton St.) m N Y July 7-1868 Susan Louise, dau of

Clark & Adeline (Ball) Slosson, b Lawrenceville Pa Nov 26-1841  
1 Mortimer Thomas Delano, b (Hoboken N. J. near Steven's  
Castle) 15 Aug. 1869. Mortimer Delano (de Lannoy) fr. private  
schools to Col. Gram. Sch. 1886 entered School Political Science  
Col. Coll. class '88 (49th St.) 1 yr.—In Law Sch. class '91 Devoted  
much time to study of literature began Heraldry 1894; written for  
Vogue, Art Amateur, Art Student, N. Y. Herald etc Member of  
N. Y. Gen. & Bio. Soc. (226 W. 58 St) Herold Soc. at Berlin Ger-  
many & Société d'Héraldique of Switzerland. Res. 104 W. 120  
& Southampton Long Island, since 1894, m. N. Y. by Rev Dr  
Houghton "Ch. Transfiguration" 12 July 1892 Wilhelmina Mar-  
guerite dau. John Garthwaite Pierson M.D. & Marie Estelle  
Valentine—b. Bath N. Y. 8 Oct 1872 ch. Priscilla Alden Delano b.  
18 Dec 1894

from Vogue—1896

#### CHRISTENING

"On Monday morning, January the sixth, the baptism of Priscilla Alden Delano was held at Holy Trinity Church. The Rt. Rev. Henry Codman Potter, Bishop of New York, performed the ceremony, assisted by the rector, the Rev. Charles De Witt Bridgman, the Rev. Ralph Howard Baldwin, chaplain to the Bishop, and the Rev. Charles Robert Dunham Crittenton. The godfather was Charles Nelson Crittenton, founder of the National Florence Missions. Mrs. Ralph Howard Baldwin and Miss Brunetta B. Herrman were the godmothers. The parents are Mr. and Mrs. Mortimer Delano (née Pierson). Priscilla Alden is named for Priscilla, wife of John Alden, made famous in Longfellow's poem, and is the tenth generation in descent from this, her seventh great-grandmother. Present were Mr. Thomas E. Delano & Dr. John Garthwaite Pierson."

The N. Y. Journal in Dec 1897 offered a prize of \$1000. for the best forecast of the momentous events of the coming year 1898 Thousands of predictions were received sealed up and stored away in iron boxes until the day before Jan 1 1899 The 5 Judges then selected "Prophecy No 1186" as the best and calling for its coupon signature found it to be the undersigned

"To W R Hearst Esq.

After a careful canvass of all the prophecies in the Journal's Prize Prophecy Contest; we do hereby award the prize of \$1,000 to Mortimer Delano of 104 W. 120 St."

Sig. John W Keller, Henry Clews, Isidor Straus, E. H. Emery, Dr Cyrus Edson.

"This is the Prophecy That Won the \$1,000 Prize"

"In general a year of prosperity for America (United States) Election of a Republican Governor for New York, small majority. Annexation of Hawaii as a territory to the United States. Failure of Spain in Cuba, and a forced declaration of war against the United States, followed by capture and defeat of troops and navy of Spain. Complete freedom of Cuba Agitation to annex it to the United States. Spain on the brink of a Carlist war and agitation

for a republic. The United States decides to build the Nicaragua Canal. Pope Leo XIII dead, succeeded by Cardinal Serafino Vannutelli. Threatened native uprising in India, with Russia in the background. Completion and opening of the Siberian railroad. Germany seizing more land in China. Trouble between England and France in Middle Africa. Change of Prime Ministers in England. Representative of Gladstone becomes Premier. Secretary Sherman retires from the Cabinet. Queen Victoria abdicates, Edward VII King. Success of a submerged torpedo boat in United States Navy. First appearance and use of a motor cycle. Great rush to Alaska. Population increased by hundreds of thousands, 70 per cent from the United States. First railroad built in Alaska. Decease of Cornelius Vanderbilt at Newport. Race for the America cup won by the American yacht. Russia and the United States supreme on the Pacific. A little war between Russia and Japan. Altogether the year is not more remarkable than previous ones. It is perhaps more eventful than calamitous. Fewer accidents than in 1897, and more natural changes in the geographical and political conditions of governments. Literature still continued at a low ebb, with but one or two remarkable works as in 1897. The stage notable for but two productions meriting long runs. As in 1897 there is still room for very much improvement in the fiction department of the newspaper magazine, though this is equally true of the best periodicals. Altogether 1898 is a notable year for the close of this century, but not an epoch-making twelvemonth. Many things are at a standstill, but the new year, as usual, is full of promise.

Mortimer Delano.

—Pierson or Pearson—

The first found is David Perisone (Pierson) merchant of Forfarshire ? Scot. he held an Eng. safe-conduct in 1369 [I am inclined to think this house originated in France and went to Scot, sending branches to Eng.] 1440 William Pereson was rector of Thoresby (York ?) 1452 Thomas Peirson was sheriff of York 1554 Robert Pearson commoner & freeholder of York and a noted Burgess, died. Armes of Pearson (Pierson) Yorkshire: Called also of "Tyer's or Tyre's Hill" this place not found is probably some ancient country-seat now unknown. Az., bet 2 pallets wavy ermine, 3 suns or, placed in pale. Crest: out of cloud a sun. (Abram) Abraham Pearson (Pierson) of Thornton Yorkshire Eng m. July 23 1607 Mary Drake he d Nov 24 1636—they had 1 ch. bapt. 1611 & another 1614 [? son of John Pearson of Thornton bur. at Paris Ch of Bradford York May 25 1622 son of James Pearson of Thornton (1550 ?)—also Abraham son of John bapt. 1647 & Abraham 1676] supposed father of Rev. Abraham 1 Pierson b. or bapt. at Bradford 1613 in the West Riding of Yorkshire [Bapt. on register at Bradford Parish ch does not mean birth was at Brad.] Grad. Trinity coll Cambridge 1632—to New Eng before 1639 Boston 1640 Southampton L. I. 1640-7 founded Branford & also Newark N. J. 1667 d. there Aug. 9 1678, m. Eng. Abigail dau. of Rev. John Wheelwright of Lincolnshire Eng & New Hampshire (Wheelwright Armes—used in Amer. 1740—erm. on a fesse or, bet. 3 wolves heads; 3

plates arg.)—Thomas 2 Pierson b Southampton 1641-2 at Branford 1647-67 & d Newark 1684 m. Mary Brown Abraham 3 Pierson 1676-1756-8 Benjamin 4 Pierson of Piersonville 1701-83 m. Patience Coe d. 1785 (Gen. 1859—Robert Coe fr. Eng to N. E. 1634 Coe or Coe of Norfolk Eng. armes: arg, 3 piles wavy gu Benjamin 5 Pierson of Morristown 1736-94 (a Lieut & Captain in the Rev. War—Co. fr. Morris co. N. J.)—David 6 Pierson 1763-1824 (private Rev. War—Co. fr. Morris co.) m. Abigail Thompson Ira Condit 7 Pierson 1806-72 m. Mary Pierson—Garthwaite dau of Jeremiah Crane G—(who served in Rev. War) des. fr. William Garthwaite of Eng & N. J. 1694 Dr John Garthwaite 8 Pierson b. Newark 1836 (Mem. 71st Regt N. Y. G. 1861) m. 1858 Marie Estelle 1836-1889 dau. of W'm Smith Valentine 1806-'89 of Newark m. Emily Bull—(s. of Charles of Roslyn m. 1805 ? Rachel dau of Henry ? Hopkins of L. I. (fr. Ichabod of Musketa Cove b. R. I. 1669 gr-s. of Thos. Hopkins 1650) s. of William Valentine (1750) bur. Westbury Quaker ch. L. I. des. of Richard 1647 of Hempstead 1659 ? fr. Richard of Eccles parish Lancashire Eng.) Wilhelmina 9 m. 1892 Mortimer Delano had Priscilla Alden 10

Fr. N. Y. Gen. & Bio. Record

SLOSSON GENEALOGY.

BY D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON.

(Abridged & Rev. 1899)

1. NATHANIEL SLOSSON 1, (2) (prob. s. of a Nath. ? fr. Eng.—of Yeoman des.) b. about 1696; bought land at Captain's Plain, Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 24, 1720-21; at Kent, Norwalk, March 1, 1720-21; in each deed described as "of Deerfield, Mass." He m. Margaret, b about 1700, dau. of William Belden of Norwalk; "of Norwalk," Nov. 16, 1721, when Samuel Belden gave him a deed of all of said Belden's right in the undivided lands in Norwalk, "in consideration of the love and good will which I have and do bear toward my loving cousin, Nathaniel Slawson of said Norwalk." The value of this gift may be indicated by the fact that eighteen days later, to wit, Dec. 4, 1721, he was rated at £115, in the commonage of Norwalk.

He sold land, with two dwelling-houses, at Pimpewaug, Wilton, for £600, March 31, 1730. The members of the ch at Wilton, at the ordination of Rev. William Gaylord, Feb. 13, 1732-3.

Bought of Ebenezer Bishop, of Stamford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1738, "one right, Part, Share or Allotment in the Township of Kent, lately sold by ye government, which is in said colony of Connecticut, for which he paid £246 10s., and covenanted that he would, "by himself or his agent, within the space of one year and four months next after the date hereof, enter upon the said premises, build and finish an house thereon, not less than eighteen feet square and seven feet stud, and subdue, clear and fence six acres of said land, and continue thereon for the space of three successive years, commencing after the said one year and four months, unless pre-

vented by death or inevitable providence." In Kent, May, 1738, he drew lot No. 21, and tradition says that he settled thereon about the first of November, 1739. Chosen constable of Kent, Dec. 4 1739; town meeting was held at his house Sept. 1, 1740; 1744, he was a lister, his own estate valued at £55 10s. Joined the ch. in Kent, July 12, 1741.

March 19, 1760, he deeded to his well-beloved son, Enoch Slosson, of Kent, ten acres. Margaret, d. Ap. 14, 1780. He d. March 8, 1787. They were buried in the old cemetery north of the house in which he lived.

Chil. of Nathaniel 1 (1) and Margaret (Belden) Slosson.

2. I. MARY 2, m. — Wescott, of Wilton, Conn.

3. II. PRUDENCE 2, m. Kent, Conn., Sep. 25, 1741, THOMAS SKEEL, b. Dec. 27, 1711, son of John, Jr., and Sarah Skeel; see Cothren's History of Woodbury, p. 709. They joined the church in Kent, Dec. 5, 1742.

4. III. ABIGAIL 2, m. 1 Kent, Conn., Aug. 11, 1743, JONATHAN SKEEL, b. March 10, 1721, son of John, Jr., Schell or Scheele Ger. fam. He bought land in New Milford, Conn., March 22, 1751; and they joined the church in New Milford, Nov. 10, 1754. He d. before Nov. 1756; she returned to Kent, where she joined the ch. by letter from New Milford, June 4, 1759; she m. 2 — Tracy, of New Preston, Conn.; d. Jan. — 1813.

5. IV. SUSANNA 2, m. Kent, Conn., Dec. 5, 1753, John Hamilton; she joined the ch. in Kent, July 1, 1762.

6. V. DANIEL 2 (14), m. Kent, Aug. 23, 1748, Eunice Lasell; she d. about a year after m.; he m. (2d), Keziah Benton, who joined ch. in Kent, Dec. 1762. He built the "Caswell house," moved to Richmond, Mass., where he joined the ch., in Oct., 1785. He d. Feb. —, 1805.

7. VI. JOHN 2 (21), m. Dec. 27, 1759 Hannah, b. Suffield, Conn., Aug. 26, 1741, dau. of William and Hannah (Copeley) Spencer. (See Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, p. 316.)

8. VII. ENOCH 2 (24), b. Norwalk, now Wilton, Conn., Aug. 13, 1733; m. Kent, Aug. 9, 1757, Sarah St. John; she joined the ch. in Kent, June 4, 1759, from Sharon. He joined the ch., March 29, 1761. They moved to Stockbridge, Mass., joined ch., Nov. 7, 1762. His ear-mark, for cattle, recorded in Stockbridge, in March, 1768, "a half-penny in upper side of both ears"; and he was chosen constable in 1769.

The church book of Stockbridge has the following records: "At a meeting of the church, Aug. 17, 1786, on a complaint exhibited against Enoch Slosson, a member of the church, for charging Capt. Whittlesey with partiality, in giving his evidence under oath, and that he had sworn to that which he (Slosson) had never said or thought."

1793, they left Stockbridge, for Brown's Settlement, on the Boston Purchase, with a portion of their children, in company with their son Ezbon, and his family. They reached their destination on the fourth day of March, and began their settlement in a bark-covered shanty, on the bank of the creek, near where Sturte-

vant's grist-mill stands, in the village of Newark Valley, Tioga County, N. Y. This was the first house built on the site of the village.

On the 17th of November, 1803, more than ten years after they settled in the wilderness, the first ch. in Tioga was formed. 1820, Capt. Whittlesey, on his death-bed, acknowledged the wrong which he had done to Slosson; asking pardon of him and of the ch. She d. March 10, 1819. He d. Feb. 21, 1827.

9. VIII. ELIJAH 2 (33), b. Norwalk, recorded in Kent, Conn., May 10, 1735; enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Ruggles's company, Ap. 6, 1756, and served fifteen weeks and six days. He m. Sharon, Conn., June 9, 1757, Eleanor, b. Litchfield, Conn., Ap. 17, 1738, dau. of John Gay & Lydia Colver.

\* 10. IX. ELEAZER 2 (37), b. Norwalk, recorded in Kent, May 2, 1737; lived in Salem, Westchester, Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1762. Said that "he moved to Grand Isle, Vt."

11. X. NATHAN 2 (39), b. Norwalk, recorded in Kent, Jan. 30, 1738-9; bap. Wilton, March 18, 1739; m. Oct. 13, 1768, Elizabeth, b. Stratfield, Conn., Feb. —, 1747, dau. of Jehiel and Elizabeth (Sackett) Hubbell, and g. dau. of Rev. Richard Sackett, pastor of the second church of Greenwich, Conn. He served in the war of the Revolution; was "a Sergeant Major in the cavalry," and was detailed to the commissary department. He was at the capture of Burgoyne. He joined the ch. in Kent, June —, 1807. He settled on the homestead of his father, in Kent, and there d. Oct. 5, 1821. She d. Jan. 16, 1829.

12. XI. SARAH 2, b. Kent, Conn., March 24, 1741; bap. Kent, May 10, 1741; m. Amos Chappel of Sharon, Conn.

13. XII. BETTY 2, bap. Kent, Oct. 28, 1744; d. y.

(V) Chil. of Daniel 2 (6) and Keziah (Benton) Slosson.

14. I. EUNICE 3, bap. Kent, Conn., Dec. —, 1762; d. unm.

15. II. JEHIEL 3 (49), b. Kent, Conn., Nov. 4, 1758; m. Rebecca, b. Roxbury, Conn., dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (Stone) Dudley. They settled at Greenfield, now Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., where he d. Jan. 22, 1807. She d. Union, Broome Co., N. Y., May 29, 1827.

16. III. ANNA 3, b. Kent, Dec. 13, 1761; bap. Kent, Dec. — 1762; m. Ap. 6, 1785, AARON DELANO, b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 13 (according to Waldo's History of Tolland, while family record says 12), 1756, son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Abbott) Delano. He d. at Kent, Conn., Ap. 23, 1823. She joined church Kent, Dec. 6, 1807, and d. at Maine, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1851. He served throughout the Rev. War. His aunt, Susanna Delano, m. Capt. Noah Grant, the great grandfather of Pres. U. S. Grant. All but the second, bap. in Kent, 1807.

1. Annis 4, b. Ap. 24, 1786; m. — Whipple; d. Nov. 3, 1815.

2. Elizabeth 4, b. Aug. 4, 1787; m. Stephen Thomas.

3. Moses 4, b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. his cousin Anna 4 (54) Slosson.

4. Horace 4, b. July 30, 1790; m. Laura Wilson; settled in Cornwall, Conn., moved to Groton, N. Y.; had a son, Frederick 5, lawyer, of Rochester, N. Y.

5. Chloe 4, b. March 4, 1792; m. Sept. 27, 1812, HENRY MAREAN, b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1777, son of Thomas and Esther (Patterson) Marean. Settled in Maine, N. Y., where he d. May 12, 1855. She d. Maine, N. Y., July 23, 1858.
1. Francis Henry 5, b. Union, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1813; m. Feb. 14, 1836, Sarah Mooers, b. Hancock, N. Y., March 5, 1819, dau. of Michaiah and Lucy (Kittredge) Mooers. Children:
    1. Lucy 6, b. Ap. 24, 1838; m. Henry H. Dayton.
    2. Henry 6, b. March 14, 1842.
    3. Ellen 6, b. Feb. 11; d. Feb. 25, 1846.
    4. Marcus Marcellus 6, b. July 22, 1847.
    5. Arthur Edward 6, b. March 17, 1854.
    6. Minnie Ida 6, b. Sept. 7, 1856.
  2. Chester 5, b. Ap. 3, 1815; m. Arvilla Taylor.
  3. Annis 5, b. Jan. 5, 1817; m. Wm. Jackson Flint.
  4. Esther 5, b. Oct. 22, 1818.
  5. Emeline Chloe 5, b. May 15, 1821; m. Feb. 13, 1840, Amos Clark, of Maine, N. Y.; he d. March 3, 1840, and she m. (2d) Dec. 24, 1840, Jed Dudley.
  6. Louisa Jane 5, b. April 16, 1825; m. Otis Fuller.
  7. Marvin Clark 5, b. June 8, 1827; m. Olive A. Howard.
  8. Thomas 5, b. Feb. 26, 1833.
6. Sylvanus 4, b. Sept. 17, 1793; m. Semantha Willoughby, Groton, N. Y.
7. Keziah 4, b. July 19, 1797; m. Franklin Willoughby, Groton, N. Y.
8. Daniel Slosson 4, b. Ap. 23, 1800; m. Janet Wilson, sister of Horace Delano's wife; settled in Cornwall, Conn., thence moved to Groton, N. Y. His son, Horace F. De Lano 5, grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, July 1, 1849; second Lieut. 2d Dragoons, Jan. 13, 1850; d. Ft. Bliss, Texas, May 28, 1854, aged 28.
9. Sarah Ann 4, b. Ap. 10, 1802; m. 2 Franklin Willoughby, whose first wife was her sister, Keziah; settled in Groton, N. Y.

17. IV. NATHANIEL 3 (57), b. Kent, Ap. —, 1764; bap. Kent, Jan. —, 1765; m. Eunice Sisson. She d., and he m. (2d) Oct. —, 1805, Mrs. Rhoda (Judd) Willoughby, b. Jan. 19, 1775, dau. of Ozias and Sarah (Wilson) Judd, and the divorced wife of Dr. Westal Willoughby. (Tradition says that Dr. Willoughby was innocent of the charge, the witness, on whose testimony the divorce was obtained, confessed on her death-bed that she had falsely accused him.) He d. Union, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1822; she d. Maine, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1857.

18. V. SARAH 3, bap. Kent, Nov. —, 1766; m. DANIEL RICHARDS.

19. VI. JOSEPH 3 (67), bap. Kent, Dec. —, 1770; m. Marana Hatch, Richmond, Mass.; he m. (2d) Nov. 21, 1811, Rebecca Palmer, of Stockbridge.

20. VII. CHLOE 3, m. — Jeffreys, in Richfield, N. Y.  
 Chil. of John 2 (7) and Hannah (Spencer) Slosson.
21. I. ALLEDINE 3, b Kent, Conn., Oct. 16, 1760; m. Mr. Stone.
22. II. — — — 3, a son, of whom tradition says that he was a distinguished lawyer of Buffalo, N. Y.
23. III. HANNAH 3, b. Oct. 16, 1766; m. ELIJAH DEWEY, b. Lenox, Mass. Jan. 18, 1762, son of Israel and Mary (Pixley) Dewey. Settled at Lisle, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 15, 1840; she d. Sept. 29, 1854.  
 Chil. of Enoch 2 (8) and Sarah (St. John) Slosson.
24. I. MABEL 3, b. Kent, Conn., Oct. 5, 1758; to Newark Valley in 1794; m. Abram Johnson, from Cheshire, Mass.
25. II. LUCINDA 3, b. Kent, Jan. 8, 1761; bap. Kent, Feb. 22; m. Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 26, 1778, ABIJAH WILLIAMS, son of Johua and — (Clark) Williams. She d. Stockbridge, 1782.
26. III. SARAH 3, b. Stockbridge, Mass., March 4, 1764; bap. Ap. 22; m. Ap. 4, 1782, William Holley; she d. about 1783.
27. IV. ELECTA 3, b. St., Sept. 7, 1766; d. y.
28. V. EZBON 3 (68), b. St., Jan. 28, 1769; bap. Feb. 5, 1769; m. Aug. 26, 1790, Electa, b. Stockbridge, Sept. 20, 1772, dau. of Azariah and Beulah (Brown) Williams. To the Boston Purchase, March 4, 1793. He was a farmer, tavern-keeper, distiller and trader; & first postmaster of Newark Valley. He d. June 2, 1838. She d. Feb. 12, 1853.
29. VI. ELECTA 3, b. St., March 3, 1772; bap. May 10, Newark Valley 1794; m. Dec. 9, 1799, ELISHA WILSON, b. Stockbridge, Aug. 13, 1767, son of Elijah and Mary (Curtis) Wilson. He d. Nov. 11, 1857. She d. Nov. 19, 1862.
30. VII. JERUSHA 3, bap. Jan. 1, 1775; m. SAMUEL BALL, b. St., Nov. 13, 1777, son of Josiah and Esther (Ward) Ball. Settled Lawrenceville, Tioga county, Penn., she d. Feb. 5, 1870. He d. Knoxville, Penn.
1. Frederick 4, killed himself.
  2. Nancy 4.
  3. Lodema 4.
  4. Adeline 4, b. Berkshire, Ap. 1, 1811; m. Clark 4 (77) Slosson.
  5. Cynthia 4, m. Ezbon 4 (80) Slosson.
31. VIII. RUTH 3, b. St., Aug. 24, 1777; bap. Sep. 28, 1777; m. —, 1797, JOEL FARNHAM, b. Jan. 3, 1774, son of Benjamin Farnham. Settled at Owego, N. Y., he d. Aug. 15, 1858; she d. Aug. 30, 1862.
32. IX. ENOS 3 (73), b. St., May 24, 1780; bap. June 18; left Stockbridge, with his father, 1793; m. Tioga, now Berkshire, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1803, Rebecca Culver, b. Towanda, Penn., Jan. 1, 1784; a trader in Berkshire, and in 1816, settled in Lawrenceville, where he built a large tavern; d. Sept. 8, 1819. She d. Oct. 17, 1866, m. (2d) William McDougall. (He was b. in N. Y. his father W'm was a patriot & rich mercht. lost prop. in Rev. McDougall St. named fr. the fam. had a land grant fr. Geo. III—Her dau. Mary McD



m. Dr Nelson Packer of Wellsboro Pa. had Hon. Horace B Packer  
—Mem. Congress 1898—)

Chil. of Elijah 2 (9) and Eleanor (Gay) Slosson.

33. I. DAVID 3.

34. II. JONATHAN 3.

35. III. STEPHEN 3, bap. Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1769.

36. IV. Betty 3, bap. St., June 12, 1774; 4 joined New Lebanon Shakers.

Chil. (b) of Eleazer 2 (10).

37. I. DAU. 3, m. — Smith.

38. II. ELIPHALET 3. Lived in Poundridge, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1785, his wife, Elizabeth, dau. Anthony Bears, of Norwalk.

Chil. of Nathan 2 (11) and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Slosson.

39. I. BARZILLAI 3 (81), b. Kent, Conn., Dec. 27, 1769; grad. Yale Coll., 1791. Between Oct., 1797, and Oct., 1812, he represented Kent in the Conn. Legislature, at fifteen sessions. He m. Kent, June 1, 1795, Mary, b. Warren, Conn., Oct. 25, 1772, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Cass) Hatch. He d. Kent, Jan. 20, 1813. She d. Kent, Feb. 13, 1831.

40. II. NATHAN 3, b. Kent, town record says Nov. 23, 1771; bap. Kent, Ap. 12, 1807; represented the town in Conn. Legislature, in 1821; d. Aug. 14, 1845.

41. III. JOHN 3, b. Kent, Nov. 18, 1773; was a lawyer of Ridgefield, afterward of New Milford, Conn.; was bap. Kent, Ap. 12, 1807, and d. Ap. 15, 1807.

42. IV. ABIGAIL 3, b. Kent, Jan. 3, 1776; d., grave-stone says Jan. 17, 1778.

43. V. WILLIAM 3, (83) b. Kent, May 25, 1779; received, in 1803, from Union College, the honorary degree of A.M.; was a distinguished lawyer of New York; m. Feb. —, 1806, Mrs. Catherine Alice (Schenck) Belin, of N. Y. She d. N. Y., Dec. 30, 1822; he d. at Augusta, Ga., Ap. 21, 1832.

44. VI. ABIGAIL 3, b. Kent, Sept. 26, 1781; bap. Kent, Ap. 12, 1807; joined the ch., Nov. 1812; d. Dec. 10, 1855.

45. VII. ELIZABETH 3, b. Kent, May 30, 1784; bap. Kent, Ap. 12, 1807; m. Oct. 17, 1809, LEWIS SPOONER, of Kent. d. July 10, 1827.

46. VIII. HANNAH 3, b. Kent, July 25, 1786; bap. Kent, Ap. 12, 1807; joined the ch. in Kent, May 2, 1847.

47. IX. EZBON 3, b. Kent, Aug. 25, 1789; went to New York when fifteen years old; lawyer; and d. Oct. 27, 1828.

48. X. MARY 3, b. Kent, Ap. 14, 1793; bap. Kent, Ap. 12, 1807; joined the ch. Jan. —, 1821; d. Oct. 10, 1838.

Chil. of Jehiel 3 [15] and Rebecca (Dudley) Slosson.

49. I. JEHIEL 4, (88) b. Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., July 23, 1788; m. Amy, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1789, dau. of Cyrus and Amy (Allen) Ladd. He d. Maine, N. Y., July 12, 1856; she d. Mich., Sept. 8, 1858.

50. II. BEDY 4, b. G., March 2, 1790; d. Union, N. Y., May 13, 1840, unm.

51. III. SALLY 4, b. G., July 18, 1792; d. Feb. 8, 1807.

52. IV. ORILLA 4, b. G., May 24, 1793; bap. and joined the church in Stockbridge, Mass., March 4, 1819; m. Feb. 10, 1813, ISAAC CURTIS, b. Stockbridge, Jan. 11, 1789, son of Isaac and Hannah (Higbe) Curtis. He d. at Brockport, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1851.

53. V. NATHAN 4 (94) b. G., Ap. 7, 1795; m. Newark Valley, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1828, Laurinda, b. Union, Oct. 23, 1797; dau. of Joseph and Experience (Stafford) Brown. She d. Maine, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1852; and he m. (2d) Aug. —, 1854, Huldah, wid. of Moses Bennett. He d. Maine, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1858; she d. Pitcher N. Y., Oct. —, 1859.

54. VI. ANNA 4, b. G., May 2, 1797; m. Sept. 19, 1815, MOSES DELANO, her cousin, b. Kent, Conn., Oct. 6, 1788, son of Aaron and Anna 3, [16] (Slosson) Delano; farmer and blacksmith; settled in the north part of Union, now Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., in 1872, celebrated their "Golden Wedding." Children:

1. Marshal 5, b. Union, N. Y., May 19, 1816; m. Nov. 15, 1838, Lydia, b. Union, Oct. 22, 1816, dau. of Ephraim II. and Hannah (Howard) Gibson. She d. Maine, March 30, 1851; and he m. (2d) Jan. 6, 1852, Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1822, dau. of Michaiiah and Sarah (Newton) Mooers. 1. Theron 6, b. Sept. 21, 1839; d. Dec. 6, 1860. 2. Alma 6, b. Aug. 15, 1843; m. June —, 1866, Orrin E. Hine. 3. Mary 6, b. July 13, 1862. 2. Caroline 5, b. Union, July 31, 1819; m. Oct., 1845, Lewis Tyrrell, of Union, he d. Ap. 2, 1870. 3. Sarah 5, b. May 16, 1824; d. Jan. 25, 1825. 4. Aaron 5, b. March 18, 1826; m. March 24, 1850, Eliza, b. Otego, N. Y., Ap. 23, 1822, dau. of Jesse and Betsey (Hyatt) Bunnell. 1. Ellen Noriah, 6 b. Jan. 11, 1851.

55. VII. ABNER 4, (95) b. Greenville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1800; m. March 14, 1833, Nancy, b. Union, N. Y., July 11, 1798, dau. of Thomas and Esther (Patterson) Marean. She d. Maine, March 2, 1865.

56. VIII. GILES 4, (98) b. Greenville, N. Y., March 7, 1803; m. Nov. 18, 1830, Sarah, b. Tioga, now Newark Valley, May 13, 1804, dau. of Jonas and Thersey (Moore) Muzzy.

Chil. of Nathaniel 3, (17) and Eunice (Sisson) Slosson.

57. I. ANSON SEYMOUR 4, (100) b. Richmond, Mass., October 1, 1796; m. Oct. 16, 1827, Mary, b. Antrim, N. H., Oct. 31, 1795, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (McKean) Steele, and g. dau. of James. He d. March 10, 1861. She died Albany, Kansas, Sept. 1, 1867.

58. II. TRUMAN 4, (104) b. Richmond, Aug. 23, 1798, m. Jane Wilson of Union.

59. III. William 4, (106) b. July 22, 1800; m. Julia A. dau. of Col. Abram De Witt of Chenango, now Fenton, N. Y. She d. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1844.

60. IV. DR. FRANKLIN SISSON 4, (113) b. Dec. 8, 1802, Cleveland O., m. Julia, dau. of Abner West, of Richmond, Mass.

Chil. of Nathaniel 3 (17) and Rhoda (Judd) Slosson.

61. V. OZIAS JUDD 4, (116) b. Stockbridge, July 23, 1807; m. Union, Oct. 1, 1833, Ann, b. Frankestown, N. H., Sept. 19, 1811, dau. of James Steele and Ann (Burton) Fisher. He d. Feb. 11, 1862; she d. Feb. 8, 1872.

62. VI. HENRY BELDEN 4, (121) b. Stockbridge, Nov. 30, 1808; m. May —, 1833, Sabrina Leonard, b. Jan. 2, 1810, dau. of Jonas and Thersey (Moore) Muzzy, of Newark Valley. He d. Owego, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1864, she d. Jan. 6, 1867.

63. VII. SARAH JUDD 4, b. Oct. 24, 1810; d. Feb. 7, 1826.

64. VIII. DANIEL 4, b. Aug. 31, 1812; d. Scranton, Penn., Aug. 24, 1853.

65. IX. GROVE 4, b. Aug. 6, 1815; d. Ap. 14, 1816.

66. X. JOHN 4, b. Jan. 13, d. Jan. 14, 1817.

Chil. of Joseph 3 (19) and Marana (Hatch) Slosson.

67. I. MARTIN 4, settled Richmond, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1831, Sabra M. Avery, of Lenox, Mass.

Chil. of Ezbon 3, (28) and Electa (Williams) Slosson.

68. I. CAROLINE 4, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1791; came into wilderness of Boston Purchase, in 1793. She m. EZEKIEL RICH, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1783, son of Simeon and Lucy (Lincoln) Rich. He d. Richford, Ap. 13, 1854.

69. II. SARAH 4, b. Aug. 2, 1796; m. OTIS LINCOLN, b. Western, Mass., June 24, 1787, son of Thomas and Anna (Keyes) Lincoln. She d. March 28, 1844; he d. Dec. 7, 1863.

70. III. WILLIAMS 4 (122), b. July 3, 1800; m. July 1, 1824, Maria, b. Lansing, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1807, dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Hanville) Benjamin; resided Newark Valley; he d. May 26, 1872.

71. IV. FRANKLIN 4 (125), b. Feb. 20, 1805; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Nancy, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1807, dau. of Rufus and Lydia (Knapp) Rich. To Owego, N. Y., in 1833. She d. March 30, 1855. He d. Ap. 2, 1867.

72. V. SEMANTHA 4, b. Sept. 20, 1808; m. Jan. 16, 1843, SIMEON RICH GRIFFIN, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., July 14, 1805, son of Franklin and Ruth (Rich) Griffin. He d. Hartford, Sept. 12, 1869.

Chil. of Enos 3 (32) and Rebecca (Culver) Slosson.

73. I. MATILDA 4, b. Berkshire, N. Y., May 30, 1804; d. N. Y. m. William Dunham, of Richford, N. Y.; he d. July 16, 1855; 2 sons both d. & dau. Celia m. W'm Crittenton (bro. C. N.) ch. 1 Rev. Chas. R. D. m. son Lawrence A. 2. W'm H. D. m. Myra Perkins. 3. Geo. W. D. 4. C. Louise—Res. N-Y.—

74. II. JULIA ANN 4, b. Berkshire, N. Y., June 27, 1806; m. John C. Stedman, son of John and Sylvia Stedman; she d. Unadilla, Mich., Aug. 1, 1866.

75. III. SUSAN MARIA 4, b. Berkshire, N. Y., Ap. 6, 1808; m. James Maxwell, and d. Feb. 14, 1830.

76. IV. CHARLOTTE 4, b. Berkshire, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1810; m. F. C. Culver, of Elkland, Penn.

77. V. CLARK 4 (127), b. Berkshire, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1811, m. Oct. 28, 1831, Adeline Ball, b. Berkshire, Ap. 1, 1811, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha 4 [30] (Slosson) Ball. She d. Lawrenceville, Penn., Sept. 16, 1870. He d. N. Y.

78. VI. NANCY 4, b. Berkshire, N. Y., March 14, 1814; drowned in Lawrenceville, Ap. 26, 1820.

79. VII. ENOS 4, b. Lawrenceville, Penn., Feb. 16, 1817; d.

Chicago; m. Ellen Hoyt of Wilkes Barre, Penn., ch. 3 daus. & son William m. & has ch.

80. VIII. EZBON 4, b. Lawrenceville, Penn., Oct. 17, 1818; m. Cynthia Ball, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha 3 [30] (Slosson) Ball, res. Burlington, Iowa—son Edward of Lincoln, Neb.

Chil. of Barzillai 3 [39] and Mary (Hatch) Slosson.

81. I. JOHN WILLIAM 4 (131), b. Kent, Conn., Dec. 20, 1795; m. Sept. 26, 1824, Hannah Patty, b. Kent, Jan. 5, 1803, dau. of Philo and Rhoda (Goodwin) Mills; d. Nov. 14, 1862.

82. II. NATHANIEL HATCH 4, b. Kent, Oct. 5, 1798; grad. Union Coll., 1817; d. June 8, 1824.

Chil. of William 3 [43] and Catherine Alice (Schenck) Slosson.

83. I. JOHN 4, (136) (twin), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1806; grad. at College of New Jersey, 1823; studied law; of New York; m. Elizabeth Steward. She d. Jan. 6, 1842. Judge of the N. Y. Superior Court, '72.

84. II. WILLIAM 4 (140) (twin), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1806; m. Dec. 17, 1834, Margaret, b. Becket, Mass., dau. of Henry and Charlotte (Fowler) Veits. She d. July 9, 1849. He d. March 8, 1868.

85. III. HENRY 4, b. New York, Sept. —, 1808; grad. Albany Medical Coll.

86. IV. BARZILLAI 4 (145), b. New York, March 1, 1810; grad. Columbia Coll., 1828; m. Jan. 24, 1833, Margaret, b. Ap. 9, 1811, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (——) Lawrence. (See Lawrence Genealogy, by Thomas Lawrence, page 104.) Dist. Atty. for Ontario County, N. Y.

87. V. EDWARD 4, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. —, 1814; grad. Columbia Coll., 1833; m. June 27, 1867, Annie, dau. of Hon. Gurdon Trumbull, of Hartford, Conn. Lawyer; d. Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 4, 1871.

Chil. of Jehiel 4 [49] and Amy (Ladd) Slosson.

88. I. ORRILLA 5, b. Union, N. Y., May 1, 1814; m. Aug. 8, 1865, John C. Curtis, Esq., b. Stockbridge, Mass., Ap. 15, 1802, son of Iram and Margaret (Carpenter) Curtis.

89. II. HIAL DUDLEY 5, b. Union, N. Y., Ap. 18, 1817; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Rosa, b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 8, 1823, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Lee) Gordon.

90. III. GAYLORD 5, b. U., Oct. 22, 1819; d. March 9, 1841.

91. IV. AMBROSE 5, b. U., Jan. 27, 1822; m. in Mich. Sarah J. Gridley.

92. V. CYRUS 5, b. U., Jan. 27, 1826; m. Mich. Lydia Darling.

93. VI. CHARLES 5, b. U., Jan. 27, 1829; m. Dec. 25, 1863, his cousin, Sarah M., b. 1832, dau. of Isaac and Jerusha (Ladd) Bloodgood. She d. N. Y., Jan. 11, 1869.

Chil. of Nathan 4 [53] and Laurinda (Brown) Slosson.

94. I. LAURINDA ANNA 5, b. U., June 5, 1833; m. Jan. 22, 1852, EUSTACE HATHAWAY, b. March 1, 1825, son of David and Eliza (Church) Hathaway.

Chil. of Abner 4 [55] and Nancy (Marean) Slosson.

95. I. JOHN MAREAN 5, b. March 29, 1835; m. — Finch.

96. II. REBECCA EMILY 5, b. May 17, 1836.
97. III. ALBERT 5, b. Ap. 10, 1838.  
 Chil. of Giles 4, [56] and Sarah (Muzzy) Slosson.
98. I. ELIZA AMELIA 5, b. U., Dec. 27, 1831; m. Nov. 14, 1849, James Taylor, b. Springfield, N. Y., March 17, 1827, son of Thomas and Eleanor (Hurdman) Taylor.
99. II. HENRY WILLIAM 5, [154] b. U., Nov. 6, 1836, m. June 16, 1859, Arbelia J., b. Cobleskill, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1841, dau. of Henry and Maria (Brooker) Van Tuyl.  
 Chil. of Anson Seymour 4 [57] and Mary (Steele) Slosson.
100. I. NATHANIEL 5 [157], b. Maine, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1830; m. Jan. 10, 1856, Caroline Jane, b. Candor, N. Y., Ap. 8, 1836, dau. of Edward and Philena (Marean) Dean, g. dau. of Edward and Phebe (Slade) Dean, and of Lewis and Patience (Kettle) Marean. Was 2d Lieut. Co. G., 3d Kansas Inf., 1861.
101. II. NANCY JANE 5, b. Maine, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1832; m. Ap. 7, 1853, JOHN LIVINGSTON GRAHAM, b. Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y., May 27, 1832, son of John L. and Hannah (Gee) Graham. Kansas; he was Captain in the Eighth Kansas Inf., and killed battle of Chickamauga, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1863. She m. (2d) March 18, 1868, Eli F. Bouton, b. Virgil, N. Y., Ap. 8, 1833, son of Nathan and Mary (Gee) Bouton.
102. III. WILLIAM BUTLER 5 (159), b. Maine, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1835; m. March 13, 1860, Achsah Louisa, b. Chenango, N. Y., March 18, 1836, dau. of Orsamus and Louise (Lilly) Lilly. [Orsamus Lilly, b. Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1800, son of Foster and Deborah (Hall) Lilly, g. son of Jonathan and Sarah (Foster) Lilly, and of Reuben and Sarah (Howe) Hall, m. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 13, 1826, Louisa Lilly, dau. of Silas and Lucy (Batcheller) Lilly, who d. Chenango, June 27, 1842. He d. in 1857.]
103. IV. SAMUEL 5, b. Maine, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1837.  
 Chil. of Truman 4 (58) and Jane (Wilson) Slosson.
104. I. JOHN 5.
105. II. SARAH 5, m. — Cutler.  
 Chil. of Truman 4 (58) and Jane (Wilson) Slosson.
106. I. HENRY ANDREW 5, (162) b. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1832; m. June 8, 1861, Mary J. Greene.
107. II. EUNICE SISSON 5, b. Binghamton, Ap. 18, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1856, CHARLES H. VAN NAME, b. Chenango, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1830; he d. Oct. 8, 1866.
108. III. ABRAM DE WITT 5, (163) b. Binghamton, Feb. 12, 1836; m. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1864, Sarah Hall; she d. Elmira, May 31, 1871.
109. IV. MARY ELIZABETH 5 (twin), b. B., Nov. 20, 1837; m. Dec. 13, 1865, FREDERICK G. NILES, b. Ap. 12, 1837, son of Bryant and Eliza Niles.
110. V. SARAH 5 (twin), b. B., Nov. 20, 1837.
111. VI. JULIA AUGUSTA 5, b. B., Oct. 9, 1840; m. David Crocker, of B.
112. VII. WILLIAM 5 (twin), b. & d. Nov., 1844.

112a. VIII. CAROLINE LOUISE 5 (twin), b. B., Nov. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1864.

Chil. of Franklin Sisson 4 [60] and Julia (West) Slosson.

113. I. FRANCIS 5.

114. II. HENRY 5.

115. III. MARY 5.

Chil. of Ozias Judd 4 [61] and Ann (Fisher) Slosson.

116. I. ARTHUR BURTON 5, b. Newark Valley, March 7, 1838; bap. Oct. 5, 1847.

117. II. EDWIN 5, b. N. V., Ap. 5, 1840; bap. Oct. 5, 1847; resides Newark Valley; in war of 1861, enlisting Aug. 9, 1862; 2d Lieut. Co. B., 109th N. Y. S. V., Jan. 6, 1865; disch.

118. III. ELOISE MARIA 5, b. N. V., Ap. 10, 1845; bap. Oct. 5, 1847; m. Dec. 9, 1868, THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN CHAMBERLIN, b. May 31, 1845; son of Daniel and Esther (Farrand) Chamberlin.

119. IV. SARAH ESTELLE 5, b. N. V., Aug. 13, 1847; m. June 22, 1870, ROBERT FRANKLIN MOORE, b. Nov. 28, 1829, son of Peter and Eliza Harper (Hyde) Moore; civil eng. of Newark Valley.

120. V. WILLIS MERTON 5, b. N. V., May 25, 1849.

Child of Henry Belden 4 [62] and Sabrina Leonard (Muzzy) Slosson.

121. I. RHODA ANN 5, m. — DARWIN HERBERT BLOODGOOD, of Owego, N. Y.

Chil. of Williams 4 [70] and Maria (Benjamin) Slosson.

122. I. GEORGE WILLIAMS 5, b. June 24, 1825; m. Sept. 8, 1847, Melinda Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1827, dau. of Oliver and Freelove (Newell) Williams. He resides Newark Valley.

123. II. EMILY VILLARS 5, b. Jan. 13, 1827; d. Ap. 14, 1832.

124. III. PHEBE ELIZABETH 5, b. March 9, 1830; m. Sept. 17, 1850, Frederick Handel Todd, b. North Haven, Conn., Feb. 26, 1819; son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Clinton) Todd. Drowned March 18, 1868.

Chil. of Franklin 4 [71] and Nancy (Rich) Slosson.

125. I. CAROLINE AUGUSTA 5, b. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Dec. 16, 1851, EZRA WARREN REEVES, b. Owego, N. Y., Ap. 3, 1826, son of Lorenzo and Maria L. (Clarke) Reeves.

126. II. NANCY RICH 5, b. & d. March, 1839.

Chil. of Clark 4 [77] and Adeline (Ball) Slosson.

127. I. WILLIAM H. 5, b. Lawrenceville, Oct. 23, 1832; d. N. Y., 1895.

II. Matilda, d. 1898.

128. III. CELIA 5, b. Law., Ap. 1, 1834; m. W. H. Rice; 2 sons liv.

129. IV. JOSEPHINE 5, b. Law., June 3, 1837; m. CHARLES N. CRITTENTON, of New York. She d. 1886.

1. Charles H. S. 6, b. March 31, 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1861.

2. Adeline Ella 6, b. May 25, 1864; m. Mr. Baldwin, Res. Oxford, Eng.

3. Florence Josephine, b. 1877; d. 1882.

130. V. SUSAN L. 5, b. Law., Nov. 26, 1841; m. THOMAS E. DELANO, of New York.

1. Mortimer T. 6, b. Aug. 15, 1869.

2 of Jesse Delano Sr.

William Delano, d Brooklyn Mar 4-1894 m 1st N. Y. May 5-1831 Mary Andrews, dau of — McClure & Mable —, b. New York 1807 d. Oct 10-1837, m 2d N. Y. May 15-1839 Elizabeth Antoinette, dau of Garret & Catherine (Bean) Eoff, b N. Y. 1808 d. Feb 21-1878. 1 Jesse Delano, b Newark Aug 24-1832, Priv. Co. "G" 7th Reg't d. N. Y. 18 Jan 1889 m. N. Y. May 1862 to Mary Francis dau. of Thomas H & Sarah (Wilson) Dobbs b. N. Y. 20 Sept. 1836 Res 326 W 14 St no ch. 2 Emma b N-Y Sept 28-1833—twins & 3 Anna d. Aug. 28-1834. 4 Mary, b Apr 13-1835, d July 18-1836 5 Julia b Dec 13-1836 d Nov 20-1851—6 William Edward b N. Y. Dec 5-1841, d June 14-1842. 7 Alfred Henry, b May 4-1843, d Apr 23-1848 8 Maria b Dec 16-1845 d May 2-1848.

2 of William Delano

Emma Delano, Res. Brooklyn L. I. 310 Halscy St m N-Y May 3-1854 Samuel Rowland Voorhees, b New Brunswick N. J. May 24-1830 1 Ralph Voorhees, b N-Y Nov 16-1855 of Denver Col. 2 Emma Louisa, b Mar 4-1858 m William Aplin Asmington Flatbush N. Y. 3 William Delano Voorhees, b Mar 18-1863. Former Sec. Young Men's Christ. Assoc. Norfolk Va. un-m. d Brooklyn Mar 5-1896. 4 Mary Ela, b Metuchen N. J. July 6-1870, un-m.

3 of Jesse Delano Sr.

Charles Delano, d. Jan 30-1890 m N-Y July 31-1832 Catherine Cuninghame, dau of Archibald & Ann (Gifford) Morrison, b N. Y. June 15-1809 d. July 8-1884 1 Ann Amelia Delano, b N-Y July 9-1833, un-m. 2 Maria Josephine, b Dec 28-1834 m. Brooklyn 2 Oct 1860 James Geery b. N. Y. 2 Feb 1838 of Booths Corners Pa. ch. 1 Margaretta-Frederica b. Brooklyn 1 July 1862—2 James William b Mt Vernon N. Y. 28 Mar 1866 3 Catherine Cordelia, b Nov 28-1836, un-m. d Aug 27-1874 4 Sarah Elizabeth b Nov 13-1838, m. N-Y 27 Nov. 1864 Joseph Geery, b New York Nov 16-1839, d. Dec 20-1877 Brooklyn 432 Park Ave 1 George Washington, b Feb 22-1866, d 1867 2 Joseph, b Oct 10-1867 3 Edwin Gilbert, b Dec 14-1873 4 Francis Louise, b Dec 8-1876 5 Mary Francis b Nov 18-1840 6 Martha Louisa b June 9-1843, d May 28-1853. 7 Henrietta Matilda b Sept 18-1846, m. N-Y 12 Sept 1866 to Joseph Wilson Coburn 8 Charles Henry, b Williamsburgh N. Y. Apr 23-1849 9 Caroline Cornelia b Dec 4-1851 d Jan 19-1853

5 of Charles Delano

Mary Frances Delano, Res. Jersey City N. J. 145 Milton St m June 24-1866 William Henry Everiss, b Cheltenham Eng. May 10-1836 d. Oct 12-1886 1 Edward, b Brooklyn 2 Alfred George b N-Y 3 Mary Frances b Elizabeth N. J. 4 Clarence Edgar b Brooklyn

8 of Charles Delano

Charles Henry Delano, Res Brooklyn L. I. 512 Lexington Ave (Pub. a trade journal at 150 Nassau St N-Y) m Edgarton Mass.

May 30-1872 Susan More, dau of Caleb Hunt & Charlotte More (Butler) Hobart, b Braintree Mass. May 30-1852 (Gen. 1886—Edmund Hobart of Hingham & Blickling Norfolk 1570-1646 to Mass 1633 a des. of John of Norfolk 1360 Ancient armes: Ermine, 2 flanches sa. 1 Arthur Hobart Delano, b Brooklyn Dec 24-1873 (150 Nassau) 2 Jessie b Sept 29-1875 3 Charles Albert, b Aug 16-1877 4 Alice, b Mar 13 & d Sept 6-1880. 5 Grace, b Nov 19-1884. 6 Harold, b Dec 28-1886.

4 of Jesse Delano Sr.

Dr Jesse Delano Jr. d Millburn N. J. Aug 8-1851 m Elizabeth N. J. Dec 25-1833 Maria, dau of David and Charity (Woodruff) Nuttman, b 1813 d. Newark May 14-1866 1 Albert, b N-Y Sept 30-1834. 2 Samuel Nuttman, b May 16-1837, un-m. Dallas Texas 253 Elm St 3 Elizabeth Ann, b Mar 31-1839 4 Laura Campbell, b Springfield N. J. Apr 16-1843, un-m of Newark 5 Philip b Dec 5-1844 un-m. d. suddenly abt. 1894 6 Mary, b June 1-1847, d Sept 26-1854 7 Jean Hand, b June 12-1850. 8 Jesse Price, b Millburn N. J. Dec 12-1851, d Jan 2-1857.

1 of Jesse Delano Jr.

Albert Delano, Res. Newark Office 15 Cortland St N Y (He was Hospital Steward 3d Regt New Jersey Vols. from Aug 12-1862 to June 23-1864 & Hos. Steward in U S A. from June 23-1864 to June 26-1865. See photo. taken at that time. Active Mem. G. A. R. post of Newark) m Newark Aug 27-1857 Margaret Dow, dau of Peter & Lydia (Drake) Anton, b New York Feb 25-1835 1 Jennie Findlay, b Newark Nov 23-1858. 2 Frank Elmer Delano, b Nov 13-1860, of Cleveland O. Enlisted 26 June 1898 in the 17th Inf. (Col. Poland) transferred 19 July 1898 to the 1st U. S. Inf. (Col. Miles)—Appointed Corporal 1st Co 10 Aug 1898—stationed at Fort McPherson Ga. Spanish-Amer War of '98 now Sergeant now in Cuba 1899 3 Bertie, b Mar 28-1866, d Aug 3d.

1 of Albert Delano

Jennie Findlay Delano, Res Newark N. J. 173 Clinton Ave. Country place at Belvidere N. J. called "Springdale Farm" m Newark Mar 16-1886 Samuel Clark, b Summit N. J. Sept 9-1846 (of Day Clark & Co Makers of "Fine Jewellry" br. 23 Maiden Lane N. Y. Mr Clark is an amateur Artist & owns a fine private gallery Four of his ances. were in the Rev. 1776-'83 Nath. Bonnell Sam'l & John Clark and John Noe—he is the son of Samuel Clark & Mary Noe—s. of Daniel & Sally Wilcox s. of Samuel & Damarie Day s. of John to Elizabeth N. J. fr. L. I. Sam'l 1654 of Southampton L. I.) 1 Wilson Delano Clark, b Newark Dec 29-1886. 2 Dorothy Mae, b Oct 27-1889. 3 Samuel Albert Delano Clark, b June 4-1892

3 of Jesse Delano Jr.

Elizabeth Ann Delano d Belleville N. J. Nov 19-1886 m Newark Oct 7-1869 Thomas Hay, b Franklin Wis Oct 20-1839 d Valparaiso Chili S. A. June 21-1879 1 Mary Florence, b Val. Jan 3-1871 2 Bertha Mabel, b May 15-1872, d. Cal. 189-- 3 Clinton Delano Hay, b May 23-1873, d. Archer Fla. abt 1892



7 of Jesse Delano Jr.

Jean Hand Delano, Res. Newark 69 W-Kinney St m Newark Sept 22-1873 Robert Andrew Howarth, b Va 1841 d Newark June 22-1888 (? fr. Howart Eng.—Howard) 1 Grace Nuttman, b Newark June 27-1874 2 Jesse Delano, b May 14-1879 d. 14 Sept 1898 3 Mabel Woody, b Dec 10-1881, d Jan 22-1886

5 of Jesse Delano Sr.

Maria Delano, d Detroit Mich Apr 18-1875 m N-Y 1838 David Magie, b Elizabeth N J. Aug 27-1795 d N. Y. Oct 31-1864 (Dry-goods merch't—Mac Gie, Scot.) 1 Gertrude Frelinghuysen, b N-Y Aug 24-1839 m. Res Detroit 2 Dr David Magie b Jan 15-1841 Princeton Un. '59 Mem. Century & University m. Marg't. S McCosh 32 W 48 St. 3 Maria, d. y. 4 Mary Louise d. y.

4 of Benoni Delano

Lemuel Delano (1st), d. Dux. Sept 6-1778 m Dux. July 9-1741 Lydia, dau of Ebenezer & Mary (Ryder) Bartlett, b Dux 1721 1 Esther. 2 Lydia d. un-m. 3 Rebecca. 4 Hannah b 1749. 5 Jerusha 6 Ichabod (moved to Maine.) 7 Elizabeth b Mar 2-1756. (See Barzilla Delano br.) 8 Amsy m John Barton. 9 Mary un-m. d abt 1828. (Plymouth Probate records, Book 50, 1819 "Lydia Delano of Duxbury Mass. Distribution of estate To heirs of Beriah Delano, Lydia Delano, Heirs of Esther Howard deceased, Rebecca Peterson, Amsy wife of John Barton, Betty, wife of Barzilla Delano." Feb 16-1829. Plymouth Probate record Book 60 "John Barton appointed administrator estate of Mary Delano.")

1 of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett

Esther Delano, m Dux Dec 17-1772 Ezra Howard, b Dux 1750, d. Nov 25-1781. (Gen. 1884) 1 Ezra Jr. b Aug 1-1773. 2 Parmelia, b Feb 27-1776. 3 Daniel, b Mar 16-1778.

3 of Lemuel Delano (1st)

Rebecca Delano, m Dux. Apr 21-1773 Joseph Peterson (Winsors Hist. Dux.) 1 Daniel Peterson, b Oct 9-1775, m Bethia Weston ch. Daniel 1803, Hannah 1806, Amanthis 1807, Jerusha 1809, George 1812, m Hannah Prior, Martha, m W'm Prior. 2 Betsy, m Joseph Wadsworth

4 of Lemuel Delano (1st)

Hannah Delano, 1st wife of d. Sept 16-1778, m Dux. Dec 3-1772 Joshua Winslow, son of Kenelm Winslow—des. of (Kenelm Winslow of Salem b. Worcestershire 1599 d. 1672 son of Edward of Marshfield Mass. & Plymouth 1629, 1560-1674 of Droitwich Wor. Eng. (son was Gov. Edw. Winslow of the "Mayflower") armes: Or, a bend lozengy arg. & gu.—) Mrs Salome Delano (wid) 2d wife of b 1746, d Dux Dec 23-1781, m Dux 1780—(Davis Ancient L. Winslow gen "Joshua of Dux. gr. son of 6th Kenelm, through his son Kenelm, m. etc. as above Gen. 1877 & 1888)

2 of Dr Thomas Delano

Thomas Delano 2d d aft 1712 & bef 1748, m. Dux. Hannah ? 1 Thomas 3d b abt 1694 2 Deborah b abt 1696 3 Elkanah b abt 1698

1 of Thomas Delano 2d

Thomas Delano 3d m Dux 1726 Sarah — 1 Thankful, b Provincetown Mass Aug 9-1727. 2 Sarah b June 17-1729, d July 8-1730 3 Sarah, b May 24-1731, m Falmouth, Me, Oct. 1749 Humphrey Richards, b Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 4, 1721. 1 Mary b. Falmouth. 2 Sarah. 3 Elizabeth. 4 Susanna. 5 Barzillai. 6 John, b. Aug. 14, 1767. 4 Hannah, b Aug 4-1733. 5 Mary, b Apr 19-1735 6 Elizabeth b Falmouth Me 1740. 7 Barzilla b do. 1745. (Intentions of m pub in Falmouth records. 1 Thankful & Samuel Dyer. 4 Hannah & James Small. 5 Mary & Daniel Strout Elizabeth & James Dyer, no record of fams)

7 of Thomas Delano 3d

Barzillai Delano, d. Cape Elizabeth Me June 20-1820, m 1st do. Apr 7-1767 Mary Cobb, b Cape Eliz. 1745 d. June 20-1783, m 2d do. May 30-1784 Hannah Dyer, b. 1745 d Cape Eliz Oct 22-1831 (Gen. 1884) 1 Thomas, b 1768 2 Barzillai, b 1772 3 Joseph, b Oct 28-1773. 4 Elizabeth, m Cape Eliz Sept 21-1800 John Skillen. 5 Ebenezer, b June 8-1780. 6 Hannah, b ——— m Cape Eliz Oct 23-1803 Ira Bradford. {Cape Elizabeth erected from Falmouth 1765 1787 Barzillai Delano a delegate fr Cape Eliz to convention Portland Me to consider question of separating district of Maine from Mass. 1792 represented the Cape at General Court Boston.

1 of Barzillia Delano Sr

Thomas Delano, d. Portland, Me May 23, 1811, m Cape Eliz. Aug. 30, 1791 Abigail Mariner, b. Gloucester, Mass., d. St. Albans, Vt. 1. Mary b. Portland, m Rev. Joshua Chamberlin 2. Ezekiel, b. May 1794. 3. Abigail, m. Frank Foster of Gardiner, Me. Had George went to Cal. 4. Rebecca, m. George Gordon of Baltimore, Md. Had Georgianna, Henrietta & George.

2 of Thomas Delano

Ezekiel Delano, Capt. "N. Star" lost at sea fr. New Orleans 1837 m. By Rev Elijah Hedding Apr. 6, 1817 Elizabeth Hutchinson, dau. of Jonathan & Ann (Newhall) Ingalls, b. Lynn, Mass., Mar. 20, 1793, d there Mar 10, 1874. 1. Thomas Ingalls Delano, b. Portland, Me., Jan. 21, 1818. 2. Elizabeth Irene, b. Feb. 5, 1820. 3. Charles True, b. Boston, May 5, 1821. 4. Clarissa Ann, b Feb. 22, 1824, d Apr. 13, 1832. 5. Mary Maria, b Sept. 6, 1826, d. Apr. 3, 1832.

1 of Ezekiel Delano

Thomas Ingalls Delano Sr. 72 Florence St., Somerville Mass. d. Somerville, Sept. 22, 1892, m. By Rev Theodore H Towne Bos., May 19, 1842 Maria Louisa, dau. of Daniel Thomas & Esther (Mellen) Gregg, b. New Boston, N. H., Nov. 15, 1815, d. Aug. 5, 1884. 1. Maria Therese, b. Boston, June 12, 1843. 2 Thomas Ingalls Delano Jr. b Oct. 26, 1845, m. Somerville, Sept. 1, 1870 Ellen Maria, dau. of Sylvester & Abigail Sanborn (Dinsmore) Osgood, b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 30, 1844. 1. Thomas Ingalls Delano 3d, b. & d. July 17, 1871. 2. Florence Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1874. 3. Therese, b. Malden, Mass July 10, 1876, d. Somerville, Mar. 31, 1882. 3. Esther Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1848. 4 Henry Putnam, b. Somerville, Sept. 29, 1850, drowned in Ipswich Bay, un-m. Aug.

11, 1877. 5. Rowena Gregg b. Dec. 3, 1853, m. Somerville July 15, 1873 Hiram Washington Fisher, b Bos., Feb. 14, 1846. 1. Sarah Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1874. 2. Helen Louise, b. Melrose, Nov. 3, 1878. 6. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1856, m. Somerville Oct 15, 1883 Richard Stanley Smith, b. Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1859. 7 John Gregg, b. Feb. 13, 1859.

2 of Ezekiel Delano

Elizabeth Irene Delano, d. Lynn, June 29, 1890, m. Boston, Nov. 9, 1838 Richard Connor, b Lynn Nov. 3, 1817, of Lynn, Mass. 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1840, d Aug. 22, 1884. 2. Eliza Ellen, b July 31, 1844, d. Lynn 29 Jan 1895 m. William H. Drew, ch. son 3 of Ezekiel Delano

Charles True Delano, 353 Washington St., Boston, Mass. m Lynn, Aug. 24, 1845 Eliza Ann, dau. of Nathaniel & Phebe (Wells) French, b Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 17, 1822. 1 Eliza Jane Delano, b. Bos., June 11, 1846, m. Lynn, Mar. 14, 1866 Charles Frederic Neill, b Lynn, Apr. 20, 1844 1 Alice May, b May 2, 1867, m. Arthur H. Shirley, of Lynn. 2 Clara Ella Delano, b. Somerville, Mass., July 29, 1854, m. Lynn, Nov. 26, 1874 Frank Melville Breed, b. Lynn, Mar. 12, 1853. (Allen Breed (or Bread) 1601-92 with Winthrop 1630, Southampton L. I. 164— ret. to Lynn Mass.) 1. George Herschel, b Apr. 30, 1875. 2 Melville, b. Dec. 2, 1876.

2 of Barzillai Delano Sr.

Barzillai Delano Jr. d Mar 26-1805 m Cape Eliz. June 12-1794 Hannah Marriner, (m. 2d Portland Me Oct 1808 Rev Joshua Taylor)—1 Moses, b Nov 7-1795, d June 15-1800. 2 Frederick b Mar 23-1798, d Oct 11-1802 3 Sally b Sept 12-1801, d Oct 7-1802 4 Moses, b Feb 8 & d. 23-1803. 5 Mary, b Feb 25-1805 d Feb 14-1806

3 of Barzillai Delano Sr

Joseph Delano, d Portland Me Aug 31-1831 m 1st Cape Eliz. Me. May 21-1797 Eunice Miller, b Cape Eliz Oct 20-1778 d. there Feb 20-1798 m 2d do. Feb ? 1799 Joanna Woodbury (wid of John Simonton) b Cape Eliz Dec 6-1771 d there Mar 25-1845 (Gen. 1887) 1 Eunice, b Portland Nov 16-1799. 2 Melitable, b June 11-1802 m Portland Capt Richard Crockett. Had Richard, Charles Jenkins, & Joseph Delano Crockett 3 Barzillai Delano b Apr 6-1804. 4 Nancy, b Oct 23-1806, m 1st Portland 1824 to Robert Starr Leach, b Bridgewater Mass. Apr 12-1799, had 1 Fanny, b 1825. 2d & 3 Frances Elizabeth & Cynthia Bradford (twins), b Feb 2-1827. He d. Nov 22-1826. She m 2d Wilson, had Chas W'm b. Mar 29-1829. Frances Elizabeth Leach m W'm P Duston, Auburn Me.—5 Mary Cobb Delano, b Dec 31-1810, m Portland Apr 1842, John Hasty b there Feb 2-1805 d Nov 24-1889, had Eleanora Res. 206 York St—6 Joanna Woodbury, b Mar 4-1812 7 Joseph Woodbury, b May 4-1815.

1 of Joseph Delano

Eunice Delano, d. Fryeburg, Me Feb 7, 1885, m. Portland Me Feb. 10, 1820 John Ilsley, b. Newbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1797, d. Fryeburg, May 3, 1874. (Prob. s. of Jonathan Ilsley of Newbury Ilsley Berkshire Eng. Armes: Or, 2 bars gemelles sa. in chief 3

pellets) 1. Eunice Jane, b Portland, Jan. 29, 1821. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1822, d Apr. 23, 1823. 3. Frances Joanna, b. Nov. 19, 1824. 4. John Simonton, b. Apr. 22, 1827, d June 9, 1827. 5 Joseph Delano Hsley, b. Oct. 1, 1828, d. Jan. 9, 1829. 6. Henry Buswell, b. Mar. 16, 1830. (Vet. War '61-'65.) Newark, N. J. 7 Samuel b. Mar. 28, 1832, un-mar. (Serg. Co. E., 12 Me. Vols. Inf.) d. Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 8, 1863. 8. Stephen Chase, b. Feb. 8, 1835, d. June 20, 1835. 9 Louisa Hurd, b. May 21, 1836, m. Dr. S. A. Evans, of Conway, N. H., had Henry Clinton Evans of Leicester, Mass. 10. Edward Melville, b. Dec. 5, 1838, d. Aug. 1839.

### 3 of Joseph Delano

Barzillai Delano, d. Port. Oct. 13, 1863, m. Portland Aug. 2, 1827 Sophronia Merrill, dau. of Dennis & Betsey (Dyer) Dyer, b. Portland, May 16, 1811. (Gen. 1884) 1. William Simonton b Oct. 16, 1828, d. Sept. 11, 1829. 2. George William, b. Aug. 22, 1830, d. Jan. 10, 1838. 3. Frederick Huntress b. Cape Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1832. 4. Sophronia Merrill b. Portland Sept. 8, 1834. 5. John Woodbury, b. Apr. 29, 1837, d. Jan. 25, 1838. 6. Monroe Barzillai, b. Mar. 14, 1840, d. July 14, 1841. 7. Ellen Amanda, b. May 26, 1842. 8. Susan Jane b. Dec. 5, 1844. 9. Frank Eugene, b. Jan. 6, 1848, d. Feb. 22, 1850. 10. Henry Howard, b. Jan. 4, 1850. 11. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1852, d. Dec. 12, 1854. 12. Russell Streeter, b. Feb. 9, 1854, d. Jan. 7, 1855.

### 3 of Barzillai Delano

Frederic Huntress Delano, Res. Portland Me. 20 Middle St. m there Jan. 7, 1874 Rosina, dau. of Jeremiah Bartlett & Sallie Hamilton (Marshall) Foster, b Machias, Me., Aug. 27, 1835. (Gens. 1872 '76 & '85) 1. Frederic Foster Delano, b. Mar. 9, 1875.

### 4 of Barzillai Delano

Sophronia Merrill Delano, 4 St. Lawrence St., Portland, Me. m. Portland Oct. 29, 1857 Andrew Smith Haven, b. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 6, 1829, d. & bur. at sea, Aug. 18 & 19, 1889. (Gens. 1849 & '59) 1. Ella Cleaves, b. Westbrook, Me., May 1, 1859. 2. Susan Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1866, m. Mr Chandler, of Portland. 3. Lizzie Delano Haven, b. Portland, Oct. 7, 1867. 4. Josephine Smith, b Sept. 8, 1871.

### 7 of Barzillai Delano

Ellen Amanda Delano, 47 Newbury St., Portland, Me. m. Portland Nov. 14, 1866 Samuel Scholes, b. Durham, Eng., June 17, 1835. (Eng. armes: Lozengy sa. & arg., on a sinister canton sa. annulet or.) 1. May Randall, b. Mar. 17, 1872. 2 Walter Delano Scholes, b. June 30, 1874. 3. Ella Haven, b Apr. 25, 1876. 4 Lizzie Delano Scholes, b. Jan. 22, 1878.

### 8 of Barzillai Delano

Susan Jane Delano, m. Portland Dec 29, 1868 Frederick Augustus Drinkwater, b. there, May 14, 1846. 1. Frederick Howard, b. Aug. 7, 1870. 2. Louis Percis, b. Dec. 3, 1877. (Salford Lancaster Eng. armes: Per pale gu. & az. on a fesse wavy arg. bet. 3 garbs or, 3 billets az.)

10 of Barzillia Delano

Henry Howard Delano, Res Brocton Mass. 258 Crescent St m. Portland Oct. 31, 1872 Julia Frances, dau. of John & Julia Sophia (Dodge) Stinchcomb, b. Boston, June 4, 1850. 1. Julia Gertrude, b. Dec. 28, 1873. 2. Harry Ayer, b July 23, 1879. 3. Ella Mae b Brocton, Sept. 20, 1889.

6 of Joseph Delano

Joanna Woodbury Delano, d. Mar 7-1878 m. Portland Dec 10-1835 Ezra Harford, b Portland Dec 10-1812 d. Jan 22-1889 1 Mary Ann, b Oct 29-1836, m Portland June 23 1856 Capt Stephen B Greer, she d there Jan 16-1875 (3 ch twin boys, d. y. Harry age 23 d Nov 10-1881 Winona) 2 Henry, b 1838, d Matanzas Cuba 1854 3 Helen Maria, b Jan 1-1842 m. Portland 4 June 1863 Franklin Staples, M.D. b Casco Me. Nov 9-1833 Res Winona Minn. (Gen. 1880) (Graduated "Coll Physicians & Surgeons" N. Y. 1862, to Winona) 1 Emma Gertrude, b Dec 21-1864, m Winona Oct 9-1889, Seward D Allen, Atty at Law, Duluth Minn 2 Annie Harford, b Jan 16-1868, d May 29-1872. 3 Helen Ford, b Apr 1-1872. 4 Mary Louise, b Dec 3-1876, d June 26-1881 4 Emily Gertrude, b May 21-1846, un-m 5 George Albert, b July 18-1848 m Portland Dec 27-1883, Jennie M D Cross, of do. 6 Alice Lena, b July 18-1851, m Portland Nov 20-1872 William Welden Billson, b Springfield Ill. June 7-1847 Res. Duluth Minn 1531 E 1st St 1 William b St Paul Aug 1-1874, d July 7-1888. 2 Arthur Thomas, b Jan 27-1877. 3 Harford Lemuel, b Apr 25-1879 4 Alice Hester, b Duluth Apr 19-1884 5 Lester Edwin, b June & d Nov 8 1888.

7 of Joseph Delano

Joseph Woodbury Delano, d. N. Y. Nov. 11, 1867, m. New York City, Sept. 25, 1850 Eugenia Delancey, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Caught) De Lancey, b. New York, April 11, 1825, d. Roslyn, L. I., July 17, 1882. (John prob. grt-gr-son of Etienne) 1. Caroline, b. New York, June 22, 1851. Res Roslyn L. I. m. N. Y. Nov. 5, 1879 Charles Edward Haydock, b N Y May 6, 1836, d. Mar. 9, 1881. 1. Charles Edward, b Sept. 26, 1880. 2. Eugene, b. May 20, 1853. 3. Josephine, b. Aug. 20, 1855. 4 Charles Crockett, b. Feb. 16, 1857, m. has ch. Res. Lenox Ave N. Y. 5. Edward b. Sept. 26, 1862, d. Roslyn, July 17, 1883. "de Lancey" of Picardy France. (Stephen) Etienne De Lanci vicomte de Laval & de Nouvian d. 1741 ? 80 ys "a Huguenot gentleman" of the City of Caen Normandy; driven fr. Fr. 1681 to Rotterdam, & to Eng. to New York 1686. He m. 23 Jan. 1700 Anne dau. Hon. Stephan 3 Van Cortlandt s. of Oloff 2 N. Am. 1636—Steven 1—Kortland a town Holl. 1610 armes: arg. 4 windmill arms sa bet, 5 mullets gu. had: 1—James de Lancey 1702-60 Chief-Jus. & L't Gov. Prov. N. Y. 1753 m. Anne Heathcote 2—Susannah m. Vice-Adm. Sir Peter Warren Knt. Bath—of N. Y. 7—Anne m. Hon. John Watts 3 & 4 Stephen & John d. un-m. 5—Peter Mem. Assem. W. Chester 6—Oliver Brig-Gen., Mem-Council etc. Lancey armes: Az., a pennon arg. to dexter the lance or, over all a bar or—"de Lanci of Bologne armes: gu., a boeuf rampant arg., tenant a lance or, chief az. ch. of 3 fleurs-de-lis or bet. & under a lambel of 4 gu."

2 of Joseph Woodbury Delano

Eugene Delano, Res. Brooklyn (with "Moore & Co.; Harness & Carriages") 59 Warren St N. Y. m. N. Y. Aug. 28, 1878 Lizzie, dau. of Oscar & Elizabeth (Dixon) Kernan, b. N. Y. City, April 22, 1859. 1. Joseph Woodbury, b. N. Y. Oct. 19, 1879. 2. Edward, b. Brooklyn, July 3, 1881. 3. Lizzie, b. N. Y. Oct. 11, 1883. 4. Eugenia, b. Mar. 9, 1885 5. Charles, b. Mar. 6, 1887. 6. Caroline, b. Brooklyn, Apr. 29, 1889.

3 of Joseph Woodbury Delano

Josephine Delano, 341 E 50th St N. Y. m. N. Y. Jan. 20, 1887 Charles Edward Pell, b. N. Y. Dec. 20, 1843. 1. William Henry Dannat, b Dec. 23, 1888.

5 of Barzillai Delano

Ebenezer Delano Sr. d Cape Elizabeth Me Sept 4-1842, m Falmouth Me Aug 14-1802 Mary Delano, dau of Thomas and Mary (Strout) Delano, b Falmouth Jan 19-1785, d Cape Eliz June 18-1866. (See Amaziah—Thomas br.) 1 Charlotte, b Cape E. June 5-1803. 2 Mary, b Apr 19-1804. 3 Ebenezer Jr. b May 5-1807. 4 James, b May 2-1812 5 Ezekiel, b June 5-1819, un-m. (k. by lightning on ship) June 1841, while returning fr. Cuba

1 of Ebenezer Delano Sr

Charlotte Delano, d Sept. 28, 1878, m. Cape Eliz. Dec. 26, 1823 Green Walden, b. Lynn, Mass., 1796, d. Cape Eliz., Aug. 29, 1875. 1. George, b. (Portland), July 22, 1825. Hotel Oxford, Boston. 2. Charlotte, b. Sept. 13, 1827, d. Aug. 12, 1879. 3. Jestina, b. Nov. 11, 1829, d. Oct. 7, 1831.

2 of Ebenezer Delano Sr

Mary Delano, d. Nov 29-1839 m Cape Eliz 1828 Samuel Philbrooks. 1 Charles Graham, b June 17-1829. 2 John Henry, b May 31-1835

3 of Ebenezer Delano Sr

Ebenezer Delano Jr. lost at sea, Dec 12-1846, m Portland Me 1838 Eliza, dau of Nathaniel & Annie (Milliken) Boothby b Scarborough Me Jan 16-1816 d Portland, Me Apr 25-1885 (Eng. Derbyshire armes: arg., on canton sa., lions paw in bend or) 1 Albert Henry, b 1840, d 1842 2 Ellen Ianthai, b Nov 14-1842, m Rochester N. H. May 19-1875 Samuel Paine Patrick, b Gorham Me. Apr 23-1841. No ch. (Res. E Boston Mass. 453 Meridian St) 3 Ebenezer Greene Delano, b Dec 19-1846, of Portland m Lubec Me Feb 22-1872 Caroline Lampson, dau of John & Agnes (Romans) Muirhead, b Lubec Nov 29-1849. (Scot. armes: Arg., on bend az. 3 acorns or) 1 Herbert Payson, b Saco Me. Jan 22-1873. 2 Edith Florence, b Nov 22-1875 3 George, b Oct 17-1877, d Aug 10-1878 4 Jennie May, b Feb 21-1879.

4 of Ebenezer Delano Sr

James Delano, d Portland Dec 9-1878 m Midway Ga June 9-1840 Harriet Grata, dau of Joseph and Sarah (Barter) Lane, b Portland May 28-1821 d Cape Eliz Sept 17-1884 1 Mary Philbrooks Delano, b Cape Eliz. Jan 17-1843 m do. July 4-1865 Moses McKinney Hatch, b do. June 5-1840. Res. Barre Vt 1 Ruth Hatch, b May 27-1866, m Mr Locke. Res. Amesbury Mass. 2

Ernest Henry, b Gloucester Mass Nov 11-1871, d Aug 23-1872.  
3 Charles Lane, b Jan 2-1874. 2 Sarah Ellen, b Mar 11-1855,  
un-m.

2 of Thomas Delano 2d

Deborah Delano, d. Dux. m. Dux. John Weston son of Edmond  
2d Weston b. do 1695 d. do 1736 (See "Anct Landmarks Plym"  
& Mrs F. E. Weston, Roxbury Mass) 1 Isaac, m 1729 Alma Jenny  
of Dartmouth 2 Jonathan, m. May 8-1728 Mary Richards. 3  
Abner, m Mar 2-1830 Experience Standish. 4 Eliaphiz, m. Pris-  
cilla Peterson. 5 David, m. 1st Sturtevant, 2d Abigail Smith 6  
Desire 7 Deborah.

3 of Thomas Delano 2d

Elkanah Delano Sr. m. Plymouth By Rev Nath. Leonard 31 Oct  
1728 Mary Saunders or Sanders (Davis A. L. P. p 84) 1 Elkanah  
Jr. b Dux ? 1730 2 Hannah, b 1732 3 Mary, b 1735 m. 1768  
Solomon Holmes 4 Barzilla, b 1737. 5 Eunice b 1741 6 De-  
borah, b 1743 7 Sarah, b 1746

5 of Elkanah Delano Sr

Eunice Delano, m Dux 1761 Samuel Gray Jr. son of Samuel  
Sr. & Patience (Wadsworth) Gray, b Kingston Mass. (Do. &  
Gray records, Winsor & Davis) 1 Mary, b 1763. 2 Abigail, b  
1765. 3 Sally, b m Scituate Mass. 1779 ? James Winsor son  
of Samuel & Rhoda (Delano) Winsor, b Dux Mar 17-1770, had 9  
ch. 4 Lucy, b m Mass 1795 Zadock Bradford, son of Elipha-  
let & Hannah (Oldham) Bradford, b Dux Aug 11-1765. 8 ch 5  
Elizabeth, b m Stephen Churchill 6 Hannah, b m Samuel  
Hunt 7 Sophia, b m. Snow Magoon 8 Eunice, b m  
Ephraim Everson.

6 of Elkanah Delano Sr.

Deborah Delano, d Taunton Mass Jan 1-1787 m Dux Gersham  
Holmes (5).—Gershom (4)—Richard (3)—John (2)—John (1)—  
d Taunton Nov 2-1824. 1 Polly, b Taunton May 16-1763. 2 Ger-  
sham Jr b Jan 2-1765 of Me. 3 Deborah, b Jay 19-1766. 4 Bar-  
zilla, b May 7-1768, m 3 wives—2d Sally Flagg 5 Sally b May 7-  
1768—4 & 5 twins. 6 Thomas b May 30-1770 7 Otis b May 31-  
1772 8 Betsy, b June 30-1774 9 Joseph, b Aug 27-1779 10  
Hannah, b Jan 14-1782 m Ephraim Dana 11 Lydia, b Sept 25-  
1788 12 Hervey, b Feb 8-1790.

6 of Gersham 5 Holmes & Deborah Delano

Thomas 6 Holmes, d Taunton Oct 30-1853, m 1st Taunton Mass  
Apr 25-1793 Sylvia, dau of John & Dinah (Leach) Shaw, m 2d  
Hannah Buffington (wid of Asa Dean) lived Raynham & Taunton  
(Savage Dict. I;) 1 Deborah 7, b. Taunton m. Barzilla Dean of  
Raynham, later Easton Mass 1 Henry 8 Dean, b m Abby  
Tinkham of Taunton 2 Sarah Flagg, b m Adonijah White  
of Easton 3 Thomas Holmes, b m Elizabeth Willis had  
Herbert Barzilla un-m. 4 Susan Washburn, b m W'm  
Blanchard, had Adrianna. 5 Elizabeth, b m Napoleon Bona-  
part Dana 6 Mary, b un-m 7 Sylvia Shaw, b m Fredk  
W Gushee no ch. 8 John Otis, b m Martha Fesenden. 2  
Susan 7 m. 31 Oct 1821 Isaac Washburn b Raynham Oct 1-1797

d Mar 21-1838 1 Cyrus 8 Washburn, m Cordelia Leonard. Ch. 3 d y 4. Lois 9 Buffington m Edward Benj. King had Jennie 10 Washburn, Nellie 10, Arthur 10 Edward & Kate 10 Maria 2 Charles Lawton 8 (civil eng) b Raynham May 11-1829, d 7 Feb 1857 m there Rachel Demorest 8 Tise of Hudson City (fr. Jane Van Houten 7 Tise—Helmigh 6—John 5 H—Helmigh 4—Josannis 3 Helmigse—Helmigh 2 Roelofse—Roelof) now Jersey City N. J. had Charles Lawton 9 Demorest Washburn B. S. Rutgers 1875 Lawyer 1881 of Washington D C. b Feb 11-1856. 3 Susan Mason 8. 3 Melancy 7. 4 Otis 7 b Oct 29-1801 5 John 7 Mason. 6 Sylvia 7 Shaw. 7 Sally 7 Flagg

3 of Dr Thomas Delano Sr

Jonathan Delano Sr. d. Dux Jan 6-1765 m Duxbury, Jan 12-1699 Hannah, dau of Thomas & Mary (Churchill) Doten or Doty b Dux Dec 1675 son of Edward (1620) m. 1635 d. Apr 12-1764. (Doty-Doten Fam. in Amer.—“des. of Edward Doty of the Mayflower 1620”—1897—1035 p. by Ethan Allen Doty N. Y.) 1 John, b Oct 11-1699 2 Jonathan Jr. b Nov 3-1701 3 Nathan b Oct 26-1703. 4 Amasa, b Nov 15-1705, d May 14-1706 5 Ruth, b May 25-1707 m. Mr Peterson 6 Amasiah, b Aug 7-1709 7 Hannah, b Dec 28-1711. 8 Dorothy, b Apr 3 & d Dec 10, 1714 9 Dorothy b Oct 14-1715 10 Ebenezer, b Mch 29-1717 11 David b June 3-1720. (Davis mistook him for L't Jonathan. Jonathan was a man of prominence in town affairs. May 17-1703 signed a remonstrance against the division of the commons. Sept 10-1707 voted every householder and housekeeper twenty acres of the commons. June 5-1710 divided among the freeholders. June 10-1712 the Salt Meadows was divided and distributed by lot to the proprietors, he obtaining his portion. See Winsor Plym Probate records Book 19. Will of Jonathan Delano, of Duxbury 1765 wife Hannah to have the whole estate during life (made some time bef. as she d first) Names eldest son John. Ch. of 2d son Jonathan deceased (Samuel, name of one) 3d Nathan 4th Amaziah, 5th Ebenezer. 2 gr sons (Jonathan & Oliver) sons of youngest son David who died in the army, daus Ruth Peterson & Hannah Soule, Sylvanus Curtis Jr & Hannah Curtis, ch of my dau Dorothy Curtis deceased)

1 of Jonathan Delano Sr

John Delano, (Will 16 Nov 1774 gives 2d wife & ch. as below proved '76) d Pembroke Mass 1774-5 (he m. Sarah Cole in Winsor ? prob. John s. of John Sr.) m 1st Duxbury Jan 30-1724 Ruth, dau of Benjamin and Bethiah (Pratt) Prior, b Dux Aug 4-1704, d. do. bef. 1749—(Savage—Dict. III) m 2d Kingston Mass Nov 15-1749 Demaris, dau of Jacob & Lydia (Miller) Cook, b Dux. or Kingston abt. 1705 1 Zebedee, b Dux. Feb 27-1727. 2 John Jr. b 1742 3 Faith.

1 of John Delano Sr

Zebedee Delano, d. Me. m Pembroke Jan 31-1750 Sarah Worthy, b Scituate Mass. & d. Me. (Eng. armes: Cu, a saltire arg., fretty az. bet. 12 cinquefoils or) 1 Seth, b Nov 13-1751. 2 Ruth, b Apr 6-1755, m. ? 3 James, b Mar 16-1758. 4 Jabez, b May 7-



1760. 5 Sarah, b Mar 1-1763 6 Zebedee Jr. b Oct 25-1767 7 Ebenezer, b Winthrop Mass Apr 8-1771.

1 of Zebedee Delano

Seth Delano, Sr. (in Rev service 1777 1781-1783, Col Nixon Regt., 11th and in Navy. Capt McCobb, Winslow, Walcut Co from Suffolk Co and Winthrop as private, Sergeant, Corporal and Seaman. Mass Arch) d. Sept. 27, 1838, m. Kingston Feb 7-1782 Rebecca Fish (or Polly Wyman ?) b. Kingston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1753, d. Dec. 8, 1827. 1 Hannah, b. Winthrop, Me., Mar. 2, 1783, m. Fairbanks d. 21 May 1810 2 Lemuel, b. Oct. 2, 1784. 3 Ruth, b. Sept. 11, 1787, d. Hallowell Me 12 Aug 1852 m. Aaron Stevens ch. 1 Henry b Hallowell 2 William 4 Rebecca, b July 25, 1789, un-m. d. Dec 14 1848 5 Seth Jr. b. July 25, 1791. 6 Melzer b. May 22, 1794.

2 of Seth Delano Sr.

Lemuel Delano, d Mar 21-1860. m. Nancy Eastman. 1 Violetta b. Strong Me. 2 Rufus Greenleaf, d New-York abt 1839. 3 Martha. 4 Benjamin, d. Strong abt. 1890

5 of Seth Delano Sr

Seth Delano Jr. d Weyauwega Wis. May 10-1860 m Winthrop July 26 1817 Hannah Budgham, b Leeds Me Mar 12-1795 d Weyauwega May 1863 (1 to 5 d. y.) 1 Albertus, b Phillips Me June 1819 2 Orlanda 3 Clarendine. 4 Aurilla 5 Harriet 6 Caroline, b Jan 22-1829. 7 Orlando Greenville, b Jan 20-1831 8 Thomas, b Apr 3-1832. 9 Rufus Greenleaf, b May 13-1835

6 of Seth Delano Jr

Caroline Delano Res. Appleton Wis m Groton Mass. Feb 3-1848 Samuel Hildreth Gilson, b Acworth N. H. Feb 4-1826 1 Ellen Caroline, b Groton Nov 7-1848, m 1st 7 Oct 1865 Henry Pegrain m 2d Aug 18-1880 Charles Hawthorne. 2 Matilda Hannah, b Jan 14-1851, m June 16-1867 Charles Ennis 3 Emma Frances, b Lowell Mass Feb 23-1854, m Sept 27-1867 William Henry Smith 4 Alice Philena, b Weyauwega Nov 14-1857. 5 Laura Clarendine, b Mar 13-1860 m. Charles Henry Sheldon 6 Anna Marion, b July 10-1863, m Oct 1891 Charles Wilber Morse 7 Fanny Maud, b Mar 9-1867.

7 of Seth Delano Jr

Orlando Granville Delano, d. Lowell Oct 2-1870 m Lowell 1865 Lucinda, dau of Samuel & Thankful D (Paine) Cramm b E Livermore Me May 4-1831 d Lowell Nov 4-1887 1 Flora Mabel, b May 31-1869, m Livermore Falls Me. Jan 1-1889 Charles Harrison Farrington, b Chesterville Me Aug 17-1870 (Gen. 1880) 1 Ruth Emma, b Chesterville Nov 8-1892 2 Homer Francis, b Jan 26-1894. 3 Susie Verna b Livermore Falls Nov 27-1896

9 of Seth Delano Jr

Rufus Greenleaf Delano, Res Haverhill Mass m 1st Haverhill Aug 24-1865 Ellen Florane, dau of Samuel & Maria (Leeman) Gray, b Pittston Me. Mch 23-1847 d Weyauwega Nov 1868, m. 2d Merrimac Mass Apr 30-1871 Helen Augusta, dau of Elisha and Eliza (Huse) Tucker, b Merrimac May 1842. 1 Nellie Josephine, b Weyauwega Sept 17-1867, m. Bradford Mass 22 Dec 1890 Joseph

Edward Lister b. Hamilton Canada 1859 of Bensonhurst L. I. ?  
no ch.

6 of Seth Delano Sr

Melzer Delano, d. Feb. 20, 1832 ? m. Rebecca Day, b. Kingston,  
Mass., Mar. 12, 1793. 1. George Washington b. Phillips, Me., Dec.  
18, 1820. 2. Sarah b. Jan. 27, 1822, d. Sept. 5, 1825. 3. Seth b.  
Aug. 3, 1823. 4. John F. b. May 15, 1828.

1 of Melzer Delano

Geo. Washington Delano, d Apr. 22, 1888, m. May 15, 1850  
Olive Shorey, b Nov. 13, 1833. (Eng. armes: Arg., a lion rampant  
tail furchée purple) 1. Georgia A b. Oct. 14, 1851, m. Samuel  
Haskell. 2. Rebecca b. Dec. 28, 1853, d Jan. 10, 1854. 3. Eunice  
A b. Mar. 15, 1855 d. Dexter, Me., Mar 30, 1860. 4. Martha J b.  
Dexter, Apr. 7, 1857, m Fred F Fields 5. John Marion b Mar. 14,  
1859. 6. George b. Apr. 15, 1861 & d Aug. 12th. 7. Eunice b.  
July 26, 1863, d Jan. 14, 1879. 8. Olive H b. July 3, 1865, d Aug.  
10, 1882. 9. George E b. Oct. 30, 1868, of Dexter 10. Willard  
N b. May 17, 1872, of Augusta Me 11. Walter b. Sept. 6, 1874,  
of do. 12. Maud G b. Sept 6, 1876.

5 of George Washington Delano

John Marion Delano, Res Dexter Me m. July 5, 1884 Etta  
Thompson b. St. Johns May 16, 1864, d May 23, 1891. 1. Marion  
B b. Dexter, June 11, 1885. 2. John b. Dec. 26, 1886, d. Sept. 7,  
1887. 3. Georgia O b. May 1, 1888. 4. Erma E b. June 17, 1890,  
d. Dec. 12, 1891.

3 of Zebedee Delano Sr

James Delano, (among first seventeen persons with brother  
Zebedee Jr & wife; who organized 1st Baptist Ch Livermore 1793,  
—James June 28-1779 Col McCobb Regt. Capt Blunts Co. Private,  
3 mo. Vol. 37. Mass Arch) d Livermore Me. Apr 18-1829 m.  
Mary, dau of Abram Wyman, b Woburn Mass ? d Livermore abt  
1835-6 (Sewall's (Hist. Woburn " Francis & John Wyman—1640)  
fr. Eng) 1 Abel, b Winthrop Oct 5-1785 2 Sophia, b Livermore  
May 11 1787 3 Calvin, b Oct 23-1791 4 Leonard, b Jan 26-1794  
m Nancy Delano dau of Ebenezer. He d Livermore no ch 5  
Samuel, b Feb 18-1797, m Mary Ann Edes. He d Bangor Me.  
Dec 12-1833. In War 1812. No ch.

1 of James Delano

Abel Delano, d North Turner Me ? m 1st Livermore Miriam,  
dau of William and Phebe (Pote) Wormell, b Portland Me. d  
Livermore m. 2d do Apr 27-1826 Betsy, dau of Zebulon and —  
(Gibbs) Norton, b Livermore Nov 1803, d N. Turner Apr 4-1878.  
1 Emily, b Feb 22-1810. 2 Mary, b Nov 15 1814 3 Cordelia, b  
May 28-1818. 4 Sylvester Norton, b Sept 26-1826.

1 of Abel Delano

Emily Delano, d North Bridgton Me. Sept 11-1886 m. Obed  
Brown, b Stowe Mass. Dec 20-1809, d North Bridgton Apr 3-1859.  
1 Charles Lee Brown, b Livermore Dec 13-1835 m Buckfield Me.  
Nov 29-1860 Leonisa dau of Joseph & Mary (Johnson) Riggs, b  
Bridgton Apr 5-1838, d North Bridgton Mar 11-1891 of North  
Bridgton ch. Isabelle Inez, b do. Jan 3-1873. Hotel Greylock

Auburn Me 2 Samuel Holt, b Bridgton Nov 10-1837, m Octavia Gilk he d Oct 24-1864. No ch. 3 Cordelia b Nov 26-1840, d May 23-1846. 4 Susan Elizabeth, b Sept 7-1843 Portland 5 Mary Maria, b Apr 21-1845 m. Mr. Merritt Portland 6 Henrietta, b May 5-1846, m. Charles McKinney Hebron Station Me.

2 of Abel Delano

Mary Delano, d Canton Me Sept 9-1887, m Livermore Apr 7-1835 Samuel Holt, b Winthrop Me. Apr 24-1808, d Augusta Me Feb 4-1870 1 Martha Washington, b N. Turner Me. May 13-1841 m Nov 14-1875 W'm Elery Dresser Farmington Me. of Canton 2 Mary Farnham, b Feb 22-1844 d Sept 16-1845. 3 Charles Henry, b Dec 3-1846.

3 of Abel Delano

Cordelia Delano, Lewiston Me m Turner Dec 31-1843 Rev Ezekiel Martin, b Hebron Me. Mch 19-1820, d Lewiston Feb 3-1889. 1 Frank Wilson Martin, b Bridgton Me Nov 14-1844. 2 George Pearl, b Stoughton Mass Mar 15-1854. Auburn Me.

4 of Abel Delano

Sylvester Norton Delano, (Wagoner, Co C, 8th Regt Me Vols Served 3 yrs) m North Turner Jan 7-1869 Ellen Antionette, dau of Rev Ezekiel & Eliza (Farley) Vose, b Livermore Aug 3-1841 (Rob't Vose b. Lancaster Eng. 1599 ? & d. Milton Mass. 1683 came 1654) 1 Inez Maria, b July 7-1870, m N. Turner Mar 17-1888 Amos Nathaniel Leavitt, b Hodgdon Me. Aug 11-1855. (Gen. 1853)

2 of James Delano

Sophia Delano, d Sept 21-1863 m. John Simmons, b Lisbon Me 1783, d. Sept 9-1852 1 Caroline, b Canton Me 1809 d July 31-1834 2 Loren, b 1811 (His son Franklin S Simmons a celebrated Sculptor of Rome Italy.) 3 Mary W. b 1813, d Dec 8-1841 4 James, b 1815. 5 Calvin, b 1817 6 Martha Jane, b 1819, d Jan 12-1836. 7 William, b Jan 20-1820. Res. Canton 8 Samuel, b 1822. 9 Franklin, b. & d. 1834

3 of James Delano

Calvin Delano, (He invented the "Independent tooth horse-rake," obtained a patent Feb 24-1849. It was the first on which the driver could ride and manage, & invented the "side-hill plow." Was in War 1812) d Farmington Falls Me. Aug 20-1856, m 1st Livermore Me. Mar 1817 Lucinda, dau of David & Prudence (Pitts) Reed, b Livermore 1798 d. there Apr 6-1831 (Gen. 1861) m. 2d Winthrop Me July 4-1832 Lucretia, dau of Samuel & Polly (Brainard) Richards, b East Winthrop July 4-1803 d. there Mar 17-1863 1 Charles Grandison, b Livermore Jan 27-1818. 2 Prudence Pitts, b Nov 19-1820. 3 Flavilla Ann, b July 13-1826, d June 29-1843 4 Lucinda, b Feb 13-1831, d Oct 22-1840. 5 Lucretia Roselle, b Sept 18-1833. 6 Mary Caroline, b Oct 4-1836, d Sept 24-1837. 7 Mary Caroline, b Feb 26-1839 8 Susan Maria, b Dec 16-1841, m 1st John A Shepard m 2d George O Eustis Nov 6-1870. No ch. E Boston Mass. 80 Eutau St 9 Sybil Hortensia, b Apr 4-1844.

#### 1 of Calvin Delano

Charles Grandison Delano, Res. South Walpole Mass. m Vienna Me. May 18-1841 Ruiamah, dau of John A. & Ruth (Little) Kennedy, b Whitefield Me Dec 2-1822 1 Ruth Ann, b Nov 12-1845 m East Boston Nov 18-1868 Louis J Shepard, b Darmstadt Germany Nov 10-1849. 1 Charles Louis, b Sept 2-1869. 2 Flavilla, b Pittston Me Oct 30-1847, d Sept 20-1849.

#### 2 of Calvin Delano

Prudence Pitts Delano, d Brighton Mass Apr 28-1893, m Boston Aug 3-1843 Manson Woodman, b Sidney Me. Nov 28-1816, d Brighton May 8-1891 (Gens. 1856 & '74) 1 Henrietta Louisa, b Farmington Falls Me Aug 1-1850, m do. Nov 9-1870 Dr Charles F—— Haynes, b East Livermore June 1-1839. Res. Brighton Mass 1 Alice, b Boston ? Aug 10-1871, d Aug 5-1872. 2 Agnes Bell, b Jan 14-1873, d Oct 20-1879 3 Charles Woodman, b Dec 31-1874. 4 Marion Raymond, b Nov 1-1890. 2 Isabell, b Feb 12-1853, d Apr 12-1853. 3 Nettie, b May 21-1857, d Aug 26-1871.

#### 5 of Calvin Delano

Lucretia Roselle Delano, d Farmington Falls Oct 9-1884 m Aug 19-1855 Charles H Barden. (Savage Dict. I, Eng. armes: Arg. 3 swords conjoined in point gu.) 1 Calvin Herbert, b F—— Falls Oct 15-1859. 2 Fred M. b Dec 11-1866, d Nov 9-1867 3 Anna Roselle, b Dec 13-1869, m. Henry S. Russ, Mar 9-1890 of Farmington Falls

#### 6 of Calvin Delano

Mary Caroline Delano, m Farmington Falls Mar 6-1864 Capt Levi H—— Daggett, b Industry Me. Feb 21-1840 Res. Somerville Mass (Served 4 yrs in war 1861-5 private 1st Me. Cav & held every non-commissioned and com office, mustered out as Capt) (Hatch Hist. of Industry Eng. armes: Arg. on chief az. 3 crescents or.) 1 Fred Levi, b Jay Me Dec 1-1869, m Alice W Anglin, July 13-1891. 2 Emma Carrie, b July 30-1875. 3 Orrin Elmer, b Deering Me June 3-1877, d East Bos. Oct 19-1886

#### 9 of Calvin Delano

Sybil Hortensia Delano, m Farmington Me. June 14-1865 Herbert Augustus Brown, b Wells Vt July 15-1840. Marengo, Iowa (U S Navy, Boston May 1862. Sailed on "Housatonic." Joined blockading fleet off Charlestown S. C.—Feb 17-1864 blown up by a Rebel Torpedo, went down in 5 minutes, near drowning, later promoted Engineer & transferred to different vessels. June 1865 came north on "Tuscarora" to Boston, went to Me. m & moved to Iowa.) 1 Herbert Charlon, b Webster Iowa Apr 12-1866. 2 Minnie Roselle, b Genoa Bluff Iowa June 23-1868, m Fred Haus Apr 16-1891. 3 Arthur Wallace, b Aug 23-1870, m Anna Laura Simmons, Apr 22-1891. 4 Elvin Delano Brown, b Apr 1-1875. 5 Laura Lucretia, b Apr 9-1877. 6 Charles Moses, June 24-1879, d Aug 11-1880 7 Aubrey Raymond, b Mar 23-1882

#### 4 of Zebedee Delano Sr

Jabez Delano Sr (He settled on what was known as first meadows Man of great endurance. When 72 he walked from Livermore to Augusta a distance of 40 miles in one day. Lived with son Abiel

at death. Mass Arch Rev War. Jan 12-1776, Col Whitcomb, Regt. Capt Trescotts Co private 10 mo. 15 da Spelled Dilino. Vol 47. Aug 20-1777, Col Bullard Regt. Capt Fuller Co. private, 3 mo 10 da. Spelled Dalano. Vol 19. Feb 1-1777, Freyburg, Col Wesson, private, 2 ys. 7 mo. Spelled Deleano. Vol 9. Aug 15-1777, Col Vose Regt. Capt Tuckerman Co. Vol 10. Jan 1-1777, do. 12 mo. 5 da Vol 48—pp 333. Jan 15-1778, Plymouth, Col Sproat Regt Capt Briggs Co 3 yr. Vol 42 1778 do. Capt Tuckerman, private Vol 61 1780 Capt Blunt Co. private, 3 mo. 17 da Vol 25 1780, 30 July, Col White, Capt Briggs, Sergeant, 9 d. Vol 1 1782 Ipswich, Col Brooks, Capt Mills, 3 yrs. Vol 74 1781 Col Vose, Capt Mills, private 3 yrs. Vol 50) d Livermore Aug 24-1848 m 1st Livermore Grace Daley d Peru Me. Feb 29-1832 m. 2d do Polly Campbell, b Livermore d. do. Mar 2-1847 1 Sarah, b Oct 23-1785 un-m. d Sept 25-1830 2 Zebedee, b Oct 3-1787 m ? both d. Livermore He Sept 1848 No ch. 3 Abial, b Dec 7-1789 4 Rhoda, b Mar 27-1792 m Paris Me. May 8-1842 John Prince. No ch. 5 William, b Oct 4-1794 6 John, b Oct 15-1796. 7 Jabez Jr. b Mch 11-1799. 8 Abigail, b May 19-1801 9 Sophia, b July 10-1804 10 Daniel, b July 10-1807

3 of Jabez Delano Sr.

Abial Delano (in War 1812) d Rumford Me m Andover Me. Sarah Runnels, dau of Samuel Marston, b Andover Me. d Rumford Jan 25-1875 (Gen. 1888 W'm Marston Sr. 1592-1672 to Salem Mass 1634 ? fr. Yorkshire) 1 Harriett Marston b Rumford Dec 10-1820. 2 Francis Swan b Oct 3-1830. 3 Dollie Ann, b m Asa Proctor of Andover Me 4 Bell Farnum, b & d. 3 yr.

1 of Abial Delano

Harriett Marston Delano, m Mercer Me. Mar 7-1847 Joseph Hall Roberts, b Rome Me. July 9-1822, d Rumford Dec 25-1886. 1 George Walker, b Rumford Oct 4-1848, m Cena A Edmonds, Oct 30-1873. 2 Dudley Foy, b Aug 4-1850, m. Lizzie H Grach Sept 17-1876. Mexico Me 3 John Pinkham, b Mar 24-1852, m. Mar 7-1880 Edith E Mandin Mexico 4 Loren Hubbard, b Bethel Me. June 16-1855, m Nov 13-1881 Adel M Ryerson. N. Woodstock Me 5 Josie May, b Rumford Oct 9-1849. Mexico

2 of Abial Delano

Francis Swan Delano, Res. Rumford Corner Me. (Enlisted July 21-1862, Co C, 20 Me Inf. Disch Private June 4-1865) m Rumford Me. Aug 18-1853 Phebe Lottie, dau of Kimball & Delilah G. (Kennesson) Hall, b Rumford Oct 17-1835 1 Sarah Isabella, b Andover Me Jan 27-1855 Res. Auburn Me. m Lewiston Me. Dec 24-1882 Willis Leroy Ellis, b Belgrade Me. Jan 22-1837 (Gens 1888 & '93—483 p & '93) 1 Herbert Leslie, b July 25-1883. 2 Julian Irving, b. Aug 26-1884. 3 Everett Leroy, b Auburn Me Jan 22-1885. 4 Emma Estella, b Dec 30-1887. 2 Jephthah Atkinson Delano, b Rumford Mar 4-1857, m 1st July 12-1877 Wealthy Burgess, b Peru Me. 1861 m 2d Eliza F—— dau of Chandler & Angelia Hammond, b Peru Apr 2-1868. 3 Julien Irving, b Apr 25-1862 d Mar 23-1872 4 Perly Kelly, b Dec 19-1865 Res. Rumford

Me. m. to Olive Lillian, dau of Adam & Annie (Coolidge) Cross, of Upton Me. Ch. Willis Almont, b Rumford Feb 28-1891. 5 Edgar Abiel b Dec 10-1869, un-m. 6 Hattie Maria, b Aug 30-1875, m Mexico Me. Nov 5-1890 to Lewis Loren Glover, b Rumford Jan 31-1868. (Gen. 1867) 1 Walter Lewis, b Rumford July 15-1892. 2 Alvin Eugene, b Jan 28-1894.

5 of Jabez Delano

William Delano d Milton Plantation Me June 25-1876 m Bethel Me Oct 14-1819 Abigail, dau of Benjamin & Mary (Harper) Swett, b Bethel Apr 17-1800 d Sept 20-1879 (Gen. 1851) 1 Phebe Elliott, b Bethel Aug 20-1820. 2 William Emery, b Nov 3-1823. 3 Lucy Ann, b Sept 17-1825. 4 Otis Benjamin, b Sept 17-1827. 5 Charles Seneca, b June 18-1830 & d July 9. 6 Nancy Jaackson, b Milton Plantation Oct 12-1831. 7 Miranda Knight, b Apr 28-1834. 8 Mary Swett, b July 27-1836, un-m 9 Martha Jane b June 20-1839. 10 Dexter Allen b Dec 14-1841, un-m. d Apr 16-1866.

1 of William Delano

Phebe Elliott Delano, d Clay Center Kan Sept 1-1887 m Rumford May 11-1852 Dr Joseph Small, b Freeport Me. Feb 23-1807, d Bryants Pond Me. Oct 11-1872 (Lapham Hist. Rumford) 1 William Emery, b Dixfield Me Apr 16-1854, m Portland Mary E Place, Jan 1, 1874, he d. there Apr 17-1885 2 Nannie Woodbury, b Rumford Falls Me m Clay Center Kan Apr 15-1879 W'm Edward Dunaway, b Merrittstown Pa. Oct 7-1851 3 Abby Delano Small, b Milton Me Mar 21-1860, m Rochester N. Y. Dec 21-1881 Herman W—— Erskine. Ch 1 George, b Syracuse Sept 28-1882. 2 Edith b Weedsport N. Y. Jan 25-1886. 3 Florence, b Mar 31-1890

2 of William Delano

William Emery Delano, Res. Stoneham Mass. m 1st Medford Mass. Mar 5-1849 Mary, dau of William H. & Mary (Giles) Kneeland, b Sweden Me Dec 10-1821 d Stoneham June 16-1879. (Samuel Kneeland to Bos. 1656) m. 2d East Boston July 28-1883 Sarah, dau of Michael & Mary J. (Elliott) Maguire, b Picton Nova Scotia, July 12-1850 1 Azro Emery b Bos. Dec 6-1849. 2 Mary Wilma, b Aug 3-1851. 1 Ethan Lucius b Stoneham Oct 11-1884 2 Violet Jane, b June 14-1887.

1 of William Emery Delano

Azro Emery Delano, d. Mar 23-1894 m Norway Sept 19-1875 Emily Frances, dau of William B. & Rebecca Collins (Gurney) Upton, b Norway Oct 4-1850 (Gen. 1874 & '93 John Upton bap. Puslinch Devon, Eng. 1625 Mass. bef. 1639 d. 1699 s. of W'm m. 1613 s. of Geo.—Mem. Par. bur. 1611 des. of John 1432-89 des. of Hamelyn 1227 gr-son of Thomas de Uppetton d. 1140 Cornwall, founded 1066 A.D. "Mis. Gen. et Her. 1892" Armes: Sa, a cross moline arg.) 1 William Azro Delano, b Stoneham Mass Aug 8-1876. Res. Norway Lake Me. 2 Arthur Hastings, b Rumford Mar 20-1879. 3 Mary Kneeland, b May 14-1881. 4 Vinton Emery, b June 1-1883. 5 Carroll Lee, b May 30-1885. 6 Harriet Aurelia, b Norway Mch 26-1888.

2 of William Emery Delano

Mary Wilma Delano, Res. Helena Montana m Sept 23-1872  
Rev Romanzo Lester Bruce, son of Charles & Harriett (Olliver)  
Bruce, b South Reading Mass Apr 1-1847. 1 Aubert Edker, b  
Stoneham May 24-1875 2 Robert Ernest, b Oct 14-1877. 3 Mary  
Harriet, b Bradford Vt July 15-1884, d Apr 15-1886

3 of William Delano

Lucy Ann Delano, Res. Middleboro Mass m Sweden Me. Oct  
14-1855 John Wyman Nevers, b Sweden Sept 25-1829. 1 Helen  
Augusta, b Milton Pt. Me. Oct 27-1856 2 Ella Frances, b E. Bos.  
Jan 2d 1859 d Sept 16-1862 3 Frank Lincoln, b Mar 21-1862  
of Charlestown Mass.

4 of William Delano

Otis Benjamin Delano, d Stoneham Mass. Oct 8-1882 m Poland  
Me Apr 1-1851 Margaret Ann, dau of William & Johanna (Lover-  
ing) Rowe, b Oxford Me. July 1-1830 (Savage Dict. III.) 1 Will-  
iam Rowe Delano, b Stoneham May 14-1853, m & Res. 1193 N.  
Roby St Chicago Ill. (Printer.) 2 George Benjamin, b Poland  
Apr 22-1856. 3 Horace Hill, b Minot Me Mar 2-1866 of Stoneham.  
4 Orietta Cutter, b do Sept 11-1862 d Woodstock Me. Mar 9-1864.  
5 Charles Otis, b Poland Feb 15-1863, un-m. New Haven Conn  
6 Emma Clara, b Minot Dec 30-1869 un-m.

2 of Otis Benjamin Delano

George Benjamin Delano, d Malden Mass. Aug 28-1887, m  
Stoneham Dec 25-1877 Jennie, dau of Merritt & Janett (Boardman)  
Cobb, m 2d Kimball res Portsmouth N H 1 Merrit Otis, b W.  
Medford Mass. July 27-1878. 2 Janett Anderson, b Marchfield  
Mass. 3 Josie May, b Malden Mar 12-1886

6 of William Delano

Nancy Jackson Delano, m Milton Plantation Me May 22-1853  
Charles H Smith, b Concord N. H. 1 Clara A. b Hopkinton N. H.  
Mar 17-1856, m. George B Kelly Oct 1-1880, d. July 25-1884 2  
John C. b do. May 22-1862.

7 of William Delano

Miranda Knight Delano Res. S Woodstock Me m 1st Milton  
Pt Mar 31-1861 Elisha Swan, d. Nov 6-1862 m 2d do. Sept 10-1865  
John Bryant, d. June 23-1881. 1 Willard E & 2 Willie O twins,  
b. Sept 17-1867 3 Walter S. b Aug 19-1874.

9 of William Delano

Martha Jane Delano Res. Rumford Center Me. m Milton Pt July  
3-1859 to Danville Wheeler Russell, b N. Turner Bridge, Me. Aug  
27-1840. 1 Alonzo Webster, b Milton Sept 16-1861, m Aug 31-  
1882 Julia F Harding. Ch. Fred W Apr 14-1884. Frank J. June  
8-1885. Annie M. June 3-1888. 2 Ella Jane, b Mar 9-1869, m  
July 22-1891 by Rev A C Abbott, Milton Pt Orin H Bowker, of  
Peru Me. 3 Sidney Adoniram, b Dec 19-1873 (all of Milton Plan-  
tation). 4 Abbie May, b May 10-1880 d Feb 10-1885.

6 of Jabez Delano Sr

John Delano, d Carthage Mar 17-1865 m 1st Bethel Me. 1820  
Mehitable, dau of Benjamin & Mary (Harper) Swett, b Bethel Feb

8-1798 d Jan 31-1849, m 2d Sumner Mar 23-1850 Aseneth, dau of Isaiah & Sarah (Ripley) Cushman, b Sumner Me. Aug 18-1799 d Carthage Me. May 19-1872 (W'm D'o m. her sis. Abigail Swett, Jabez m. her sis. Jane Cushman) 1 Benjamin, b Peru Me d. y. 2 Elias, d. y. 3 Louisa, d. y. 4 William Wyman, b Feb 4-1827 5 Elias Nelson, b June 2-1831. 6 Louisa Bradley, b Dec 19-1833. 7 John Wesley, b Nov 20-1836.

4 of John Delano

William Wyman De Lano, (Farmer & Bapt.) d Peru Me Dec 14-1881 m Franklin Plantation Me. Nov 27-1855 Betsy Rosette, dau of John and Sally (Blaisdell) Dorr, b Franklin Plant July 22-1830, d Jay Me. June 8-1887. (Edward Dorr of Bos. etc 1648-1734) 1 Fred Aaron, b Peru Jan 9-1857. 2 John Horace, b Frank. Plant. Dec 24-1858. 3 Laura Jane, b Apr 13-1866, m. Minot Me 28 Nov 1889 Sidney Holt Mechanic Falls Me

1 of William Wyman Delano

Fred Aaron De Lano, (Taught sch. at 17, for ten years, during which was mem. of the School board and twice Supervisor of Schools), m Oxford Me. July 8-1887 Mary J Tubbs Bowie, dau of William and Harriett (Crooker) Tubbs, b Hebron Me. Sept 15-1853. (W'm Tubbs Dux. Mass. "Pequot War 1637" 1635 fr. Sutton ? Isle of Ely Cambridge Eng.) 1 Alton Irwin, b Feb 13-1889. 2 Harry Cook, b Mar 7-1890.

2 of William Wyman De Lano

John Horace De Lano, m July 3-1879 Anna Oliver, b. Ind. Oct 7-1860 d. Sept 13-1889 1 William Albert, b Mich. Sept 18-1881. 2 Lula Etta, b Aug 1-1885. 3 Flossie Anna, b Me. Feb 6-1888.

5 of John Delano

Elias Nelson Delano (Enlisted Aug 1862 Private Co C, 20th Me. Inf. Wheelwright), d Rockland Me Aug 3-1880, m Carthage Me Aug 1855 Rosalind, dau of Jacob & Harriett Newell (Curtis) Berry, b Carthage July 18-1834, d Rumford Me Oct 24-1862 (Savage Dict. I) 1 Jacob Nelson, b Dixfield Me Feb 4-1857, un-m Knightville Me. 2 George Thompson, b Rumford July 16-1861, m Monmouth Me Apr 24-1890, Bertha Helen, dau of Emery & Helen (Vose) Walton, b Kingfield Me. No ch. Res. Cape Eliz. Me.

6 of John Delano

Louisa Bradley Delano, d. Mar 8-1876 m Me June 6-1855 Daniel Wiggins Libby, b Oct 17-1830 d. Feb 20-1876 (John Libby of Me. 1636 fr. Devon. Eng. Gen. 1882—Libby of Worcester armes: ermine, a lion az.) 1 Lewellyn A. b Carthage Me Mar 11-1856, d Mar 13-1876. 2 Elgin W. b Oct 8-1857, d Mar 7-1876. 3 Ellen May, b Mar 26-1858, d Mar 1-1876 4 Lucion, b 1860, d Mar 9-1876. 5 Florian, b Feb 18-1861, d Mar 10-1876 6 John D. b d May 5-1886. 7 Flora Nellie, b m. Frank Richmond. Chapman Kan 8 Myra Ella, b Mar 28-1868. Newry Me

7 of John Delano

John Wesley Delano, Res. Mapleton Me m Dixfield Me. Nov 12-1867 Calista Ann, dau of Harvey & Lorinda (White) Park, b there June 17-1843. 1 Effie May b Carthage Me Mar 24-1877. 2



Marion Frances, & 3 Mary Ann, twins, b May 6-1879. 4 Ansel Davis, b Peru Me Oct 3-1880, d Mar 24-1886. 5 Rosetta Mabel, b Apr 1-1884.

7 of Jabez Delano Sr

Jabez Delano Jr. d Apr 23-1854 m Sumner Me. Jan 29-1835 Jane, dau of Isaiah & Sarah (Ripley) Cushman, b there Sept 23-1792 d. Nov 14-1873.

10 of Jabez Delano Sr

Daniel Delano, m. Lydia Maxim of Me ("Huguenots" who settled in Kent to Plymouth abt. 1650—Abt. 1785 Nathan Maxim's 2 sons went to Wayne Me. (Lydia prob. a gr-dau) 1 Lorenzo, b Me. 2 Dexter 3 Annis of Lewiston Me 4 Charles Greenleaf, b Aug 4-1840 5 Orlando

4 of Daniel Delano

Charles Greenleaf Delano, (Private Co K 17 Me. Vol. Inf. 1st Brigade 1st Div. 3d Army Corps, '61-5) m Dixfield Me. Mar 19-1870 Abbie, dau of Jeremiah & Lucretia Saunders 1 Strauss L. b Nov 8-1876, d Mar 25-1881 2 Charles M b Feb 10-1878. 3 Eucludd F b June 4-1880. 4 Helen E b Feb 25-1882. 5 Annie L b July 8-1884.

6 of Zebedee Delano Sr.

Zebedee Delano Jr. (Livermore 1793, received a license by that ch 1799, was ordained and became pastor ch in Lebanon and Berwick abt 1802, where he was active till 1831 then retired. "A history of the Baptist in Me." by Rev Jonathan Millett Portland, 1845.") d Lebanon Me after 1831 m Livermore Me. 1790 Abigail Cottle, b Martha's Vineyard Mass. Apr 9-1766 d. Leb. Aug 31-1857 (W'm b. 1626 & E'd. Cottle of Nantucket s. of Edward of Salisbury Eng. Armes (1580) or, a bend gu.) 1 Susan, b Oct 18-1791, un-m. d 1863 2 Hannah b May 21-1793, m — Libby, she d Nov 24-1815 3 Abigail, b Nov 13-1795 4 Sally (Sarah) b June 5-1797. 5 Eliza b Mar 30-1799, m Pitman, she d Mar 25-1832. 6 Mary (Polly) b May 13-1801, un-m. 7 Ann, b July 25-1803. 8 Parnel, b Aug 30-1805 d Dec 26-1815. 9 James Cottle, b Aug 21-1807 10 Ruth b Lebanon Nov 16-1809. 11 Olive b Aug 3-1811 d Jan 8-1816

3 of Zebedee Delano Jr.

Abigail Delano, d Salmon Falls N H. June 18-1877, m Lebanon Me 1816 Stephen Pray, b N. Berwick Me Aug 6 1791, d. S. Ber. Aug 16 1874 1 Oliver Libby, b N. Berwick Oct 1818. 2 Hannah Delano Pray b Nov 1820 3 John, b Oct 1822. Lynn Mass. 4 Andrew b Feb 1825 Charlestown Mass 5 Humphrey b Feb 13-1827 Rolinsford N H 6 Ann Elizabeth, b Sept 25-1829, m Fernald. Salmon Falls N H 7 Sarah Maria, b Nov 1832. 8 Abigail, b Aug 1834.

4 of Zebedee Delano Jr.

Sally (Sarah) Delano, d Berwick Me Dec 24-1866 m Lebanon 1830 James Lord, b Berwick Aug 8-1782 d do. Nov 30-1846. 1 Charles Thomas, b Berwick Malden Mass 2 Olive Jane m Mr Russell. Alington Heights Ill.

7 of Zebedee Delano Jr.

Ann Delano, d. Great Falls, N. H., Nov. 29, 1847, m. Lebanon Aug. 1835 James Longee, (his 2d wife) b. London, N. H., 1793 d. Gt. Falls, Dec. 20, 1869. 1 William Abbott, b. Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 23, 1837, d. Manchester, N. H., June 27, 1858 (a dau. Kate C. by 1st m.)

9 of Zebedee Delano Jr

James Cottle Delano, d. Great Falls, N. H., Jan. 4, 1875, m. Lebanon Feb. 7, 1838 Abigail, dau. of Charles and Experience (Fall) Goodwin, b. there Nov. 10, 1809. 1. Oliver Clark, b. Aug. 7, 1839, d. Gt. Falls, N. H., Sept. 15, 1841. 2. Adelaide Augusta, b. Gt. Falls, Dec. 24, 1842. 3. Albert Oliver b. Aug. 14, 1844.

2 of James Cottle Delano

Adelaide Augusta Delano, of N. Berwick Me m. 1st Grt. Falls Dec 7, 1865 Joseph Bradley Blaisdell, b. South Berwick, Me., Oct. 14, 1841, d there Jan. 7, 1867, m. 2d do. Sept. 25, 1870 Freeman Hatch Webber, b. North Lebanon, Me May 3, 1839. 1 Joseph Delano Blaisdell, b S Berwick, Jan. 13, 1867. (Savage Dict I)

3 of James Cottle Delano

Albert Oliver Delano, (Alderman 1890) d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1890, m. East Rochester, N. H. May 8, 1870 Sarah Eveline, dau of Azael & Zintha Stetson (Woodworth) Lovejoy Pascoag, R. I. b. Boston, Nov. 5, 1846. (Savage Dict. III, Eng. armes: Gyronny of 12, gu. & or) 1 Albert Lovejoy, b. Farmington, N. H., Nov. 5, 1871, d Mar. 4, 1872.

10 of Zebedee Delano

Ruth Delano, d. Great Falls, N. H., Jan. 6, 1865, m. 1st Lebanon 1832 Oliver Clark, b there Dec. 12, 1805, d. Grt Falls, 1839, m 2d Grt Falls, May 1844 Lorenzo Dow Tilton, b North Sandwich, N. H. 1810, d. Grt Falls, Dec. 18, 1847. (Savage Dict IV) 1 Sarah Abbie, b Grt Falls, Nov. 12, 1837.

7 of Zebedee Delano

Ebenezer Delano, d Livermore m. Me. Nancy Titus, d Livermore (No Delano's on records of b. in Monmouth Me as asserted) 1 James, b Me. 2 Jesse. 3 John, b May 29-1801 4 Preston. 5 Hannah, b July 19-1805 6 William, b Sept 10-1807 7 Nancy, m Lemuel Delano, son of James, no ch. 8 Rufus. 9 Lewis 10 Levi 11 Huldah.

1 of Ebenezer Delano

James Delano, d. after 1862 m. Me. Polly, dau of Nathan & Sarah (Wheeler) Brown, b Concord N H. d. Me 1 David Brown, b Livermore July 2-1829 2 Charles Manville b Peru Me (Private, Co I, 7th Me. Inf. d in Hospital, Washington D. C. after expedition to James River 1862) 3 Sarah Brown, m Jacob Lovejoy. 4 Emerson d. at Uncle Rufus Delano's Lynn Mass.

1 of James Delano

David Brown Delano, d Maysville Me m West Peru Me Sept 2-1852 Mary Jane Hall (wid) dau of Philo & Mehetable (Judkins) Bean, b Parkman Me May 20-1830. 1 Delmar Veltroit, b Maysville, now Presque Isle Me. May 27-1853, un-m Island Falls Me. 2 Emma Theodato, b Apr 10-1855. 3 Sumner Newel b Dec 12-

1857, d July 2-1862 4 George David, b Feb 12-1861. 5 Aurillius Vernon, & 6 Orrin Judd, twins, b Oct 27-1864 (6) d Dec 12-1877 7 Fred Lincoln, b July 2-1866. 8 Lilly May, b June 10-1868. 9 Sarah Brown, b Jan 27-1871

2 of David Brown Delano

Emma Theodate Delano, m Presque Isle May 31-1874 Edward Thibodeau, b Caribou Me. Apr 2-1853, (fr. ? Thibaudeau of Brittany France) 1 Bertram David, b Mar 20-1875 d Oct 31-1879. 2 Grovena Edward, b Jan 27-1877, d Nov 10-1879. 3 Myrtie Elizabeth, b Mar 29-1881, m Presque Isle Dec 30-1895 William Thomas Cassidy b Amity Me Mar 28-1867.

4 of David Brown Delano

George David Delano, m Mattawamkeag Me. Dec 24-1887 Alma Estilla, dau of John Warren and Helen Cordelia (Fowler) Trask, b Mattawamkeag July 4-1868. (Gen. 1877) 1 Ralph David, b Milo Me. Oct 26-1888, d Jan 27-1889 2 Lela Estilla, b. & d. Feb 12-1891 3 Carl Warren, b Ft. Fairfield Me May 29-1893 4 Cecil La Roy, b Mar 26-1895

5 of David Brown Delano

Aurillus Vernon Delano, Res. Mars Hill Me. m Sept 24-1892 Myrtie Bell dau of David T. & Mary Ann (Chase) Townsend b Mars Hill 1 Blanch Lolora, b Mars H. Mar 11-1893.

7 of David Brown Delano

Fred Lincoln Delano m Presque Isle Nov 11-1894 Almira Lovina dau of Charles E. & Alice Melissa (Hayes) Wilson, b there Oct 5-1876.

8 of David Brown Delano

Lilly May Delano, Res. Bridgewater Me. m Presque Isle Nov 10-1884 John Robert Hamilton b Monticello Me. Dec 21-1863 1 Harry David b Dec 5-1885 2 Ernest William, b July 12-1887 3 Lowell Niles, b Dec 25-1889.

9 of David Brown Delano

Sarah Brown Delano, Res Boston 54 Delmatia St m Presque Isle Sept 28-1892 Spurgeon Robert Gorham, b St Johns, N. B. Apr 20-1861 (Pierce, Hist. Gorham Me. ? Eng. Armes: Gu, 3 shackebolts conjoined in fesse point or.) 1 Mary Gladys, b Bos. July 8-1893

2 of Ebenezer Delano

Jesse Delano, m. Sally Britton 1 Samuel Delano, b Livermore Me July 4-1826, d. do. 11 June 1856 m. Bucksfield Me. 27 Nov 1854 Margaret Maybury dau of Benjamin & Mary Caroline (Hogden) Chipman b. White Oak Hill Poland Me. 11 Aug 1826 (Savage Dict. I) 2 Elizabeth b 1839 (she went to Boston; in death record of do. is one "Elizabeth Delano" d. Sept 5-1861 age 22) 3 Jesse Lee, b 1844 ?

3 of Ebenezer Delano

John Delano Sr d Abbott Me May 11-1865 m Guilford Me. Dec 8-1825 Mehitable, dau of Samuel & Mary (Lord) Warren, b New Gloucester Me Mar 27-1806, d Abbott Dec 22-1869 1 Rosilla Allen, b Sept 8-1827. 2 Mary Nancy, b Aug 7-1829. 3 Huldah Jane, b June 10-1831. 4 Samuel Warren, b Nov 19-1833, un-m. d Abbot Village Apr 9-1860. 5 John Jr. b Jan 22-1836. 6 Sarah,

b Nov 24-1837 7 Levi, b Dec 24-1840, un-m. (Private Co M, 1st Me Cav d Lynchburg Va July 16-1862.) 8 Everett Martin, b Dec 9-1842, un-m. Corporal Co E, 1st Me. Heavy Artillery, d Washington D. C. Mar 26-1864.) 9 Adelia Melissa, b Jan 4-1845, un-m. d Lewiston Me Dec 1-1866. 10 Washington Warren, b Feb 4-1847. 11 Clara Antoinette, b Feb 20-1852.

1 of John Delano Sr.

Rosilla Allen Delano, Res. Millersburgh Ill m Monson Me Sept 20-1846 Stephen Ford Tarr. (Savage Dict IV) 1 Henry Ford Tarr, b Guilford July 17-1847, m Millersburgh Ills. Feb 1-1891 to ——— 2 Mary Jane, b Winslow Me Aug 9 & d. Sept 9-1849 3 John Delano Tarr, b Fairfield Me Aug 19-1851, m Viola Ills. Feb 8th 1882 to ——— 4 Jennie Mehetable, b Monson May 6-1853, m Aleda Ills Mar 19-1887 to ——— d Mt Pleasant Iowa, Apr 11-1890. 5 Cora Adelia, b Greenville Me Apr 30-1856, m Millersburgh Jan 23-1884 to ——— 6 Sarah Delano Tarr, b Millersb. Nov 16-1860, d Millersburgh July 16-1861 7 Levi Everett, b Jan 6-1865. 8 Lelia Ada, b Sept 12-1868. 9 Oscar Warren, b Mar 31-1872.

2 of John Delano Sr

Mary Nancy Delano, Res. Abbot Village Me. m there Aug 13-1855 Amos Lord, b Norway Me. Dec 5-1822. 1 Elvira Annah, b Abbot Apr 19-1857. 2 Elsie Mehetable, b June 30-1859, d Sept 3-1880. 3 Lura Abby, b Dec 20-1860, d Sept 2-1886.

3 of John Delano Sr

Huldah Jane Delano, Res. Wilton Me m Abbot July 21-1856 Charles Gannett Sawyer, b Greenville Me. Apr 13-1832. 1 Lelia Eva, b Greenville Me June 6-1857. 2 Willard Eugene, b Aug 23-1859. 3 Ida Maria, b Nov 25-1861 4 Charles Everett, b Bangor Me Jan 7-1864

5 of John Delano Sr

John Delano Jr. Res. Abbot Me. m 1st Abbot Feb 28-1864 Margaret, dau of John Quincy & Betsy (Whiting) Adams, b Pittsfield Me. 1838 (not the Pres.) d Abbot Dec 25-1874, m 2d Athens Me Feb 25-1877 Harriett Elliott, dau of Adam Elliott & Mary Prudence (Baxter) Giles, b Stark Me. Aug 1-1848. (Gen. 1864.) 1 Everett Martin, b Abbot Jan 12-1865, d Lowell Mass. May 24-1889. 2 Amos Lord, b Feb 14-1867, of Guilford Me. 3 Lizzie Maud, b June 22-1869. 1 Horace Elliott, b Apr 16-1878 2 Clara Antoinette, b Dec 24-1882.

6 of John Delano Sr

Sarah Delano, Res. Socaster S. C. m Abbot Oct 2-1884 (2d wife) James Elkana, son of Samuel & Mary (Ellis) Duesbury, b Columbus N. C. Sept 23-1824 (fr. Dewsbury) (by 1st had 8 ch.)

10 of John Delano Sr

Washington Warren Delano, Res. Abbot Village Me. m La Grange Me. June 21-1877 Elizabeth Rowe, dau of Lysander W. and Lucy Ann (Rollins) Hartwell, b Milo Me. Sept 21-1847. (Gen. 1887) 1 Richard Hartwell, b Abbot Mar 18-1879. 2 Edward Warren, b Sept 16-1880. 3 John Philip, b June 7-1884. 4 Helen Lesley, b May 30-1885

11 of John Delano Sr

Clara Antoinette Delano, Res. Abbott Village Me m Abbot June 18-1876 John Harris Blanchard, b do. Oct 30-1848. (Thomas Blanchard of Lorraine Fr. to Lon & Charlestown Mass. 1639 "Huguenot" des. of Alain Blanchard of Rouen 1418-19 (Lorraine 1619) armes: Or, a "croix ancrée" gu. bet. 4 étoiles sa.) 1 Delia Mae, b Lewiston Me May 20-1877. 2 Newton Carrol, b Abbot June 14-1879. 3 Elsie Mehitable, b Oct 3-1881 4 Ralph Delano Blanchard, b Oct 4-1886. 5 Mary Margery, b June 18-1892.

5 of Ebenezer Delano

Hannah Delano d. Dec 7-1864 m Guilford Me Dec 6-1832 by Elder Thomas Macomber Isaac Stevens, son of Moses & Susannah (Wharff) Stevens, b Litchfield Me June 30-1807 d. Guilford Apr 24-1883. 1 Judith Ann, b Mar 27-1834 m. By Rev Martin J Steer Lewiston Me 20 Oct 1867 Edward Sedgley b. Limington Me. 1 May 1810 d. Greene Me 6 June 1886 ch. W'm Ervin b. Greene 27 May 1871. 2 Hannah Mariah, b Sept 1-1836, d Feb 15-1837. 3 Hannah Maria, b Dec 16-1837, m Dover Me June 12-1864 to Albion Barrows Edes, b Guilford June 6-1837. (Savage Dict. II) 1 Mary Abbie, b Guilford Aug 16-1866. 2 Russell Henry, b Oct 20-1868. 3 Zelda Cora, b Nov 24-1872, m Guilford May 8-1889 Edwin Webber Davis, b Abbot Me. Jan 15-1863. Ch. Alton Patton, b Sept 2-1891.—4 Sarah Mehitable, b Sept 30-1839 d Abbot June 19-1893, m. By Rev Martin J Steer, Lewiston Me Apr 23-1868 William Pearson (Pierson), b Stockport Eng. Feb 23-1838 1 Willis Alfred b Lewiston Aug 6 & d. 24th 1869. 2 Winifred Maria, b Abbot June 27-1872 3 Wilford Eugene, b do Feb 13-1875. 5 Bathsheba, b May 29-1843, d Biddeford Me. Oct 25-1859 6 Isaac Ebenezer, b June 26-1847 d June 18-1864 at Petersburg Va, a soldier.

6 of Ebenezer Delano

William Delano, d Guilford Me July 15-1889, m Livermore Me June 24-1832 Abigail, dau of John & — (Paul) Sanders, b there Dec 22-1814, d. G. Aug 10-1886 1 Elvira Sanders, b Livermore Oct 24-1833. 2 Adaline Melissa, b Sept 17-1835 3 William Henry, b Dec 8-1837, d Guilford Aug 25-1840. 4 Amanda Abigail, b Guilford Sept 17-1840. 5 William Henry (2d) b Dec 22-1842, d July 2-1858. 6 Louis Clifford, b Oct 16-1847, d Feb 27-1850.

1 of William Delano

Elvira Sanders Delano, Res Guilford Me m Guilford Oct 21-1855 Stoddard Carter Cheney, b Guilford May 15-1830 d there Apr 19-1880 (Elisha Cheney "Chenery" N. Livermore Me. b. 1801 s of W'm of Jay fr. Mass des. of Lambert fr. Eng. 1630—founded Eng. 1375 by Richard of Shurland des. fr. Ralph de Caineto 1066 AD. Anct. armes: erm., on a bend sa. 3 martlets or.) 1 Nellie Amanda, b Sept 12-1857, d Sept 18-1877 2 Henry Delano Cheney, b Aug 17-1859, d May 27-1876

2 of William Delano

Adaline Melissa Delano, d. Guilford m Guilford Edward Cobb, b Livermore Dec 30-1830. Bangor Me 1 Addie Persis. 2 Florence Webster.

4 of William Delano

Amanda Abigail Delano, m 1st Guilford Me Mar 18-1860 Nelson Bradford Haskell, b Guilford June 5-1840, Private Co I 22d Regt Me Vol d. Baton Rouge La. (1861-5) (Capt W'm Haskell to Mass. 1632 fr. Eng. armes: Vairé, arg. & sa.) m. 2d do Apr 11-1866 Walter Hobart, b Salem Me Nov 15-1816, d Guilford June 27-1875. 1 Fred Nelson, b Aug 17-1861. Guilford 2 Adaline Amanda, b Sept 9-1862.—1 Austin Walter, b Feb 11-1869. Guilford 2 Stella Gertrude, b Mar 26-1875

2 of John Delano 1st

John Delano 2d, d Duxbury Aug 8-1825 m. Sarah Arnold, b Weymouth Mass. 1745 d Dux. July 1-1825 1 William, b Dux. May 15-1769, un-m. d May 1832 2 Elisha, b Feb 22-1771, un-m. d 1820. (Probate rec of Plymouth, Book 46 Apr 4-1820 Letters of administration to Nathan Delano of Duxbury, & Seneca Loring of Pembroke & Book 53, May 17-1821 Estate of Elisha Delano settled. Sig John Delano.) 3 Betsy, b Feb 7-1773. 4 John 3d b Feb 7-1775. 5 Samuel, b Dec 15-1777. 6 Charles, b Apr 10-1779. 7 Nathan, b May 15-1781. 8 Sally, b Nov 12-1783. 9 Ruth, b Nov 11-1785, un-m. d Dux Feb 18-1872 10 Harvey, b Oct 18-1789, un-m. d Dux 1862.

3 of John Delano 2d

Betsy Delano, m. Lemuel Haskins, b Scituate Mass. 1 Betsy, b Mar 1810. 2 Ruth, b. 1813.

4 of John Delano 2d

John Delano 3d d. Dorchester Mass. Mar 1-1849, m Milton Mass Feb 3-1801 Sally, dau of Benjamin & Hannah (Field) Henshaw, b Milton Mar 1-1779, d Bos July 26-1859 (Daniel Henshaw of Leicester Mass.—m. 1724 Eliz. Bass of Bos. gr-dau of Ruth dau. of John (1) Alden—gr-s. of Joshua b. Liverpool 1643 sent to N. Eng. 1653 s. of W'm k. at siege of Liverpool 1644 s of Thomas Henshaw of Taxter Park Lancashire d. 1631—? armes: (Chester) Arg. a chevron bet. 3 heronshaws sa.) 1 Sarah, b Dorchester Jan 6-1802 2 Betsy Arnold, b Jan 1st 1804 un-m. d May 13-1877. 3 John Jr. (4) b Nov 8-1805 4 George, b Aug 5-1808. Dorchester Mass 5 Jane, b Sharon Mass Nov 12-1810. 6 Abigail Field, b May 8-1813. 7 Mary Taylor, b Oct 3-1816. 8 Sophia, b June 16-1819. 9 Elisha, b Dorchester Nov 15-1823, un-m. Boston Mass 15 Marshall St.

1 of John Delano 3d

Sarah Delano, d North Attleboro Mass. May 16-1887, m Dorchester Mass Apr 29-1827 William Crossman, b Taunton Mass Jan 10-1802 d. ? (Savage Dict I) 1 John Delano Crossman, b Nov 22-1827, m. Emily Louisa Williams, May 13-1865, he d Nov 21-1882. 2 Charles, b June 12, 1829, d Apr 11-1830 3 Mary Delano Crossman, b July 21-1842 un-m. E Milton Mass

3 of John Delano 3d

John Delano 4th d Attleboro Mass Dec 8-1886 m. By Rev Otis A Skinner 1st Boston Nov 24-1841 Juliett dau of Jabez & Phebe (Parsons) Wilder, b Hinsdale Mass. 1818, d Dorchester Mass. Apr 19-1843, m. 2d Pittsfield Mass Sept 1844 Lois Phebe Wilder (Sis of above) Worthington Mass d Attleboro Mass. Feb 19-1894. 1

Juliett Wilder, b Dorchester Apr 14-1843, un-m. Res Chicago Ills 425 Center Ave (a Teacher.) 2 Frank Wilder Delano, b Sept 19-1849, un-m of Galesburg Ill (Telegraphy) 3 Edward Parsons, b Sept 9-1853, m. Alida of Hoyt, Montana Apr 12-1888, b Pekin Ill Sept 4-1856, dau of James E. & Evalyn (Curry) Smith. No ch. 4 Charles Wilder Delano, b Dec 22-1856, un-m of Hoyt 5 Mary Lois, b Mar 26-1858, m Huntington Mass. Jan 1-1880 Lewis Shepherd, b Foxboro Mass. Sept 23-1857. Res. do. no ch. (Gen. 1878 —Thos. & Edw. Wilder came bef. 1638 to Mass. s. of Thomas d. 1634 s. of John d. 1588 des. of Nicholas at Bosworth 1485 Berkshire Eng. armes: Gu, fr. a fesse or, ch, with 2 barrulets az., a demi-lion issuant or.)

4 of John Delano 3d

George Delano, Res. Dorchester Mass m. Dorchester Dec 27-1843 Emeline Delano, dau of Charles Sr. & Bethia (Prior) Delano, b Duxbury Jan 11-1815 1 Charles Walters, b Dec 9-1844, d July 21-1845 2 Emma Thomas, b Nov 18-1845, d Nov 6-1852. 3 Helen, b Feb 26 & d Aug 11-1847.

5 of John Delano 3d

Jane Delano, Res. N Attleboro Mass. (for all) m Dorchester Dec 1-1831 David Joy Marble, b Cohasset Mass Oct 5-1807, d Roxbury Mass. Dec 19-1865 1 Enos Franklin, b Cohasset June 17-1833, m Nov 20-1858 Mary Amelia Bennett. 2 George Delano Marble, b Dor. Aug 22-1836 m Sept 19-1883 Julia Elizabeth Wise. 3 David Henshaw, b Roxbury Sept 10-1843, m Dec 4-1870 Mary Carroll.

6 of John Delano 3d

Abigail Field Delano, d Milton Mass May 7-1855 m Dorchester Oct. 10-1842 Daniel C Hutchinson, b Me (Gens. 1852-'70) 1 Daniel Alonzo, b. Milton Sept 16-1843, m. Abigail Ann Green, he d Feb 13-1886. 2 Theodore, b Feb 6-1845, d Mar 29-1849. 3 Horace Henshaw, b Nov 21-1847, un-m Wrentham Mass 4 Alice Jane b Oct 11-1851, m Charles B Hathaway. Westboro Mass 5 Abigail Sarah, b Apr 18-1855, m. 17 July 1882 George Henry Ayers. Boston No. 6 Old Heath St

7 of John Delano 3d

Mary Taylor Delano, d Milton Aug 26-1887 m Dorchester Oct 3-1844 Lucian Crosby, b N. H. Aug 23-1816 d Milton May 21-1851. (Gen. 1877) 1 Josephine, b Milton Apr 23-1846, un-m. d Dec 23-1888. 2 Amy, b Aug 28-1847, m 1 July 1876 Rev. Hilary Bygrave. Belmont Mass.

8 of John Delano 3d

Sophia Delano, d Roxbury Mar 26-1890 m Dorchester Mass May 12-1844 Moses M Jackman, b Enfield N. H. 1821 d. West while building a section of the Pacific R.R., Oct 7-1867 1 Charles Onslow, b Rox. July 4-1845, d Jan 9-1846. 2 Edith May, b Bos. May 13-1860, m Aug 15-1878 William K Simpson of Newburyport

5 of John Delano 2d

Samuel Delano, d Cohasset Jan 9-1855 m. Cohasset Mass Hannah (wid of Warren Joy) & dau of Thomas & Sally Bates, b do. July 27-1785 d. Mar 5-1868. 1 Sarah, Bates, b Apr 17-1809, un-m. d Apr 8-1834 2 Ruth, b Feb 7-1812 3 Mercy Bates, b Apr 5-

1813, d. y. 4 Elizabeth Pratt, b Aug 17-1815 5 Mercy Bates, b Mch 20-1817, un-m. d July 5-1854 6 Charlotte b Aug 12-1820. 7 Samuel Harvey, b June 2-1825.

2 of Samuel Delano

Ruth Delano, d Cohasset Jan 5-1884 m Cohasset Dec 22-1836 Alfred Whittington b do. Dec 26-1806 d. June 17-1887 1 Sarah Abigail, b Dec 5-1838, m Cohasset Sept 1-1869 John Caleb Brooks, b Dorchester Sept 1-1841 Res. Boston Mass 12 Joy St 1 George Alfred, b Bos. Feb 4-1871 2 Mary Alice Whittington, b May 5-1874. 3 Lilley Ann, b July 4-1879. 4 William John, b Jan 31-1881, d Feb 5-1881. 2 Ophelia, b Oct 3-1841, d Oct 28-1894 un-m 3 Hiram Whittington, b Nov 5-1843, Res Boston 31 State St. & 402 Worthington Bldg m Bos Nov 6-1872 Alice Parker, dau of Nathan H & Alice Killam (Parker) Streeter, b. do. Nov 8-1842 (Stephen Streeter abt. 1630 fr. Eng. Kent armes: Arg. on a chev. gu. bet. 3 hurts—ch. with fleurs-de-lis—3 birds arg.) 1 Amy Delano Whittington, b Feb 27-1874, m Bos Nov 3-1896 George Mahon Eggleston b Hartford Conn. Nov 10-1869 (Savage Dict II) 2 Hayward Parker, b Aug 5-1880 4 William, b Mch 14-1846, d Aug 19-1860 5 Maria Bates b Oct 26-1847, un-m 6 George Alfred, b May 29-185— m Ellen ? no ch. 7 Charlotte Mercy b Oct 13-1854, m Charles Henry Streeter no ch.

3 of Samuel Delano

Elizabeth Pratt Delano, d. Jan 10-1874 m Cohasset Apr 7-1837 Edward Tower, b do. Dec 3-1807 d. Mar 6-1873. 1 Samuel Delano Tower, b May 21-1838. 2 Hannah Elizabeth Delano Tower, b Mar 4-1849.

5 of Samuel Delano

Samuel Harvey Delano, Res. Newburyport Mass. m 1st Newburyport Nov 25-1851 Ann Salome, dau of Samuel and Olive (Weymouth) Moody, b do Apr 9-1834 d. do. Mar 14-1858. (Gens 1847 '50 & '51) m. 2d do. May 17-1864 Caroline Emery, dau of Simeon Cooper, b Newburyport 1 Warren Joy Delano, b Jan 5-1853, un-m Boston 18 Chester Sq. 2 Samuel Moody Delano, b Aug 13-1855 m. St Louis Mo 19 June 1895 Florence dau of John Wesley & Eglunia (Dyson) Deal b. Chambersburg Pa 17 July 1865 no ch. Res 627 W. Adams St Chicago Ill. 3 William Dean Delano, b Mar 7-1858, un-m with "Blackstone Natl Bank" Boston 4 Anna Mabel, b Oct 5-1870, m. Newburyport 16 Feb. 1888 George Newell Ordway (Savage Dict. III)

6 of John Delano 2d

Charles Delano Sr. d. Apr 30-1866 m Duxbury Bethia, dau of ? Joseph & Bethia (Peterson) Prior (see Winsor) b Duxbury d Nov 20-1831 1 Charles Jr. b Apr 11-1807. 2 William Prior, b Dec 29-1808. 3 Melzar Prior, b Jan 29-1811. 4 Elisha, b Feb 15-1813. 5 Emeline, b Jan 11-1815. (See Geo.—John Jr. br.) 6 Albert, b Jan 6-1817. 7 Sarah Arnold, b Dec 29-1818, m Dux Sept 5-1851 Otis McFarland, b Pembroke June 15-1827. No ch. she d. June 9-1894 Kingston Mass. He d. Apr 28-1889 8 Elizabeth, b Dec 3-1820, m Sept 10-1868 to John Oldham (son of John & Margery) b Pembroke July 20-1814. No ch. She d Jan 5-1892. (Savage



Dict 111—Oldham Lancaster Eng. armes: sa, a chevron or, bet. 3 owls arg. on chief or 3 roses gu.) 9 Otis, b Feb 17-1823. 10 Mary Prior, b Feb 17-1825, m Jan 1860 Cornelius Bradford as 2d wife. 1 ch d y. She d. Nov 22-1883 11 Martha, b June 15-1827, m as 2d wife "David Delano" of David, Oliver & Hosea br. 12 James Harvey, b May 10-1829.

1 of Charles Delano Sr.

Charles Delano Jr. d Dux Apr 10-1882, m there 1827 Esther, dau of Ezra & Rebecca (Holmes) Howard, b do Dec 16-1802, d do Mar 21-1893. 1 Henry, b Mar 19-1828. 2 Lewis, b Dec 30-1830, d Dux July 3-1856. 3 Julieta, b Dec 15-1832 4 Ellen Frances, b Dec 30-1834, d Dux Sept 1850 5 Elizabeth Williams, b Mar 11-1836. 6 Hiram Thomas, b Dec 30-1839 7 Albert, b Apr 3-1840.

1 of Charles Delano Jr

Henry Delano, E Boston Mass 26 London St m 1st Medford Mass. Apr 17-1849 Lucitta, dau of James & Olive (Wilson) Eaton, b Antrim N H. Oct 2-1829, d Charlestown Mass. Nov 10-1868. (Gen 1885) m 2d Lynn Mass June 18-1871 Augusta, dau of Isaac and Elanor (Hobbs) Hemeon, b Plymouth Nova Scotia, Oct 12-1849. 1 Esmerelda Porter, b Medford Feb 12-1852, m Feb 12-1873 Herbert E Fisher. Ch. Irving J. b Somerville Mass Oct 6-1877. 2 George Henry, b Aug 22-1857, d Oct 14-1890. 3 Annie Buckman, b Charlestown Sept 4-1859, d Aug 29-1862 4 Edward Lorenzo, b Nov 22-1861. 5 Willie Eaton, b. & d. Nov 13-1863.

3 of Charles Delano Jr

Juliette Delano, Res. S Duxbury m. Thomas McNaught, b Portland Me July 4-1830. 1 James Lewis, b Dux. Mar 14-1857. 2 Charles Thomas, b June 24-1858, d Apr 24-1875 3 Henry Lincoln, b Oct 5-1862. 4 Mary Ellen, b Aug 17-1864. 5 Fannie Osborne, b Feb 24-1874

5 of Charles Delano Jr

Elizabeth Williams Delano, Res. Dorchester District Boston 531 Adams St m Duxbury May 30-1857 George Gardner, b Medford Mass. May 26-1836 1 Luella Maria, b S. Boston Feb 7-1860 m July 10-1879 Julian Fisher she d May 2-1885. 2 Winthrop Lewis, b Hanover Oct 21-1864, m 21 Oct 1885 Ella Arnold. 3 Esther Warren, b Harrison Sq. Mass Sept 6-1868, m 27 Dec 1889 Frank Preston.

6 of Charles Delano Jr

Hiram Francis Delano, d. Dux Jan 19-1881 m. Duxbury Helen Frances, dau of David Lewis & Rachel T (Taylor) Peterson, b Plymouth Feb 14-1845 1 Lewis Howard, b Feb 6-1865 2 William Francis, b Sept 18-1871 3 Helen Louise, b July 27-1878.

7 of Charles Delano Jr

Albert Delano (Blacksmith) Res. Weymouth Mass. m South Boston Sept 7-1862 Christine, dau of Benjamin & Maria F (Closson) Simpson, b do. Sept 24-1844. 1 Benjamin Herbert, b Dorchester Mass. Aug 12-1863. 2 Caroline Augusta, b Jan 27-1867, d Weymouth Nov 13-1889. 3 Ellen Frances, b Mar 17-1871, d S Bos July 8-1878. 4 Alice Gertrude, b Mar 17-1874. 5 Albert Edward, b Apr 18-1880. 6 Royce Channing, b Feb 23-1883.

1 of Albert Delano

Benjamin Herbert Delano, m Dorchester Apr 28-1889 to Mary, dau of Patrick & Winifred (McGrail) Crowne b Co. Cavan, Ire. Mar 25-1862. (Ire armes Quar.: sa., & az., a cross engrailed or.)  
1 Mary Elizabeth, o Weymouth Sept 24-1889.

2 of Charles Delano Sr.

William Prior Delano, d. Newb't. Sept 15-1865 m Newburyport Mass. June 3-1853 Elizabeth Ann, dau of Simon & Anna (Merrill) Cooper, b West Newbury Mass. Dec 29-1832. (Savage Dict. I)  
1 Frank Cooper Delano, b Pembroke Mass. Apr 30-1854, m Newburyport Mass. Dec 2-1880 Josephine, dau of Luther & Lydia (Page) Ordway, b Newburyport Aug 6-1860. (Coffins Newbury Mass) Ch. Blanch Prior, b Merrimac Mass. Sept 25-1884. 2 William Otis Delano, Boston 45 Commercial St b Nov 5-1858, m Boston June 19-1884 Grace Lillian, dau of Ivory G. & Jerusha F (Britton) Curtis, b Boston Aug 20-1861 Ch. Curtis, b Nov 17-1889, & Alice, b Feb 26-1891.

3 of Charles Delano Sr

Melzer Prior Delano, (Ship Carpenter, killed New York struck by timber Jan 7-1864, m By Rev Paul Dean Boston Feb 2-1834 Susan Frances, dau of John & Nancy (French) English, b Concord Mass. Nov 6-1813, d New York 360 W 49 St July 24-1891 (Savage Dict. II) 1 Susan Frances, b Medford Mass Dec 12-1834. 2 Josephene Augusta b June 3-1836 & d. Oct 11th & 3 Henrietta, b do—twins—d. Sept 13th 4 Abram Thomas, b Dec 13-1837, un-m 5 Jerome Augustus, b Apr 15 or 17-1839, m. Annie Hosford no ch ? of do 6 George William, b Aug 23-1840, un-m. of do 7 Abbie Maria, b Apr 3-1842 8 Edgar Warren, b June 1-1845. 9 Oscar Melvin, b July 23-1846 & d Aug 25th. 10 Ella Medora, b Aug 27-1848 & d abt Nov 27th. 11 Emily Amelia, b Dec 25-1850. 12 Arthur Franklin, b Jan 29-1852. 13 Edwin Francis, b Feb 4-1853. 14 Hellen English, b Aug 15 & d the 30th-1854

1 of Melzer Prior Delano

Susan Frances Delano, Res. Bradford N H. m 1st Medford Mass. Jan 1-1856 Zebulon Titcomb, d. 1867 (Titcomb's Early N. Eng. People) m. 2d Jan 10-1867 W S Moon, b Hopkinton N. Y. Aug 12-1845. 1 Leona Delano Titcomb, b Medford June 2-1859, m Everett Mass Sept 30-1878 John C Dunham of Boston. Ch. Winthrop Dunham, b Boston Jan 30-1880 She d Bradford Dec 23-1884. 1 Fannie Augusta Hopkinton & 2 Frank Augustus Moon (twins), b Apr 25-1869 (2) d Sept 20th 3 Emily Rhoda, b Boston June 2-1870. 4 Susan Melzina, b Dec 25-1871 5 Lizzie Ettie, b Bradford June 6-1876

7 of Melzer Prior Delano

Abby Maria Delano, Res. 203 W 52 St New York m New York May 2-1861 George Wellman Homans, b Salem Mass. Mar 12-1832 (John Homans of Dorchester Mass. b. N. Foreland Kent Eng. 1703 m. 1748 Eliz. des. of John (1) Alden) 1 George Appleton, b Mar 4-1862, m Norfolk Va Mar 26-1891 Josephene A Turner. 2 Elsie Wallace Hope, b Nov 29-1863, m New York June 2-1891 Thomas T Hunt ch. dau.

#### 8 of Melzer Prior Delano

Edgar Warren Delano, m 1st Boston July 1-1865 Elizabeth A., dau of Hiram & Ellen (McCarty) Greer, b Boston June 15-1847 m 2d New York Sept 19-1886 Margaret, dau of Henry & Norah (McCormick) Maher, b July 11-1860. 1 Ella Frances, b Mar 4-1866 d. at 3 mo. 2 Edgar Hiram, b May 16-1868 (book keeper with gr-father) 3 John Melzer, b Mar 19-1870 (bank cashier) 4 Frank Warren, b June 15-1875 (drug clerk) 5 Morton Henry, b Aug 6-1889. 6 Edwin Franklin b July 13-1891

#### 11 of Melzer Prior Delano

Emily Amelia Delano, d New York Dec 25-1886, m Burlington Vt May 2-1865 George Washington Stone 1 George Melzer, b Bos. 2 Enna

#### 12 of Melzer Prior Delano

Arthur Franklin Delano, (b 1852) Res. Springfield Ill. m. Clara L Hovey. 1 Melzer Prior b. Somerville Mass. 2 Jesse May, b. Griggsville 3 Lothair Hovey, b. do. 4 Ola b. Chopin Ill.

#### 13 of Melzer Prior Delano

Edwin Francis Delano, Res. Hotel Buckingham St Paul Minn m Fitchburg Mass. Dec 23-1874 Hortense Henrietta Marie, dau of Isaiah & Mary A (Preston) Bacon, b Tunbridge Vt Mar 5-1857. 1 Lila Marie, b Nov 13-1875.

#### 4 of Charles Delano Sr.

Elisha Delano, d Dux. Apr 1879 m 1st Pembroke Mass. Dec 9-1838 Ann Phillips, dau of Seth & Joanna (Turner) Whitman, b do. May 30-1809 d. June 9-1841 (Gen. 1889) m. 2d Duxbury June 1842 Eliza Delano, dau of Nathan & Huldah (Bates) Delano, b Dux Mar 6-1808 d. Dux Oct 21-1894 1 Bethia, b June 16-1843, un-m. d Dux Jan 28-1887. 2 Ann Phillips, b Sept 8-1845 d Taunton Mass. Feb 23-1897. 3 Barker, b Mar 27-1847, d Sept 8-1848. 4 Marcia, b Oct 8-1849, d July 2-1857.

#### 6 of Charles Delano Sr

Albert Delano, d W Brookfield Mass Sept 16-1891 m 1st Medford Mass. Sarah, dau of Jonathan & Judith (Kenelear) Sampson, b do. m. 2d do. Rebecca Shoals (wid.) dau of John & Mary (Simmons) Wright. 1 Edward Marcellus, b Newburyport Mass. Sept 7-1845 (Res. Alexandria Va. 1110 King St In Co. "B" 1st Battalion Mass Heavy Artillery 1865—Engineer Va. Midland R.R.) m. 10 Oct 1881 Mary Ella Sanborn b. Augusta Me. 15 Apr 1853 no ch. ? 2 Sarah (both by 1st)

#### 9 of Charles Delano Sr

Otis Delano, d Newburyport Sept 7-1896 m Newburyport Mass Oct 8-1846 Sarah, dau of Thomas and Abigail (Dutton) Merrill b. do. Sept 3-1821. 1 Herbert Otis, b July 7-1847. 2 Abbie Merrill, b June 24-1849, m. Newburyport 23 Oct 1873 Michael Patrick Breen, b. Limerick Ire. 3 William Prior, b Sept 11-1851, d Dec 20-1859. 4 Charles Irving, b Oct 23-1853. 5 Orrin Cross, b Apr 18-1856, d Sept 28-1863. 6 Walter Henry, b July 13-1859. 48 State St. Newburyport m. do. 19 Dec. 1889 Alice M. dau. of Hiram & Annie M (Bridges) Leach b. do. 2 Nov. 1859 no ch. 7 Sarah Belle, b Sept 19-1864, or '66 m. Newburyport 24 June 1890

Leverett J— De Veber, son of William & Annie De Veber, b Mangettville N. B. Apr 4-1860. (? fr. " de Weber," of Europe)

1 of Otis Delano

Herbert Otis Delano m Merrimac Mass Apr 30-1872 Margaret Putman, dau of Charles & Lucy (Poyen) Palmer, b E Haverhill Mass. Dec 25-1847. 1 Sarah Payson, b Feb 20-1873. 2 Alice Herbert, b June 17-1876.

4 of Otis Delano

Charles Irving Delano, d Merrimac Feb 21-1886, m Newburyport May 1877 Hattie E dau of Henry T & Harriet E (Bartlett) Moody, b. do. d. do. Sept 15-1890. 1 Stella Margaret, b Merrimac Mar 10-1880, of Newburyport Mass.

12 of Charles Delano Sr

James Harvey Delano, (Private 3d Indt Div Mass Vol Militia Apr 27th to Aug 5 1864) m Newburyport Mass. Aug 8-1850 Mary Olive, dau of Merrill & Mariane (Caldwell) Chase, b do Sept 6-1831 (Gens. 1867 to '94) 1 Mary Ellen, b June 22-1852. 2 Annie Arabelle, b Apr 12-1855, d May 25-1859. 3 James Chase, b Sept 3 & d. 24th-1857. 4 Margaret Chase, b Feb 3-1859, d July 25th 5 Annie Elsworth, b Sept 20-1861. 6 James Chase (2d) b June 21-1864. 7 Grace Arabelle, b Aug 22-1866, d Aug 17-1870. 8 Carrie Fiske, b Apr 23-1868. 9 Fred Louis, b Salisbury Mass Mar 13-1871 10 Sophia Moody, b do. Mar 3-1873 & d Sept 3d

1 of James Harvey Delano

Mary Ellen Delano, m Newburyport July 21-1875 Philip Bartlett, b Amesbury Mass Nov 2-1849. 1 Philip Challis, b Amesbury May 24-1876.

5 of James Harvey Delano

Annie Elsworth Delano, m Newburyport June 1-1882 John Aubin Wilson Sr. b Salisbury Mass July 4-1858 1 John Aubin Jr. b. Salisbury Jan 26-1889. 2 Olive May, b Newburyport Feb 10-1893.

6 of James Harvey Delano

James Chase Delano, m Newburyport May 23-1889 Gertrude, dau of Robert C & Elizabeth (Phinney) Bragg, b do. Dec 29-1868. 1 Earl Raymond, b Nov 25-1889. 2 Carrie Blanche, b Oct 28-1893.

8 of James Harvey Delano

Carrie Fiske Delano, d. New't July 10-1886 m. Newburyport Sept 30-1884 Edwin Haigh, b New-York Aug 31-1864. 1 Leroy Delano Haigh, b Jan 26-1886.

7 of John Delano 2d

Nathan Delano, d Duxbury 1856 m Pembroke Mass. Dec 4-1804 Hulda, dau of Comfort & Abigail (Magoun) Bates, b do. Oct 12-1781 d Dux Oct 13-1867 1 Barker Delano, b Dux. Dec 1805 2 Mary & 3 Eliza Twins, b May 6-1808. (See Elisha, s. of Chas. Delano Sr) 4 Sylvia Delano, b Apr 1-1812 d May 17-1889, m Duxbury Dec 4-1836 Sprague Freeman, b do. Oct 2-1812 d. June 1878 (Gens. 1860, '75 & '81) 1 Huldah, b Aug 1842 m Mr Thrasher of W. Duxbury 2 Nathan, b Aug 1844, d 1885 5 Marcia,

b Feb 13-1815, m Sept 1840 Horace Hall of Pembroke, b Marshfield Mass Jan 1800, d Aug 1876 she d 1888. No ch.

1 of Nathan Delano

Barker Delano, (Probate rec of Plymouth, Book 80, Nov 8-1837. Abigail wid. of Barker Delano of Pembroke. Dower assigned Book 81, Aug 12-1839. Nathan D'o, guardian to Abigail, Lama Ann, & Jane Frances D'o, mentions Robert Barker administrator of estate of Barker D'o) d Pembroke 1837 m Pembroke Jan 27-1828 Abigail Cook b Pembroke 1 Abigail, m. Mr Cunningham of Weymouth Mass. 2 Lama Ann. 3 Jane Frances.

2 of Nathan Delano

Mary Delano, d Braintree Mass. 1885, m Duxbury Jan 17-1831 Charles Henry, son of Seth and Joanna (Turner) Whitman, b Pembroke Oct 3-1807 (Hist Ship Bldg N River Mass By Briggs, Bos 1889.) 1 George Turner, b Pembroke Nov 28-1831, d. Aug 8 or 9-1833 2 Ann Eliza, b N Bedford Mar 29-1834 or 37, d Sept 19-1838 3 Henry Barker, b Pembroke July 28-1838, m Jan 3-1863, Ruth E. dau of Azel & Harriet (Thomson) Thomas. (Priv. Co B 29 Mass Vols.)—4 ch 4 Seth Bernard, b Dec 17-1839, d Apr 9-1841 or 51 5 Peter Salmon, b Nov 23-1842 m Nov 11-1867 Anna Keene. 2 ch 6 Charles Turner, b Pembroke Feb 14-1847 7 George Raymond

8 of John Delano 2d

Sally Delano (1783) d Fayette Me. 1863, m. John Hewett, b & d Marshfield Mass. 1 John Jr. 2 Sarah. 3 Joseph. 4 Elisha. 5 Charles. 6 George, (all d.)

2 of Jonathan Delano 1st

Jonathan Delano 2d (Probate records of Plymouth Mass. Bk 9. "Will dated Mar 7 1744, proved May 20-1745, executor Samuel Winslow father-in-law. Wife Rachel 1-3 the estate, son Jonathan all real estate in Rochester Hannah, Eliz. & Martha. A portion to be divided among the ch by 2d wife, viz Amasa, Samuel, & Irania. 1775 Edmund Quincy sold 134 acres of land in New Braintree to Jonathan D'o of Rochester, Co Plymouth, in will 22 Apr 1756, Worcester Co Mass Probate rec. he bequeaths to his sisters Eliz. wife of John Penn ? or Penny of Goodfield near the Oblong or "Nine Partners" Dutchess Co. N. Y. & Hannah wife of Sampson Wetherell of New Braintree portions of his estate (Jonathan 3) Bk 44, Plymouth Deeds, Rachel D'o (3d wife) weaver, of Sharon Litchfield Co Conn sells land to James Bumpas of Wareham. Our parents Edward & Martha B. of Wareham Jan 9-1755) d Rochester abt 1744-5 m. 1st Elizabeth 5 Winslow—(Samuel 4—Kenelm 3—Kenelm 2—Edward 1) dau of Samuel and Mercy (King) Winslow b Rochester Jan 28-1707-8, d do ? abt 1734 or 5 m. 2d Rochester Mass Dec 3-1736 Elizabeth, dau of Samuel & Ruth (Alden) Sprague b. do. July 4-1699 d. do. 1741 ? (Gens. 1828-'94) m. 3d Wareham ? Mass Dec 9-1741 Rachel Bumpass or Bump, dau of Edward & Martha Bumpass, b Wareham Mass. d Sharon ? or Oblong N. Y. (Edw. Bompasse on "Fortune 1621") 1 Elizabeth Delano, b Rochester Nov 11-1725. 2 Jonathan 3d b Feb 25-1727, un-m. d aft. 1756. 3 Hannah, b June 11-1730—4

Samuel, b Oct 6-1734, d y.—5 (Lieut) Amasa, b Jan 26-1737, un-m. Killed in "French and Indian War" 1759 (see Acct. of Capt. Amasa) 6 Samuel, b May 11-1739 Capt. 7 Irania b Oct 25-1740, d y ?—8 Joanna b July 22-1742 9 Martha, b Feb 5-1843.

1 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Elizabeth Delano (of Goodfield N. Y. 1756) m Hardwick ? Mass Oct 5-1741 John Penn or Penny, of Hardwick ? or New Braintree (Solomon Penny res. Dutchess Co. 1778—Thomas Penney to Mass. 1633 Scot. & Eng.)

3 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Hannah Delano, d Barre ? Mass prob aft 1800 m Rochester Mass Mar 6-1748 Sampson Wetherell, d Barre abt 1800. 1 Jonathan b Hardwick Mass. Jan 7-1749, m Mehetable — 1771 ? of New Braintree. Ch. 1 Catherine, b 1772 m Noah Bartlett. 2 Jonathan b 1774, d 1776. 3 Mehetable b 1776, m Jonathan Sternes. 2 Hannah, b May 2-1751. 3 Sampson. 4 George. 5 Ephraim. 6 Jacob.

2 of Sampson Wetherell & Hannah Delano

Hannah Wetherell, d Genesse Co N. Y. prob m New Braintree ? Mass Humphrey 5 Willard (son of Maj. Josiah 4—Joseph 3—Benjamin 2—Simon 1) b Rutland Mass. Nov 29-1757 D at Alexander (Town of Bethany) Genesse Co abt 1800 d. Oct 23-1846 (Rev. Capt Dexters Co Col Learned's Regt Jan 1776) (of Sussex fr. "Villiard of Caen" Nor. Armes: Arg, on chevron sa., bet. 3 weels-flasks ? (eel-pots) 5 ermine-spots. Major Simon Willard b. Horsmonden Kent Eng. 1605 to Mass 1634 s. of Rich.) 1 Harvey, b Nov 24-1781. 3 Sampson. 4 Sophronia 5 Sarah 2 Hannah, b Jan 24-1792 d. Columbia N. H. 17 Aug 1842 m. Charles Sperry, b Claremont N. H. Oct 17-1793 d Lowell Mass. Jan 31-1872 1 Charles, b Columbia 1820 3 Susan, b 1824 4 Sarah, b 1826 5 James, b 1830. 2 Simon Willard, b Jan 7-1822 d. Stockton Cal. 13 Sept 1886 m. Albany N. Y. 21 Jan 1851 Elizabeth, dau of George Russell & Eliza (Day) Barker, b Sandy Hill N. Y. Oct 13-1830. 1 George Barker, b Nov 1851 2 James Willard, b Nov 1854 3 Austin, b Aug 1859 4 Ethel Willard Sperry, b Mar 23-1864 m. Stockton 6 Oct. 1886 William Henry Crocker, son of Charles & Mary Anne (Deming) Crocker, b Sacramento Jan 13-1861 Res. San Francisco 1150 California St a. Ethel Mary, b San F. Sept 18-1891 b. William Willard, b June 29-1893 c. Helen Victoria, b Dec 18-1896. 5 Elizabeth Helen Sperry, b Oct 6-1871 m Paris France Oct 6-1894 Prince Andre Poinatowski, b do Jan 24-1864. Ch. Stanislas Auguste Poinatowski, b Aug 31-1895. (Princes Poniatowski of Poland—armes of Ciolek (surname) Arg., a bull gu.)

6 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Capt Samuel Delano, Sr. d. Dux. Nov 6-1814, m Duxbury Apr 5-1762 Abigail, dau of Samuel 3 (b. 1713) & Faith (Peterson) Drew (s. of Sam'l 2—John 1—) b Kingston Mass. 1749 d. Dux. Sept 25-1811. 1 (Capt.) Amasa Delano, b Feb 21-1763, m Hannah Appleton (wid) of Boston, no ch. d abt 1823. Ship Master. (See life.) 2 Nancy, b 1764, d. y. by scalding 3 Irene, b May 6-1765 4 Alex-

ander, b 1767, drowned 1771 5 Samuel Jr. b Dec 5-1769 6 Abigail, b Sept 28-1771 7 Nancy (2d), b 1775 m deacon George Loring Nov 24-1796, she d Sept 22-1797, no ch. 8 Elizabeth (or Betsy) b Nov 25-1778 9 William, b Apr 25-1783. (Capt S D'o—soldier, sailor & ship-builder of Duxbury. In Rogers Rangers against French and Indians 1757-8-9 under Geo. II. Sergeant Capt Gamaliel Bradfords Co in Nova Scotia, at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Fort William Henry &c Brave, discreet, and prudent as a soldier. After peace of 1763 in ship carpenters business; a master builder many years. 1772 to Braintree Mass in ship building about 2 years returning to Duxbury & continued this work for years. Was at Roxbury 1776 when the British troops held Boston. Under Genl Thomas when ordered to Dorchester heights in Mar 1776. Was taken ill recovered & Apr 29 joined the brig "Independence," Capt Simeon Sampson. Captured on her and carried to Halifax, carpenter 5 mo. "Dilino" vol. 52—3 m '77—6 mo. etc. afterwards impressed on board the "Rainbow" Man-of-War, 44 guns. When the Hancock frigate was taken by this ship, he was on board soon after exchanged and put ashore at Boothbay Me. Mass Arch. Sept 23-1776, Brigantine ditto After Rev. Captain of a Militia Co. Plymouth Probate rec. Book 45. Will Apr 20-1814 names sons "Amasa, Samuel W'm & dau. Irene Bates, Abigail Thomas, & Eliza.") (Lieut. Amasa Delano (uncle of Capt Amasa) officer in Rogers Rangers under Geo II against French & Indians 1757-9. Though very young was esteemed for bravery good conduct, and at twenty was a lieutenant. While with a party of rangers on an expedition near the Canadian lines; was led astray by the guides; & lost in the wilderness They were obliged to separate and to hunt for food. The party commanded by Amasa consisted of 18 privates and 1 officer besides himself Reduced to the greatest extremity; they were compelled to eat an "Indian child" whom they found in the woods. On coming to the Indian settlement and their unfortunate conduct regarding the child known were massacred in a horrible manner)—(Capt Amasa D'o—Asa a child (11) rescued his bro. Samuel fr. drowning)

He was remarkable for tenderness of feeling toward others The young hero caught the spirit of the times. He would not rest at home; though but twelve visited the camp at Roxbury, spent much time there in watching the movements of the little army.

In the summer of 1777 when his father was a prisoner of war on the "Rainbow" information came that Burgoyne had advanced from Montreal to Lake Champlain. Recruits were called for by the Provincial Congress, many marched to join the army under Genl Gates. But fourteen he was one of the first to come forward and enlist, though a man in stature, courage and enterprise. Went to Boston with others of his townsmen under command of Capt Joseph Wadsworth of Duxbury. He met his father returning from captivity at Halifax, who, to his great mortification insisted on his leaving the army and going home, being under age was obliged to submit. In latter part of 1777 an expedition was prepared to take Rhode Island, then in possession of the British. A large body

of the militia was under Genl Spencer. About fifty were sent from Duxbury. He was permitted to join the company of militia on this expedition, under Lt Elisha Baker, who said: "Delano would have gone on to the island with the picket guard to reconnoitre the British lines every night if he had been allowed."

This campaign lasted a few months. Young Delano returned home in the autumn but his ardor for military life and adventures had not abated. The winter, it is believed, he passed in attending a private school, but in the following summer being fifteen, he served a few months in the militia under Genl Heath & belonged to the guard of the British army, captured at Saratoga, at Prospect Hill, Cambridge.

In the summer of 1779 with several other young men he went to Boston and entered on board of the privateer "Mars," sailed one cruise, which continued till the spring. Here it is said he suffered such hardship as to lose his health. After his return he remained until well again. 1781 he entered on board a merchantman the "Russel" belonging to Messrs R & J Leach of Salem Mass. He made a voyage to Cape Francois, West Indies. He returned fall of 1781 & winter of 1782 sailed from Boston to the West Indies in a schooner belonging to deacon Williams with other vessels under convoy of the "Flora and Caesar," private armed ships of the U. S. The weather was so boisterous they separated from the convoy, and were taken by the "Chatham," a British ship, 50 guns. The Schooner had a set of "English papers," on sight of which she was freed. This was not an uncommon practice in that day. On returning he continued at home and labored with his father ship building. "They built the Brig 'Peacock,' this year 1782 for E Parsons Esq of Boston, and in this vessel he afterwards sailed to Martinico and Porto Rico in the West Indies to Virginia, to Bilboa in Spain." He continued to sail in different vessels, his brothers Samuel Jr & William with him. Was in the Merchant Marine Service until 1798 cast away on Cape Cod Dec 28-1798, & loosing everything he retired and settled down married a widow and wrote his book of voyages. This book is not only unique but well and clearly written, all who can are advised to read it)



A  
 NARRATIVE  
 OF  
 VOYAGES AND TRAVELS,  
 IN THE  
 NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN HEMISPHERES:  
 COMPRISING  
 THREE VOYAGES ROUND THE WORLD;  
 TOGETHER WITH A  
 VOYAGE OF SURVEY AND DISCOVERY,  
 IN THE  
 PACIFIC OCEAN AND ORIENTAL ISLANDS.

.....  
 BY AMASA DELANO.  
 .....

BOSTON :

PRINTED BY E. G. HOUSE, FOR THE AUTHOR.

1817.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

|                                                                                                              | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <i>The building and launching of the ship Massachusetts—Major Shaw,</i>                                      | 21    |
| <i>Eli Hayden—William Hackett—Daniel Briggs—The family of Briggs,</i>                                        | 22    |
| <i>Remarks on building and loading ships,</i>                                                                | 23    |
| <i>Measurement of the Massachusetts,</i>                                                                     | 24    |
| <i>Job Prince Esq. went as commander,</i>                                                                    | 25    |
| <i>The officers of the ship,</i>                                                                             | 26    |
| <i>List of names, rank, &amp;c., of the crew,</i>                                                            | 27    |
| <i>Superstition of sailors—Moll Pitcher,</i>                                                                 | 30    |
| <i>Sailing of the Massachusetts for Canton,</i>                                                              | 32    |
| <i>Trouble caused by a false alarm given by one of the sailors,</i>                                          | 34    |
| <i>Variation of the compass,</i>                                                                             | 35    |
| <i>Importance to know how to take lunar observations—Books and instruments<br/>necessary for an officer,</i> | 36    |
| <i>Remarks upon the Javanese—Pigeon Island—Thomas French killed by fall-<br/>ing from the main yard,</i>     | 37    |
| <i>Remarks upon Consuls,</i>                                                                                 | 38    |
| <i>Left Batavia, and arrived at Canton,</i>                                                                  | 39    |
| <i>Sale of the Massachusetts, and separation of the crew,</i>                                                | 40    |

CHAPTER II.

|                                                                                                         |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Repairing a Danish Ship at Canton,</i>                                                               | 41  |
| <i>Parting with the crew of the Massachusetts,</i>                                                      | 42  |
| <i>Remarks upon the crew,</i>                                                                           | ib. |
| <i>Whampoa, description of,</i>                                                                         | ib. |
| <i>Entering the English service under commodore McClure, on a voyage of sur-<br/>vey and discovery,</i> | 43  |

|                                                                      | PAGE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <i>Some description of the officers belonging to the expedition,</i> | 44    |
| <i>Remarks upon the Typha,</i>                                       | 46    |
| <i>Macao Roads and Canton Bay,</i>                                   | 47    |
| <i>Change of the Monsoons—the Typhon</i>                             | ib.   |
| <i>Babuyane Islands,</i>                                             | 48    |
| <i>Expedition after gold ore,</i>                                    | ib.   |
| <i>Being bitten by a centipede,</i>                                  | 53    |
| <i>Port San Pio Quinto—people of Iaconia,</i>                        | ib.   |
| <i>Going on shore after turtle,</i>                                  | 54    |
| <i>Conspiracy of the boatswain,</i>                                  | 55    |
| <i>Sailed for the Pelew Islands,</i>                                 | 57    |

### CHAPTER III.

|                                                                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Description of the Pelew Islands,</i>                                            | 58  |
| <i>Abba Thulle, king of the Pelew Islands,</i>                                      | 59  |
| <i>Expedition to Artingall,</i>                                                     | 60  |
| <i>The king's manner of treating his enemies,</i>                                   | ib. |
| <i>Manner of conducting the expedition,</i>                                         | 61  |
| <i>Singular manner of putting their canoes under way,</i>                           | 62  |
| <i>Remarks upon the chiefs and people of Artingall,</i>                             | 63  |
| <i>Peace concluded between the king and his revolted chiefs,</i>                    | 64  |
| <i>Sixty women delivered as hostages to secure the peace,</i>                       | 65  |
| <i>Treatment of prisoners,</i>                                                      | 66  |
| <i>Striking instance of retribution, in the case of Madan Blanchard,</i>            | 67  |
| <i>Some remarks during a second visit to the Pelew Islands,</i>                     | 68  |
| <i>Arra Kooker,</i>                                                                 | ib. |
| <i>Commodore McClure's plan of an establishment on the Pelew Islands,</i>           | 69  |
| <i>Religion of the people of these islands,</i>                                     | 71  |
| <i>Manner of making choice of friends,</i>                                          | 72  |
| <i>Marriages,</i>                                                                   | 73  |
| <i>Letter of Samuel Snook, lieutenant of the Panther,</i>                           | 74  |
| <i>Some remarks upon the Pelew Islands, of what took place after we were there,</i> | 76  |

### CHAPTER IV.

|                                                                           |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Departure from the Pelew Islands,</i>                                  | 78  |
| <i>St. Stephens, Palo-Myssoy, Manouaran, and Waygoo Islands,</i>          | ib. |
| <i>Hostility of the natives of New Guinea,</i>                            | 79  |
| <i>Some remarks upon them,</i>                                            | 80  |
| <i>Watering place at Manouaran Island,</i>                                | 81  |
| <i>Revenge Straits—Butanta Shoal,</i>                                     | ib. |
| <i>Animals and birds of New Guinea, and adjacent islands,</i>             | 82  |
| <i>Sago tree, description of,</i>                                         | 83  |
| <i>Savage Town,</i>                                                       | 84  |
| <i>Passage to the Spice Islands—Bouro Islands,</i>                        | 86  |
| <i>Arrival at Amboyna,</i>                                                | 87  |
| <i>Description of the nutmeg—Dr. Hoffman,</i>                             | 88  |
| <i>Inhabitants of Amboyna,</i>                                            | 89  |
| <i>Sailed for New Guinea—McClure's Inlet,</i>                             | 91  |
| <i>Battle with the natives, Dr. Nicholson killed,</i>                     | 92  |
| <i>Unsuccessful attempt to get water at Cut-throat Creek,</i>             | 97  |
| <i>Fresh-water-bay,</i>                                                   | 98  |
| <i>Remarks upon New Guinea,</i>                                           | 99  |
| <i>North coast of New Holland,</i>                                        | 102 |
| <i>Arrival at Timor,</i>                                                  | 103 |
| <i>Remarkable instance of a boat arriving there from New South Wales,</i> | 104 |
| <i>Description of Timor,</i>                                              | 105 |

### CHAPTER V.

|                                                                                                                   |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The expedition under the command of lieutenant Bligh, in his Britannic Majesty's ship Bounty, to Otaheite,</i> | 111 |
| <i>Lieutenant Bligh's account of the mutiny which happened on board the Bounty, headed by Fletcher Christian,</i> | 113 |
| <i>Names and stations of the crew of the Bounty,</i>                                                              | 117 |

|                                                                                                                                | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <i>Captain Edwards' account of his voyage in the Pandora in search of the Bounty,</i>                                          | 119   |
| <i>Captain Mayhew Folger's letter to the Lords of the Admiralty, giving an account of the settlement on Pitcairn's Island,</i> | 126   |
| <i>Sir George Stainé's letter on the same subject,</i>                                                                         | 127   |
| <i>Pitcairn's Island, discovery of,</i>                                                                                        | 135   |
| <i>Letter from captain Folger to the author,</i>                                                                               | 137   |
| <i>Particulars of captain Folger's landing on Pitcairn's Island,</i>                                                           | 139   |

#### CHAPTER VI.

|                                                                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Reflections on the history of the Bounty, and settlement on Pitcairn's Island,</i> | 145 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

#### CHAPTER VII.

|                                                                             |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Passage from Timor to Bencoolen—Christmas Island—Governor of Padang,</i> | 152 |
| <i>Pulo Bay—Bencoolen Reeds—Rat-Island-basin, description of,</i>           | 154 |
| <i>Island of Sumatra,</i>                                                   | 156 |
| <i>Batavia, arrival at, and description of the city,</i>                    | 157 |
| <i>Mosques of the Malays,</i>                                               | 160 |
| <i>A tom-tom, described,</i>                                                | 161 |

#### CHAPTER VIII.

|                                                                         |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Passage from Batavia through the Straits of Billiton,</i>            | 162 |
| <i>Borneo Island—Navigation on its coast—Mountains and productions,</i> | 163 |
| <i>Beach-to-mar, or Suwaloo,</i>                                        | 164 |
| <i>Philippine Islands,</i>                                              | 165 |
| <i>City of Manilla—its inhabitants,</i>                                 | 166 |
| <i>Remarks on a passage through the Sooloo Sea,</i>                     | 167 |
| <i>Balambangan—Inhabitants—Monkeys—Harbour—Bangua Peak—Balabac,</i>     | 168 |
| <i>Cagayan-Sooloo—Towee-Towee,</i>                                      | 169 |

#### CHAPTER IX.

|                                                                                                                                                                |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Description of the island and town of Sooloo,</i>                                                                                                           | 171 |
| <i>Going on shore at Sooloo, by the assistance of an old Moor, who was a subah-dar in the Sultan's guard, with the circumstances attending the enterprize,</i> | 175 |
| <i>The commodore and officers invited by the sultan to go on shore,</i>                                                                                        | 178 |
| <i>The Sultan's Seraglio,</i>                                                                                                                                  | 179 |
| <i>Alexander Dalrymple Esq, some mention of,</i>                                                                                                               | 181 |
| <i>A voyage to Sooloo might be profitable,</i>                                                                                                                 | 182 |

#### CHAPTER X.

|                                                                                  |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Passage from Sooloo through the sea of Celebes,</i>                           | 183 |
| <i>Gilolo—Mortay—Waygoo,</i>                                                     | 184 |
| <i>Second visit to the Pelew Islands,</i>                                        | 186 |
| <i>Some further remarks on the inhabitants—Abba Thulle—Arra Kooker—Raa Kook,</i> | 187 |
| <i>Description of their canoes—tarra-root—swaloo,</i>                            | 191 |
| <i>Passage from Pelew to Canton,</i>                                             | 195 |

#### CHAPTER XI.

|                                                                                                |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Difficulty between captain Stewart of the ship <i>Eliza</i> and the Chinese government,</i> | 196 |
| <i>Settlement with the English government for my two years services,</i>                       | 197 |
| <i>Sailed from Canton in the <i>Eliza</i>, for Ostend,</i>                                     | ib. |
| <i>Treachery of the Malays,</i>                                                                | 198 |
| <i>Arrival at the Isle of France,</i>                                                          | 199 |
| <i>Remarks upon the inhabitants, and the effects produced by the revolution in France,</i>     | 200 |
| <i>Reflections upon privateering,</i>                                                          | 203 |
| <i>Number of inhabitants in the Isle of France,</i>                                            | 205 |
| <i>Island of Bourbon, description of,</i>                                                      | 207 |

#### CHAPTER XII.

|                                                             |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Passage from the Isle of France to Bombay—Hurricane,</i> | 208 |
| <i>Mahe Island—Seychelles bank,</i>                         | 209 |

|                                                                                     | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <i>Remarks upon the loss of the ship Commerce, captain Johnson, on the coast of</i> |       |
| <i>Arabia Felix,</i> - - - - -                                                      | 210   |
| <i>Arrival at Bombay,</i> - - - - -                                                 | 211   |
| <i>Description of Bombay—Productions, commerce, inhabitants, &amp;c.,</i> - - -     | 212   |
| <i>Cabra-di-capello, and cobra-manilla,</i> - - - - -                               | 216   |
| <i>Surat, description of,</i> - - - - -                                             | 217   |
| <i>Islands of Elephanta and Salsette, curiosities of,</i> - - - - -                 | 218   |

#### CHAPTER XIII.

|                                                                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Passage from Bombay to Calcutta,</i> - - - - -                                   | 220 |
| <i>Coast of Malabar—Goa—Mr. Wedgborough,</i> - - - - -                              | 221 |
| <i>Tillicherry—Calicut—Cape Comorin,</i> - - - - -                                  | 223 |
| <i>Island of Ceylon, description of,</i> - - - - -                                  | 224 |
| <i>Coast of Coromandel,</i> - - - - -                                               | 229 |
| <i>Power of the Priests, and singular method of deciding guilt by chewing rice,</i> | 230 |
| <i>Tranquebar—Pondicherry—Pagodas—Madras,</i> - - - - -                             | 231 |
| <i>Difficulties in entering the river Hoogly,</i> - - - - -                         | 232 |
| <i>Bore of the tide—Arrival at Calcutta,</i> - - - - -                              | 233 |

#### CHAPTER XIV.

|                                                                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Description of Bengal,</i> - - - - -                                             | 237 |
| <i>Its productions, animals, commerce, and inhabitants,</i> - - - - -               | 238 |
| <i>Calcutta, description of,</i> - - - - -                                          | 239 |
| <i>Port William—the tank of Calcutta,</i> - - - - -                                 | 241 |
| <i>Water of the Ganges, the properties which the natives believe it to possess,</i> | 242 |
| <i>Custom of women being burnt with their deceased husbands,</i> - - -              | 243 |
| <i>Different casts among the Hindoos,</i> - - - - -                                 | 245 |
| <i>River Hoogly, description of,</i> - - - - -                                      | 247 |
| <i>Famous black hole at Calcutta,</i> - - - - -                                     | 248 |
| <i>Serampore—Chandernagore—Chinsurah—Bay of Bengal,</i> - - - - -                   | 249 |
| <i>Left Calcutta in the ship Three Brothers, for Philadelphia,</i> - - -            | 250 |
| <i>Arrival home, with reflections,</i> - - - - -                                    | 252 |
| <i>Remarks on building and fitting out ships,</i> - - - - -                         | 253 |

#### CHAPTER XV.

|                                                                    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Departure from Boston in the ship Perseverance,</i> - - - - -   | 257 |
| <i>St. Paul's Rocks—Fernanda Noronha,</i> - - - - -                | 258 |
| <i>Falkland Islands—North-west-harbour,</i> - - - - -              | 259 |
| <i>Description of birds on the Falkland Islands,</i> - - - - -     | 261 |
| <i>Manner in which these birds form their rookeries,</i> - - - - - | 263 |
| <i>Coast of Patagonia, and Terre del Fuego,</i> - - - - -          | 264 |
| <i>Port Famine, some description of,</i> - - - - -                 | 265 |
| <i>Straits of Magellan—Staten-Land,</i> - - - - -                  | 269 |
| <i>Passage round Cape Horn,</i> - - - - -                          | 271 |
| <i>Islands Diego Romires,</i> - - - - -                            | 273 |

#### CHAPTER XVI.

|                                                                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Arrival on the coast of Chili,</i> - - - - -                                   | 274 |
| <i>Description of the coast—Baldivia,—Conception—Valparaiso—Coquimbo—and</i>      |     |
| <i>the island of Chiloe,</i> - - - - -                                            | 275 |
| <i>Island of Mocha,</i> - - - - -                                                 | 276 |
| <i>Kingdom of Chili, remarks on,</i> - - - - -                                    | 277 |
| <i>Port of Taleaquana—Remarkable account of two English whale ships,</i>          | 280 |
| <i>Vancouver's description of the harbour of Valparaiso,</i> - - - - -            | 283 |
| <i>Subject of killing whales—Daring attempt to kill one,</i> - - - - -            | 288 |
| <i>Account of the death of captain Howe,</i> - - - - -                            | 290 |
| <i>Customs and manners of the inhabitants of Chili,</i> - - - - -                 | 292 |
| <i>Their manner of treating prisoners,</i> - - - - -                              | 296 |
| <i>Action between the ship Vulture, captain Thomas Folger and a Spanish ship</i>  |     |
| <i>—Rising of the Spaniards on board the prize ship, and putting the English-</i> |     |
| <i>men to death,</i> - - - - -                                                    | 297 |
| <i>Harbour of Coquimbo—the Andes,</i> - - - - -                                   | 299 |
| <i>Affair of the English privateer Antelope,</i> - - - - -                        | 301 |

CHAPTER XVII.

|                                                                                                                   | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <i>Description of Massa Fuero,</i>                                                                                | 304   |
| <i>Account of the manner of killing seals on this island, and the method of skinning and preparing the skins,</i> | 306   |
| <i>Description of Juan Fernandez—Robinson Crusoe,</i>                                                             | 308   |
| <i>Attempt to land on Juan Fernandez to procure refreshments,</i>                                                 | 309   |
| <i>Island of St. Maria, description of,</i>                                                                       | 313   |
| <i>The glow worm found here,</i>                                                                                  | 316   |
| <i>Town of Arruco, and the river on the main,</i>                                                                 | 317   |

CHAPTER XVIII.

|                                                                                          |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Particulars of the capture of the Spanish ship Tryal, at the Island of St. Maria,</i> | 318 |
| <i>Remarks on the crew of the Perseverance at the time of the capture of the Tryal,</i>  | 320 |
| <i>Particulars of the capture of the Tryal,</i>                                          | 326 |
| <i>Arrival at Conception with our prize,</i>                                             | 329 |
| <i>Official Documents of the intendency at Conception,</i>                               | 332 |
| <i>Letter from the Marquis de Case Yruso—The answer,</i>                                 | 351 |
| <i>Letter from Don Juan Stoughton, and answer,</i>                                       | 353 |

CHAPTER XIX.

|                                                                                                                                            |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Description of the island of St. Felix,</i>                                                                                             | 354 |
| <i>St. Ambrose and Easter Island,</i>                                                                                                      | 355 |
| <i>Account of the discovery of Pilgrim Island,</i>                                                                                         | 357 |
| <i>General description of the kingdom of Chili, its boundaries, productions, manners, and customs of its original inhabitants, &amp;c.</i> | 360 |
| <i>Port of Nasca,</i>                                                                                                                      | 367 |
| <i>Passage from Massa Fuero to the Gallipagos Islands,</i>                                                                                 | 368 |

CHAPTER XX.

|                                                                                                             |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Gallipagos Islands—Stephen's Bay—Captain Cobnell's description of it,</i>                                | 369 |
| <i>Chatham Island, description of,</i>                                                                      | 370 |
| <i>Hood's Island, landing on it, with a description,</i>                                                    | 371 |
| <i>Charles's Island, description of its soil and trees—Settlement on it by an Irishman,</i>                 | 372 |
| <i>James's Bay, anchored in it and found two Spanish brigs, prizes to the English ship Henry of London,</i> | 373 |
| <i>Captain William Watson, of the Henry, character of—Captain Anderson of the Castor and Polux,</i>         | 374 |
| <i>Description of James's Island,</i>                                                                       | 375 |
| <i>Terrapin, or land tortoise, description of,</i>                                                          | ib. |
| <i>Manner of keeping them on board of a ship, their food, &amp;c.</i>                                       | 377 |
| <i>The land guana, and sea guana,</i>                                                                       | 378 |
| <i>Lizards, snakes, and other reptiles,</i>                                                                 | 379 |
| <i>The pelican—Singular manner of diving—Ring dove—Divers,</i>                                              | 380 |
| <i>Directions for getting water at James's Island,</i>                                                      | 381 |
| <i>Narborough Island, described,</i>                                                                        | 382 |
| <i>Remarkable phenomenon, of a cloud charging a mountain with fire,</i>                                     | 383 |
| <i>Watering place at Albermarle Island,</i>                                                                 | 384 |
| <i>General remarks upon the Gallipagos Islands,</i>                                                         | 385 |

CHAPTER XXI.

|                                                                                             |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Passage to the Sandwich Islands,</i>                                                     | 387 |
| <i>Owhyhee, description of,</i>                                                             | ib. |
| <i>Tamahumaha, king of the Sandwich Islands,</i>                                            | 388 |
| <i>Mowee described,</i>                                                                     | 389 |
| <i>Woahoo anchoring place,</i>                                                              | 390 |
| <i>Alexander Stewart, the king's natural son, taken away with me,</i>                       | 391 |
| <i>Difficulty caused by Stewart's mother,</i>                                               | 392 |
| <i>Small pox, inoculation with after arriving at Canton—Kine pock,</i>                      | 393 |
| <i>Alexander Stewart goes on board an English ship—the boy named Bill, some mention of,</i> | 394 |

|                                                                    | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <i>George McClay, character of,</i>                                | 395   |
| <i>General remarks on the Sandwich Islands,</i>                    | 396   |
| <i>Captain John Kendrick,</i>                                      | 400   |
| <i>Japanese found at Woahoo, taken up at sea, by captain Sole,</i> | ib.   |
| <i>Narrative of the Japanese,</i>                                  | 401   |
| <i>Latitude and longitude of some of the Sandwich Islands,</i>     | 403   |

#### CHAPTER XXII.

|                                                                                                                          |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Passage to Canton—Directions for sailing through between the Ladrone Islands,</i>                                     | 404 |
| <i>Entering the Straits of Formosa,</i>                                                                                  | 405 |
| <i>Latitude and longitude, and bearings of the straits of Formosa, and Vela-rele rocks,</i>                              | 406 |
| <i>Directions for sailing into Canton Bay—Grand Lama Island,</i>                                                         | 407 |
| <i>Island of Lintow—Necessary to report at Macao and obtain a pilot and permit, before a ship can go up to Canton,</i>   | 408 |
| <i>Directions in going up to Canton and manner of doing business,</i>                                                    | 409 |
| <i>Dutch Supercargoes—Japanese, how disposed of at Canton—Some remarks upon Japan, their manners, laws, and customs,</i> | 411 |
| <i>Instance of a fisherman raising captain Stewart's ship at Nangasqui,</i>                                              | 412 |
| <i>Sailing from Canton—Directions for making a passage from Canton to the United States,</i>                             | 414 |
| <i>The Keeling or Coco Islands described,</i>                                                                            | 417 |
| <i>Directions in doubling the Cape of Good Hope,</i>                                                                     | 418 |
| <i>Necessary to go to the eastward of Bermuda, in making a port east of New York,</i>                                    | 419 |

#### CHAPTER XXIII.

|                                                                                                              |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Remarks upon fitting out and preparing for a voyage to the South Sea and North West Coast of America,</i> | 420 |
| <i>Reflections on leaving America on this voyage,</i>                                                        | 421 |
| <i>Danish schooner Experiment, from Africa, spoken,</i>                                                      | 423 |
| <i>Island of Trinidad described,</i>                                                                         | 424 |
| <i>Remarks upon the islands of Tristian de Cunha,</i>                                                        | 425 |
| <i>Directions for a passage to the eastward of Van Dieman's Land,</i>                                        | 427 |
| <i>King's Island described,</i>                                                                              | 428 |
| <i>Cape Barren—Kent's Bay—Banks's Straits,</i>                                                               | 430 |
| <i>Clark's and Preservation Islands,</i>                                                                     | 431 |
| <i>Sea Lion and Penguin Islands—Sloop Rock—Latitude and Longitude of Kent's Bay,</i>                         | 433 |
| <i>The Sisters—Flinder's Island—Storm Bay Passage,</i>                                                       | 434 |
| <i>Harbour in Bass's Straits,</i>                                                                            | 435 |
| <i>Derwent River,</i>                                                                                        | 437 |
| <i>Frederick Henry Bay,</i>                                                                                  | 438 |
| <i>Settlement at the Derwent River,</i>                                                                      | 439 |
| <i>Kangaroo, and other animals, birds and fish, description of,</i>                                          | 441 |
| <i>Swans—remarkable instance of sagacity in a Swan,</i>                                                      | 442 |
| <i>Interview with the natives of Van Dieman's Land,</i>                                                      | 445 |
| <i>Captain Cook's account of these natives,</i>                                                              | 446 |
| <i>Settlement of New South Wales by the English,</i>                                                         | 448 |
| <i>Description of the birds, quadrupeds, &amp;c. of New South Wales,</i>                                     | 451 |

#### CHAPTER XXIV.

|                                                                            |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Transactions at New Holland, Van Dieman's Land, and Bass's Straits,</i> | 460 |
| <i>Letter to the Governor of New South Wales,</i>                          | 461 |
| <i>Affray with the convict cast of men, headed by Morrill,</i>             | 464 |
| <i>Return of the Pilgrim from Sydney,</i>                                  | 465 |
| <i>Remarkable escape from drowning,</i>                                    | 466 |
| <i>Departure from Bass's Straits—Description of the Snares,</i>            | 472 |
| <i>Bennty Islands, Description of,</i>                                     | 474 |
| <i>Passage across the South Pacific Ocean,</i>                             | 476 |
| <i>Description of a bay on the coast of Peru,</i>                          | 477 |

|                                   | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| <i>Arica, description of,</i>     | 479   |
| <i>Blow-hole Bay,</i>             | 481   |
| <i>The bay and port of Pisco,</i> | 482   |

#### CHAPTER XXV.

|                                                             |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Description of Callao, the port and citidal of Lima,</i> | 486 |
| <i>Account of old Callao,</i>                               | 487 |
| <i>Road from Callao to Lima,</i>                            | 488 |
| <i>Remarks upon Earthquakes,</i>                            | 489 |
| <i>City of Lima, description of,</i>                        | 490 |
| <i>Viceroy of Lima,</i>                                     | 493 |
| <i>The Inquisition, some account of,</i>                    | 495 |
| <i>Trial and punishment of a woman for heresy,</i>          | 496 |
| <i>Particular description of the Inquisition,</i>           | 497 |
| <i>Mint at Lima, description of,</i>                        | 498 |
| <i>Description of the Churches in Lima,</i>                 | 503 |
| <i>Situation, trade, and productions of Lima,</i>           | 506 |
| <i>Remarks on prisoners at Lima,</i>                        | 510 |
| <i>General remarks on the kingdom of Peru,</i>              | 511 |
| <i>Number of inhabitants in Lima,</i>                       | 518 |
| <i>Colleges, Meteorological Statement, &amp;c.</i>          | 519 |
| <i>Inhabitants of the kingdom of Peru,</i>                  | 521 |

#### CHAPTER XXVI.

|                                                                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Departure from Lima—Description of the Lobos Islands,</i>                         | 524 |
| <i>Town of Paiza—Gulph and town of Guayaquil—Point Helena—Town and river Tumbes,</i> | 528 |
| <i>Departure from the coast of Peru,</i>                                             | 529 |
| <i>Description of Wake's Island and Rocks,</i>                                       | ib. |
| <i>Passage to Canton—Remarks upon the Chinese Empire,</i>                            | 530 |
| <i>Marriages among the Chinese,</i>                                                  | 532 |
| <i>Marriage ceremonies among the Hindoos,</i>                                        | 533 |
| <i>Funerals of the Chinese and places of interment of the dead,</i>                  | 534 |
| <i>Lord Macartney's embassy to China,</i>                                            | 535 |
| <i>Dutch embassy to China, description of,</i>                                       | 536 |
| <i>Foreign women not allowed to enter the Chinese empire,</i>                        | 540 |
| <i>Custom of Chinese women having small feet,</i>                                    | 541 |

#### CHAPTER XXVII.

|                                                                       |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Departure from Canton,</i>                                         | 543 |
| <i>Some particulars and description of the Cape of Good Hope,</i>     | 544 |
| <i>Customs and manners of the inhabitants,</i>                        | 545 |
| <i>Method of travelling—Lion's Rump,</i>                              | 548 |
| <i>Hottentots—Caffres—Bosjessmen,</i>                                 | 550 |
| <i>Animals, productions, and curiosities of the cape,</i>             | 556 |
| <i>Passage across the South Atlantic Ocean and arrival at Boston,</i> | 559 |

#### CHAPTER XXVIII.

|                                                                  |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Remarks upon Embargoes and other commercial restrictions,</i> | 561 |
| <i>Voyage to the Island of St. Bartholomew,</i>                  | 562 |
| <i>The Perseverance seized by the government there,</i>          | 565 |
| <i>Makes her escape and runs out by the batteries,</i>           | 566 |
| <i>Description of the manner of effecting the enterprize,</i>    | 570 |
| <i>Passage home,</i>                                             | 571 |
| <i>Hurricane,</i>                                                | 572 |

#### PREFACE.

In preparing this book for the public, I have had several objects in view. The principal one was the hope and belief that a large part of the information, which it contains, would be new and interesting to the community. In regard to the Oriental Islands par-

ticularly, remarks are made, anecdotes are told, customs are described, and principles and traits of character among the natives are brought to light, which, I trust, my readers will find worthy of their attention.

Having kept journals of my voyages and travels, which were made at the time minute and full upon whatever was extraordinary, and being satisfied that the publication of what I had seen and experienced would be useful, especially to seamen, I also desired to employ and amuse my mind in this work, and to spend, in a rational and profitable manner, a number of months which might otherwise have been left a prey to melancholy and painful meditations. I esteem it an occasion of peculiar gratitude to Providence when a man, depressed in his spirits, can fall upon a mode of beguiling his sadness which is equally reasonable and useful in regard to the community, and at the same time agreeable and reputable in regard to himself.

My friends too were solicitous that I should draw up this narrative, and give it to the press. It is hoped that their partiality will not be greatly mortified by the compliance with their advice, and the respect to their opinions, which I have here shown. No seaman from the United States has enjoyed the same opportunity for observation and discovery in the Eastern Ocean, which was afforded to me by the voyage I made with commodore McClure. My remarks upon the navigation along the coast of New Holland, Van Dieman's Land, New Zealand, and round Cape Horn, will also be new to my readers, and I am confident, of great real value. Although I have to regret that my book is not better, I trust that my countrymen will find it containing information and exhibiting a spirit, of which, notwithstanding its faults, they need not be ashamed. There are many suggestions made in it on the various subjects connected with ship building, with practical navigation, with the management of crews, with the conduct of seamen on shore and in port, and with the duties of owners and masters, which I am confident are deserving of the notice, recollection, and attention of persons employed in these departments of life. It was also thought expedient to introduce such information concerning the places which I visited, as might render the book interesting and instructive to landsmen, and as should give me an opportunity to offer my sentiments, as they occurred, upon various topics in morals, condition, and character.

In undertaking this work, I was aware of the difficulties which I should have to encounter, in consequence of my want of an early and academic education, although I have always seized every possible opportunity during my whole life for the improvement of my mind in the knowledge of useful literature and those sciences that are immediately connected with the pursuits to which I have been professionally devoted. My efforts have not been without success; and I have been often employed in giving instructions to midshipmen, other subordinate officers, and seamen, in mathematics, astronomy, and navigation.—These difficulties therefore were not greater in regard to me than they have been in regard to many



other voyagers and travellers, who have very properly and usefully employed their pens in writing accounts of their observations and discoveries for the public. I wished this narrative to have my own character, sentiments, and manner, subject only to such a revision by some of my friends, before the manuscript went to press, as would free it from any gross errors in grammar, and peculiar obscurity in the construction of the sentences. I know that the book is unequally written, that the order is not always as happy as it might have been, that the facts and observations are miscellaneously presented to the reader, and that sometimes those belonging to the same subject are separated from each other at too great a distance. The nature of the narrative is such as to render it of necessity miscellaneous in a high degree, but the considerable defects in point of arrangement have arisen, not merely from my inexperience in the business of book-making, but from the fact that the press was set to work before my manuscript was revised, the sheets were printed as fast as they were prepared, and information sometimes came in, after its proper place was occupied with other matter. I do not attempt to justify this; I only desire to record my most sincere regret for the existence of those circumstances which have compelled me to carry my book through the press in this manner.

My manuscript was very nearly completed for the whole work before it was offered to any one for correction. It has undergone no alteration in respect to the facts, the general arrangement, the matter introduced, or the spirit and tenor of the sentiments and reflections. Although I am but little qualified to appear before the public in this way, yet the responsibility of every thing in the book, where credit is not given, is entirely my own. A number of my friends have been successively employed to revise the different parts of the manuscript, and in consequence of this, the style is in a degree varied according to the several hands. In the first part of my narrative, that which is included in the period when I was with McClure, the reflections are the most numerous, as I made them the most frequently myself in the narrative, and the thoughts were considerably filled out in the correction of the sheets for the press.

The names are spelled differently in different books. The orthography in this work is supported in every instance by some printed authority. The three plates I have procured in addition to the original design, without any addition to the terms and expense contemplated in the prospectus. The whole is written with a spirit of independence, without wounding the feelings, as I trust, of any good man. Perhaps my remarks may sometimes appear to pay too little deference to popular prejudice. I hope however, that what I have always felt may always appear in my expressions, and that is a uniform respect and attachment to all the good and generous qualities of our nature, and an unaffected veneration for the laws of Providence and the principles of true religion.

It may be considered by some of my readers that I have been at times too minute in giving details in this narrative concerning officers and crews, the manner in which they were treated, and the

attention paid to their effects after their death. But notices of this kind are valuable to the cause of morality and humanity, and will help, I trust, to stimulate others to do the same things for their fellow men which are recommended here. What I have neglected myself, and what I have seen deficient in other commanders of vessels, have led me to make such remarks in the course of this work as I thought would be useful to the community, and particularly to those who are called upon, not only for acts of justice, but for those of disinterestedness, at sea.

It will be observed that the table of contents is made out very full in order to answer in some measure the purpose of an index.

A  
NARRATIVE  
OF  
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

---

CHAPTER I.

The Ship Massachusetts—Shaw—Hayden—Hackett—Briggs—  
The object of the Voyage of the Massachusetts—Her Crew—  
Passage to China—arrival at Batavia—at Canton—Occurrences  
there.

The voyage, with which I shall commence my narrative, was made in the ship Massachusetts. She was built at Quincy in one of the branches of Boston harbour, and was launched in September, 1789. An agreement was made at Canton in China, with major Samuel Shaw, a Bostonian, to build the Massachusetts for the firm of Shaw & Randall, both of whom had been officers in the American army during the revolution, and had travelled to India after the peace of 1783, when the army was disbanded. Of Randal I know but little. Shaw was aid de camp to general Knox, who commanded the artillery during the whole war, and who often told me that Shaw enjoyed the full approbation and confidence of all his superior officers. He was a man of fine talents and considerable cultivation; he placed so high a value upon the sentiments of honour that some of his friends thought it was carried to excess, and said it would do him no good. He was candid, just, and generous, faithful in his friendships, an agreeable companion, and manly in all his intercourse. He died with a complaint of the liver, on a voyage from Canton to America, a succeeding voyage to that in which I was with him. He was buried in the ocean off the Cape of Good Hope.

The contractor with Major Shaw for the building of the ship was Eli Hayden of Braintree, a man of abilities in his profession, and who deserved more than he has received from the community. He built a small vessel, which was rigged as a brig, and went round the Cape of Good Hope to China in 1787-1788, an enterprise then considered as of very great importance. His fate has been like that of too many others. After making many exertions in an honest and useful pursuit, and gaining a competency by his industry,

he found himself often circumvented and was obliged to return with loss into the country. He moved to Vermont, not well rewarded for his services and integrity.

The draughtsman of the ship was captain William Hackett of Amesbury on the Merrimack. He was also superintendent. He had formerly built the Alliance frigate, which sailed with such success during the war of the revolution. His knowledge and judgment in his business were of the first order, his temper amiable, and his character excellent. He was cousin to colonel John Hackett, who built the seventy four at Portsmouth, that was afterwards presented to the French government.

The name of the master builder of the Massachusetts was Daniel Briggs. He was one of the best men I ever knew to keep a large company of men at work, and to make their labour productive. The family of Briggs in Pembroke, Plymouth county, was celebrated for extraordinary merit. There were five brothers. Elisha continued in his native town an excellent ship builder, Alden was brought up a blacksmith, was remarkable for the talents he showed in the heavy work of a ship, was the mechanic employed for the Massachusetts in this department, and afterwards became a merchant. Enos is a ship builder at Salem, and built the Essex frigate. Daniel united mercantile speculations with ship building, and has lived many years in Milton. Thomas was educated a ship builder also, went to sea afterwards as captain, transacted business as a merchant in Boston for many years, and died in Dorchester in 1809, beloved and respected by all who knew him. The five brothers were employed upon the Massachusetts. It would not be proper for me to say here all that I know and feel in praise of this family.

### 3 of Capt Samuel Delano Sr

Irene Delano, d. Duxbury Sept 5-1828 m. Dux. Seth Bates Jr. son of Seth Sr. & Anna (Neal) Bates, b Hanover Mass abt. 1759 or 60 Bap Hanover ch. July 31-1774 1 Amasa Delano Bates, b Hanover or Scituate prob. Apr 13-1792, (in "War 1812." Taken prisoner & d Dartmoor prison Eng. 1814)—2 Betsy, b Oct 31-1794 m Patton 3 Nancy Delano Bates, b Feb 9-1798, bap. Mar 4-1798, m Samuel Soule (son of W'm & Priscilla (Sampson Soule.) 4 Seth 3d b Mar 26-1801 5 Hannah Clark, b Oct 19-1803 (Fr. L Vernon Briggss "Hist & Records of 1st Congregational Ch of Hanover")

### 5 of Capt Samuel Delano Sr.

Capt Samuel Delano Jr. d. Dux. July 14-1853, m Duxbury May 15-1794 Lucy, dau of Joshua & Olive (Thomas) Winsor, b do. May 17-1775 d. do. Feb 15-1867 1 Olive Thomas Delano, b Apr 19-1795, un-m. d Marshfield Mass. Jan 29-1891. 2 Alexander Delano, b June 11-1796, (left home in 1823 & never heard of after.) 3 Lucy Winsor, b Nov 23-1797, d. 10 May 1898 4 Samuel 3d, b Jan 19-1800, un-m. d New Orleans Oct 9-1820. 5 Almira b Apr 10-1802, un-m. d Duxbury Mar 14-1894. (A contributor to this Gen.) 6 Henry Tolland, b Oct 9-1809. 7 Benjamin Franklin, b Nov 25-1811 8 Nancy, b Nov 8-1813 9 Winslow Thomas, b Aug 18-1820.

(Account and documents relating to the assistance rendered Ship "Rodney," by Samuel Delano Jr fr. Delano's "Voyages" & the "Centinal." Wed Nov 26-1792. "On Friday last a very severe north-east storm commenced, and continued until Sunday morning, attended we fear with much loss to the mercantile interests. In this storm, the ship "Rodney" of Lon., Capt Whytock sailed from this port on Thursday, went on shore at Marshfield, entirely lost. She rode out the gale until seven o'clock Sunday morning, when striking the ledges with great force, her upper works separated from her hull, and went on ashore, with all the ships company, who were thus providentially saved, the captain's lady among them. Was loaded with lumber, and had a great number of cattle and horses upon deck which were lost. . . . The Rodney anchored in the storm off Marshfield near Branches point, to prevent being drove on shore; but the wind increased to such a violent gale that she dragged her anchor, and struck on Branches ledges.

The young men of Duxbury hastened to the relief of the sufferers, Mr Samuel Delano Jr was but a little before many others in giving assistance. Capt Gamaliel Bradford was the second man on board the Rodney from shore. "Tribute of Gratitude."

"George Whytock Commander of the Rodney fr. London of etc Nov. was shipwrecked on Duxbury beach etc takes this public method to return his most grateful thanks to the benevolent people of Duxbury, Marshfield and vicinities, for their humane, spirited and generous exertions in affording him and his ship's crew assistance. To all this is sincerely proffered, and particularly to Captain Samuel Delano Jr of Duxbury for his singularly benevolent, noble and spirited exertion, who at the risk of his own life ventured into the boisterous waves (and providentially reached the wreck) for the kind purpose of preventing the sufferers attempting to land in their then situation, but to wait until the tide would admit of their getting safely on shore, and to infuse into their almost exhausted spirits every possible degree of fortitude, with an assurance as soon as it was possible for help to reach them from the beach

Signed George Whytock

for himself, family and ship's company, see Columbian Centinal Dec 3-1792 "

Cambridge, Dec., Monday

Sir,

I intended yesterday to have mentioned to you an affair, which I think deserves the notice of the Humane Society.

You will judge, however, whether it will be proper to lay it before them. You saw the account in the paper, of Whytock's misfortune—Samuel Delano Jr of Duxbury, exposed himself to save the people on the wreck. They would undoubtedly have perished, had he not reached the wreck, and given them some information respecting the situation, and state of the tide. His life was very much endangered.

Many people on the beach supposed he never would reach the wreck.

Yours A Bradford

Rev John Clarke Boston

Bos Jan 4-1793

Mr Samuel Delano Jr

Sir The Trustees of the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Mass having been informed of your very signal and humane exertion in committing yourself to a rough and bostrous sea, in a most inclement season, to save the lives of the officers and crew of the ship Rodney, Capt Whytock stranded on Duxbury shore on the 25th of Nov last have ordered a Gold Medal to be struck, emblematic of the circumstances of your benevolent and very hazardous exertions and request your acceptance of the same, as a small testimony of the high sense they entertain of your merit and of the great humanity and benevolence exhibited by you on this occasion In obedience to their orders I have now the honor of transmitting you this medal together with the wishes of the Trustees that you may always enjoy the sublime pleasure arising from the consciousness of having done so much good to your fellow creatures I am, sir, in the name and behalf of the Trustees of the Humane Society of Mass your most obedient and very humble servant.

S Parker, Cores. Secretary

Sir

Bos Jan 5-1793

I have the honor to receive your much esteemed favour of the 4th of January, accompanied by a most liberal compliment (through your hands) a Gold Medal, emblematical of the shipwreck of the ship Rodney The attempt I made on said morning (providentially succeeding) to aid and assist the distressed officers, &c, with the crew of the Rodney, was most amply compensated by the generous tribute of Capt Whytock and the ship's co.; but if any action of my life has merited the generous and esteemed tribute presented me from the Hon Humane Soc, I consider myself under every principal of gratitude to return them my most grateful thanks for the honorable testimony of respect, and shall ever esteem it my greatest happiness freely to acknowledge their generous and benevolent compliment With every sentiment of respect, I remain your most obedient and very humble Servant

Samuel Delano Jr.

Rev Samuel Parker Cores Sec of the Hon Humane Soc

Bos Jan 5-1793

Dear Sir

George Whytock, commander of the ship Rodney of London, stranded on Duxbury beach, on the 25th November 1792 begs leave to return his grateful thanks to the honorable Humane Society for their generous and benevolent notice of the gentleman who stepped forward in the midst of danger, to aid and assist him, his family and ship's company when they were in a most perilous and distressed situation by shipwreck.

With sentiments of the sincerest respect I am your most obedient and very humble servant

George Whytock

Rev S Parker Cor Sec of the Hon Humane Soc

The foregoing is copied from documents in the possession of the Humane Society of Mass.

Attest

Charles Lowell

Bos Mar 24-1817.

Cor Sec

The Gold Medal is in possession of Dr Samuel Delano of Boston gr son of Capt Samuel & son of Henry Tolland late of West Medford.

6 of Capt Samuel Delano Jr

Henry Tolland Delano, d Medford Mass Oct 9-1893, m Charlestown Mass Nov 14-1841 Mary Ann, dau of William and Sarah (Gibson) Dalrymple, b Groton Mass. May 7-1813 d West Medford Aug 1-1891 (Gen. 1878 "Duncan Dalrumpill (1400) fr. barony of Dalrymple Airshire Scot. Adam 1250 etc Armes: Or, on a saltire az., 9 lozenges or—) 1 Henry Elvin, b Bath Me. Dec 12-1842 d Jan 4-1843. 2 Amelia Dalrymple, b Nov 18-1843. 3 Almira, b Sept 7-1845 4 Mary Addic, b Feb 27-1848, m. Medford Mass 23 Sept 1883 William Joseph Cheency of & b. W. Medford 8 Mar 1831 no ch. 5 Willard Dalrymple, b Aug 2-1850. 6 Henry Collingwood Delano, b Charlestown Jan 12-1855 Res. Dedham Mass. m Newtonville Mass. Nov 20-1878 Lydia Margaret, dau of Thomas & Eliza (Emmons) Bowles, b Bath Me. May 21-1855 (Gen 1851) no ch. 7 (Dr) Samuel Delano, b do. Oct 3-1859, un-m. (M.D. of Boston)

3 of Henry Tolland Delano

Almira Delano, Res. West Medford Mass. m Charlestown Mass. Sept 28-1870 Daniel Gardner Mansfield, b Cambridge Mass. Mar 6-1847. (Gen. 1885) 1 Henry Gardiner b Cambridge Feb 9-1872 2 Edgar Winsor, b Sept 5-1874. 3 Roger Delano Mansfield, b Aug 28-1876. 4 Bertha Dalrymple, b W. Medford June 19-1883 5 Marion Winslow, b Mar 6-1886. 6 Elizabeth Fanuell, b Dec 13-1888.

5 of Henry Tolland Delano

Willard Dalrymple (Delano), Res. West Medford, Mass. (Willard dropped the "Delano" & assumed the surname of his Mother) m Minneapolis Minnesota Mar 4-1890 Julia Roberts, dau of Jason & Lydia (Roberts) White, b Norton Mass. Jan 19-1863. 1 Philip White Dalrymple, b Minneapolis ? Feb 4-1891 2 Sidney Collingwood, b June 19-1892.

7 of Capt Samuel Delano Jr.

Benjamin Franklin Delano, d Chelsea Mass. Nov 11-1892.

His trade of shipwright he learned of Augustus Sampson, who is still living at the age of eighty-six. He worked for many years in Medford as foreman and master builder, constructing some of the finest ships. Afterwards for nearly forty years he carried on the business of repairing vessels at the North End, his place of business for all that period being at the head of Lincoln's Wharf, Boston. Mr. Delano was well known and always had a kind word for all. He was an affable gentleman.

m. 1st Medford Mass Nov 30-1843 Rhoda Briggs, dau of Calvin & Rhoda (Briggs) Turner, b Medford 1816 d Chelsea Apr. 17-1850 m. 2d do Apr 10-1853 Caroline Turner, (sis of above), b do. 1808 d Chelsea Sept 7-1875 (Rhoda (dau of Elisha, 3d of Seth,) b Mar 4-1779, m Calvin Turner Sr. see "Ship Bldg. on N. Riv" By Briggs) 1 Lucy Winsor, b Chelsea Oct 2-1844, un-m. d Feb 25-1869.

#### 8 of Capt Samuel Delano Jr

Nancy or Ann Delano, d Lynn Mass Apr 17-1878, m Duxbury Jan 1837 Jeremiah Samuel Gray, b Bath Me. 1812 1 Henry Franklin Gray, b Bath Dec 3-1837, m N Y City Nov 4-1859 Elizabeth, dau of Joseph & Mary Ann (Andrews) Stratton, b do. Nov 11-1839. Ch. William Henry, b N. Y. Aug 27-1860, m Columbus O. May 1889 Kate Singleton, b Columbus 1866. Ch. Elizabeth, b June 8-1890. 2 William Thomas, b 1841. Lynn Mass. 3 Marcellus, b 1844. (Private Co I 27th Regiment Mo. Inf. Vol. war 1861-'65) 4 Minot Moody, b Chelsea 1857. (Private in U. S. Reg Army 5 yr. & in Modoc War 1872, under Genl Canby.)

#### 9 of Capt Samuel Delano Jr

Winslow Thomas Delano, d Duxbury Apr 22-1868, m Dux. Nov 27-1856 Katherine, dau of George & Hannah (Drew) Winslow, b Dux Nov 22-1833 Boston 40 W Newton St 1 Fanny Forester, b Aug 2-1857 Boston 36 Sears Bldg 2 George Winslow, b Aug 8-1860, Boston 3 Willard Place & Alston Mass. 3 Gracie Thomas & 4 Carrie Shillaber & 5 Benjamin Franklin, (triplets) b Chelsea 12 Jan 1868 Boston 228 Causeway St

#### 6 of Capt Samuel Delano Sr.

Abigail Delano, d. abt 1848 m abt 1792 Capt Winslow Thomas, of Marshfield son of Nehemiah & Abiah (Winslow) Thomas, b July 21-1763. (Gens. 1877-'96 ?) 1 Nehemiah, b Duxbury Jan 12-1793. 2 Nathaniel, b Sept 20-1794. 3 Charles, b June 3-1796. 4 Briggs, b Feb 14-1798. 5 Abigail, b Mar 10-1800. 6 Nancy Delano Thomas, b Feb 11-1802. 7 Lucy, b Dec 26-1804. 8 William Delano Thomas, b Jan 7-1806.

#### 8 of Capt Samuel Delano Sr.

Elizabeth Thomas Delano, d Aug 26-1859, m 1st Nov 13-1808 Capt Broadstreet Moody, d Apr 11-1820 m 2d Feb 13-1822 Charles Thaxter. (Tho's Thaxter to N. Eng. abt. 1638) 1 Elizabeth Broadstreet, b Bath Me. Oct 19-1809, d. June 6-1838. 2 Abigail Minott, b Duxbury May 31-1811, d Jan 17-1847. 3 Sarah Southworth, b Bath Apr 3-1814, d May 7-1816. 4 Nancy Delano Moody, b Mar 27 & d Apr 29-1816. 5 Broadstreet Delano Moody, b Mar 18-1817.

#### 5 of Capt Broadstreet Moody & Elizabeth Thomas Delano

Broadstreet Delano Moody, d. Newton Mass Sept 15-1880, m Aug 10-1840 Martha Adams. 1 Franklin Harnard Moody, b Bangor Me Mar 16 & d. May 25-1842 2 Elizabeth Broadstreet, b & d. Apr 5 & 6-1844. 3 Thomas Broadstreet, b Sept 3-1845, d Oct 27-1848 4 Abbie Minott, b Cambridge Mass Sept 20-1847, d June 3-1849 5 Martha Adams, b July 26-1849. 6 William Owen, b Dec 9-1850, m. Florence Thompson Dec 23-1883 7 HARRISS Minott, b July 20-1853, d Jan 17-1856. 8 M Brooks, b Nov 5-1854. 9 Bessie Delano Moody b Newton Mass. Feb 26-1865, m Sept 12-1887 George T Allen d Apr 13-1888.

#### 9 of Capt Samuel Delano Sr.

William Delano, Sr. Lost at Sea Feb 23-1833, m Kingston Mass Dec 8-1814 Fanny Drew, dau of Philemon and Fanny (Drew) Sampson, b Kingston May 15-1791 d Duxbury May 10-1848. 1

William Jr. b Duxbury Sept 24-1815, lost at sea Feb 23-1833. 2 Fanny Drew, b Sept 6-1816. 3 Charles Thomas, b June 22-1818, lost at sea Feb 23-1833. 4 Henry Chandler, b Nov 21-1820. 5 Abigail Drew, b Aug 10-1823. 6 Marion Bradford, b Sept 9-1826. 7 Samuel, b Nov 23-1828

2 of William Delano Sr.

Fanny Drew Delano, Res. E Templeton Mass. m Duxbury Dec 22-1833 Henry Simmons, son of Charles & Lydia (Weston) Simmons, b do. Aug 13-1811 d E Templeton Jan 11-1892. 1 Alden, b Nov 4-1836, d Dux Oct 16-1837 2 Henry Delano Simmons, b July 26-1840. 3 Lydia Weston, b Aug 14-1842, d Oct 27-1843. 4 Agnes, b Feb 6-1847, m. Kingston 4 Jan 1874 Frank Stillman Gage b. Phillipston Mass 27 Oct 1845 no ch.

2 of Henry Simmons & Fanny Drew Delano

Henry Delano Simmons, Res Hyde Park Mass m 1st Kingston Nov 5-1866 Rebecca, dau. of Constant & Patience (Sampson) Alden, b Kingston d. July 24-1867 m. 2d Boston Apr 19-1869 Lizzie Rogers, d Pembroke Mass. Dec 1889. 1 Eugene Walter, b Medford Mass. Dec 23-1870. 2 Gertrude Frances, b Jan 7-1873 3 Mabel Drew, b Jan 1-1875 4 Rufus Alden, b Oct 8-1882.

4 of William Delano Sr.

Henry Chandler Delano, (Drowned near Ceredo West Virginia in Ohio River by upsetting of his pleasure boat "Kitty Clyde" in a storm May 21-1860) m Duxbury Nov 22-1845 Lydia Ellis, dau of Job Ellis & Lydia Dunham (Doton) Brewster, b do. Sept 10-1821 (Elder William Brewster of Plymouth Col. 1560-1644 d. Duxbury on "Mayflower" 1620 Camb. Un. 1577 Amsterdam 1608 & Leiden of Northampton, Essex & Suffolk, armes: Az, a chevron ermine bet. 3 estoiles arg.) 1 William Henry, b Medford May 11-1848, d Mar 28-1850. 2 Charles Henry, b Woburn Apr 2-1851. 3 Albert Thomas, b do Aug 18-1852, d Jan 29-1853. 4 Abbie Cora, b E. Bos. Aug 3-1854. 5 Ada Angelia, b do Jan 1-1857 (d. June 26th) & 6 Ada Eugenia twins (d. July 11th) 7 Henrietta Virginia, b Ceredo Mar 28-1860.

2 of Henry Chandler Delano

Charles Henry Delano, m Somerville Mass July 19-1877 Harriet Newell, dau of Moses W. & Huldah Green (True) Thompson, b Yarmouth Me. Mar 1-1854. 1 Bertha May, b Woburn Mass. May 11-1878. 2 Helen Louise, b Oct 24-1886 3 Charlotte Lydia, b Oct 28-1889.

7 of Henry Chandler Delano

Henrietta Virginia Delano, m Woburn Mass. July 6-1886 John E Osborne, son of John & Martha (Carroll) Osborne, b Moncton New Brunswick Sept 15-1864 1 Lewis Winn & 2 William Brewster twins b Feb 20-1887 (2) d. Feb 23d. 3 Carroll Brewster, b July 24-1888. 4 John Everett, b Nov 26-1890

5 of William Delano Sr.

Abigail Drew Delano, d Duxbury July 17-1860, m Dux Sept 20-1839 Alden Simmons, son of Charles & Lydia (Weston) Simmons, b do May 4-1861 d Scituate May 11-1881 1 William Cowper Simmons, b Aug 29-1846, d 18— ?



6 of William Delano Sr.

Marion Bradford Delano, m New York Nov 22-1845 Hiram Winsor, son of Charles & Beulah (Wadsworth) Winsor, b Duxbury Nov 10-1815 d do. July 5-1886 1 Ida Gray, b June 3 & d Dec 5-1848. 2 Willie Bates, b Aug 25-1852, d June 6-1858. 3 Bertha May, b Dec 11-1858, d Sept 17-1859 4 Willie Morton Winsor, b June 6-1860 d. July 6-1895 m Cambridgeport Mass Apr 12-1887 Anabel, dau of John & Maria Jane (Sarah) Yeamans, b New Brunswick, Sept 9-1868. 1 Herbert Cleveland, b June 23 & d. Oct 28-1889.

7 of William Delano Sr.

Samuel Delano, d Cohasset Mch 29-1873 (Enlisted Nov 14-1861 Acting Masters Mate "Huron," South Atlantic Squadron. Resigned Mar 5-1864) m Duxbury Mch 17-1851 Maria, dau of Charles and Mary (Woodworth) Sampson, b do. June 22-1832, d do. Mch 31-1871. 1 Ella Maria, b Dec 21-1851, d. un-m. 2 Fanny Drew, b Aug 26-1856 d. un-m. 3 Lillian Meriel & 4 Rufus Sampson twins b July 6-1859. 5 Florence Gifford, b Dec 23-1864, m Kingston June 27-1883 Arthur Holmes, Res. Duxbury Mass. 1 Arthur Elliott 2 Ruby Valentine.

3 of Samuel Delano

Lillian Meriel Delano, Res. Whitman Mass. m 1st Duxbury Dec 22-1878 Fred C Cushman, b do. Jan 13-1857, d. Marshfield May 18-188— m. 2d E Bridgewater Mass July 20-1886 Jehiel B Hardin b do. Dec 11-1836 1 Estella Alden, b Sept 28-1879.

4 of Samuel Delano

Rufus Sampson Delano, Res. Ridge Hill Mass. m Hanover Mass Dec 25-1880 Flora Lizette, dau of William Jr. and Patience Chubbuck (French) Prouty, b West Scituate Mass. June 17-1862 (Richard Prouty of Scituate 1667) 1 Charles Rufus, b W Scituate changed to W Norwall Aug 16-1882. 2 Fanny Priscilla, b Apr 9-1884 3 William Henry, b July 8-1886. 4 Benjamin Harrison, b Nov 12-1888.

8 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Joanna Delano, m Sharon Conn May 6-1767 Israel Penoyer. (Pennoyre of Scot.) ("Born M'd & Died" by L. Van Alstyne of Sharon—also Rev. A. Titus of Tufts Coll. Mass was requested by Mrs E. W. Crocker of San Fran. to find records etc; his efforts were so zealous as to be successful) 1 Susanna P., b May 21-1768.

3 of Jonathan Delano 1st

Nathan Delano Sr. d Plymouth ? aft 1775 (Davis Nathan D'o bought of John Drew, Admst of Nickelas Drew, 1743 property in Plymouth built a house on the lot and sold it 1771 to George Watson Bought another piece 1745 from Joshua Drew, sold same 1775 to his dau Bathsheba & hus. Again 1736 of Mr Dunham, sold to Thomas Doty 1737.) m Duxbury 1726 Bathsheba, dau of Nathaniel and Joanna (Clark) Holmes, b Plymouth ? Mass. Nov 21-1703 d. do. Apr 21-1755 1 Ruth, b Duxbury 1726 2 Sarah, b 1729 m. Dux. James, son of John & Jean (Bess) Crandon, b Dartmouth Mass. 1728. (Davis A L. of Plym.) 1 John Crandon, b 1751. 3 Bathsheba b 1731 m. Dux. James son of Elisha & Hannah

Doty or Doten b. 1728 4 Joanna, b 1733, m. Dux. aft. 1770—2d wife—Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Sr. & Maria (Clark) Morton b. 1731 5 Hannah, b 1735 m. (2d wife) Dux. James son of Robert & Susanna (Cole) Harlow b. 1732 6 Nathan Delano Jr. b 1737 m. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah (Bartlett) Cobb b. 1745 7 Amasa b 1739. 8 Ichabod, b 1742 9 Abigail b Nov 6-1745 d Plymouth May 10-1747

1 of Nathan Delano Sr.

Ruth Delano, m. Dux. Benjamin Churchill, son of Stephen & Experience (Ellis) Churchill, b Plymouth ? 1725 1 Wilson, b 1746, m Lydia Darling Ch. Lydia, Wilson b. 1780, Hannah. 2 Benjamin, b 1748, m Phebe (Tinkham) Randall, (wid of Enoch) 1782. ch. Nathan, & Benjamin 1785. 3 Abner, b 1750

6 of Jonathan Delano Sr.

Amaziah Delano, d Dux. Aug 5-1790 m Duxbury Jan 8-1730 Ruth, dau of Abraham & Penelope (Sampson) Sampson, b. Dux July 2-1713, d. do. 1 Ezekiel, b Dec 19-1731 2 Thomas, b Aug 30-1734 d y. 3 Hannah, b Feb 18-1736. 4 Zenas, b Dec 8-1739. (Killed by Indians, in French War 1760.) 5 Cornelius, b Oct 10-1742 6 Jemima, b Feb 8-1744, m Benj. Gooding of Pembroke Oct 11-1764 7 Thomas, b Oct 9-1747 8 Sylvia, b 1751 m Solomon Walker. 9 Barzilla b Dec 11-1755 10 Ruth, b 1757. (See Jonathan, son of David, m her cousin)

1 of Amaziah Delano

Ezekiel Delano, d. North Yarmouth, Me., aft 1794, m. there Sept. 14, 1755 Martha, dau of Edmund and Mercy Chandler, b do. Nov. 10, 1737, d. do. Mar. 1814. (Gens 1872 & 1883 of 1315 p.) 1. (Unnamed) b. & d. Nov. 2, 1756 2. Amaziah, b 16 June 1758. 3. Rhoda, b 1760, m. July 1, 1785 Amaziah Reed N. Yar. 4. Sarah, b 1763, m. May 18, 1786 Benj. Merrill N. Yar. 5. Edmund Chandler, b 1766. 6. Mercy, b 1768, m. Mr Mitchell N. Yar. 7. Hannah, b 1770, d. un-m. Falmouth. 8. Ezekiel, b 1773, drowned at sea, 1815 9. Dorcas, b 1777.

1 of Ezekiel Delano

Amaziah Delano, (Mass Arch. Rev 1779, 7th July, North Yarmouth Col Mitchell, Capt Gray, Private, 2½ mo. Penobscot Expedition Vol 36, 1780, 18th Apr. Falmouth Me. Col Prince. Capt Pride. Private, 7 mo. 18 da Eastern service. Vol 52. Vol 36) d. N. Yar. June 22, 1851, m. 1st N Yarmouth June 16, 1782 Margaret, dau. of Jonah & Hannah (Wallace) Austin, b. Dighton, Mass., 1759, d. Gray, Me., 1805, m 2d bef. 1807 to Elizabeth Thompson m. 2d Jan. 25, 1852 John Leighton of Gray, & d there, Oct. 10, 1862. 1. Stephen, b. 1784, d. Gray, 1796. 2. William, b. June 14, 1786. 3. Asenath, b. Gray, Dec. 19, 1788. 4. Enos, b. June 16, 1790. 5. Judith, b. 1792.

2 of Amaziah Delano

William Delano, Sr. (to Sodus (now Sodus Centre), New York 1812) d. there Apr. 25, 1875, m. 1st Gray, May 1, 1804 Eleanor D. dau. of Joel and Mehitabel (Nash) Libby, b. Gray, June 15, 1786, d. there m. 2d Madison, Me 1809 Lucy, dau. of Elisha & Hannah (Noble) Hayden, b. Gray, Oct. 4, 1788. d. Madison, Apr. 12, 1810.

(Gen. 1888) m. 3d do. Apr. 29, 1811 Hannah Hayden (sis. of above) b. Gray, Oct. 18, 1792, d. Sodus Centre, Oct. 18, 1827. 1. William, b. Gray, Feb. 18, 1805. 2. Eliza Ann, b. Madison, Apr. 11, 1810, d. do. 1814. 3. William Harrison, b. Nov. 7, 1813. 4. Lucy Eliza Ann, b. Sodus, Aug. 24, 1815. 5. Elbridge Gerry, b. Sept. 13, 1817. 6. Elvina Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1819. 7. Gardner Warren, b. July 29, 1821. 8. Rufus Chandler, b. Sept. 17, 1823. 9. Asenath Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1825, d. Aug. 14, 1827. 10. Martha Judith, b. & d. Oct. 13 & 14, 1827.

1 of William Delano Sr.

William Delano Jr. d. Bangor, Me Aug. 3, 1879, m. Gray Nov. 9, 1827 Abigail Cobb, dau of Reuben and Mary (Legard) Hill, b. do. Oct. 25, 1807, d. Bangor, Oct. 15, 1886. 1. Elvira Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1829. 2. Mary Eleanor, b. Apr. 6, 1830, un-m. d. Augusta, Oct. 18, 1891. 3. Emily Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1831. 4. Sarah Abigail, b. Oct. 7, 1833. 5. Calista Olive, b. Troy, Me. July 22, 1835. 6. Martha Willard, b. May 5, 1838. 7. Julia Asenath, b. Apr. 11, 1840. 8. William Fairfield, b. Mar. 2, 1842. 9. Augusta Viola, b. Plymouth, June 4, 1844, d. B. 10 Mar 1883 m. Bangor 28 Nov 1866 to Francis Emmons Warren b. do. 9 Aug 1844 10 Walter Franklin, b. do. May 18, 1846, un-m. d. Boston, Nov. 27, 1874. 11. Cephas Whitney, b. Bangor, Oct. 11, 1848, un-m. d. do. Oct 30, 1863. 12. Irena Faustina, b. do. Jan. 13, 1851, m. Bangor 11 Nov 1873 John Lester Cosmey b. Eden Me. 31 Aug 1850 1. Stanwood Hill, b. Dec. 16, 1874. 2. Lyndon Edgar Marion, b. Jan. 10, 1882.

1 of William Delano Jr

Elvira Ann Delano, d. Bangor, April 19, 1849, m. Plymouth, June 18, 1848 Daniel Doyen, b. Upper Keswick, N. B., July 2, 1826, d. Lincolnville, Me., Dec. 9, 1870. (Doyen found in Normandy Lorraine & Artois France) Ch. Elvira Ann Doyen, b. Bangor, Mar. 31, 1849, m. do. Oct. 7, 1869 Warren Augustin Jordan, b. do. May 7, 1846 (Gen. 1882) 1. Martha Emily, b. Oct. 6, 1870. 2. Fred. Augustin, b. Apr. 13, 1872. 3. Joshua Lloyd, b. Mar. 18, 1874. 4. Walter Middleton, b. Mar. 11, 1876, d. May 2, 1886. 5. Herbert Daniel, b. Apr. 25, 1880. 6. William Doyen, b. Aug. 4, 1882.

3 of William Delano Jr.

Emily Jane Delano, Levant, Me. m. Bangor, Apr. 30, 1849 Samuel Doyen, b. Upper Keswick, July 2, 1826. 1. Francis Izora, b. W. Levant, Apr. 7, 1850 & d. Aug. 9th. 2. Rosetta Evalyn, b. Aug. 6, 1851, d. Bangor, Sept. 2, 1869. 3. Florence Eleanor, b. Feb. 12, 1853, m. 25 June 1872 Geo. Willard Emery Barrows, 39 Ohio St., Bangor, b. Nov. 12, 1852. Ch. Willard Emery, d. Jan. 25, 1874. 4. Walter Justin, b. Aug. 27, 1865 d. Bangor, Sept. 29, 1865.

4 of William Delano Jr.

Sarah Abigail Delano, d. Bangor Apr. 25, 1881, m. 1st Bangor, July 31, 1854 Joseph Samuel Jenkins, b. Sangerville, Me., Apr. 20, 1833, d. Madison, Wis., July 17, 1877, m. 2d do. Mar. 11, 1873 Reuben Hamm Damon, b. Wales, Me., July 25, 1810. (Gen. 1882) 1. Wallace Joseph Samuel Jenkins, b. Fitchburg, Wis., July 13, 1855, m. Bangor, Nov. 9, 1877 to Lorinda Colby, dau. of Theodore

and Mary Jane (Fletcher) Jellison, b. Ellsworth, Me., Mar. 17, 1852. 1. Walter Theodore Jenkins, b. Dec. 9, 1878. 2. Edward Flavius, b. July 10, 1880. 3. Cora Ellen, & 4. Dora Evelyn, twins b. 16 Mar 1884 (4) d. Oct. 17, 1885. 2. Austin Leroy, b. Baraboo, Wis. Oct. 24, 1856, un-m. d. Bangor, June 15, 1879. 3. Arthur Milton, b. Madison, Sept. 3, 1859, m. Bangor, Feb. 11, 1883 Harriet Arabella, dau. of Jesse Lombard & Elizabeth (Jameson) Randall, b. Orington, Me., Jan. 8, 1860. a. Burton Leroy, b. Oct. 1, 1883. b. Eva May, b. Nov. 9, 1884. c. Wm. Partridge, b. June 22, 1886. d. Jos. Samuel, b. Feb. 15, 1888, d. Jan. 14, 1890. e. Harold Nelson, b. Oct. 12, 1889. f. Raymond Prescott, b. Apr. 29, 1891. 4. Cora Idella, b. Lakeview, Wis. Oct. 31, 1862, m. Bangor, Sept. 16, 1891 Herbert Lee Cox, b. Cambridge, N. B., Jan. 11, 1858. 5. Alice Damon, b. Bangor, May 31, 1875, un-m.

5 of William Delano Jr.

Calista Olive Delano, m. Bangor, July 31, 1854 John Wiggin Jenkins, b Boston, Dec. 13, 1828. 1. Orietta Velma Jenkins, b. Fitchburg, Wis., July 27, 1855, m. Bangor, Sept. 22, 1875 Francis Hadley Cosmey, b. Eden, May 3, 1853 (fr. ? "de la Cosme" of Lorraine 1504 Rietstap) 2. Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 16, 1856, m. Bangor, Jan. 11, 1879 Mary Maria, dau. of Robert and Lavina (Stewart) Henry, b. Digdewash, N. B., May 5, 1857. 1. Harry Selden Jenkins, b. Sept. 17, 1880. 2. Frank Wesley, b. Aug. 25, 1882. 3. Mildred Christine, b. Aug. 12, 1884. 4. Leroy, b. Apr. 13, 1889. 3. John Harvey, b. Madison, Sept. 14, 1860, d. do. June 7, 1861. 4. Elvira Evelyn, b. Bangor, Aug. 20, 1864, un-m.

6 of William Delano Jr.

Martha Willard Delano, 9 Stafford St., Boston, m. 1st Bangor, Mar. 11, 1855 William Penn Hussey, b China, Me., June 14, 1827, d. Bangor, Jan. 28, 1866. (Savage Dict. II) m. 2d do. Jan. 1, 1867 James Nelson Crowell, b. Monroe Me Jan 1, 1832. Ch. William Franklin, b. Bos. June 17, 1875.

7 of William Delano Jr.

Julia Asenath Delano, d. Bangor Nov. 8, 1892, m. Bangor, Feb. 22, 1857 Henry Normand Smith, b. do. Nov. 14, 1837. 1. Juliette Priscilla, b. Dec. 7, 1857. 2. Clara Florena, b. June 3, 1859. 3. Emily Viola, b. Veazie, Me Feb. 28, 1861. 4. Lora Estelle, b. do. Oct. 4, 1862. 5. Normand Almanzo, b. Bangor, May 22, 1868. 6. Everett Alasco, b. Nov. 18, 1869. 7. William Delano Smith, b. June 10, 1871. 8. Abigail Asenath, b. Jan. 5, 1873, m. Bangor 4 May 1892 to George Walter Banton b. La Grange Me 12 June 1867

1 of Henry Normand Smith & Julia Asenath Delano

Julietta Priscilla Smith, 187 Central Ave., Chelsea, Mass. m. Boston, Jan. 30, 1878 Charles Clifford Garran, b E. Boston, Oct. 24, 1856. (Eng. armes: Arg., a sword az. on point a mullet gu. over all a saltire coupé sa.) 1. Henry Franklin, b. Bangor, Aug. 12, 1878. 2. Normand Smith, b. Chelsea, Mar. 25, 1885. 3. Ward Delano Garran, b. do. Nov. 19, 1889.

2 & 4 of Henry Normand Smith & Julia Asenath Delano

Hubert Franklin Gatchell, b. Orono, Me., Apr. 25, 1859, m. 1st Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 21, 1880 (2) Clara Florena Smith, d. Bangor

July 10, 1882, m. 2d Bangor, Me., Apr. 29, 1886 (4) Lora Estelle Smith. 1. Clara Florena, b. May 31, 1882. (N. Eng. branch In Savage Dict. II Jeremiah Gatchell founded Va. br. abt. 1625 Gatchell armes Somersetshire (Conf. ? 1703) Ermine, a garb. & on a canton az. an annulet or.)

3 of Henry Normand Smith & Julia Aseneth Delano

Emily Viola Smith, d. Lewiston, Me., Apr. 14, 1883, m. Bangor, Dec. 6, 1880 John Turner.

5 of Henry Normand Smith & Julia Aseneth Delano

Normand Almanzo Smith, m. Bangor July 3, 1889 Flora Adella, dau of John Chase and Mercy Francina (Brown) Lowell, b. Prospect, Me., May 14, 1866. 1. Julia Wilson Smith, b. May 4, 1890. (Percival Lowell of Newbury Mass fr. Bristol Eng. 1639 son of Rich. m. a Percival—of Quarlewood Scot armes: Gu: 3 mascles or.)

8 of William Delano Jr

William Fairfield Delano, d. B. Feb. 12, 1883, m. Bangor, Oct. 26, 1862 Mary Jane, dau of Hiram Brambrage and Emily Jane (McClure) Odlin, b. do. Feb. 25, 1843. (Gen. 1893) 1. William Albert, b. Sept. 16, 1863. 2. Annie Mabel, b. Sherbrooke, Canada, Feb. 3, 1865, m. Dexter, Me., July 13, 1889 Samuel Marsh, b. Palmyra, Me., Feb. 4, 1854. 1. Florence Ada, b. Palmyra, Dec. 3, 1890. 2. Ralph Henry, b. Newport, Me June 3, 1893. 3. Florence Etta, b. Bangor, Feb 7, 1867, m. Bangor 8 Nov 1893 John Burgess Newcomb b. Carmel Me 9 July 1872 4. Ernest Waldo, b. Jan. 31, 1870, d. Jan 12, 1872. 5. Roscoe Hiram, b. Jan. 27, 1874, un-m. 6. Ralph Irwin, b. June 22, 1878. 7. Jennie May, b. Aug. 18, 1882.

1 of William Fairfield Delano

William Albert Delano, of Hampden Road, Bangor, m. 1st do. July 24, 1882 Eva Emma, dau. of John and Martha (Boynton) Ray, b. Medway, Me., July 28, 1860, d. there Mar. 10, 1887, m. 2d do. April 14, 1889 Lizzie, dau. of Richard and Ann (Fleming) Allam, b. Orono, Me., Aug. 1, 1871. 1. Orie Manford, b. Nov. 3, 1884.— 1. Marion Gertrude, b. Aug. 1, 1890. 2. Hazael Marguerite, b. Nov. 23, 1891. 3. Fairfield Franklin, b. Mar. 9, 1893.

3 of William Delano Sr

William Harrison Delano, d. Greenburgh, N Y Apr. 28, 1857, m. Tarrytown, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1838 Eliza Jane, dau. of John and Sarah (Lawrence) Losee, b. Greenburgh, Sept. 17, 1817, (m. 2d Mr. Laurens, Res. Ardsley-on-Hudson N. Y.) Ch. John Losee Delano, Res. Portchester N Y b. New York, Dec. 11, 1840, m. Port Chester, Sept. 11, 1869 to Aimee Matilda Meader (wid) dau. of George A. & Amy (Smith) Gibbons, b. London, Eng., Feb. 23, 1837 no ch.

4 of William Delano Sr

Lucy Eliza Ann Delano, d S. Centre, Apr. 4, 1885, m. Sodus Dec. 7, 1830 Albert Polhamus (of Holl. & N-Y armes Quar.: 1 & 4 az, a lion or. 2 & 3 arg. a fesse & in chief a wheel, in point a heart all gu.—Rev. Johannes Polhemus 1654—of Polheim fam.) b. Town of Western, Dec. 7, 1809, d. do. Sept. 29, 1875. 1. Cordelia Alice, b. Lyons, N. Y., July 23, 1832, m. John Rose, Grand Rapids, Mich.

2. Nathan Hayden, b. Sodus Centre, Oct. 19, 1834. 3. Albert Harrison, b. Jan. 30, 1837. 4. Lucy Marion, b. Nov. 4, 1838. 5. Helen Marr, b. Jan. 14, 1841. 6. Wm. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1842. 7. Edgar Gardner, b. Nov. 13, 1844, un-m. 8. Philip Theodore, b. Bedford, Mich., Sept. 30, 1847. 9. Hannah Maria, b. Sodus Centre, Oct. 21, 1852, m. William Black; d. Cleveland, O., Aug. 18, 1878. 10. John Chandler, b. Aug. 1, 1858.

2 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

Nathan Hayden Polhamus, m. Streetsboro' Corners, O., July 1, 1858 Margaret Louisa, dau. of Wm. and Eliza (Matthews) Thompson, b. Harmony, Penn., May 28, 1831. 1. Frank Edgar, b. May 8, 1860, m. Akron, O., Sept. 17, 1884 Anna Belle, dau. of Julius Dwight and Harriet Augusta (Clement) Marshall, b. Cuyahoga Falls, O., Dec. 3, 1865. 1. Hattie Clement, b. Mar. 30, 1886. 2. Anna Louisa, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Apr. 9, 1863, un-m. 3. Sarah Edith, b. Hudson, O., Jan. 30, 1865, m. Cleveland, O., Nov. 7, 1887 John Arthur Riehl, b. Phil. Pa., May 21, 1853.

3 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

Albert Harrison Polhamus, m. Ft. Wayne, Apr. 26, 1860 Mary Jane, dau. of Zebulon & Hannah (Webster) Keene, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1841. 1. Albert Zebulon, of Ft. W— b. Aug. 21, 1861, m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 23, 1883 Matilda Jane, dau. of Wm. & Frances (Moffat) Russell, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 1, 1866. No ch. 2. William Harrison, of Ft. W— b. Aug. 30, 1863, m. do. Apr. 22, 1886 Jessie Belle, dau. of Wm. & Elizabeth (Cutter) Carter, b. Ft. Wayne, July 20, 1866. 1. Gertrude Carter, b. Mar. 28, 1887. 2. Laura Belle, b. Feb. 19, 1888. 3. Frances Asher, b. Apr. 30, 1866 & d. May 17th. 4. Mary Lillian, b. May 6, 1867. 5. Kittie Eliza, b. Oct. 3, 1869. 6. John Gordan, b. Sept. 1, 1873. 7. Annie Grace, b. Jan. 26, 1878. 8. Flora Rose, b. Oct. 10, 1883.

4 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

Lucy Marion Polhamus, d. Batavia, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1877, m. S. Centre May 8, 1859 Joseph Phelps Walker, b. Sodus, d. there Nov. 21, 1864. 1. Frank Albert, b. Sodus Point, Apr. 28, 1860, d. do. Jan. 20, 1862 2. William Shanlin Walker, Air Line Jc. Toledo Ohio, b. S. C. Oct. 4, 1862, m. Toledo, O., Jan. 24, 1885 Anna Jeannette, dau. of Richard and Naomi (Darby) Chandler, b. Margate, Eng., Aug. 16, 1864.

5 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

Helen Marr Polhamus, Parma Mich. m. S Centre Dec. 30, 1862 William Henry Jewell, b. Lyons, N. Y., Oct 1, 1841 (Jewell Gen. 1860). 1. Clayton Wm. Jewell, b. in Springport, Mich., Jan. 27, 1867, m. Sandstone, Feb. 26, 1890 Mary Lucy, dau. of James Anson and Emma Caroline (Hilliard) Comstock, b. do. Nov. 17, 1868. 2. Clyde Albert, b. Sandstone, Mich Oct. 1, 1879.

6 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

William Henry Polhamus, Society for Savings, Cleveland, O. m. Cleveland, O., June 14, 1866 Olive Jane, dau of Charles Ludwig and Hannah Northrup (Eddy) Bauder, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1846. 1. Olive Estelle, b. Mar. 29, 1869, m. Cleveland Dec. 31, 1891 to William Albert Robbins, b Biddeford, Me., July 1, 1859.

2. Francis Albert, b. Feb. 2, 1875. 3. William Robert, b. Aug. 23, 1879. 4. Allie May, b. April 25, 1882. 5. Edith Mabel, b. Jan. 17, 1885.

8 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

Philip Theodore Polhamus, m. Charlotte, Mich., Feb. 20, 1868  
Emma Rosella, dau. of Rob't McCoy and Mary Ann (Dwinell)  
Wheaton, b. Chester, Mich., Feb. 17, 1850. (Savage Gen. Dict.  
IV) 1. May, b. June 24, 1869, d. Valparaiso, Ind. Aug. 29, 1870.  
2. Edgar Howard, b. Valparaiso Sept. 7, 1870, d. Pueblo, Colo.,  
Mar. 17, 1895, m. Chicago, Mar. 4, 1890 to Bernice Elwynne, dau.  
of Lucien Jefferson and Helen Jane (Clark) Driggs, b. Bronson,  
Mich., Sept. 24, 1872. 1. Ivan Driggs Polhamus, b. Lansing,  
Mich., Apr. 8, 1894. 3. Robert McCoy, b. Oct. 9, 1872, m. Muncie,  
Ind July 3, 1893 Manetta, dau. of Wm Whiteman, b. Terre Haute,  
Ind., Mar. 2, 1874. 1. Edith Lucile, b. Apr. 8, 1894. 4. Harold  
Rex, b. Charlotte, May 2, 1877. 5. Royal Albert, b. Apr. 12, 1879.  
6. Edith Lucille, b. Dec. 1, 1883.

10 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

John Chandler Polhamus, Ft. Wayne, Ind. m. Sodus, Aug. 1,  
1881 Justina, dau. of William & Angeline (Clark) Benton, b. Will-  
iamson, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1858. 1. Angeline Eliza, b. May 2, 1882.

5 of William Delano Sr.

Elbridge Gerry Delano, of Clyde N. Y. (Served 5 yrs. 1842-47 in  
the Reg. U. S. Army, Corporal, 2d U S Art. at Ft Mifflin near Phil.  
Again fr. 1862-65 Civil War—Co. M, 9th N. Y. H. Art.) m. Bed-  
ford, Mich., June 13, 1847 Sophia, dau. of Josiah and Lucy (Beebe)  
Hungerford, b. Leroy, O., Oct. 25, 1829, d. Sodus Centre, May 27,  
1874. 1. War Eagle Delano, b. Feb. 17, 1850, un-m. 2. Harriet  
Anna, b. Sodus Centre, Feb. 2, 1854, m. do. Jan. 13, 1887 William  
Henry Hamilton. Ch. Harriet Almeda, b. Huron, N. Y., May 31,  
1888. 3. Lettie Sophia, b. Mar. 28, 1860, d. Aug. 28, 1863. 4.  
Jessie Benton, b. June 2, 1862, d. Sept. 7, 1863. 5. Ulysses Sheri-  
dan, b. Dec. 10, 1865. 6. Lillian Viola, b. May 5, 1869.

5 of Elbridge Gerry Delano

Ulysses Sheridan Delano, m. Clyde, N Y Jan. 22, 1893 Libbie,  
dau. of Younglove and Sarah (Aurand) Hadden, b. Savannah, N.  
Y., 1866.

6 of Elbridge Gerry Delano

Lillian Viola Delano, Hall's Corners, N. Y. m. Savannah June  
11-1892 Charles Leslie Carter, b. Savannah Nov 15-1861. No ch.

6 of William Delano Sr.

Elvina Ann Delano, m. 1st Sodus May 14, 1840 Edwin Henry  
Sturges, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1816, d. Sodus C. Sept. 12,  
1863, m. 2d do. June 24, 1874 Author Tobey, b. Pawlet, Vt, Dec.  
13, 1801, d. Pittsford, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1876. 1. Mary Brayton, b.  
Dec. 4, 1842, un-m. 2. Clarissa Paddock, Lyons, N. Y. b. Jan. 19,  
1845, m. S. Centre, Nov. 12, 1862 William Henry Penoyar, b.  
Lyons, July 10, 1842. 1. Minnie Myrtila Penoyar, b. Lyons, Dec.  
29, 1863, m. do. Dec. 6, 1882 to William Henry Button, b. S Centre,  
Apr. 8, 1857. 1. George Henry, b. Apr. 25, 1884. 2. William  
Edwin, b. Apr. 23, 1886. 3. Stanley Leroy, b. Oct. 31, 1887. 2.

Eliza Elvina, b. Feb. 23, 1865, m. do. Jan. 19, 1891 Clayton Elmer Gascoigne, b. Hulberton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1865. (Gascoigne Eng. fam. of York, Bedford, Norfolk etc. Az, 3 lucie's heads couped or.)  
3. Maud Sturges, b. June 18, 1870. 4. Olive Retta, b. May 16, 1874.

3 of Edwin H Sturgis & Elvina Delano

Manley Edwin Sturges, (Res. 15 W. 32 St. N. Y.) m. do. Nov. 27, 1888 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Valentine and Susanna (Hilliard) Martin, b. Lyons, Nov. 22, 1865.

4 of Edwin H Sturgis & Elvina Delano

William Delano Sturges, (Res. do.) m. Syracuse, N. Y. May 8, 1874 to Retta, dau. of Solomon Roster & Sarah Jane (Bush) Lee, b. East Kendall, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1853. 1. Edwin Manley, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 2, 1875. 2. Ward Lee, b. June 6, 1878. 3. Adah Clara, b. Nov. 12, 1880, d. E Kendall, Oct. 16, 1883. 4. Sarah Elvina, b. do. Nov. 24, 1892.

7 of William Delano Sr.

Gardner Warren Delano, d. Vernon, Mich., Mar. 24, 1863, m. S Centre, Oct. 6, 1847 Phebe Ann, dau. of Abel and Permelia (Hosford) Bryant, b. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1831. (She m. (2) Wm. B. Hendee, b. Vt., Dec. 13, 1815, at Vernon, Sept. 27, 1876.) d. Durand, Mich. Nov. 9, 1895. 1. Josephine Melissa, b. Oct. 8, 1848, m. Vernon, Aug. 13, 1872 William Harrison Putnam, b. Ovid, Mich., Mar. 11, 1845. 1. Homer Delano Putnam, b. Durand, Feb. 11, 1874. 2. Ethel May, b. do. May 23, 1878. 2. Edward Harrison Delano, b. Dec. 15, 1849, m. Vernon, Nov. 19, 1878 Jennie Esler, dau. of James and Mary (Linsley) Shaw, b. Carthage, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1861. 1. Sumner Cline, b. Durand, July 12, 1881. 2. Grace Erine, b. do. Aug. 27, 1887.

8 of William Delano Sr.

Rufus Chandler Delano, m. Sodus Centre, N. Y. Mar. 4, 1847 Almeda Matilda, dau. of Edward and Mary Ann (Jacobs) Taylor, b. do. Jan. 30, 1825. 1 Edward Chandler Delano, b. Sodus Centre, Nov. 30, 1854, m. Clyde, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1888 Emma Jane, only dau. of Albert Gerry & Lucy Eliza (Smith) Graham, b. Rose, N. Y., May 24, 1860. No ch. (Gen. 1864 old Scottish legends say the Grahams des. fr. Grème liv. 420 who was Chief of the army under Fergus II & later Gov. of Scot. Henry de Graham of Edin. 1189— & 1225 William de Grame appear—Armes: Or, on a chief sa. 3 escallops or.)

Prof. Edward Chandler Delano.

(Article prepared by Prof. Lewis H. Clark, Historian.)

He is the only child of Rufus Chandler Delano (one of the best known and most respected citizens of the county), and Almeda Matilda Taylor, a direct des. in the 8th generation, of John Taylor who came from England with Governor Winthrop in 1630, and settled at Windsor, Conn. in 1639. His grandfather, William Delano, removed from Madison, Me., in 1812, to the then almost unbroken wilderness of Western New York, and settled in the town of Sodus, was one of the sturdy pioneers of that prosperous region.

Acquiring knowledge quickly, and devoting himself with dili-



gence to a course of study, the subject of our sketch early secured a thorough, practical preparation for his chosen life work, in the field of education.

He began teaching in 1874, and was for several years employed as principal of the public sch. of Sodus C. Under his management it was carefully graded, and became noted for the thoroughness of its work.

In 1881 Mr. Delano was elected School Commissioner of Wayne Co. with 118 schools under his care. This he held for six years, leaving upon the schools the distinct impress of his executive force and ability. Incompetent teachers were weeded out, schoolhouses repaired, new buildings erected, grounds graded, and trees planted, to a greater or less extent in all the towns, a work more decisive and far reaching in its beneficial effects than has been done by other school commissioners there before or since.

These services attracted attention beyond the limits of the county. He was an active member of several educational bodies, and had much to do in formulating and shaping the trend of cultivated thought in the Empire State. In 1885 he was unanimously elected President of the New York State Association of School Commissioners and City Superintendents, a position that he filled with ability.

He was active in urging the necessity of a state system of uniform examinations, and led in the successful movement to secure the pledges of school officers throughout the state, to voluntarily accept such a system, although the first legislative enactment establishing it had been vetoed by the Governor.

As a result the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Dr. Andrew Sloan Draper, (Pres. of Ill. State Un.) in 1888, invited Mr. Delano to become the head of the newly created Bureau of Examinations, in the State Department of Public Instruction, at Albany. As first incumbent of that responsible position, he established and popularized the work, not only by his practical knowledge of the subject, and skill in organizing; but with his pleasant, intelligent, affable manner in meeting and disarming adverse criticism in all parts of the state.

At the change of political administration, in 1893, he delivered to his successor an office which he had largely created and wisely developed, and which through succeeding years continues to give evidence of his clear foresight and thorough ability.

Well informed, promoting literary and moral culture around him, having a large circle of acquaintances among the educators of the state, an acute and intelligent observer of public affairs, he enjoys the respect and confidence of all.

#### 3 of Amaziah Delano

Asenath Delano, d. N. Y. Feb. 16, 1847, m. No. Yarmouth, Me., May 12, 1808 Nathaniel Bacon, Sr. b. do. July 13, 1786, d. Mercer, Me. Feb. 14, 1868. (Savage Dict. I) 1. Samuel Hale, b. Nov. 2, 1809, un-m. 2. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 1, 1811. 3. Lucy Parsons, b. Mar. 17, 1814. 4. Mary Gilmore, b. Feb. 3, 1816. 5. Margaret, b. Apr. 14, 1818. 6. Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1820. 7. Maria Conville,

b. June 7, 1822. 8. Parsons, b. June 30, 1824, un-m. 9. James Terrill, b. Apr. 24, 1826. 10. John Gray, b. June 17, 1831.

2 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

Nathaniel Bacon Jr. d. Mercer, Me. Sept. 22, 1882 m. Augusta, Me. Nov. 7, 1839 Margaret Greenleaf, dau of John and Mercy (Greenleaf) Williams, b. Mercer, July 13, 1815, d. do Sept. 25, 1879. 1. John Williams Bacon, b. Portland, Me. July 1, 1849, m. 1st Mercer, Oct. 10, 1875 Mary Eliza, dau. of James Conforth & Jane Ann (Groves) Corson, b. Norridgewock, Me., Mar. 8, 1855, d. Mercer, Sept. 2, 1880, m. 2d New Sharon, Me., Feb. 24, 1884 Nellie Azubah, dau. of James Robinson & Julia Ann (Rowe) Jewell, b. do. Oct. 10, 1867. (b 2d) 1. Nathaniel, 3d b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1886. 2. Susie Velma, b. Apr. 2, 1888. 3. Mary Asenath, b. Mar. 1, 1890. 4. Henry Jewell, b. Aug. 4, 1891. 5. Nellie Edith, b. Oct. 8, 1894. 6. Philip Delano Bacon b Mercer July 25 1897

3 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

Lucy Parsons Bacon, d. Portland 18 Oct 1898 m. N. Yar. Dec. 17, 1835 Henry Bailey Hitchcock, b. do. Dec. 4, 1814, d. do. May 14, 1889. (Gen. 1894) 1. Harriet Bailey, b. June 13, 1837, d. Yarmouth, May 21, 1866, m. Portland, Me., Dec. 22, 1859 David Gray, b. N. Yar. Nov. 22, 1831, d. Boston, Mar. 23, 1885. No ch. 2. Lucy Parsons, b. Feb. 9, 1839, m. N. Yar. Oct. 10, 1859 Algernon Odell Smith, b. do. July 14, 1838, d. do. Dec. 21, 1888. 1. Hattie Gray, b. Dec. 27, 1860, d. Sept. 25, 1875. 2. Edgar Reed, b. Nov. 26, 1862. 3. Storer, b. Oct. 25, 1864. 3. Josephine, b. Dec. 17, 1840, m. N. Yar. Dec. 22, 1859 Thomas Lewis Curtis, b. Freeport, Me., Sept. 6, 1830. 1. Lulu, b. July 24, 1864, d. June 10, 1870. 4. Mary Lincoln, b. Dec. 31, 1848. 5. Henrietta Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1853, d. Yar. July 25, 1881, m. Yar. Oct. 18, 1874 George S. Gregory, b. Northville, Mich., Feb. 11, 1853. 1. Henry Hitchcock, b. May 7, 1878. 6. Sarah Lincoln, b. Aug. 11, 1855, 45 Mayo St., m. Portland, Me., July 23, 1881 Alden Mitchell Pettengill, b. Cumberland, Me., May 7, 1855. 1. Lucy Abbie, b. Jan. 9, 1883. 2. Alden Francis, b. Aug. 21, 1892.

4 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

Mary Gilmore Bacon, 72 Boston St., Somerville, Mass. m. Boston, Oct. 20, 1852 John Barnard Bailey, b. South Weare, N. H., July 10, 1814, d. Billerica, Mass., Mar. 30, 1888. No ch.

5 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

Margaret Bacon, d. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 11, 1887, m. N Yar Aug. 4, 1844 John Mason Baker, b. do. Aug. 31, 1812, d. Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1878. No ch.

6 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

Henry Bacon, d. Bedford, Mass. Feb. 15, 1884, m. Boston, Dec. 24, 1844 Frances, dau. of James and Sarah (Carde) Carde, b. Kent, Eng. May 17, 1821. 1. Asenath Frances, b. Nov. 11, 1846, m. Bedford, June 13, 1874 Herman Lindner Bachelder, b. Arlington, Mass., Nov. 6, 1849. 1. Lindner Francis, b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 20, 1879. 2. Adeline Louise, b. Everett, Mass., July 23, 1881. 2. Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1849, m. Bedford, Jan. 26, 1876 Theodore Mason Norton, b. Tinmouth, Vt., May 4, 1850. No ch. 3. Henry

Bacon, 280 Causeway St., Boston, b. Sept. 10, 1851, m. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 24, 1872 Susan Caroline, dau. of Ephraim and Caroline (Hill) Church, b. do. Dec. 3, 1851. 1. Harry Bartlett, b. May 25, 1874. 2. Grace Wakefield, b. Everett, May 9, 1880. 3. Helen, b. do. Oct. 2, 1881.

7 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

Maria Conville Bacon, d. Somerville Mass Apr 25-1897 m. N. Yar. Jan. 20, 1841 Daniel Prince, b. do Feb. 6, 1810, d. Portland Oct 4-1891 1. Hortense, b. Portland, Sept. 17, 1846, m. Charles-town, Mass., Apr. 17, 1866 Henry Churchill Bradford, b. do. Sept. 5, 1840. 1. Harry Prince, b. Mar. 16, 1868.

9 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

James Terrill Bacon, m. Cobham, Va., Mar. 15, 1855 Susan Stanford, dau. of James Howell and Sarah Ann (Stanford) Lewis, b. do. Oct. 7, 1829. 1. Susan Stanford, b. Brooklyn, L. I. Dec. 28, 1870, m. Cobham, Oct. 15, 1891 Ernle George Money, b. Moulmein, Burmah, Nov. 27, 1855. 1. Isabelle Delano Money, b. Nov. 20, 1892. 2. Amelia Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1894. ("Marcle Magna" manor was gained by Francis Money Esq. of Wellingborough m. 1723 Eliz. dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Washbourne who m. Hester b. 1675 dau. of Sir John Ernle Knt. of Wilts. (Richard of Ernle in Sussex 1250) who m. 1674 Vincentia dau. of Sir John Kyrle bart. of "Much Marcle" —Burke, Hist. of the Commoners Vol 3-1838—Francis had James Money Esq Lieu't-Col. d. 1785, had 1 son William Money of "Much Marcle" b. 1748 had a 3d son George—"Keeper of Rec. Supreme Ct. etc" Calcutta India m. 1817 ? gr-father of "Ernle Geo. above armes: chequy arg. & gu. on chief sa. 3 eagles or.—Ernle armes: arg., on bend sa. 3 eagles or)

10 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

John Gray Bacon, 59 Wallace St., m. Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1872 Mary Ann, dau of Thomas & Eunice B. (Cilley) Stearns, b. do. Nov. 3, 1839. No ch.

4 of Amaziah Delano

Enos Delano, d. Fairfield, Me. Mar. 29, 1868, m. No. Yarmouth, Mar. 28, 1810 Hannah Larrabee, dau. of Stephen and Ann (Harris) Prince, b. do. Apr. 1, 1788, d. Falmouth, Me. Oct. 14, 1870. 1. Amos Prince, b. Gray, Me., Dec. 17, 1810. 2. Margaret Austin, b. July 27, 1812. 3. Amaziah, b. Limington, Me. April 10, 1815. 4. Sarah Bothby, b. Mar. 22, 1817, d. 1818. 5. Lucy Nason, b. Feb. 6, 1819. 6. Stephen b. May 4, 1821, un-m. d. Va., June 1850. 7. Willard Greenleaf, b. No. Yar. July 11, 1824. 8. Barzilla Small, b. Aug. 15, 1826. 9. William Prince, b. Feb. 25, 1829.

1 of Enos Delano

Amos Prince Delano, (this br. in Whitman Gen. 1832 & '89) d. Winslow, Me. Jan. 22, 1879, m. Skowhegan, Me. Apr. 7, 1832 Hannah Kincaid, dau. Daniel & Lucy (Kincaid) Whitman, b. do. May 22, 1811, d. Waterville, Me. Aug. 21, 1889. 1. Amy Ann, b. Cornville, Me., Mar. 9, 1834, d. Skow. Oct. 9, 1838. 2. Benjamin Prince, b. Skow. May 22, 1836. 3. Clarissa Jane, b. Palmyra, Me. April 13, 1838. 4. Margaret Ann, b. Madison, Me. June 11, 1840. 5. Asenath Bacon, b. Skow. Oct. 26, 1842. 6. Clarinda Augusta, p.

Fairfield, Me. Oct. 6, 1845. 7. Delilah Stickney, b. do. Feb. 3, 1847.

2 of Amos Prince Delano

Benjamin Prince Delano, m. Fairfield, Dec. 11, 1859 Maria, dau. of Bryant and Winnie Ann (Pushor) Tozier, b. Waterville, June 28, 1829. 1. William Ellsworth, b. Waterville, Apr. 16, 1863. 2. Anna Alfraetta, b. Oct. 31, 1865, un-m. 3. Herbert Leslie, b. Sept. 18, 1868.

1 of Benjamin Prince Delano

William Ellsworth Delano, Res. 102 Pine Grove Ave. Lynn Mass. m. Waterville Nov. 17, 1883 Nellie Irena, dau. Asa Sweat and Olive Brown (Berry) Dodge, b. Leeds, Me., Apr. 14, 1869. (Dodge Gens. 1879 to '94) 1. Florence Irena, b. Winslow, Me., Sept. 8, 1884. 2. Asa Dodge. 3. Myrtle Elvena, b Warren Mass. Nov 1-1893

3 of Benjamin Prince Delano

Herbert Leslie Delano, m. Waterville, Oct. 16, 1886 Lucy Edith, dau. of Samuel and Nancy Lord (Littlefield) Whitehouse, b. Belgrade, Me., Jan. 9, 1871. (Eng. armes: gu, on bend arg. 2 greyhounds passant sa.) 1. Mildred, b. Winslow, Me., July 26, 1888. 2. Herbert Ray, b. Mar. 20, 1890.

3 of Amos Prince Delano

Clarissa Jane Delano, m. West Waterville, Me. Oct. 16, 1855 John Davis, b. Albion, Me., June 5, 1833. 1. Frances Maria, b. Winslow, Me., Aug. 28, 1857, m. China, Me., Sept. 29, 1883 John Augustus Hamlin, b. Winslow, Sept. 20, 1857. 2. Amos Maines, b. Feb. 9, 1860, m. Winslow, Dec. 6, 1887 Bridget, dau. of James White, b. St. George, Quebec, Oct. 8, 1863. 1. Emmons Edward, b. Waterville, Jan. 20, 1890. 3. Myra, b. Sept. 10, 1861, m. Winslow May 19, 1880 Charles Edwin Bremner, b. do. May 8, 1853. (Eng. armes: ermine, chevron bet. 3 hands sa.) 4. Annie Louisa, b. Sept. 28, 1863, m. Waterville, Dec. 25, 1884 Henry Thomas Winters, b. Unity, Me., July 5, 1862. 1. Amos Arthur, b Winslow Nov. 5, 1885. 2. Irving, b. Waterville, Oct. 30, 1887.

4 of Amos Prince Delano

Margaret Ann Delano, m. Winslow, Me. June 10, 1860 Daniel Augustus Phillips, b. do. July 9, 1839. 1. Stillman, b. May 1, 1861, m. Unity, July 26, 1885 Susie Ellen, dau. of Asa and Harriet (Hartus) Douglass, b. Freedom, Me., Nov. 29, 1886. 1. Percy Stillman, b. Benton, Me., Apr. 12, 1887, d. Mar. 20, 1888. 2. Charles Augustus, b. Sept. 5, 1863, d. Dec. 13, 1864. 3. Charles Edward, b. Mar. 29, 1867. 4. Frank Everett, b. Apr. 17, 1869, d. Dec. 5, 1874. 5. Frederick, b. June 13, 1871. 6. Daniel Werthy, b. May 28, 1875.

5 of Amos Prince Delano

Asenath Bacon Delano, N. Whitefield, Me. m. Winslow, June 22, 1861 William James Bremner, b. Winslow, Aug. 20, 1840. 1. Mary Helen, b. Jan. 26, 1863, m. 1st Lowell, Mass., Feb. 12, 1882 John Henry Dillon, b. Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 23, 1856, m. 2d Damariscotta Mills, Me., June 3, 1889 George Austin Clark, b. do. Mar. 13, 1860. 1. William James Dillon, b. Dam. Mills Feb.

21, 1884. 1. Annie Fuller, & 2. Carrie Dodge Clark—twins, b. Mar. 27, 1894. 2. Frankie May, b. Jan. 14, 1865, d. Mar. 15, 1867.

6 of Amos Prince Delano

Clarinda Augusta Delano, m. 1st Winslow, Aug. 20, 1870 James Frederick Guillifer, b. do. 1840, d. do. Aug. 15, 1884, m. 2d Oakland, Dec. 15, 1887 Charles A. Brown, b. Winslow, 1842. 1. Ida, b. June 12, 1871. 2. Frederick James, b. Jan. 12, 1873. 3. Rossie, b. Feb. 13, 1881. 4. Linnie, b. Oct. 3, 1883.

7 of Amos Prince Delano

Delilah Stickney Delano, of Gardiner Me m. Winslow, Nov. 19, 1871 Ariel Warren Sotheard, b. do. Dec. 9, 1835. 1. Hannah Melissa, b. Waterville, Oct. 31, 1872. 2. Lydia May, b. Winslow, Mar. 25, 1875. 3. Elbridge Gerry, b. Sept. 24, 1877. 4. Unnamed, b. Feb. 15, 1880, d. Waterville, Aug. 27, 1881. 5. Annie Alma, b. do. May 4, 1888.

2 of Enos Delano

Margaret Austin Delano, m. No. Yarmouth, Dec. 29, 1833 Cyrus Noyes, b. Falmouth, Me., Apr. 23, 1806, d. do. Aug. 24, 1891. (Gen. 1894, Nicholas & Rev. James of Newberry (bros.) 1634 fr. Chouderstown sons of Rev. W'm Noyes of Wiltshire Use Noye armes of Cornwall & Sussex Az, 3 crosses crosslet in bend arg. It is possible that "Noye" is fr. "de la Noye") 1. Lucy Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1835, un-m. d. do. Apr. 18, 1870. 2. Josiah Noyes, 5 Province Court, Boston, b. May 26, 1837, m. Boston, June 8, 1864 Minnie, dau. of Walter and Mary (Burnett) Steele, b. Liverpool, Eng., May 17, 1845. 1. Alice Granville Noyes, b. Mar. 21, 1865, m. Boston Dec. 1, 1885 Frank Jones, Jr., b. Halifax, N. S., Aug. 15, 1859. 1. Margaret Pauline, b. Aug. 15, 1888. 2. Dorothy Granville, b. Sept. 22, 1890. 2 Walter Wallace, b. Nov. 7, 1867. 3. Cyrus Adolphus, 8 Province Court, Boston, b. Jan. 2, 1840, m. Medford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863 Sarah Frances, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Walton (Homans) Richards, b. Portland, Me., Mar. 25, 1844. No ch. 4. John Merrill, b. June 25, 1845, un-m. d. New York Harbor, (yellow fever) Aug. 5, 1869.

3 of Enos Delano

Amaziah Delano, d. Falmouth, Me. Aug. 18, 1874, m. Bangor, June 16, 1840 Mary Emily, dau. of Edward and Eunice Wells (Lang) Gould, b. Montville, Me., May 2, 1820 (Gen. 1872) 1. Frederick Augustus, b. Apr. 24, 1841, d. Feb. 14, 1844. 2. Helen Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1845, d. Skowhegan, Me. May 16, 1848. 3. Henrietta, b. Skow. Me., Nov. 19, 1847, d. Jan. 19, 1848.

5 of Enos Delano

Lucy Nason Delano, East Deering, Me. d E Deering Me Jan 16-1894 m. Falmouth, Me. Feb. 11, 1841 Edward Noyes, b. do. Nov. 4, 1800, d. do. Oct. 19-1868. 1. Frederick Melville Noyes, b. Apr. 28, 1842, m. Boston, Apr. 9, 1864 Adaline Maria, dau. of Isaiah Winslow and Roxana Theodate (Godfrey) Killey, b. New Orleans, La., July 17, 1841. 1. Addie Melville, b. Flushing, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1867, d. Malden, Mass., Oct. 17, 1872. 2. Annie Shelton, b Malden Sept. 15, 1873. 3. Nellie Josephine, b. Jan. 10, 1879. 2. Enos Augustus, b. May 16, 1847, un-m. d. Augusta, Me. Mar. 6, 1889.

3. Edward Nason, Faulkner, Mass. b. Falmouth, Aug. 3, 1850, m. Malden, May 10, 1873 Eva Gates, dau. of Asa and Sarah Scott (Dunkle) Ward, b. Wardsboro, Vt., Jan. 27, 1846. 1. Harry Gilbert, b. Oct. 9, 1875, d. May 12, 1878. 2. Florence Eva, b. July 31, 1881. 3. Myron Nason, b. Aug. 19, 1883. 4. Charles Wilber, Somerville, Mass. b. July 10, 1853, m. Falmouth, Sept. 27, 1877 Rosina Alberta Colsin, dau. of Thos. Robert and Maria (Babb) Peters, b. Devenport, Eng., Sept. 18, 1858. 1. Harry Charles, b. Aug. 6, 1879. 5. Ernest Wendell, Walpole, Mass. b. Mar. 22, 1857, m. Cumberland, Me., Nov. 1, 1884 Adelaide C. Brown. 1. Blanche Alida, b. Walpole, Mass., May 4, 1887. 6. Margaret Ella, b. Nov. 13, 1859, d. Dec. 22, 1862. 7. Benjamin, b. Jan. 28, 1862 m. Everett, Mass., May 10, 1893 Metta A Knowlton.

7 of Enos Delano

Willard Greenleaf Delano, (Private—Co. E, 1st H. A. Maine Vols.—killed Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864), m. 1st Bangor, Dec. 12, 1846 Clarinda Richardson, d. Bangor, Me., Feb. 8, 1849, m. 2d do. Dec. 11, 1852 Sarah Rowe, dau. of George & Deborah (Bryer) Emery, b. Maxfield, Me., Nov. 10, 1829, d. Somerville Mass. Nov. 21-1893 (Gen. 1890) 1. Frederick Wilber Delano, Ellsworth, Me. m. to ?—— 1. Velzora Savage, b. May 5, 1854, Somerville, Mass. m. Boston, Dec. 2, 1879 Horace Angea Forbush, b. Cambridge, Me., Sept. 15, 1852. No ch. (fr. ? Forbes Gen. 1892) 2. Emma Frances, b. July 17, 1857. 3. Walter Herbert, b. July 2, 1861.

3 of Willard Greenleaf Delano

Enma Frances Delano, Medford Centre, Me. m. Bangor, Sept. 23, 1877 Charles Henry Bailey, b. Howland, Me., May 6, 1856. 1. Winiefriid Belle, b. Maxfield, Me., Jan. 5, 1882. 2 Horace Abner, & 3. Florence Annie twins b. Howland, June 9, 1883. 4. Blanche Elizabeth, b. Maxfield, May 24, 1886. 5 Earl Willard, b. Howland, Mar. 31, 1888.

4 of Willard Greenleaf Delano

Walter Herbert Delano, (Commander Mass. Sons of Veterans), m. 1st Bangor Dec. 25, 1879 Emma Frances, dau. of Abner Seely and Elizabeth (Emery) Bailey, b. Howland, Nov. 28, 1859, d. do. July 19, 1881, m. 2d Sharon, Mass., Aug. 30, 1886 Gertrude Hewins, dau. of Elon and Sabrina (Greenleaf) Richards, b. do. Aug. 30, 1859. 1. Francis Bailey, b. Howland, July 13, 1881.—1. Roland Hixon, b. Sharon, Oct. 31, 1887. 2. Carleton Chase, b. do. Nov. 19, 1890.

8 of Enos Delano

Barzilla Small Delano, d. Fairfield, Me Feb. 23, 1868, m. Fairfield, Aug. 17, 1850 Mary Ann, dau. of Amos and Mary Ann (Stevens) Avery, (Gen. 1893) b. do. April 17, 1831 (m. 2d Norridgewack, Me Dec. 30, 1876 Benjamin Perley Hersome, b. W. Waterville, Me., Nov. 21, 1821.) 1. Stephen Small Delano, b. Jan. 7, 1852, Skowhegan Me. m. Fairfield Nov. 2, 1878 Annie Belle, dau. of Warren Lander and Caroline (Tozier) Tozier, b. Waterville, Me. 1. Gladys Ola, b. Jan. 17, 1884. 2. Sarah Ellen, b. Dec. 30, 1852. 3. Ann Maria, b. July 14, 1855, d. July 28, 1856. 4. Etta May, b. July 8, 1862. 5. Alice Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1867, un-m. d. Norridgewack, Feb. 18, 1883.

#### 2 of Barzilla Small Delano

Sarah Ellen Delano, m. Skowhegan, Me Feb. 5, 1880 Samuel M Emerson, b. Saco, Me., Mar. 12, 1858. (Gen. 1887 Joseph of Me. 1620-90 ed. Oxford Un. son of Thomas of Mass 1642 ? fr. Eng. des. of Sir Ralph Emerson Knt. 1535 of Foxton Durham armes: Party per fesse indented or & vert, on bend engrailed az, 3 lions passant arg.) 1. Fannie Altana, b. Nov. 29, 1880. 2. Alice May, b. Norridgewock, Me. Sept. 30, 1883.

#### 4 of Barzilla Small Delano

Etta May Delano, m. Norridgewock, Me. May 1, 1888 Charles Herbert Crosby, b. Kingfield, Me., July 8, 1864. No ch. (Gen. 1877)

#### 9 of Enos Delano

William Prince Delano, of Bangor Me m. Bucksport, Me 1856 Maria, dau. of Joseph and Eleanor (Lamphere) James, b. do. 1. Frank, d. Sept. 18, 1862. 2. Llewellyn, d. Feb. 1, 1862.

#### 5 of Amaziah Delano

Judith Delano, d. N. Yarmouth, Me., July 20, 1834, m. Gray Me 1808 Larrabee Harris, (Gens. 1861 to '87) b. N. Yar. Dec. 31, 1780, d. do. Mar. 9, 1849. 1. Lydia, b. Jan. 7, 1809. 2. Amaziah Delano Harris, b. Nov. 18, 1810. 3. Stephen Larrabee, b. Harrison, Me. Aug. 15, 1812. 4. Almira b do Sept. 25, 1814, un-m. d. N. Yar. Mar. 14, 1840. 5. Asenath, b. Limington, Me. Oct. 21, 1816. 6. Jane Berry, b. do. May 27, 1818. 7. Ezekiel Delano Harris, b. N. Yar. Oct. 3, 1820. 8. Joseph Russell, b. Nov. 26, 1822. 9. Olive Russell, b. May 25, 1825. 10. Eliza. b. Aug. 27, 1827.

#### 1 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Lydia Harris, d. N. Yar. Nov. 30, 1852, m. N. Yar. Apr. 19, 1829 Jason Hamilton, b. do Jan. 11, 1808. 1. Eliza Ann b. Sept. 19, 1829, d. 30 Nov. 1861 m. 1st John Bond m. 2d Henry Prince 2. Frances, b. Oct. 26, 1833, un-m. d. Mar. 25, 1858. 3. Horatio, b. Sept. 6, 1836. 4. Harriet Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1840. 5. Margaret Bacon, b. Jan. 19, 1848.

#### 3 of Jason Hamilton

Horatio Hamilton, m. Lawrence, Mass., July 29, 1862 Laura Anna Kincaide, b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 25, 1842. (Scotch) 1. Herbert Horatio, b. May 4, 1863. 2. Ernest Wendell, b. Mar. 19, 1870.

#### 4 of Jason Hamilton

Harriet Jane Hamilton, d. N. Yar. Sept. 3, 1878, m. Lisbon, Me., Feb. 16, 1860 James Doten, b. N. Yar. Feb. 9, 1829. 1. Florence Stone, b. N. Yar. Oct. 10, 1862. Linwood Hamilton, b. Oct. 16, 1869. Theodora Belle, b. Aug. 24, 1871.

#### 5 of Jason Hamilton

Margaret Bacon Hamilton, d. Portland Aug. 26, 1876, m. Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1873 Frank Benjamin Knight, b. do. Mar. 17, 1841, d. do. Nov. 22, 1879. Portland, Me. (Savage Gen. Dict. III) 1. Frederick Earnest, b. N. Yar. Dec. 18, 1874.

#### 2 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Amaziah Delano Harris, d. New Gloucester, Me Sept. 13, 1889, m. N. Yar. Mar. 19, 1837 Eleanor, dau. of Samuel Higgins, b. No.

Yar. June 8, 1816, d. N Gloucester, June 1, 1871. 1. Harriet Eliza Harris, b. N. Gloucester Mar. 15, 1838, m. N. Gloucester Mar. 25, 1865 Zadoc Allen Rowe, b. do. Mar. 5, 1824. No ch. 2. James Webster, b. Feb. 9, 1839, d. Apr. 25, 1868. 3. Wm Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 10, 1840, d. Feb. 21, 1867. 4. Samuel Stanwood, b. Nov. 30, 1842, d. June 24, 1868. 5. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 11, 1844, d. Oct. 1, 1864. 6. Amaziah Delano, b. Aug. 12, 1846, d. Aug. 23, 1847. 7. Amaziah Delano, b. July 23, 1848, d. Apr. 29, 1871. 8. Lydia Almeda b. June 26, 1851, d. Nov. 3, 1876. 9. Charles Fremont, b. Sept. 6, 1855, d. Oct. 4, 1883. 10. Horatio Hamilton, b. May 11, 1859, d. July 25, 1886.

3 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Stephen Larrabee Harris, d. N. Berwick, Me. Sept. 2, 1888, m. Poland, Me. Mar. 14, 1839 Margaret Waterhouse, dau. of Wm. and Dorothy (Garland) Jackson, b. do. Dec. 19, 1816, d. New Gloucester, Jan. 23, 1896. 1. Hewitt Larrabee Harris, b. New Gloucester, Nov. 7, 1839, d. do. Dec. 10, 1841. 2. Ella Judith, b. June 20, 1841, m. N. Gloucester Aug. 16, 1870 Samuel A. Nash, M.D., b. Raymond, Me., June 26, 1840, d. N. Berwick, Jan. 5, 1893. 1. Lena, b. N. Berwick, Sept. 16, 1876. 2. Daisy, b. Apr. 12, 1879. 3. Helen b. Mar. 19, 1843, d. Mar. 20, 1843. 4. Hewitt Larrabee, b. Feb. 23, 1844, d. Oct. 24, 1857. 5. George Melvin, b. Jan. 4, 1846, d. Nov. 16, 1849. 6. Albert, b. & d. 1847. 7. Phebe Ann, b. July 3, 1848, d. Feb. 12, 1850. 8. Annie Jackson, b. Aug. 17, 1851, Portland Me. m. Raymond, Jan. 1, 1870 Joseph White Brown, b. do. Dec. 5, 1847. 1. Maud Everett, b. Mar. 28, 1871, m. Portland, June 25, 1889 George William Hunter, b. Boston, Feb. 22, 1866. 1. Helen Longfellow, b. Brockton, Mass., May 5, 1890. 2. Clara, b. Gray, Me., Nov. 9, 1878, d. Nov. 16, 1878. 3. Ava Margaret, b. May 11, 1880. 4. Harris Jordan, b. Portland, June 15, 1887. 9. George Melvin, b. Aug. 15, 1853, d. Quincy Mass Mar. 1, 1891, m. Quincy, Apr. 6, 1879 Caroline Cushing Baxter, (widow) dau. of Lewis Eldridge and Olive (Furber) Bradford, b. do. Oct. 25, 1850. 1. Stephen Larrabee, b. Sept. 16, 1880. 2. Jennie Johnson, b. July 29, 1882. 3. Mary Edna, b. Mar. 6, 1886. 10. Sarah Milliken, b. Jan. 27, 1859, m. New Gloucester Apr 15, 1883 Elbridge True, b. do. Apr. 27, 1859. 1. Mabel Rose, b. Jan. 1, 1885. 2. Lewis Pennel, b. May 2, 1891.

5 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Asenath Harris, d. N. Yarmouth, May 30, 1886, m. Limington Me. July 5, 1834 Dennis Higgins, b. Cape Elizabeth, Me. Mar. 28, 1807. 1. Ellen, b. N. Yar. June 25, 1836, d. Aug. 25, 1837. 2. Ellen, b. Gray, Me. June 4, 1838, m. Gorham, Me., April 24, 1861 Eben Hawkes, b. Windham, Me., July 17, 1834. 1. Elizabeth Ellen, b. Windham, Oct. 24, 1863, m. Portland, Me., July 4, 1886 Geo. Warren Osgood, b. Gray, Me., July 18, 1864. 2. Granville, b. Mar. 4, 1865, m. Goshen, N. H., Apr. 23, 1887 Olive Morse, dau. of Jos. Moses and Almira (Ryder) Sawyer, b. New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 28, 1870. 1. Ethel, b. Pownal, Me., Oct. 29, 1888. 3. George, b. N. Yar. Jan. 28, 1867. 4. Orrin, b. Feb. 2, 1879. 3. Granville, b. N. Yar. Sept. 11, 1840, d. N. Yar. Feb. 8, 1874, m. Laconia, N.



H., Feb. 10, 1871 Caroline Demarest, d. Auburn, Me., Jan. 16, 1873. No ch. 4. Edwin, b. Dec. 11, 1842, d. Mar. 22, 1844. 5. Chas. Edwin Osgood, b. June 3, 1845, m. Auburn, Me., June 2, 1870 Laura Augusta Tubbs (wid) dau. of Charles and Diana (Drake) Parker, b. do. Jan. 8, 1840. 1. George Henry, b. Apr. 4, 1871. 2. Alma Melissa, b. Mar. 29, 1875. 6. Frances Ursula, b. June 7, 1847, m. Otisfield, Me., Apr. 21, 1885 Frank Marion Getchell, b. Machias, Me., July 15, 1840. 1. Evalena, b. N. Yar. Aug. 20, 1888. 7. Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 9, 1849, m. Gray, Me., Dec. 31, 1867 Levi Shadrach Foster, b. do. Nov. 4 1844. 1. Carrie May, b. Apr. 13, 1873. 2. Frank Leslie, b. July 20, 1880. 3. Mildred Eliza, b. July 2, 1883. 4. Harry Frederick, b. Jan. 1, 1886, d. N. Yar. Mar. 27, 1888. 5. Albert Barker, b. N. Yar. Sept. 25, 1887. 8. Samuel Larrabee, b. Dec. 27, 1851, d. Mar. 20, 1881, m. June 25, 1875 Laura Anna, dau. of James Sullivan and Mahala (Lamont) Parker. 1. Maurice Sullivan, b. July 25, & d. Sept. 6, 1876. 2. Frank Samuel, b. Apr. 14, 1878. 3. Grace Annah, b. Nov. 25, 1879. 4. Maurice Sullivan, b. May 25, 1881, d. May 28, 1882. 9. William Henry, b. May 3, 1854, m. 1880 Mary Goodwin, d. 14 Mar 1881 no ch. 10. Frederic Stone, b. Dec. 7, 1856, un-m. d. Nov. 28, 1880. 11. Amos True, b. Mar. 1, 1859.

6 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Jane Berry Harris, d. Windham, Me. Dec. 19, 1853, m. N. Yarmouth, May 27, 1842 Charles Lord Marston, b. do. Nov. 3, 1816, d. West Pownal, Me. Dec. 6, 1880. (M. fam. 1888—W'm Marston to Mass 1634 Shropshire armes: sa., a fesse dancettée ermine, bet. 3 fleurs-de-lis arg.) 1. Francis Lovell Emerson, 412½ Congress St., Portland, Me., b. Nov. 1, 1847, m. 1st Boston, May 24, 1867 Sarah Ellen, dau. of John and Abbie Putnam (Dexter) Stickney, b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 24, 1847, m. 2d Richmond, Vt., Sept. 16, 1889 Elveretta, dau. of Freeman and Dorcas (Holt) Nelson, b. Canaan, Me., June 11, 1855. 1. Byrmina Maud, b. Aug. 18, 1868, m. Boston Oct. 30, 1885 Francis John Hird, 125 Hudson St., Boston, Mass. b. Arbrough, Scotland, Oct. 28, 1865. 1. Stella Caroline, b. Oct. 24, 1888. 2. Hugh Francis, b. E. Somerville, Mass., May 6, 1873. 2. Anvelette Estelle, b. New Gloucester, Me. Apr. 18, 1849, d. Mattapan, Mass., Oct. 17, 1886, m. Portland, Me., Nov. 17, 1865 Charles Littlefield, b. Topsham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1846. (Gen. 1881—Edmund Littlefield to Me. 1637 fr. Tichfield Eng.—Armes: vert, on chevron arg. bet. 3 garbs or; 3 boys heads) 1. Albert Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1866. 2. Ada Belle, b. Oct. 3, 1868, m. Mattapan, Mass., Nov. 25, 1886 James Irving, b. Halifax, N. S., Nov. 3, 1863. 1. Ella Mildred, b. Mar. 8, 1890. 3. Ferdinando Hooper, b. N. Yar. Oct. 27, 1850, m. E. Boston, Nov. 3, 1875 Katherine Frances, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (Costigan) Morrison, b. St. Johns, N. F., Oct. 5, 1858. 11 Linden Place, Boston. 1. Louise, b. Jan. 13, 1881.

7 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Ezekiel Delano Harris, of West Pownal, Me. m. N. Yarmouth Nov. 19, 1843 Eunice Stinchfield, dau. of David and Dorcas Emery (Littlefield) Marston, b. do. Aug. 29, 1823. 1. Almira Harris, b.

Dec. 28, 1844. 2. Sarah Marchant, b. New Gloucester, Me. Aug. 4, 1846, d. July 29, 1850. 3. Abba Adner, b. June 9, 1848, d. Mar. 14, 1849. 4. Dorcas Enery, b. Dec. 29, 1849. 5. Frederick, b. Aug. 25, 1851. 6. David Marston, b. Oct. 6, 1853. 7. Eliza Cushman, b. July 31, 1855. 8. John Larrabee, b. June 6, 1857. 9. Martha, b. Apr. 20, 1859. 10. Millard, b. July 22, 1860. 11. Olive F. Allen, b. July 15, 1862. 12. Nellie Jay, b. Oct. 13, 1867.

1 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

Almira Harris, of Auburn, Me., m. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 30, 1876  
Thomas Henry Vosmus, b. S. Auburn, Jan. 4, 1828. No ch.

4 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

Dorcas Enery Harris, Auburn, m. Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 14, 1868  
Albion Kendall Paris Marston, b. N. Yarmouth, July 31, 1841.  
1. Albert Lewis, b. Pownal, Me., Jan. 9, 1872, d. Saccarappa, Me., June 9, 1873. 2. Ernest Linwood, b. Sacc. June 7, 1873. 3. Frederick Albert, b. Gorham, Me., Jan. 12, 1877. 4. William Everett, b. do. Oct. 3, 1880, d. Pownal, Aug. 6, 1882. 5. Harriet Alice, b. Gorham, June 8, 1885.

5 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

Frederick Harris, m. Auburn, Oct. 25, 1882  
Alice, dau. of Wm. Atkinson and Eliza Jane (Lunt) Bickerton, b. Brunswick, Me., June 18, 1858. 1. Virgie Adelia, b. Mar. 12, 1889.

6 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

David Marston Harris, m. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 8, 1879  
Caribou, Me. Annie Eliza, dau. of Edward Wilson and Ellen (O'Lara) Rideout, b. Presque Isle, Me., July 10, 1853. 1. Alton Garsion, b. West Pownal, Feb. 6, 1881. 2. Edward Ezekiel, b. Leeds, Me., Nov. 10, 1883. 3. Clarence Elma, b. Caribou, Mar. 18, 1889. (See Corliss)

7 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

Eliza Cushman Harris, S. Auburn, Me. m. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1873  
Stanley Gore, b. Gray, Me., Sept. 6, 1849. 1. Eugene Waldo Gore, b. Auburn, May 8, 1875. 2. Arthur Leroy, b. Jan. 4, 1877. 3. Bertram Lesley, b. Dec. 21, 1878. 4. Eva Maud, b. July 26, 1881. 5. Blanche Estelle, b. Jan. 23, 1886. (Gore Gen. 1875—8 p.)

8 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

John Larrabee Harris, Minot, Me. m. Auburn, Me., Aug. 29, 1874  
Marietta, dau. Wm. Henry and Marietta (Harvey) Martin, b. Dansville, Me., Sept. 5, 1857. 1. Wendell Irving, b. New Gloucester, Me., Apr. 6, 1876, d. Poland, Me., Apr. 29, 1890. 2. Clarence Ezekiel, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., July 9, 1877. 3. John Franklin, b. Dec. 31, 1878. 4. Charles Lester, b. Oct. 7, 1880. 5. Maud Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1882. 6. Ansel Dunn, b. Mar. 17, 1884. 7. George Martin, b. Jan. 23, 1887. 8. Bessie Emma, b. Poland, Nov. 9, 1888.

9 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

Martha Harris, m. Auburn, Apr. 20, 1882  
Alonzo Abbott Gowell, b. Oxford, Me., Nov. 14, 1861. 1. Lindon Harris, b. Dec. 22, 1883. 2. Albert Montrose, b. Mar. 2, 1885.

12 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

Nellie Jay Harris, m. Auburn, Aug. 5, 1885 Frank Augustus Vosmus, b. do. July 6, 1865. Ch. Elmer Addison, b. Jan. 8, 1887.

8 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Joseph Russell Harris, Merrill St., Portland, Me., m. Pownal, Me. Aug. 15, 1846 Harriet Caroline, dau. of Joseph and Patience (Bartol) Lufkin, b. do. Aug. 1, 1821, d. Portland, Sept. 25, 1892. (Lufkyn Eng. armes: sa, on chevron bet. 3 eagles; 3 mullets) 1. Adeliza Patience, b. N. Yarmouth, Feb. 28, 1848, 1 Cumberland St., Portland, m. Portland, Jan. 1, 1874 Eastman Holden, b. Casco, Me., Oct. 8, 1847. No ch. 2. Mary Caroline, b. Durham, Me. Jan. 29, 1850, Lawrence, Mass. m. Portland, Dec. 25, 1879 Oscar Mills, b. Great Falls, N. H., Dec. 18, 1850. No ch. 3. Henriette Cruger, b. Nov. 8, 1852. 4. Joseph Lufkin, b. July 24, 1854, 35 Stone St., Portland, m. Portland, Apr. 23, 1874 Ada Isora, dau. of Wm. Stone and Rowena Porter (Walton) Thompson, b. N. Waterborough, Me., Aug. 11, 1855. 1. Ethel Maud, b. May 11, 1875. 2. Charles Russell, b. July 6, 1877. 3. Phillip Holden, b. Dec. 7, 1879, d. Jan. 11, 1887. 5. George Bartol, b. Mar. 28, 1856, Stoneham, Mass. m. Portland, Apr. 16, 1884 Charlotte, dau. of Jos. Beals and Elizabeth Ellen (Libby) Parsons, b. do. Nov. 2, 1861. 1. Nellie Bartol, b. Mar. 30, 1885. 2. Harriet, b. Stoneham, Mass., May 18, 1886. 3. Marion, b. do. Dec. 28, 1889.

9 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Olive Russell Harris, 13 Highland Park Ave. Roxbury, Mass. m. Auburn, Me. July 28, 1844 William Frederick Stone, Sr. b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 5, 1822, d. Boston Mass. Apr 25-1894. 1. William Frederick, Jr. b. N. Yarmouth, Feb. 15, 1846, Slaughter, Wash. m. Marysville, Cal., Nov. 25, 1875 Rhoda Augusta, dau. of Owen and Sarah (Harrison) Doremus, b. New York City, May 7, 1845, d. Alturas, Cal., Mar. 29, 1889. 1. Wm. Doremus Stone, b. Nov. 5, 1881. (Gen. '98 Cornelius ? Doremus fr. Holl. abt. 1690 to N. Am.) 2. Frederick William, twin of William Frederick, b. do. Alturas, Cal. m. Sacramento, Cal., 1873 Lulu Mellon. No ch. 3. Emily Maria, b. New Gloucester, Mar. 12, 1847, m. Portland Me., Nov. 6, 1866 Joshua Edwin Waterhouse. No ch. (Savage Dict. IV Eng. founded by Sir Edward Waterhouse, Lincolnshire 1250, armes: Or, a pile engrailed sa.) 4. George Burt, b. Boston, July 21, 1856, m. Augusta, Me., Jan. 24, 1883 Abbie Wells, dau. of Daniel and Sophia Elizabeth (Duell) Lawrence, b. Pittston, Me., July 26, 1852. 1. George Lawrence, b. S. Boston, Nov. 1, 1886.

10 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Eliza Harris, d. Bridgton, Me., Mar. 16, 1855, m. Gray, Me., Feb. 28, 1850 Job. Cushman, b. Oxford, Me., Mar. 11, 1820, d. Bridgton, May 27, 1877. No ch.

5 of Ezekiel Delano

Edmund Chandler Delano, d. Cumberland, Me. 1824, m. N. Yarmouth Mar. 8, 1796 Martha Merrill, dau. of Eliphalet & Martha (Mayo) Morse, b. Falmouth, Me., Sept. 14, 1769, d. Portland, June 14, 1852. 1. Rufus Chandler, b. Aug. 23, 1797. 2. Ezekiel, b. Jan. 13, 1799, un-m. Lost at sea. 3. Amaziah, b. Jan. 23, & d. Dec.

25th 1800. 4. Charlotte, b. May 18, 1801, d. y. 5. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1802. 6. George, b. 1804. 7. Zilpha, b. May 4, 1807. 8. Lucy, b. Nov. 3, 1812.

1 of Edmund Chandler Delano

Rufus Chandler Delano, Sr. d. N. Y. Dec. 8, 1846, m. New York City, 1823 Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah (Franklin) Hutchinson, b. London, Eng., Jan. 20, 1796, d. New York, Dec. 20, 1846. 1. Ezekiel Delano, b. Feb. 5, 1824. 2. Martha Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1825. 3. Rufus Chandler Delano Jr b. Sept. 10, 1827, d. 6 Oct 1890 m. Mary ? d. Greenwich 13 Sept 1883 no ch. 4. Henrietta Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1831. 5. Louisa, b. Mar. 4, 1834, d. June 1, 1837. 6. Lucy Ann, b. May 7, 1836, d. June 22, 1837. 7. Louisa Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1838, un-m. d. Greenwich, Conn. June 12, 1867.

1 of Rufus Chandler Delano Sr.

Ezekiel Delano, d. Savannah, Ga., Jan. 30, 1893 (on a visit), m. New York Nov. 6, 1845 Elizabeth Deacon, b. County Caven, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1826, d. Greenwich, July 6, 1881. 1. Rufus Chandler Delano, b. New York City, Dec. 6, 1847, d. Feb. 5, 1848. 2. Thomas Henry, b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 10, 1851. 3. Rufus William, b. Jan. 23, 1853. 4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1854. 5. Louisa Ann, b. May 19, 1856, d. Feb. 4, 1861. 6. Martha Etta, b. June 5, 1858, un-m. 7. Louisa Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1863, un-m. d. June 9, 1890.

2 of Ezekiel Delano

Thomas Henry Delano, Res. Greenwich Conn. m. there Nov. 12, 1884 Lucy Molthrope, dau. of Stephen G. and Cornelia G. White, b. do. Feb. 26, 1858. (Pub. & Ed. of a tobacco Trade-Journal At 102 Chambers St., New York.) 1. Cornelia Adelaide, b. Oct. 27, 1885. 2. Sadie Eloise, b. June 29, 1889.

3 of Ezekiel Delano

Rufus William Delano, d. Greenwich, Feb. 7, 1883, m. Port Chester, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1875 Stella Wells, dau. of Charles & Frances (Wells) Odell, b. New York City, Mar. 18, 1858. (fr. Odehull Eng. armes: arg. 3 crescents gu.) 1. Florence Louise, b. Port Chester, Sept. 13, 1875. 2. Lulu Frances, b. Greenwich, July 27, 1877.

4 of Ezekiel Delano

Sarah Elizabeth Delano, m. Port Chester, Jan. 5, 1875 William S. Reynolds, b. Stamford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1852. 1. Howard Delano Reynolds, b. Greenwich, Oct. 31, 1875, d. July 23, 1876. 2. William Everett, b. May 9, 1877, d. Mar. 30, 1882.

2 of Rufus Chandler Delano Sr.

Martha Elizabeth Delano, d. Greenwich, Mar. 17, 1873, m. New York Jan. 1843 Thomas Hagen Carney, b. Carlisle, Penn., 1821, d. New York, Apr. 27, 1850. 1. Thomas Hagen, 2078 Lexington Ave., New York, b. Mar. 24, 1844. 2. John, b. Dec. 13, 1847, d. New Orleans, La., Apr. 14, 1864.

4 of Rufus Chandler Delano Sr.

Henrietta Smith Delano, m. New York Aug. 6, 1856 Joseph Alexander Gray, b. Crohan, Ireland, Nov. 8, 1829. 1. Eliza Jane, b. Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1857, d. do. June 7, 1858. 2. James Alexander, b. Holland, Mich., Nov. 11, 1858, d. Greenwich, Mar. 15,

1875. 3. Sarah, b. Holland, Mich., Jan. 8, 1861, d. do. Jan. 13, 1861. 4. Joseph Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1863. 5. Sarah Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1865, m. Charles H. Downes, 9 Cortland Place, S. Norwalk, Conn.

5 of Edmund Chandler Delano

Elizabeth Delano, d. Portland, Me. Dec. 14, 1877, m. N. Yarmouth Dec. 10, 1821 Thomas Chase, b. Windham, Me. Sept. 7, 1797, d. Portland, Sept. 6, 1854. 1. Martha Ann, b. Freeport, Me. Oct. 1, 1822, d. 2. Julia, b. Mar. 8, 1824, d. Cumberland, Me. July 4, 1828. 3. Philip Sweetser, b. Cumberland, Jan. 29, 1826, d. 4. Charles Poland, b. Jan. 13, 1828, d. 5. Emily Allen, b. Apr. 16, 1830, m. A. Reed, 59 Brown St., Portland. 6. William Jordan, b. Jan. 27, 1833, d. Otisfield, Me. Aug. 25, 1842. 7. Ezekiel Delano, b. Cumberland, Feb. 26, 1835. 8. Francis Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1837. 9. Samuel Ray, b. Dec. 27, 1839, d. 10. Almena Stevens, b. Otisfield, Apr. 7, 1842, d. Aug. 26, 1849.

6 of Edmund Chandler Delano ?

George Delano, m. 1826 Rhoda B., dau. of James and Mary (Murray) Cook, d. Sebago, Me., 1830. 1. George Washington, b. Sebago Dec. 12, 1826. 2. John Cook b. 1828. (Prof. Delano of Sodus Center who compiled this thinks this "Geo. D'o" a s. of "Edmund Chandler D'o" On record is "George Delano b. N. Yarm. 1804 who m. Starke Me. Ruth Dutton, had son Benjamin b. 1830. The compiler believes the two "Georges" are the same)

1 of George Delano

George Washington Delano, d. Victoria Harbor, Nov. 1, 1880, m. Bridgton, Me., May 1, 1849 Angelina Perley, dau. of Nathaniel and Charlotte Temple (Smith) Burnham, b. Bridgton, Aug. 13, 1827. Victoria Harbor, Ontario, Canada. (Gens 1869 & '84) 1. Leonora Temple, b. Dec. 20, 1849, un-m. d. Gloucester, Dec. 26, 1871. 2. Mary Foster, b. Bridgton, Mar. 10, 1851, un-m. d. Victoria Harbor, May 27, 1881. 3. George Edwin, b. Bridgton, Sept. 2, 1853. Lowell, Mass. 4. John Henry Delano, Victoria Harbor, Ontario, Can. b. do. Nov. 22, 1855, m. do. 1 June 1880 to Ellen Jane dau of Edwin and Louisa (Fisher) Cottrell b. Birmingham Warwickshire Eng. 23 Sept. 1860 ch. George Washington Delano b. Bridgton 26 Feb 1882 (Sir Clement Cotterell was—Groom-Porter to James I (1602-25) armes: arg. a bend bet. 3 escallops sa.)

2 of George Delano

John Cook Delano, d. Feb. 22, 1869 m. 1853 Sarah Elizabeth Demuth, b. 1836 of Portland Me (her mother a Copeland) (see Eaton, Hist. Thomaston Me) 1. Addie Florence, b. Thomaston, Mar. 6, 1857, m. Jeremiah Murphy. 2. George Frank, Lewiston, Me. b. S. St. George (now Port Clyde), Me., Feb. 24, 1861.

7 of Edmund Chandler Delano

Zilpha Delano, d. Portland Sept 18-1893, m. 1st Cumberland, Me. Feb. 28, 1835 Lewis Haley, b. Kittery, Oct. 22, 1804, d. at sea, 1836 m. 2d Kittery, Me. Oct. 10, 1844 Samuel Leach, b. do. Oct. 30, 1808, d. do. June 30, 1868. 1. Joseph Leach, b. Sept. 8, 1836, d. at sea 1852.

8 of Edmund Chandler Delano

Lucy Delano, d. Portland, Apr. 22, 1894, m. Cumberland, Nov. 8, 1832 William Henry Jordan, b Westbrook, Me., Apr. 22, 1811, d. Portland, July 8, 1860. 1. Martha Morse, b. Portland April 3, 1836, m. & d. no ch. 2. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1840, m. and d. leaving ch.:—Wm. Henry, Merrill S., and Charles E., of Portland 3. Frances Ellen, b. Aug. 21, 1842, m. Horace G. Donnell, Portland, ch. Jas. W., Cape Elizabeth, a dau. m. Frank Colton, East Boston. 4. Abbie Hatch, b. June 3, 1844, d m. Laurence C. Matthews, Warren, Me., 1 dau m. Samuel H. Richmond.

9 of Ezekiel Delano

Dorcas Delano, d. Cumberland, 1841, m. N Yarmouth Abel Merrill, b. do. Nov. 3, 1777, d. Cumb. Jan. 12, 1870. 1. Edmund Chandler, b. Nov. 3, 1809, m. & d. 2. Joanna Jordan, b. Nov. 3, 1811, m. & d. 3. Benj. Delano, b. 1816, un-m. d. at sea 1834 4. Daniel Sweetsir, b. Dec. 17, 1818. 5. David Sweetsir, b. Cumberland, 1822, m. & d. (Cumberland was taken fr. N. Yarmouth—1821.)

5 of Amaziah Delano

Cornelius Delano, d Dux. Apr 29-1801 (was a shipsmith 1773 the first "minute company of militia" was raised in Duxbury finally a Regt of the 2d Co Cornelius was chosen Ensign. Mass Arch Rev Apr 19-1775 of Dux. Col Warren, Capt Wadsworth, Sergeant, 3 days, Vol 13. Dec 10-1776, Dux, Col Lothrop, Capt Samson, Sergeant, to Bristol R I. 15 days. Vol 3. Sept 27-1783, Capt Elliott, Vol 30. Probate records, Plymouth Mass. Bk 32, 1801 Division of estate of Cornelius D'o. Guardians appointed for sons, Cor. Jr. & Geo. eldest son Zenas. 2d Darius eldest dau Susanna Chandler. 2d Sylvia Chandler & Zenas Winsor gr-son, & s. of Peter and Deborah (Delano)) m. Duxbury Mass June 24-1762 Sarah, dau of Reuben and Rebecca (Simmons) Peterson, b. do. abt 1741 d do. 1816 1 Deborah, b Duxbury July 11-1763. (See Peter Winsor, Ebenezer—Joshua branch) 2 Zenas, b Dec 27-1765 3 Susanna, b Oct 19-1768 4 Sylvia, b Dec 4-1770 5 Sarah, b Apr 24-1773 d Nov 15-1780 6 Darius, b Apr 27-1775 7 Philemon, b June 17-1781 & d July 29. 8 Cornelius Jr. b July 15-1782 9 George, b July 27-1784.

2 of Cornelius Delano

Zenas Delano, d Duxbury abt. 1827 (Probate rec of Plymouth Book 60 Aug 3-1827 Daniel C D'o of Duxbury administrator of estate) m. 1st Dux. Wealthea m. 2d Lydia, dau of Thomas & Rhoda (Blackmore) Chandler, m. 3d ? 1 Daniel Chandler, b 1798.—1 Wealthea m. Thomas Low.—1 Lewis 2 Briggs

1 of Zenas Delano

Daniel Chandler Delano Sr. d Duxbury Oct 18-1867 m. 1st Dux. Hannah Low, b do Aug 14-1800 d. do. Oct 18-1848 m. 2d do. Abigail Brewster, b Kingston Mass. Apr 1794 d. Feb 5-1880 1 Daniel Delano Jr b Dec 1824 d Neponset Mass Apr 9-1885 m. Dux. to Elizabeth Rogers, dau of Jacob & Sally (Churchill) Curtis, b Duxbury Apr 10-1825 d do. Jan 18-1889. 1a George Rodney Delano, b June 26-1848 k. Aug 5-1865 (by lightning while looking out of

window) 2a Edgar F—— b Sept 7-1850, d July 13-1881 3a Ida F—— b Nov 18-1858 d Jan 11-1862—2—Hiram Delano b Duxbury aft. 1825 Res. Marshfield Mass. m. 1st Sarah Marshall, dau of Warren & Hannah (Churchill) Whitney, b Pembroke Mass. d. ? m. 2d Rowena, dau of Warren & Marion (Baker) Hall, b Marshfield. 1. Benjamin, b Marshfield ? ch. b & d. y.

3 of Cornelius Delano

Susanna Delano, d Marshfield m Duxbury 1790 Thomas Chandler, b do. (Winsor) 1 James, b Marshfield 2 Henry.

4 of Cornelius Delano

Sylvia Delano, m Duxbury Aaron, son of Thomas & Rhoda (Blackmore) Chandler, b do Lost at sea. (Winsor) 1 Pelham, b July 22-1795 2 Nancy, b Aug 17-1799.

6 of Cornelius Delano

Darius Delano, d. Va Sept 23-1829 m Virginia 1827 Betsy, dau of Abner Howe 1 Susanna, b Richmond Co Va Sept 5-1828, d. un-m. 2 Mary, b Nov 10-1829, d. un-m.

9 of Cornelius Delano

Capt George Delano d. Nov 20-1848, (In charge of a "woolen factory" in Charlestown Mass.; during "war of 1812" ran a packet ship to Charleston S. C. with supplies, settled in Va. 1820) m 1st Plymouth Jan 1-1801 ? Lydia, dau of Thomas & Lydia (Tribble) Burgess, b. do. 1784 d. Dux m 2d Leonardtown Md 1823 Nancy, dau of Joseph & Polly (Holavy) Davis, b near Warsaw Va 1808 d. near Oldhams Va. Oct 11-1863. (Gen. 1884) 1 George Delano, b. Duxbury Sept 29-1801, m Kingston Mass. Sally Robbins; no ch. both d Plymouth, he Mch 23-1853. 2 Lydia, b Oct 30-1803, un-m. d Plym Mar 22-1856 3 James, b Nov 21-1805, un-m. d Pembroke Mass. July 26-1870 4 Polly Burgess, b Jan 19-1807. 5 Emily, b Jan 7-1809 6 Thomas Burgess, b Aug 27-1812 7 Amanda, b Nov 8-1814, m Boston 1839 Michiah M George no ch. 8 Gustavus, b July 8-1819 m 1st Catherine Bosworth (Savage Gen Dict I) m. 2d to Parthena Sherman. No ch. New Bedford Mass 24 Purchase St. 9 Henry Chandler, b June 24-1822—10 Joseph Patterson, b Oldhams Sept 20-1824 11 Augustus, b Apr 19-1826 12 Sarah Ann b July 27-1828. 13 William Patterson, b June 27-1831. 14 John Wesley, b Sept 21-1833, d Sept 11-1842. 15 Mary Catherine, b Oct 26-1836. 16 Pelham Chandler, b July 27-1839. 17 Virginia Frances, b May 10-1842. 18 Annie Elizabeth, b May 11-1845. 19 Susan Hannah, b Oct 17-1848.

4 of Capt. George Delano

Polly Burgess Delano, d Duxbury Oct 29-1883, m Dux. Jan 19-1842 William Stevens Simmons, b Kingston Mass. Jan 19-1805 d Dux Jan 26-1889. 1 William Henry, b Dec 11-1842, d St Helena, Jan 16-1879. 2 Gustavus Delano Simmons, b July 23-1845, m Sarah Southworth. Duxbury Mass

5 of Capt George Delano

Emily Delano, d Marshfield Mass Oct 12-1891 m Marshfield 1832 Seth Atwell, b Duxbury Sept 7-1810 d Marshfield May 29-1886. 1 George, b Sept 1833, d Jan 1837 2 Edwin, b Nov 1834. 3 Lucretia Thompson, b July 1836, Mr Foster of Marshfield 4

Charles, b May 1838, of Bridgewater 5 George Russell, b Oct 1840, of Plymouth Mass. 6 Henry, b Nov 1842, d Marshfield Mar 1860 7 Lauretia Drew, b Oct 1848. 8 Horace, b Sept 1850, of Bridgewater (1 dau m. Capt. Bonney of Kingston)

6 of Capt George Delano

Thomas Burgess Delano, d Hanson Mass Oct 26-1872 m Pembroke Mass. May 3-1840 Elizabeth, dau of Nathan and Hannah (Roach) Stevens, b Salem Mass. Sept 12-1812 d Hanson Sept 3-1865 1 Helen Frances, b Hanson, Oct 1-1843 2 George Thomas Delano, b Pembroke Oct 1-1845, Brocton Mass 662 Warren Av m there Nov 14-1888, Ida Marion Fadden (wid) dau of Seth & Augusta (Blake) Edson, b do Nov 28-1863. No ch. (Gen. 1881)

1 of Thomas Burgess Delano

Helen Frances Delano, Res. Hanson Mass. m East Cambridge Mass. Sept 10-1871 Robert Muirhead, b Tryon, Prince Edwards Island Oct 21-1843 (of Scot armies: arg, on bend az 3 acorns or) 1 Elizabeth Thomas b June 2-1872 (contributor to this Gen.) 2 George Erwin, b Hanson & 3 William Elwin twins—b. May 5-1875 4 Helen Lydia, b Oct 1-1879. 5 Joseph Delano Muirhead, b Sept 13-1884.

9 of Capt George Delano

Henry Chandler Delano, Res. Marshfield Mass. m New Bedford Mass. Sept 7-1843 Ann Louisa, dau of Gilbert & Bethany (Shaw) Manchester, b Westport Mass. Dec 14-1827 1 Amanda George, b Apr 30-1845, d Marshfield Oct 1851 2 Emma Elizabeth, b Lowell July 31-1847. 3 Alphonso Fay, b Marshfield May 31-1850. 4 Charles Henry, b Duxbury Nov 9-1853. 5 Samuel Sanford Delano, b do. Feb 22-1858, m Springfield O. Mar 15-1880 to Fannie, dau of John M. & Fannie (Peat) Oldham, b Xenia O Jan 30-1852. Boston 260 Dover St (Savage Dict. III) No ch. 6 Leslie Linwood Delano, b Marshfield Oct 10-1861, m Chicago Ill. June 27-1886 to Julia, dau of Michael & Catherine (Gannon) Gavin, b Middleport, Pa. May 15-1860. No ch. 7 Marcia Cushman, b July 23-1865 8 Frank Appleton, b Oct 9-1868.

2 of Henry Chandler Delano

Emma Elizabeth Delano, Chicago 821 Washington Bldg m Marshfield Mass. Nov 25-1864 Alonzo Weston, b Duxbury Sept 16-1841 1 Mary Arvilla Irene, b East Boston Sept 10-1865 2 Eber Carpenter, b July 9-1868

3 of Henry Chandler Delano

Alphonso Fay Delano, Res. Hyde Park Mass. m Marshfield Mass. Nov 28-1872 Emma Lyvinia, dau of Daniel and Susan (Lewis) Stevens, b do. Mch 29-1848. 1 Susie Lee, b Hyde Park Feb 25-1875. 2 Raymond Palmer Delano, b Apr 16-1880.

4 of Henry Chandler Delano

Charles Henry Delano, Chicago Ill. 610 Jackson Boulevard m Marshfield Sept 14-1873 Sarah Jackson, dau of Asa Trufant & Catherine Margarite (Johnson) Reed, b Weymouth Mass. May 8-1853. 1 Leon Weston, b Weymouth Feb 6-1876. (Electrician) Chicago 530 S. 42 Ave 2 Agnes Bicknell b Aug 28-1882.



7 of Henry Chandler Delano

Maria Cushman Delano, m Marshfield Mass. Dec. 24-1888 William Perkins Rand, b Littleton Mass. Mar 28-1855 (Rob't Rand to Mass 1635 ?) 1 Avis Louise, b Feb 4-1891.

8 of Henry Chandler Delano

Frank Appleton Delano, m Hanover Mass. Sept 9-1888 Fannie Porter, dau of John Porter & Fannie Maria (Porter) Henderson, b N. Scituate Mass Aug 28-1870 1 Howard Appleton, b Norwell Mass. Mar 5-1889 2 Frederick Burton, b Apr 24-1891. 3 Ruth Linwood, b July 26-1893 4 Henry Franklin b Nov 15-1895

10 of George Delano

Joseph Patterson Delano, m 1st Warsaw Va Aug 29-1847 Lucinda, dau of Moses & Mary (Smith) Self, b Oldhams Va Jan 26-1826 d. Warsaw Jan 18-1871 m. 2d do. May 18-1878 Ella, dau of James & Susan (Moore) Sisson b Warsaw Dec 1-1840 (or Session orig. Normandy; to Ire & br. at Penrith) 1 George Taylor, b Sept 8-1878. 2 Moses Self, b Oldhams July 9-1850. 3 Emma, b Warsaw Jan 9-1853 4 Joseph William b Dec 10-1855. 5 Cordelia, b May 28-1858. 6 Pelham, b July 14-1861 7 Robert James, b May 7-1863 8 Mary, b. Mar. 25-1867 9 Susan Ann b Mar 7-1872 d July 2-1887. 10 Bettie Alice, b June 2-1874

1 of Joseph Patterson Delano

George Taylor Delano, m 1st near Warsaw Richmond Co. Va Oct 6-1868 Naomai, dau of John C. & Lucy (Bryant) Clark, b Richmond Co Aug 10-1853 d. do. Oct 5-1870, m. 2d do. Aug. 15-1871 Matilda Clark (Sis. of above), b Richmond Co July 13-1848 d. do. Dec 2-1888, m. 3d do. Aug 3-1889 Retta, dau of Kelly H. & Julia (Hinson) Bowen, b Newland Va. Sept 9-1869. 1 Mamie, b Mar 25 & d Sept 27-1870. 1 Naomi Tebedore, b Mar 5-1872 d Jan 8-1873. 2 John Credy, b May 9-1873. 3 Jake Taylor, b Nov 9-1874. 4 Dollie Blanche, b Jan 18-1877. 5 Bunny b May 20-1878, d Oct 8-1879 6 George Henry, b July 14-1880, d Oct 15-1888. 7 Birdie Augustine, b Oct 14-1881. 8 Eugene, b July 9-1882. 9 James Randolph, b Jan 31-1884. 10 Bessie Matilda b Nov 14-1885. 11 Herbert, b Dec 2-1888, d Sept 12-1889. 1 Philip Andrew, b Mar 12-1891.

2 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Moses Self Delano, of Warsaw Va. m 1st Richmond Co Va Jan 25-1870 Susan Ann, dau of James and Virginia (Pare) Packett, b do. Sept 24-1853 d. do. Sept 10-1872 m. 2d do. Dec 31-1872 Harriet Packett, (Sis. of above) b do. July 25-1855. 1 Cora, b near Warsaw Oct 10-1873. 2 Jerome Dormeon, b Sept 4-1875. 3 Laura Baxter, b July 15-1877, d Aug 24-1886. 4 Richard Harvey, b July 26-1880. 5 James Irving, b Apr 29-1882. 6 Adneam Chester, b Oct 8-1884, d Feb 26-1886. 7 William Jeter, b Jan 22-1887. 8 Lewis Carlton, b Sept 28-1889. 9 Orrin Calvert, b Nov 20-1892 & 10 Ellis Carter, twins—

3 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Emma Delano, m Richmond Co Jan 19-1873 Randolph Davis Clark, b do. Sept 1850. 1 Cora Blanch, b near Warsaw Dec 22-1874. 2 Bunie James, b Feb 13-1878. 3 Cordelia, b May 17-1880

4 Carlton Randolph, b Dec 17-1884. 5 Louemma, b May 18-1887, d Oct 11-1889 6 Mary Emma, b May 26-1890.

4 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Joseph William Delano, Res Warsaw Va. m Richmond Co Aug 28-1878 Virginia, dau of Eli and Ella (Sisson) Packett, b do. June 4-1862 1 Eli Patterson, b Warsaw Apr 10-1879. 2 Ella Sisson, b July 19-1882 3 Otis Cleveland, b July 28-1884. 4 Tiny b Aug 19-1887, d July 12-1888. 5 George Milton, b Aug 12-1889.

5 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Cordelia Delano, d Richmond Co Oct 1878, m Richmond Co May 23-1877 James Anthony, b do. Sept 20-1847 1 Emma, b Oct 1878, d Jan 1879

6 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Pelham Delano, Res. Rehoboth Va m Alexandria Va 1882 Tinny, dau of William and Nannie (Beb) Doggett, b near White Stone Va Apr 1865 (Gen. 1894) 1 Emily Dashed, b Wayside Pittsylvania Co Va Sept 13-1886. 2 Joseph, b Sept 1887, d. ? 3 Joseph Pelham, b Oct 1888.

7 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Robert James Delano, Res. White Stone Va m. near Kilmarnock Va Sept 5-1892 Allie Pitman, b. 1860 (Gen. 1868)

8 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Mary Delano, m Warsaw 1891 James Gallagher, b near Warsaw July 28-1861 1 Lillian Irene, b near Warsaw Oct 19-1891 2 Nerretta Susan, b Dec 10-1892.

10 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Bertie Alice Delano, m Warsaw Nov 22-1891 Lewis Randolph Packett, b do. Mar 15-1869. 1 Herman Martin, b Aug 18-1892

11 of Capt George Delano

Augustus Delano, d Oldhams Va. 1867, m Oldhams Mary, dau of Elisha and Elizabeth (Rice) Spurlin, b Hague Westmoreland Co Va 1816 d Oldhams Mar 18-1891. 1 Augustus Rice Delano, b Sept 16-1857, m Oldhams Va Oct 9-1873 Sarah Rebecca, dau of Samuel W. and Sarah Ann (Delano) English, b 1854 (Her line follows) 1 Grayson Otho, b Sept 9-1874. 2 Mary Ann, b July 17-1877. 3 Julia Elizabeth, b Sept 29-1880. 4 Benjamin Augustus, b Jan 8-1888.

12 of Capt George Delano

Sarah Ann Delano, m Oldhams Dec 24-1844 Samuel Walter English, son of James, b Cumberland Co Va Dec 24-1816. 1 Juliett Augusta, b Sept 15-1845 2 George Washington English, b Oct 2-1847, m Fannie Lewis, 1874. Ch. 1 Lydia A. 2 Sarah W. 3 Cloyd W. 4 Rosa A. 5 Maggie E. 6 Lewis Cornelius. 3 Samuel Walter, b Dec 19-1849, d Sept 5-1854 4 Susan Virginia, b Oct 1-1851, m Philmore Douglass, Dec. 25-1869. Ch 1 George S. 2 Luther R. 5 Sarah Rebecca, b Jan 7-1854 (m. A. R. D'o) 6 Sam'l Gamalia, b Feb 6-1856 7 James William, b Dec 26-1857. 8 Benjamin Walter, b Sept 16-1859. 9 Thomas Luther, b Feb 28-1862. 10 Annie Elizabeth, b Apr 24-1865. 11 Alice Paduca, b June 28-1867.

### 13 of Capt George Delano

William Patterson Delano, Res. Pilot Grove Mo. m Alexandria Va May 7-1859 Martha Susanna, dau of Aquilla & — (Taylor) Dulaney, b Cecil Co Md. Feb 14-1843, d Mo. Feb 15-1889 (fr. ? du Launay, France) 1 Pelham Emery, b Bell Air Mo. May 23-1860, d Feb 7-1877. 2 Anna Laura, b Oct 10-1861 3 Sterling Price, b Nov 17-1862. 4 Mary, b Jan 21-1864. 5 Lillie, b Aug 25-1865 d Nov 1-1866. 6 Martha Ettie, b Jan 29-1868. 7 William, b Pilot Grove Mar 13-1870 8 Rosa Dorothy, b Sept 15-1871 9 George Aquilla, b Aug 28-1873. 10 Addie May, b Mar 21-1875. 11 Emery Dwight, b Jan 24-1878. 12 Ira Lester, b Aug 11-1881. 13 Umilta, b Mch 27-1883.

#### 2 of William Patterson Delano

Anna Laura Delano, Res. Arlee Montana m. Mo. July 7-1886 Frederick Bertrand Dade, b Mo 1 John W b Dec 23-1887. (Hayden—Va. Gens. Dade of Norfolk Eng. 1475 & Suffolk earlier, armes: gu, a chevron bet. 3 garbs or)

#### 3 of William Patterson Delano

Sterling Price Delano, Res. Palestine Mo. m Missouri July 3-1888 Ivy Dora, dau of Charles and Eliza Bell (Coffman) Diltz, b Ky. Jan. 1-1871 1 Anna Bell, b Aug 20-1889. Mary Luella, b Dec 21-1890

#### 6 of William Patterson Delano

Martha Ellie Delano, Res. Palestine Mo. m Mo. Dec 5-1888 Hanson Hamilton Diltz, b Ky June 24-1867. 1 Aquilla, b Cooper Co Mo. Sept 17-1889.

#### 15 of Capt George Delano

Mary Catherine Delano, m 1st Oldhams Va Robert Beauchamp, b do. Sept 1826 (Hugh de Beauchamp with "W'm the Conqueror" 1066; fr. him came many br.—Robert de B. of Somerset 1156 had Robt etc armes: vairé, az. & arg. Rob't was a fam. name; extinct in main line 1360—) m. 2d do. June 3-1869 Robert Henry Hudson, b Kinsale Va. Mar. 19-1826 1 Mary Jane, b Cumberland Co Va Jan 7-1854. 2 Robert Walter, b May 6-1855 3 Anna Elizabeth, b May 27-1857. 4 James Augustus, b Jan 12-1861.—1 Milton Henry Hudson, b May 5-1870. 2 Wade Hampton, b July 21-1874 3 Muscoe Russell.

#### 16 of Capt George Delano

Pelham Chandler Delano, d. Oldhams Oct 14-1887, m Alexandria, Va. Feb. 3-1867 Paduca, dau of Elicia & Elizabeth (Short) Spilman, b Hague, Westmoreland Co Va Apr 2-1817 1 William, b Oldhams Feb 3-1868. 2 Emmett, b Feb 2-1869 3 Frank, b July 12-1872 4 Nannie, b June 10-1873 5 Brewster, b Apr 28-1874.

#### 17 of Capt George Delano

Virginia Frances Delano, m Westmoreland Co 1862 James Gill, b Del. Townsend Del

#### 18 of Capt George Delano

Annie Elizabeth Delano, Res. Baltimore Md. 1207 N Striker St m Alexandria Va. Mar 8-1865 Joseph T Robinson, b Westmoreland Co Oct 4-1844. 1 Wooster, b Washington D. C. May 26-1866. 2 Gladys, b Locust Grove, M'd July 15-1868. 3 Iva, b

Townsend Del Oct 10-1870. 4 Adelaide, b Baltimore Nov 2-1874.  
5 Marion, b Apr 7-1878. 6 Corinne, b Nov 2-1880 7 Irvan, b  
Elizabeth N. J. Oct 26-1886, d. do. Feb 16-1887.

19 of Capt George Delano

Susan Hannah Delano, d Westmoreland Co 1868, m near Old-  
hams 1862 Robert Hudson, b near Kinsale Va No ch. Oldhams Va

7 of Amaziah Delano

Thomas Delano, d. 1833. (Winsor, "Thomas Delano son of  
Amaziah m Azuba Wormall Dec 23-1762, prob his 1st wife, later  
went to Me." Mass Archives, Rev. Apr 1-1778, Greaton's Regt  
Partridges Co. Private, 8 mo. Vol 22) m. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Feb.  
24, 1774 Mary (Molly) Strout, b. 1753. 1. Thomas, b. Falmouth,  
Me., 1775. 2. James, b. 1778. 3. Ezekiel, b. 1781. 4. Mary  
(Polly) Delano b. Jan. 19, 1785, m. Ebenezer Delano, son of Bar-  
zillai & Mary (Cobb.) 5. Nathaniel, b. 1788. 6. Clarissa Delano,  
b. May 8, 1791, m. Spencer Delano, son of Jonathan & Ruth (De-  
lano). 7. Joshua, b. 1794. 8. Ann Delano, b. 1796, d. Portland,  
Feb. 2, 1874, m. Falmouth 1817 James Riggs, b. Westbrook, Me.  
1792, d. Portland, Feb. 21, 1864. (Savage Dict III) 1. Margaret  
Ann Riggs, b. Westbrook, 1819. 2. Harriet Crane, b. 1820. 3.  
Isaac Morse, b. 1822. 4. William Cobb, b. 1824. 5. Rebecca  
Morse, b. 1827, m. to William Small, of Portland. 6. Chas. Porter-  
field, b. Aug. 24, 1829. Appleton, Wis. 7. Sumner Cummings,  
b May 23, 1831. Portland. 8. George Washington, b July 30,  
1833. 9. John Wallace, b. 1835. 10. Louisa Ophelia, b. 1838, m.  
to William Taylor, 31 Ellsworth St., Portland.

7 of Thomas Delano

Joshua Delano, lost at sea 1831, m. Portland, Me. May 14, 1822  
Maria, dau. of Samuel and Susanna Pearson, b. do. 1801, d. East  
Boston, Nov. 1867. 1. Maria, b. 1824, un-m. Saratoga St., East  
Boston. 2. William Henry, b. Newbern, N. C., Sept. 24, 1828. 3.  
William Pearson, b. Portland, 1825 & d. June 11th. 4. Susan  
Pearson, b. do. 1831, d. Mar. 3, 1832.

2 of Joshua Delano

William Henry Delano, 41 Tremont St., Chelsea, Mass., m. Cape  
Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1850 Ann Maria, dau. of Shedrick and Harriet  
(Cross) Roberts, b. do. Nov. 3, 1830. 1. Susan Ellen Delano, b.  
Aug. 26, 1851. 2. Charles William, b. Sept. 3, 1853. 3. Horatio  
Roberts, b. Aug. 30, 1855, m. Laura Ellen Williams 1 ch. 79 Carroll  
St. Chelsea 4. Henrietta Pearson, b. Sept. 14, 1858. 5. Shedrick  
Roberts, b. Chelsea, Mass. Feb. 29, 1862. 6. George Edwin, b.  
do. June 27, 1870. d. Oct. 1871.

1 of William Henry Delano

Susan Ellen Delano, Chelsea, Mass. m. Boston, Sept. 2, 1869  
Charles Wellington Chickering, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 18, 1841.  
(Nath. Chickering of Mass. m. 1674 at Dedham bapt Wrentham  
Eng. 1647 s. of Simeon, s. of Henry of Ringsford d. 1627 s. of  
Stephen of Wickdeewood s. of Thos of Wymondham d. bef. 1538  
"Chickerin" Norwich armes: arg, on chevron vert 3 cockerells  
arg.) 1. Lillian Sylvina, b. Nov. 10, 1870, m. Mr. Chapel.

2 of William Henry Delano

Charles William Delano, Chelsea, m. Jan. 10, 1886 Julia Minon.  
1. Helen, b. Nov. 6, 1887. 2. Charles William, b. Nov. 2, 1889.

4 of William Henry Delano

Henrietta Pearson Delano, Wendall St., Cambridge, Mass. m. Chelsea, Mass., May 31, 1877 James Henry Salmon, b Boston, Feb. 8, 1850. (Savage Dict IV) 1. Janet Roberts, b. Apr. 7, 1878, d. Cambridgeport, Apr 10, 1889. 2. Alice, b Camb't June 8, 1883.

10 of Amaziah Delano

Barzilla Delano, (1773 a Co. of "minute men" was organized at Duxbury by Maj. Judah Alden. Officers Ichabod Alden Capt, Andrew Sampson Lt & Judah Alden Ensign. Among 36 men in the Co were Nathaniel, Luther, Barzilla & Thomas Delano. By accident Barzilla at Duxbury had his left thumb blown off. Ship-blacksmith, to Me. abt 1801. Lydia (wid. of Lemuel D'o) of Dux. 1819, Bk. 50. Distribution of estate. To heirs of Beriah D'o Lydia D'o. Heirs of late Esther Howard d. Rebecca Peterson. Amsy wife of John Barton & Betty wife of Barzilla) d Sidney Me July 19-1835 m Duxbury July 4-1779 Elizabeth Delano, dau of Lemuel & Lydia (Bartlett) Delano, b do. Mar 2-1756, d Sidney Feb 18-1835. 1 Francis, b Aug 5-1780. 2 Amaziah, b June 25-1782, d. Apr 10-1783. 3 Sophia, b Dec 26-1783, d. 25 Jan 1821 m. Josiah Gordon 4 Caleb, b Nov 25-1785 5 Betsy, b Nov 23-1787 m. Mr. Jimerson 6 Mary, b Apr 10-1789. 7 Hannah, b May 11-1791 8 Julia, b Dec 11-1792 9 Sylvia, b May 17-1796. 10 Barzilla Jr. b May 1-1798. 11 Ruth, b June 4-1800.

1 of Barzilla Delano & Elizabeth Delano.

Francis Delano, d. Sidney July 29-1864, m Litchfield Me. Oct 31-1813 Mary, dau of William and Mary (Allen) Rowe, b Gloucester Mass. June 27-1790, d. Sidney Jan 28-1864. 1 Sophronia Abbott, b. Augusta Aug 15-1814, m. Sidney Ambrose H Bartlett no ch. ? 2 Erastus Brooks, b Sidney May 22-1816. 3 Reliance Smith, b Mar 11-1819, d. ? m. 1st Sidney Joseph Dutton m. 2d Samuel Douglass no ch. ? 4 Alcander Cook, Mar 30-1822. 5 Mary Matilda, b Dec 15-1827.

2 of Francis Delano

Erastus Brooks Delano, Res. Larone Me m Sidney Sept 28-1843 Sarah Hoxie, dau of Abel & Mary (Hoxie) Goddard, b do. Feb 15-1823. (Lodowick Hoxie or Hauksie Mass fr. Eng. 1650 W'm Goddard b. Lon. to N. Eng. 1665 s. of Edw. of Norfolk 1650 prop. destroyed by "Cavaliers"—Saxon fam., Hampshire & Wilts. 1215 Armes: Gu, a chevron vairé bet. 3 crescents arg.—Gen. 1833) 1 David Dudley, b July 5-1844. 2 Sarah Jane Lawrence, b May 28-1845, d. Feb 20-1852. 3 Moses Winslow, Boston Mass 15 Greenwich St, b Fairfield Me May 25-1847, m Boston Sept 10-1879 Eliza Mary, dau of Geo S. & Catherine (Roberts) Judd b Salisbury Wiltshire Eng. June 30-1851 No ch. 4 Daniel Gifford, b Apr 11-1848. 5 Mary Gifford, b July 15-1850, d Feb 22-1852 6 John Warren, b Apr 10-1851. 7 Erastus Brooks Jr. of Portland Me b May 4-1853, m West Gardner Me Oct 13-1875 Florence Eliza, dau of Frank &

Phoebe Meader (Farr) Wadsworth, b do. Sept 12-1856. No ch. (Gen. 1883—Christ. & W'm W—— to Bos. 1632 Yorkshire armes: Gu, 3 fleurs-de-lis arg. stalks) 8 Isaac Hoxie, b July 30-1856. 9 Eliza Gifford, b Aug 12-1858. 10 Sarah Jane Lawrence, b June 8-1861 11 Olive Wing, b Dec. 29-1862, d Sept 11-1877.

1 of Erastus Brooks Delano

David Dudley Delano, d Astor Sept 21-1886 m Iowa, Dec 25-1877 Hattie, dau of James & Mana Ann (Whaley) Johnson, b Ridgeway Mich. Jan 7-1855 (she m 2d E. W. Bartholomew Aug 8-1888.) 1 Mary Olive, b Blue Grass Jan 4-1879. 2 Irving Ray, b Dec 15-1880. 3 David, b Harlem Feb 27-1882. 4 Elsie Grace, b Astor (all Iowa) Nov 29-1884

4 of Erastus Brooks Delano

Daniel Gifford Delano, m Skowhegan Me Dec 20-1873 Addie Frances, dau of John and Susan (McIntire) Weston, b do. Mch 12-1854. 1 Susie Weston, b Vinal Haven Me. May 28-1876. 2 Lena Maud, b May 20-1877.

6 of Erastus Brooks Delano

John Warren Delano, m Skowhegan Me. Dec 29-1877 Etta Maria, dau of James Weed & Rowena Brown, b Westbrook Me. Dec 9-1853. 1 Lena Belle, b Aug 8-1879. 2 Archie Ervin, b May 9-1882 3 Stella May, b Oct 8-1884. 4 Lillian Vesta, b Dec 6-1886 5 Ernest Clyde b Dec 25-1888, d Jan 5-1889. 6 Alba Gladys, b July 28-1890.

8 of Erastus Brooks Delano

Isaac Hoxie Delano, Res. Pleasant Valley Iowa m La Clair I. Oct 20-1886 Martha, dau of William & Elizabeth (Stafford) Morgan, b do. Mch 19-1862 1 Arthur Harrison & 2 Alva Morgan, twins b. Jan 10-1889 (2) d. Mar 9-1889.

9 of Erastus Brooks Delano

Eliza Gifford Delano, m Skowhegan Dec 24-1880 Granville Harrison Palmer, b South Litchfield Me Jan 14-1841—Res. do. 1 Lewis Edwin, b S. Litchfield Dec 18-1881. 2 Mary Olive, b Dec 3-1883.

10 of Erastus Brooks Delano

Sarah Jane Lawrence Delano, m Richmond Me. Aug 21-1886 Charles Henry Hodges, b do. Oct 20-1852 (Savage Dict II) 1 Gertrude Elenor, b Lewiston Me. Nov 24-1887. 2 Ralph Craydon, b Mch 24-1890

4 of Francis Delano

Alcander Cook Delano, Res. Mars Hill Me. m Norridgewock Me. Oct 29-1850 Elethea Weston, dau of Simeon & Mary (Pendleton) Morse, b do. May 17-1824. 1 Ellen Cheney, b Lowell Mass. Apr 1-1852. 2 Frank Alcander, b Oct 22-1853. 3 Emma Jane, b Oct 19-1854, un-m. 4 Wellman Jenness, b Sidney Me Sept 9-1856. 5 Clara Farnam, b May 24-1858. 6 Albion Tolman, b Oct 7-1860, un-m. 7 Forest Rowe, b Easton Me June 22-1862. 8 Andrew Simeon, b Feb 7-1865, un-m.

1 of Alcander Cook Delano

Ellen Cheney Delano, Res. Morrison Col. m 1st Tabique N. B. June 13-1874 George Washington Brown, b New Brunswic, d

Sept 11-1878, m 2d Sept 14-1882 Gustavus Hoyt. 1 Mattie Brown, b Easton Me June 11-1875 2 Ellery, b Mar 17-1879—1 Frank Hoyt, b Morrison Aug 17-1883. 2 Bessie, b Nov 12-1886.

2 of Alcander Cook Delano

Frank Alcander Delano, m Easton Me. Oct 20-1873 Lucy, dau of Moses Leighton and Susannah Eliza (Packard) Hamilton, b Frankfort Me July 2-1855. (Savage Dict II) 1 Gertrude May, b July 5-1875, d "Letter F" Me Mar 23-1879. 2 Leonard Frank Hamilton, b Ft. Fairfield Me. Aug 21-1877.

4 of Alcander Cook Delano

Wellman Jenness Delano, of Easton Me m 1st Ft Fairfield Me Aug 28-1883 Harriett Erskin, dau of John W. and Mary E (Davis) Haines, b do. Aug 28-1864 d Easton Feb 19-1886 m. 2d Danversport Mass. Apr 2 1890 Mary Etta, dau of Calvin Frank & Mary Jane (Wiggin) Richardson, b do. June 18-1868. (W— Gen 1888. R— Gen. '76) 1 Rezper, b Easton June 16-1885, d Mar 22-1886.— 1 Philip Wellman, b do Apr 17-1891.

5 of Alcander Cook Delano

Clara Farnam Delano, m Easton Me Apr 21-1887 Ansel Towle, b Enfield Me. Mar 30-1854. (Gen. 1889 Phil. Towle m. 1657 to N. Hamp. bef. 1640—of Scot. armes: Sa, 2 swords in saltire, a bordure arg.) 1 Gracie, b Mar 18-1890.

7 of Alcander Cook Delano

Forest Rowe Delano, m Mars Hill Me. Apr 17-1889 Etta Matilda, dau of Goodell & Martha Maria (Wiswell) Silsby, b do. Aug 20-1864. 1 Martha Eletheart, b July 1-1891.

5 of Francis Delano

Mary Matilda Delano, m 1st Sidney Me Dec 31-1850 Theodore Wilson Longley, b do. Sept 12-1828 d Oct 5-1858. (Savage Dict III) m 2d Isaac Stevens, b Belgrade ? 1 Mary E. b Nov 6-1851 2 Martha W. b Feb 16-1853. 3 Susan M. b Oct 30-1855. 4 Theodore Wilson b Nov 19-1857. Oakland Me—1 Herbert F Stevens, b May 25-1862 2 Amy E. b June 5-1866.

4 of Barzilla Delano & Elizabeth Delano

Caleb Delano, Sr. d. Dixfield Me Dec 14-1847, m 1st Sidney Me July 8-1812 Mary Morrill of Vassalboro Me. b. 1792 d. Dixfield May 23-1830. (Intentions of m. record Sidney p 473 pub. 13 June '12 with m.) m 2d to Fanny, dau of Stephen Kenney or Kinney, d Dixfield 1 Caleb Jr. b. Dixfield 1813 ? 2 Ira Lemuel, b Mar 28-1814. 3 Elvina b Aug 30-1822. 4 Nancy b Apr 1824 5 Mansfield Toland b 1826 ? 6 John Jacob Astor b. 1828 ?

1 of Caleb Delano Sr.

Caleb Delano k. Battle of Winchester Va. Sept 19-1864 (Private Co D 12th Regt Me Vols.) m. Sarah Jane, dau of Josiah & Eunice G (Coolidge) Bennett, b Canton Me. d. do. Feb 1-1894 1 Josiah Bennett, b Dixfield Me d. y. 2 Adelbert d. y. 3 Mary Wilson. 4 Adelbert.

3 of Caleb Delano Jr

Mary Wilson Delano, Res Dixfield Me m 1st Elias Marsh, m. 2d Leroy Hall. 4 ch. 1 Alice 2 Harris 3 William 4 Sarah.

#### 4 of Caleb Delano Jr

Adelbert Delano, Res. Canton Point Me m 1st Jay Hill Me. Jan 30-1869 Amanda Melvina, dau of Caleb Park and Abigail (Newman) Marsh, b Dixfield Me Feb 22-1851 d Canton Aug 14-1875 m. 2d Eunice, dau of Harrison and Eliza (Bennet) Harvey, b Dixfield Apr 9-1856 (Savage Dict II) m. 3d Dec 25-1893 Harriet Harmon. 1 Ellis, b Oct 8-1869.—1 Adelbert b Dec 18-1880. 2 Melvina Grace, d. ?

#### 2 of Caleb Delano Sr

Ira Lemuel Delano Sr d. Canton Me Dec 25-1883 m 1st Boston by Rev Thomas Driver July 26-1840 Sarah Ann Rowel, d Boston Feb 9-1842 m 2d Canton Sept 15-1843 Isabella Coolidge, dau of Capt Josiah and Emma (Coolidge) Bennett, b do. 1821 d. do. Aug 5-1874 (John Coolidge, 1630 of Watertown; b Cambridge—des. of Thomas Colynge b. ? 1427 of Arrington, Armes: vert, a griffin ramp. or.) 1 Eunice Galautha, b Canton June 14-1844. 2 Sarah Ann, b Dec 24-1845. 3 Elvira Isabel, b Nov 11-1848. 4 Susan Jane, b Sept 15-1850. 5 Mary Ella, b July 11-1852 6 Ira Lemuel Jr. b Feb 11-1855. 7 Caleb Mansfield, b Oct 4-1859.

#### 1 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Eunice Galautha Delano, Res 231 J St Sacramento Cal. m Canton Nov 16-1862 George Osgood Hayford b do. May 14-1843 1 Clarence Ralston & 2 Carroll Leslie twins, b. Peru Me. Mar 8-1864.

#### 2 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Sarah Ann Delano, Res. 850 W Madison St Chicago Ill m Lewiston Me Apr 15-1875 De Witt Clinton Chase, b Peru Me Dec 3-1837. 1 De Witt Clinton Jr b. Chicago Aug 27-1887.

#### 3 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Elvira Isabel Delano, m Canton Nov 13-1869 William Henry Harrison Washburn, b Hartford Me. Jan 26-1841 1 Leonice Grace, b Sept 13-1871, m Canton Sept 1-1892 John Dillon b do. Ch. Sherman Elmore b Aug 19-1893 she d June 21-1895. 2 Ethel Lynn b Dec 7-1874, m Canton Sept 15-1894 James Madison Hollis of Mexico Me Ch. Thelma Gertrude b Mar 16-1896

#### 4 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Susan Jane Delano, m Dixfield Me. Mch 26-1876 Andrew Jackson Marsh, b. do. Oct 26-1844 1 Florence Marsh, b Cleveland O. Sept 17-1881. 2 Harold Newman, b May 2-1887.

#### 5 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Mary Ella Delano, Res. Rocklin Cal. m Canton Me. July 28-1878 Alden Allen Wilson, b Shelburn N H. Oct 25-1856 1 Ira Bent, b Shelburne Apr 21-1879. 2 Eugene Mansfield, b Apr 24-1880.

#### 6 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Ira Lemuel Delano, Jr. Res. Rocklin Placer Co Cal. (Proprietor of the "Rocklin Granite works.") m Canton June 18-1880 Mary Serene, dau of James and Susan M (Woodbury) Ripley, b do Feb 15-1861. 1 Louis Everett, b June 10-1881. 2 Etta May, b Pomcroy I. Jan 5-1883. 3 Albert Ripley, b May 15 1885. 4 Rubie b June 19-1893 d Oct 28-1895 & 720-7 St S. Francisco



7 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Caleb Mansfield Delano, Res Rocklin m Canton (Easter) Apr. 1882 Hattie, dau of Frank & Lydia Wellman (Young) Mayo, b N Turner Me. June 13-1863 (Rev. John Mayo to Mass 1639 of 2d ch. Bos) 1 Mildred Marsh, b May 15-1887.

3 of Caleb Delano Sr

Elvira Delano, m Milton Mass. Nov 26-1840 Henry P Doble, b Buckfield Oxford Co Me Jan 25-1820, d. Oct 19-1860 (of Somerseshire, armes: Gu, a doe bet. 3 bells arg.) 1 Sarah Abbie, b Braintree Mass. Apr 17-1842, m. Feb 5-1861 George W. Trask, b West Quincy Mass. Feb 21-1846. Res. Rocklin Cal. 1 Abby Eugenie, b W. Q. Dec 18-1866 2 Georgie May, b May 16 & d Oct 5-1873. 3 Charles Frederic, b Feb 24-1875 2 Charles Otis, b 1845, d Mar 9-1854. 3 Susie Jane, d. y. 4 Susie Jane, b July 11-1852, m July 25-1876 Frank Fuller, Res. Boston Mass. 1 Susie Edith, b Bos Nov 9-1879.

4 of Caleb Delano Sr

Nancy Delano, (b. 1824) d. Dixfield Me. Dec 19-1853 m. Joseph Snell d. Braintree Mass. (prob. fr Josiah d. 1753 who m. 1699 Anna dau Zachariah s. of John 1 Alden Tho's Snell of Mass. 1665—? des. fr. Thos. of Wiltshire, Sheriff 1600—armes: quar. gu. & az, over all a cross fleury or.) 1 Henry. 2 Alden. 3 Joseph

5 of Caleb Delano Sr

Mansfield Holland Delano (b. 1826 d. ?) m Me Susan Calderwood d. ? (Eaton's Me. hists. Sir Archibald Calderwood; Steward to James IV—1490—Isobele de Calrewoode of Lanark. Scot. liv. 1296—armes: arg. a palm tree out of mount, surmounted by saltire gu., on chief az. 3 mullets arg.) 1 Joseph Henry. 2 Mary Louise. 3 Caleb Lemuel. 4 Eldora.

6 of Caleb Delano Sr

John Jacob Astor Delano, (1828) of Weymouth Mass. m. Priscilla Brown. 1 John—d. y. ? 2 Sarah 3 John 4 Elvira 5 Fanny 6 Ethel

6 of Barzilla Delano Sr

Mary Delano, d Sidney Dec 25-1851 m. John Abbott. (Gen. 1847) 1 Jonas, b Sidney Apr 7-1809, d June 26-1811. 2 Sophonia, b Jan 29 & d June 26-1811. 3 Joseph Lyman, b Apr 24-1812, d Aug 29-1883. 4 John Buckman, b Dixfield Nov 2-1814. 5 William F Sewell, b Jay May 8-1817. 6 Abigail Sowle, b do. May 23-1820. 7 Emeline Wells, b Waterville Me Sept 3-1822. 8 Jane Nason, b Sidney Mar 22-1825. 9 Henry Perry, b Jan 8-1828. 10 Edwin Craig, b Nov 9-1830. 11 Charles Melvin, b Feb 17-1833.

7 of Barzilla Delano Sr & Eliz. Delano

Hannah Delano d. Sidney Me. Sept 27-1850 m 1811 Ralph Wood. (Gens. 1871 to '85) 1 Lydia, b Winsboro Me. un-m. 2 Bennett, m Elizabeth Wood (who follows) of Oakland Me 3 Betsey, b Sidney m. Edward Longly. 4 Galon, m. Sarah Briggs 5 May, m. James Keeth. 6 Louisa, m. Daniel Webster. 7 Barzilla Delano Wood, m. Jane Reynolds, of Campello Me 8 Ruth, m. Samuel Kimball

8 of Barzilla Delano Sr & Eliz Delano

Julia Delano, (b. 1792) d. Dixfield Me m. Obadiah Wood. 1 Francis, b Dixfield 2 Sophia, m. Amos Leonard. 3 Elizabeth Wood, (m. B. W. pre.) Oakland Me 4 Sarah. 5 Washington, m. Lemely Sowle. 6 Perry. 7 Sylvanus.

9 of Barzilla Delano Sr & Eliza Delano

Sylvia Delano, (b. 1796) m. Freeman Craig. 1 Louisa, m. Benjamin Warner. 2 Betsey, m. Mr. Hooper 3 George. 4 Freeman. 5 John Buckman. 6 Ezekiel. 7 Sylvanus. 8 Louis.

10 of Barzilla Delano Sr & Eliz Delano

Barzilla Delano, Jr (drowned Cold Stream Pond Enfield Me. Dec 14-1834), m. Nancy Rogers, dau of William & Jane (Davis) Davis, b Dartmouth Me Apr 30-1797 d. Lincoln Me Apr 25-1865 1 Albert French, b Corrina Me Jan 1821, lost at sea. 2 Daniel Shepherd, E Winn Me & 3 Elizabeth Jane, Burlington Me twins b. Sept 18-1823. 4 Phebe Shepherd, b Apr 25-1825, Lincoln Me 5 Amanda Barker, b Waterville May 22-1827, d ? 6 Stephen Layton, b Corrina Oct 29-1828. Lincoln.

2 of Barzilla Delano Jr

Daniel Shepherd Delano, Res. East Winn Me m Lincoln Me Nov 25-1852 Maryette, dau of Melzar & Maryetta (Coburn) Turner, b do. May 28-1836. 1 Silas Shepherd, b Apr 25-1858. 2 Peter b Jan 24 & d Mar 7-1860 3 Ada Maria & 4 Ida May, twins b Aug 25-1861, (4) m. Eli Delano who follows 5 Esther Coburn, b July 30-1864. 6 Daniel Isaiah, b Lee Me Jan 13-1867, d Mar 15-1868. 7 Lucy Ann, b Sept 30-1870, d Sept 1-1871 8 Fanny Adelia, b Aug 30-1874. 9 Cecil Shepherd, b Feb 25-1878.

1 of Daniel Shepherd Delano

Silas Shepherd Delano, m Lee Me Sept 23-1882 Abbie Amanda, dau of Charles K. & Mary (Maxwell) Johnson, b do. Mar 8-1864 1 Hattie May, Sept 16-1884 2 Lee Derwood, b Apr 13-1887. 3 Ernest Albert, b June 21-1890.

3 of Daniel Shepherd Delano

Ada Maria Delano, m. Lee Me. May 13-1882 James Alfred Read, b Orono Me June 5-1856 1 Carl Sylvester, b Feb 19-1883 2 Eben Brown, b Nov 19-1884. 3 Harry Daniel, b June 7-1888. 4 Charles Herbert b Sept 16-1890

5 of Daniel Shepherd Delano

Esther Coburn Delano, m. Lee Me. Sept 30-1882 John Danville Cole, b Springfield Me Jan 16-1859 1 Iza Ruth, b Springfield Oct 14-1884. 2 Harold John, b July 9-1886 3 George Danville, b Lee July 17-1888. 4 Amy Edna, b Sept 5-1890.

3 of Barzilla Delano Jr.

Elizabeth Jane Delano, Res. Burlington Me m 1st Burlington June 25 William Jipson, d Burlington m. 2d C—— Gates. 1 Bashaba b July 28-1847, d Feb 2-1889 2 Albert, b May 30-1854. 3 William, b Apr 3-1856. 4 Frank, b Mar 31-1859. 5 Wallace b Mar 23-1867. 6 Emma, b Apr 29-1869.

4 of Barzilla Delano Jr

Phebe Sheperd Delano, m. Lincoln Me Mar. 19, 1842 William C. Davis, b Baldwin, Me., Dec. 24, 1824. 1. Eliza, b Mattawam-

keag, Me., Mar. 26, 1851. 2. Hiram O b. July 21, 1853. 3. Barzilla Delano Davis, b June 3, 1855. 4. Ambrose H b. Burlington, July 11, 1858, d. do. Aug. 15, 1862.

6 of Barzilla Delano Jr

Stephen Layton Delano, m Lincoln Me. June 18-1854 Joanna, dau of John & Nancy (Coburn) Warren, b do. Mar 7-1834. 1 Sarah Jane Enfield Me b Mar 11-1856 m. Joshua Doane (John Doane of Plym. ? 1623 b. Eng. armes: az. crusil or a unicorn arg.) 2 Eli, b Jan 20-1858. 3 Nettie b Nov 18-1860, d Jan 7-1863. 4 Prince Elwell, b Jan 18 1862 5 Lydia Anzine b Feb 28-1864. 6 Ruth Medora, b May 6-1866 7 Henry Willmut, b Apr 30-1868 8 Clinton Warren b Sept 4-1870 9 Hattie Warren b Jan 4-1874.

2 of Stephen Layton Delano

Eli Delano, Res Lincoln Me m Lee Me Apr 10-1879 Ida May Delano, dau of Daniel S. & Maryette (Turner) Delano, b Lincoln 1861. 1 John, b Lee June 18 & d Aug 3-1881. 2 Iva May, b Lincoln Me Jan 13-1884. 3 Ira, b do. Apr 20-1887. 4 Ami b do Nov 20-1890.

5 of Stephen Layton Delano

Lydia Anzine Delano, m Lincoln Me. Apr 11-1890 Ichabod Swinburn, (of Durham—armes 1551: party per fesse gu. & arg. 3 cinquefoils counterchanged within a bordure componée arg. & az.) 1 Stephen, b June 17-1891.

11 of Barzilla Delano Sr & Eliz Delano

Ruth Delano, d. Dec 2-1829, m. Joseph Murray. 1 Reuben. 2 Amaziah, m Nancy Wyman he d Apr 10-1883. 3 Joseph.

7 of Jonathan Delano Sr.

Hannah Delano, d. Woolwich Me Sept 25-1768 m Duxbury Jan 4-1733 Deacon Ezekiel Soule, son of Joshua & Joanna (Studley) Soule, b do. Feb 17-1711 (Hist. Dux) 1 William, b Woolwich 1738. 2 Lucy, b 1740. 3 Lydia. 4 Amasa. 5 Hannah. 6 John. 7 Deborah.

9 of Jonathan Delano Sr.

Dorothy Delano, m Duxbury Nov 26-1734 Sylvanus Curtis, son of Francis & Hannah (Bosworth) Curtis, b Plymouth 1710 1 Hannah, b 1739. 2 Sylvanus Jr. b 1740. (Served in Capt Sturtevant's Co. 1755) d. West Indies, 1766

10 of Jonathan Delano Sr.

Ebenezer Delano, d. Duxbury Mar 23-1794 ("Hist of Dux." called "Old King Eben.") m 1st Dux. May 16-1745 Lydia Wormall, d. Duxbury Mass. Sept 4-1856 m. 2d do. Dec 29-1757 Deborah Delano, (her parents both Delano's but names & line not found) 1 Nathaniel. 2 Luther Delano, m. Dux. 20 Jan 1774 Laurana dau. of Amos Sampson & Deborah (Sampson) b. do. 1753 no ch. ? 3 Bernice.

1 of Ebenezer Delano

Nathaniel Delano Sr. d. Duxbury 1814 (Plymouth Probate rec Bk 45, 1814. Order for distribution of estate, \$124.31 which by law belongs to Nath Jr. Heirs late Lydia Pierce, Luther D'o, Wealtha Wadsworth, wife of Robert, John D'o, & Abigail) m Dux

Mch 3-1774 Deborah Sprague (Gens 1828 to '94) 1 Wealthea (Wealthy), b Dec 25-1778. 2 Nathaniel Jr (2d) b Oct 12-1779. 3 Luther, b Oct 22-1781. 4 Lydia m. Mr Pierce 5 John, b May 5-1789 6 Abigail, m. to Amriah Tucker 1 Abigail, m at Hopkinton Mass. 2 Olive m. do. 3 Judith, m Edwin Eaton. Ch. 1 Mary. 2 Abigail. 3 Olive. 4 William (adopted by Orin Belknap of Marshfield)

1 of Nathaniel Delano Sr.

Wealthea Delano (2d) d. Duxbury Oct 24-1848 m Dux Aug 15-1799 Capt Robert Wadsworth, son of Wait & Julia Bartlett (Robinson) Wadsworth, b. do. July 3-1774, d do. Sept 23-1850. 1 George Wadsworth, b Aug 17-1802, m Catherine Alexander, Apr 23-1848, he d Nov 1878. Ch.—Katie M. m. D Murray Bosworth—Ch. George, Leslie, and Russel 2 Wait, b Aug 2-1805, un-m. d N Plymouth Nov 5-1891. 3 James, b Dec 13-1815, m. Wid. Parmelia (Robins) Morton, Feb 23-1841, he d. Oct 10-1876. —3 ch. d. y. 4 Wealthea, b May 19-1818, m Henry Mange, Dec 23-1832. She d. Jan 12-1836. No ch. 5 Rebecca S. b May 17-1820.

5 of Capt Robert Wadsworth & Wealthea Delano

Rebecca S Wadsworth, North Plymouth Mass m Duxbury Aug 5-1838 Charles Cobb. 1 Rebecca, b Plymouth Mass Jan 23-1839, un-m. 2 Charles S. b Charlestown May 12-1841, m. Julia E W. dau of Samuel Briggs. No ch. 3 Wealthea E. b New Bedford Sept 26-1844, m. N Lewis Savery. Ch. Charles L. (Gens. 1887 & 1893. Armes: Gu, a fesse vair bet. 3 unicorns heads or.) 4 Elmira F. b Kingston July 16-1849, m. Winsor T. Savery. Ch. Robert W. and Hellen F.

2 of Nathaniel Delano Sr.

Nathaniel Delano Jr d Duxbury Oct 12-1864 m Dux Elizabeth, dau of Judah & Deborah (Weston) Hunt, b do 1780 (Gen. 1862) 1 Nathaniel 3d b June 19-1807. 2 Alden, b Apr 24-1809. 3 Hiram, b July 10-1812. 4 Ellis, b Dec 13-1815 5 Andrew, un-m. (in Mexican War, 1846-8 to Cal. 1860) 6 Deborah Williamson, b 1823.

1 of Nathaniel Delano Jr

Nathaniel Delano 3d d. Dux. Feb 3-1893 m 1st Duxbury Dec 2-1830 Sarah, dau of Joseph and Sally (Hunt) Brewster, b do. July 21-1810, d. do. July 18 1832 m 2d do Apr 24-1835 Nancy, dau of Charles & Beulah (Wadsworth) Winsor, b do. July 2-1810, d do. Nov 3-1876. 1 George Ellis, b Oct 21-1831.—1 Sarah Frances, b Feb 17-1836, d Mar 14-1839. 2 Frances, b Jan 8-1839, un-m. 3 Oscar, b Jan 16-1841, d Aug 15-1863 (Private Co I, 4th Mass. Vols.) 4 Ada Brown, b Nov 2-1842, un-m 5 Edwin Forest, b Feb 3-1847.

1 of Nathaniel Delano 3d

George Ellis Delano, Res. 228½ Rollins St Seattle Wash. m Medford Mass. Apr 6-1863 Lizzie M. dau of Reuben & Rebecca (Cornell) Hews, b Boston Jany 24-1846 (Savage Dict II) 1 George Merrill, b Dec 25-1865. Bella Vista Ranch San Gregorio Cal. 2 Frank, b Nov 5-1868. Seattle Wash. 3 William Eaton, b Nov 7-1873. 4 Bertha Rebecca, b Nov 21-1874. 5 Alice Winifred,

b Canton Mass Jan 27-1882. 6 Ellis Alden, b Kingman Ks. Sept 16-1885.

5 of Nathaniel Delano 3d

Edwin Forest Delano, Res. 4 Jackson Place Plymouth Mass. m Chelsea Mass. Oct 19-1886 Mary Jane (wid. of John Frazee), dau of William R. & Caroline Jane (Watson) Williams, b Sydney, Cape Breton Nov 16-1855. 1 Clarence Edwin, b Plymouth May 17-1887. 2 Erville Bryant, b July 19-1890. 3 Edna Frances b Nov 4-1892.

2 of Nathaniel Delano 2d

Alden Delano, d. Duxbury July 20-1892 m Dux Nov 9-1842 Mehitable Peterson, dau of George & Silvia (Thomas) Doane, b do. Oct 27-1824, d. do. May 27-1895 1 George Alden, b Abington Dec 6-1849, of Duxbury m Nov 27-1884, Carrie Lewis

3 of Nathaniel Delano 2d

Hiram Delano, d. Duxbury June 24-1895 m Dux Nov 15-1838 Betsy, dau of Levi and Anna (Oldham) Holmes, b do. Jan 26-1815 d do. Aug 6-1889. 1 Adelbert, b May 5-1841. 2 Hiram Thomas, b Oct 29-1843. 3 Augustine Allen Delano, b June 8-1846, m Dux. 23 June 1881 Priscilla Wright. 4 Annie Holmes, b Apr 24-1849. 5 Emily James, b Dec 29-1851. 6 Mary Ednah, b Nov 6-1855, m Dux 28 Dec 1880 Albert Soule. 7 Carrie Lester, b May 10-1861.

1 of Hiram Delano

Adelbert Delano, m Duxbury June 15-1880 Mary Shannon. 1 Andrew James, b Feb 1-1881. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b July 8-1885.

2 of Hiram Delano

Hiram Thomas Delano, Res. Silver Lake Mass. (Railroad Section master) m Duxbury Mar 14-1879 Emeline, dau of William W. & Melvina Augusta (Arnold) Fish, b Hanover Mass. Jan 8-1853. 1 Eva Thomas, b June 15-1879. 2 Blanche Augusta, b July 17-1884. 3 Bennie Irving, b June 26-1885. 4 Harrison Morton, b Feb 24-1889

4 of Hiram Delano

Annie Holmes Delano, m Duxbury Mass. Dec 6-1868 Benjamin S Jenkins, b Plymouth 1844 1 Harlan Winslow b Plymouth Sept 7-1871

5 of Hiram Delano

Emily James Delano, m Duxbury Aug 19-1876 James Simmons, b do. 1844. Island Creek Mass. 1 Hattie Lovering, b Plymouth Sept 14-1877. 2 Albertine Darling, b Nov 13-1884

4 of Nathaniel Delano 2d

Ellis Delano, Res. Syracuse N Y m Middleborough Mass. May 4-1840 Jane Ellis Standish, dau of John of Plympton son of (1st) John & Jane (Churchill) Standish b Plympton Mass. Jan 25-1816, d Brockton Mass Nov 30-1879. 1 Jane Ellis, b Stoughton Mass. Feb 21-1841 m. do. 21 Nov 1868 Silas son of Jesse & Almira (Hill) Davenport (Gen 1876) b. Canton Mass 12 Mar 1832 no ch. 2 Laura Eldora, b Apr 18-1844, d Mar 18-1845 3 Laura Elbertena, b Feb 12-1846 d Aug 2-1850 4 George Murry, b Feb 4-1848, d Jan 12-1850 5 Edith Frances, b May 12 & d Stoughton

Dec 10-1850 6 Marietta Standish, b Sept 11-1852. 7 Fred La-Forrest, b Sept 18-1855.

6 of Ellis Delano

Marietta Standish Delano, Res. Gloucester Mass m Stoughton Mass. Sept 18-1872 George F. Thayer, son of Martin & Elizabeth R (Symonds) Thayer, b Randolph Mass. Aug 13-1844. (Gen. 1874) 1 Bell Standish, b Randolph, June 28-1873 2 Jennie Mabel, b Gloucester May 17-1875. 3 Mary Elizabeth, b Aug 8-1881, d Aug 4-1882. 4 Burt Wales, b Sept 13-1884.

7 of Ellis Delano

Fred La Forrest Delano, m Brocton Mass. May 19-1886 Mary Annette, dau of Nathan and Mary J (Tweed) Ringman, b E. Bridgewater Mass. Apr 5-1863 (Gen. 1887) 1 Mildred Standish, b Nov 26-1887. 2 Ellis Ringman, b May 30-1889.

9 of Nathaniel Delano 2d

Deborah Williamson Delano, d May 9-1879 m Duxbury Apr 1843 ? John Thomas 9 Ripley b do. Dec 2-1821 (son of 8 Thomas & Rebecca A (Sampson) Ripley of Dux & Kingston 7 Daniel, 6 Kimball, 5 Abner, (not he who m Eliz White), 4 Hezekiah 3 John, 2 W'm of Hingham, Mass 1638, fr. Wymondham Eng.) 1 Abbie Bartlett, b Jan 31-1843, m 1 Jan 1863 John H Veazey. She d Mar-28-1873. 2 Ella Henry b Bridgewater May 13-1847, m. 22 Feb 1864 George W Rathburn. 3 Andrew Alden, b Aug 15-1849, d. un-m Mar 18-1868. 4 Lizzie Pierce, b Quincy May 5-1854, m Nov 1878 Charles W Brown. She d Mar 9-1881 5 Flora, b Aug 21-1858, m Oct 26-1889 Henry A Young of Campello Mass 6 Georgiana, b S Boston June 13 & d 16th 1864

3 of Nathaniel Delano Sr

Luther Delano, d. Plymouth June 27-1852, m. Duxbury Judith, dau of Judah & Huldah Hunt, b do. d do. May 25-1813 1 Ellis b 1806 d ? 2 Emily Ann, b Mar 20-1812.

2 of Luther Delano

Emily Ann Delano, d Plymouth June 29-1879, m Duxbury Oct 29-1843 James Reed, b Plymouth Oct 10-1813 d. do. Feb 14-1895 1 Judith Ellis, b Aug 28-1845, m Plymouth Mar 4-1866 Levi Ransom, b Carver Mass. Oct 7-1841 (Gen 1882) 1 Mabel Allen, b Nov 27-1870, m Plymouth Oct 8-1895 Charles F Henry. 2 James Reed, b Dec 29-1880.

5 of Nathaniel Delano Sr

John Delano Sr. d. Duxbury Aug 1877, m. 1st Dux Sally, dau of William and Deborah (Randall) Sampson, b do. Oct 4-1785, d. do. Aug 5-1843, m. 2d do. Susan Nye, (fr. ? Benjamin Nye of Mass m. 1640) d. Duxbury 1 Prudence Sampson, b June 3-1814. 2 John Jr. b Sept 16-1817. 3 Christiana L b Apr 28-1821, d Apr 14-1822. 4 Lewis Sampson, b Mar 1-1823. 5 Leander Briggs, b Nov 24-1826, d Jan 5-1832. 6 Robert Thomas, b Aug 21-1830.

1 of John Delano Sr

Prudence Sampson Delano, d. Duxbury Feb 13-1884, m Dux. Jan 20-1833 Capt Charles Frost, b do. Sept 28-1805 d do. Apr 7-1895 1 Alonzo, b Nov 16-1834, un-m. of S Duxbury 2 Emma Weston, b May 6-1855, m Duxbury Aug 30-1874 William Henry

Burgess, b do. July 30-1853, drowned June 6-1879. Ch. Helen William, b Feb 11-1880 3 ? Charles

2 of John Delano Sr

John Delano Jr. d Duxbury Mch 8-1894, m Dux. Jan 23-1865 Mary, dau of Ruel Swift and Mary (Borden) (Swift) Drew, b Bridgewater Mass. July 18-1827, d. Dux. Dec 3-1888. 1 Cora, b Oct 4-1868 m Dux. May 20-1890 Harvey Jacob Reynolds, b Fitchburg Mass. 1 Mary Keith, b Dec 15-1890. 2 Darius Delano Reynolds, b Dec 29-1891 3 Gladys Borden, b Jan 5-1895

4 of John Delano Sr

Lewis Sampson Delano, d. Kingston Mass Aug 25-1871 m 1st Scituate Mass Apr 12-1845 Mary Thomas, dau of Thomas & Chloe (Jenkins) Vinal, b do Mar 3-1826 d. W Bridgewater Sept 22-1854. (Deane, Hist. Scituate) m 2d Kingston Oct 7-1855 Mary Jane, dau of William & Mary S (Weston) Barstow, b Duxbury Feb 14-1834. 1 Cora Lincoln b Feb & d Sept 12-1846. 2 Leander Thomas Delano, b Aug 11-1854, un-m of Kingston Mass.

6 of John Delano Sr

Robert Thomas Delano (Ship calker) Res. 220 Shotwell St San Francisco Cal m Cohasset Mass July 8-1855 Hannah Crehore, dau of Thomas & Chloe (Jenkins) Vinal, b Scituate Jan 7-1830. 1 Lysander Thomas, b Scituate July 28-1856. 2 Garric Chloanna, b Cohasset July 19-1858. 3 Sarah Gertrude, b S. Francisco Aug 13-1865. (Teacher of music)

1 of Robert Thomas Delano

Lysander Thomas Delano, Res. 355 11th St San Francisco m there Nov 16-1887 Susan Bell Hart (wid) dau of James Green and Nancy B (Williams) Allison, b Solano Co Cal Sept 21-1860 (m. 1st & had John Hart, b 30 Mar. 1880) 1 Leland Hubbard, b Oct 15-1889.

3 of Ebenezer Delano

Berenice Delano, m Duxbury May 30-1773 John Glass, son of James, b do. 1739 d. do 1829. 1 Ezekiel, b Sept 10-1775, m. Miss Thomas of Marshfield. (Served in flying artillery in Canada War of 1812) 2 Jonathan, b Sept 23-1776, m. Desire Chandler, b Nov 22-1778. 3 Levi. 4 Lydia. 5 Mary.

11 of Jonathan Delano

David Delano, d. in the "Army at the westward" of small pox 1760. (He & Levi were Soldiers, engaged against the French & Indians in the west, prob New York.—Plymouth probate rec. Bk 19. Inventory of estate of David D'o taken 1761, distribution of property 1765 wid Sarah named. Dec 2d-1763 Thomas Chandler appointed guardian of Jonathan D'o s. of David & nephew of said Thos.) m 1st Duxbury May 28-1740 Abigail, dau of Samuel and Margaret Chandler, b do July 1-1721, d. do. bef 1758 m. 2d do abt 1758 Sarah — 1 Levi Delano, b 1741, un-m. d "Army at the westward" of small pox 1760. 2 Martha, b 1743. 3 Zispah, b 1745 4 Jonathan, b 1748. 1 Oliver, b Jan 13-1759.

2 of David Delano

Martha Delano, d. Dux. Apr 21-1783 ? m Dux. June 30-1763 Asa, son of Philip and Rebecca (Phillips) Chandler, b do Mar 1-

1743. 1 Rebecca, b Oct 25-1764. (See Jephtha 6th of Judah.)  
2 Peleg, m 1st Mary Darling 1791 m 2d Clarissa, he d 1825 3  
Asa. 4 Jesse, b Oct 19-1776, m Abigail — b Oct 17-1783.

4 of David Delano

Jonathan Delano, d Woolwich Me 1833 (Mass Arch rec thus.  
May 2-1775, Plymouth, Col Cottons Regt. Capt Wadsworths Co.  
Corporal, 3 mo. 7 d. Vol 16. Apr 24 & May 7-1777, Dux. Col  
Putnams Regt. Capt Morse Co. Vol 42. 1778, Dux Capt Partridge  
Co. 3 yr. joined Morses Co. Vol 42 Mar 14-1781 Capt Jenne,  
private, 4 days, Vol 2.) m Duxbury Sept 14-1774 Ruth Delano, dau  
of Amaziah & Ruth (Sampson) Delano, b do 1757 d Starke Me.  
1842 1 Charles, b June 1775 un-m. lost at sea. 2 Mary, b 1777,  
d Georgetown Me 1866, un-m 3 Thomas, b Jan 19-1778. 4 John,  
b 1780. (Impressed into the English Navy 1812, never heard fr.)  
5 Sophia b 1782 6 Elizabeth, b 1785 7 Spencer, b Woolwich  
July 4-1789. 8 Ruth, b 1794 d 1796 9 Mary Ann, b Feb 24-1801.

3 of Jonathan Delano

Thomas Delano, d in Bath Me. m Seguin Island, Georgetown Me.  
Abigail Larry, (wid of Robbins) b Georgetown Oct 1-1776 d Vas-  
salborough Me Sept 29-1838 1 John, b Jan 20-1808. 2 Charles, b  
1810 3 Ruth Ann, b June 10-1813 4 George Washington, b 1814  
5 Calvin Ballard, b Bath Me July 28-1816 6 Elkanah, b S. I. Feb  
29-1821.

1 of Thomas Delano

John Delano d Boston Apr 29-1882 m Woolwich Me 1833 Cather-  
ine, dau of Nathaniel and Mary (Carlisle) Gould, b do. Sept 24-  
1814 d Bos. Feb 20-1892 1 Mary Abigail, b Nov 4-1833, d Aug  
10-1835 2 Lewis Gould, b Oct 4-1835 d Feb 21-1839. 3 Mary  
Abigail, b Starke Me July 4-1838 4 Augusta Jane, b do. May 3-  
1840. 5 Lewis Gould, b Dexter Me Aug 4-1842, d June 11-1855  
6 Ann Elizabeth, b do. Dec 4-1844, un-m. Res Alston Mass. No  
3 Willard place 7 Charles Turner, b Orono Me Apr 4-1847, d  
June 11-1855 8 Francis Elmer, b do Sept 12-1849, d Oct 10-1851  
9 Frances Anderson, b Bath Me Oct 22-1851 10 George Wood-  
bury, b do. Feb 1-1854.

3 of John Delano

Mary Abigail Delano, d Boston Jan 20-1897 m. Bath, Dec. 25,  
1854 James Edwin Young, b. Madison, Me., Apr. 3, 1831, d.  
Savannah, Ga., Sept. 10, 1876 1. Carrie Lizetta, b March 9, 1858.

4 of John Delano

Augusta Jane Delano, 4 Hamilton Place, Boston, m. Bath, Oct.  
31, 1857 Joshua Keene, b Waldeboro', Me., May 4, 1834, d.  
Savannah, Mar. 20, 1872. 1. Franklin Augustus Keene, b. Dec.  
12, 1858, d. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 25, 1886.

9 of John Delano

Frances Anderson Delano, d. Boston, Mar. 24, 1884, m. Phila-  
delphia, Mar. 10, 1870 William Montgomery Palmer, b. do. Mar.  
28, 1844, d. do. Dec 26-1896 1. Franklin Woodbury, b. Mar. 4,  
1872, m. Phil. Jan 15-1894 Lillie Catherine Weiss 2. Annie  
Frances Meller, b Boston, Nov. 4, 1883.



#### 10 of John Delano

George Woodbury Delano, Allston, Mass. m. Boston, Apr. 30, 1885 Mary Bean, dau. of Nathaniel and Ellen (Bean) Ham, b. Wayne, Wis., June 24, 1859. No ch. (L't John Ham of N. H. m. 1668—? fr. Ham or Hame Eng)

#### 2 of Thomas Delano

Charles Delano, d. M. N. B. 1886 m Miramichi New Brunswick abt 1832 Hannah, dau of Abraham and Jane (Clark) Vanderbec, b do. 1810 d do. 1862 (Paulus Van Derbeck of Flatbush L. I. fr. Bremen 1643 ? van der Becke of Holl. armes: arg, 3 annulets gu.— of Bremen (1587) Or, a fesse ondée az.) 1 Elkanah, b 1834, m & had Sarah Jane Delano, m William Parks, she d. Aug 30-1894 had 4 ch 2 James, b 1836 3 Alexander b 1838 4 Ruth Ann b 1840, un-m 5 Abraham b Feb 14-1848 6 Rebecca, b 1850.

#### 2 of Charles Delano

James Delano, (1836) Res. Derby N B m. ? 1. Charles William. James Alexander Delano m 1894 Bessie Murphy has 1 son Howard Michael John Thomas, d ? Elkanah d ? Thos. Jonathan. Walter Calvin Calvin Geo. Washington. Eldin Albert. Hannah

#### 3 of Charles Delano

Alexander Delano, m. Miramichi, N. B., Feb. 1861 Lydia, dau. of Timothy and Annie (McIntosh) Robinson, b. do. 1839, d. Derby, N. B. Nov. 11, 1884. 1. Annie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1862. 2. Jessie, b Feb. 2, 1864. 3. Mary Hannah, b. June 3, 1866. 4. Martha Jane, b. Mar. 18, 1868. 5. Bella Robinson, b June 9, 1871. 674 East 6th St., St. Paul, Minn. George Washington & James William, twins b. Mar. 22, 1873. 8. Ella b. Feb. 3, 1876. 9. Timothy d. ? 10. David, b. Mar. 3, 1881. 11. Albert B. b. Mar 10, 1884, d. Feb. 19, 1886.

#### 1 of Alexander Delano

Annie Elizabeth Delano, m. Derby, Nov. 13, 1883 Albert Bryenton, b. do. Aug. 9, 1855, Bryenton's Office, Miramachi, N. B. 1. David Newton & 2. Lydia Laura, twins b. Feb. 19, 1885. 3. Howard Dudley, b Mar. 13, 1886. 4. Thomas Everett, b July 21, 1887. 5 Florence Lorine, b Nov. 11, 1891.

#### 4 of Alexander Delano

Martha Jane Delano, m. Derby, Jan. 7, 1891 John A. Parks, b. do. 1864. 1. Lawrence, b. June 18, 1892.

#### 5 of Charles Delano

Abraham Delano, d. Miramachi, Nov. 9, 1878, m. St. John, N. B. Feb. 18, 1871 Elizabeth, dau. of Ronald & Julia (Herington) McDonald, b. St. Nicholas River, N. B., Dec. 2, 1836. Kingston Richibacto N. B. 1 Hannah b. Nov. 29, 1871, d. Mar. 30, 1873. 2 Julia Ellen b Mar. 25, 1873, m. Richibacto, N. B. Nov. 25, 1890 Robert Campbell b. Kingston, N. B. May 22, 1864. Res. Waltham, Mass. 1 Marian, b Kingston Nov. 4, 1891. 2 Bessie, b July 20-1895. 3 Catherine b. Richibacto, Apr. 25, 1875, d. Feb. 28, 1880. 4 Abraham James, b. Derby, N. B. Dec. 19, 1877, d. Richibacto, Mar. 10, 1880.

#### 6 of Charles Delano

Rebecca Delano, Res Blackville N B m. Miramichi N. B. 1877  
William John Underhill, d. 1887. 1. Chas. Abram, b. 1878.  
Catherine & Hannah twins b. 1879. 4. Mary Ellen, b. 1882 5.  
Lucy Ann b. 1886. 6 & 7 ch—d ?

#### 3 of Thomas Delano

Ruth Ann Delano, d N Lincoln Me Mar 21-1897 m. Dexter,  
Me., Nov. 18, 1848 Levi Witham, b. Thorndyke, Me., Dec. 1, 1816  
(of Lincolnshire Eng. bef. 1400) 1. Uberto b. Orono, Me., Feb.  
18, & d 25, 1850. 2. Sarah Haley, b. Lincoln Ctr. Mar. 7, 1851,  
d. Aug. 23, 1854. 3. Hannah Witham, b. N. Lincoln Feb. 7, 1857,  
m do July 13-1879 Hezekiah Silver, b June 30-1846. (Hist. Rum-  
ford Me—Eng.) 1 Charles Ezra, b Feb 9-1881. 2 Edith Augusta,  
b Oct 21-1883, d May 7-1885 3 Irvine Levi, b July 20-1886, d  
Mar 20-1887 4 Eugene Harold, b Mar 8-1888.

#### 4 of Thomas Delano

George Washington Delano, d Portland Me Feb 10-1882 m Vas-  
salborough Me Abigail Bassett, dau of Moses & Lucretia (Bassett)  
Smart, b do. d. Portland 1 Melville Samuel, b Apr 29-1836, un-m.  
d ? 2 Henry Alpheus, b Apr 29-1838 un-m. d. ? 3 Charles  
Spencer, b June 5-1840 4 Theodore Vernal, b Augusta Me June  
17-1843. 5 Susan Adelia, b Mch 1845 6 George Orlando, d ?  
7 Ella Ann, b Mar 9-1852 8 ? ch d ? 9 ? ch d ?

#### 3 of George Washington Delano

Charles Spencer Delano, Res E Wilton Me. m. Augusta, Me  
July 18, 1860 Harriett Julia, dau. of Brackett and Susan (Rideout)  
Marston, b. Clinton, Me., Mar 24, 1836. 1. Willis Allen Delano,  
b. Sept. 28, 1861, m. Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886 Francena  
Israelette, dau. of Israel Leighton and Elizabeth Wentworth  
(Leighton) Sanders, b. Osipce, N. H., Nov. 17, 1855. 1. Julia  
Louise, b. Somerville, June 20, 1892. 2. Charles Vernal, b. N.  
Andover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1873.

#### 4 of George Washington Delano

Theodore Vernal Delano, Res 283 Silver St S Boston m. Augusta  
Me Jan. 26 1864 Mattie Ellen dau. of Brackett and Susan (Ride-  
out) Marston, b. do. Oct. 6, 1843. 1. Theodore La Fayette Delano,  
b. Sept. 27, 1866, m. ? 1883 Marie Ellen McKenzie 1 Abigail  
Marston b. 1884 2 Mattie Ellen b. 1888 3 Willis La Fayette  
Delano b. 1891 2. Henry Alphonso, b. Portland, May 5, 1868, m.  
Sarah Frances Ray 3. Charles Brackett, b. Cambridge, Mass.,  
July 4, 1876. 53 Hotel Isabella, Thomas Park, South Boston.

#### 7 of George Washington Delano

Ella Ann Delano, m. Nov. 17, 1869 John F Stevens, b Oct. 2,  
1844. 1. George Orlando, b. Nov. 1, 1873. 158 Neponset Av.,  
Boston. 2. Frank Leonard, b. Oct. 13, 1874. Houghton, N. Y.

#### 5 of Thomas Delano

Calvin Ballard Delano, d. Detroit, Jan 30, 1890, m. Whitefield,  
Me. Sept. 1, 1844 Julia Quinlan, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Hutchins)  
Tibbetts, b. Boothby, Me., Nov. 17, 1816, d. Detroit, Me. May 10,  
1887. 1. Llewellyn Sturgis, b. Vassalboro', Me., Aug. 23, 1845.

2. Emma Frances Carlton, b. Feb. 6, 1847. 3 Myra Ellen, b Nov 26-1849 4. Orson Miller, b Nov. 11, 1850.

1 of Calvin Ballard Delano

Llewellyn SturGIS Delano, d. Vassalboro', Oct. 21, 1868, m. Edgecomb, Me. Oct. 27, 1867 Adelaide Sarah, dau. of Osborn and Rhoda (Lampson) Trask, b. do Apr. 23, 1845, d. Vassalboro', Mar. 23, 1873. (Gen. 1877) (m. (2) Orson Miller Delano, who follows) 1. Llewellyn Herbert, b. Vassalboro', Me., Oct. 1, 1868, of S. Edgecomb.

2 of Calvin Ballard Delano

Emma Frances Carlton Delano, Pittsfield Me. m. Detroit, Me. Dec. 6, 1871 Joseph H Phinney, b. Waldo, Me., July 30, 1844. 1. Russell C. b. Aug. 4, 1874. 2. Addie Belle, b. June 14, 1879.

3 of Calvin Ballard Delano

Myra Ellen Delano, m. Detroit, Feb. 28, 1883 Thomas Fletcher Phinney, b Waldo, Dec. 16, 1841, d. Detroit, Nov. 7, 1891. No ch.

4 of Calvin Ballard Delano

Orson Miller Delano, b. Vassalboro', Me., Nov. 11, 1850, m. 1st Edgecomb, Me. Nov. 18, 1871 Adelaide Sarah Trask (widow of Llewellyn Sturges Delano his bro.) d. Vassalboro', March 23, 1873, m. 2d Betsey Gove Trask, (sis. of above), b. Edgecomb, Oct. 4, 1852. 1. Arthur Edward, b Vassalboro', Mar. 22, 1873. 2. Calvin Whitman b. Edgecomb, Feb. 19, 1880. 3. Walter Ervin b. Boothbay, June 26, 1888.

6 of Thomas Delano

Elkanah Delano, d. Winslow Me May 12, 1888, m. Winslow, Feb 9-1845 Ruth, dau. of Squire and Annie (Reynolds) Spaulding, b do. Mar 7-1825 d. do. Sept. 1, 1888. 1. George Washington, b. Mar 8, & d Aug. 21 1846. 2. Thomas Jefferson, b. Apr. 16-1848. 3. Ruth Ann b. Nov 29-1850, d. Mar. 24, 1866. 4. Fannie A b. Jan. 10-1853, d. Sept. 25, 1868. 5. Milford Lewis b. May 15-1856 6. Lester Joseph, b. Aug 18-1859 7 Walter Sargent, b Nov 2-1863, d July 10-1869 8. Preston Emery, b. Sept 17-1866 un-m 9. Atwood Crosby b. July 3-1869 10 ? d. y.

2 of Elkanah Delano

Thomas Jefferson Delano, Res. Augusta Me 10 Murray St m Albion Me. July 7-1889 Ada Belle, dau of Levitt & Almira (Withee) Reynolds, b Winslow May 27-1861 no ch.

5 of Elkanah Delano

Milford Lewis Delano, Res. Augusta 10 Murray St m China Me. May 22-1886 Lillie Frances, dau of Levitt & Almira (Withee) Reynolds, b Winslow Dec 27-1869 1 Annie Almira, b Fairfield Me. July 11-1889.

6 of Elkanah Delano

Lester Joseph Delano, Res Augusta 5 Maple St m Winthrop Me. Oct 19-1884 Flora Evelyn, dau of Richard and Aurelia Winslow (Greaton) Brainard, b Readfield Me. 1 Jennie Evelyn, b Augusta Nov 2-1889. 2 Merton Lester, b Oct 25-1892.

9 of Elkanah Delano

Atwood Crosby Delano, Res. Lawrence Mass. m Lawrence Oct 25-1893 Gertrude May, dau of William and Mary Knox (Fowler)

Wainwright, b Boston Mass. Oct 17-1873. (Francis W. or Waynwright of Chelmsford Essex Eng d. Mass. 1692 armes: arg., on a chevron az, a lion bet. 2 fleurs-de-lis arg.; a bordure engrailed sa. —in chief a crescent az. for diff.)

5 of Jonathan Delano & Ruth Delano

Sophia Delano, (b. 1782) m. 1st Solomon Walker, (he m. 1st Sylvia Delano dau. of Amaziah and Ruth Delano,) m. 2d Daniel Greenleaf.

6 of Jonathan Delano & Ruth Delano

Elizabeth Delano, (Dux) m. Joseph Mitchell. 1. Joseph William, b. Feb. 20, 1813. 2. Silas Stearns, b. Apr. 30, 1815, of Bath, Me. 3. Margaret Potter. 4. Harriet Barker. 5. Thomas O. H. 6. George F.

7 of Jonathan Delano & Ruth Delano

Spencer Delano, d Boston Apr 18-1841 m Falmouth Me. 1817  
Clarissa Delano, dau of Thomas & Mary (Strout) Delano, b do. May 8-1791 d Lynn Mass. June 15-1881 1 Nancy Jane, b Seguin Island Oct 4-1819 2 Rebecca Ann McCobb, b Sept 13-1821. 3 George Melvin, b June 17-1823. 4 Martha Mary, b Stage Island Oct 8-1826 5 Nathaniel b Portland Me July 27-1830. 6 Elizabeth, b. do 1832 d. Bos. 2 Feb. 1852 m. there 1850 to Richard Dixon ch. Elizabeth (Seguin and Stage off the coast & part of Georgetown Me) (Note above remarkable incident, Geo. M. 1 Delano 1823 s. of Spencer 2 Delano & Clarissa Delano (dau. Thos. Delano) s. of Jonathan 3 Delano & Ruth Delano (dau. Amaziah Delano) s. of David 4 Delano etc 2, 3 & 4 light-house keepers, Seguin Isl)

1 of Spencer Delano & Clarissa Delano

Nancy Jane Delano, Res Lynn Mass. m. 1st Portland William Faze, b. 1837, d. Cal. ? m. 2d Bucksfield Benjamin Jenkins, d. Auburn, Me. 1. Jennie Maria, m. Mr. Miller (89 Hollingsworth St., Lynn)

2 of Spencer Delano & Clarissa Delano

Rebecca Ann McCobb Delano, of Grand Isle m. Boston, Oct. 16, 1842 Alexander Swift Pearl, b. South Hero, Vt., July 16, 1809, d. Grand Isle, Vt. Apr. 18, 1878. 1 Warren Swift b. G Isle, Jan. 20, 1846. 2. Clarissa Delano Pearl, b. Aug. 11, 1848, m. Mr Macomber. 3. Ellen Maria, b. Bangor, Nov. 14, 1853. 4. Emma Elmira, b. Aug. 31, 1856, m. Mr Sheldon, Fair Haven, Vt. 5. Marion Ward, b. Aug 29, 1860, m. Mr Griswold.

3 of Spencer Delano & Clarissa Delano

George Melvin Delano, d. 23 Apr. 1898 (Post Master Heyworth Ill. 1861 by Owen Lovejoy; & served 37 yrs. longest on record) m. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 8, 1851 Anna, dau. of William O'Brien & Bridget (Welch), b Oarac Unsuer, Ireland, Feb. 2, 1823. 1. Mary Jane, b. Boston, Sept. 8, 1852, m. Hey., Dec. 20, 1876 Byron Leonidas Harrington, b. Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 30, 1851. 1. George Byron, b. Normal, Ill., May 20, 1880. 2. George Spencer, b. Springfield, Ill., June 5, 1845, un-m. d. Heyworth, Ill. May 18, 1877. 3. William Delano, b Springfield Oct. 6, 1859 (Station Agent at Heyworth) m. do. Sept. 8, 1883 Mary, dau. of Augustus and Allephase

(Clarrige) Short, b. Randolph, Ill., Oct. 31, 1859. 1. Effie May, b. July 20, 1884. 2. Edward Egbert, b. Dec. 31, 1885.

4 of Spencer Delano & Clarissa Delano

Martha Mary Delano, Res Normal Ill. m. Boston, July 25, 1847  
Samuel Adams Eaton, b. do Dec. 10, 1825, d. Richmond, Va., Apr. 27, 1870. 1. Frederick Gustavus Eaton, b. July 22, 1849, Res. Ft Scott Kan. m. St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1880 Anna Marie, dau. of John Michael & Katharine Elizabeth (Darmstetter) Schwinn, b. Columbia, Pa., Jan. 8, 1849. No ch.

5 of Spencer Delano & Clarissa Delano

Nathaniel Delano, m Cambridge Mass. Oct 17-1852 Olive Lucy, dau of Ebenezer and Olive Lucy (Gilpatrick) (? Kilpatrick) Safford, b Newburyport Mass. Oct 1-1833 d. Fairbury Neb. Jan 22-1888. (Thos Safford of Mass. bef. 1641) 1 Olive Lucy, b Bloomington, Ill. Jan 1 & d. 20th-1854 2 George Henry, b Apr 4-1855 3 Clara Anna, b July 9-1857 4 Charles Eben b Oak Grove Ill. May 5-1861 5 Edward Nathaniel, b May 30-1865 6 William Walter, b May 30-1867 7 Albert & 8 Alfred b July 16-1872 twins

2 of Nathaniel Delano

George Henry Delano, Schuyler, Neb. m. Oak Grove, Ill. Jan. 12, 1879 Salina Alice, dau. of Asa and Sarah Ann (Allen) Lupton, b. Blue Mound, Ill., Aug. 28, 1858. 1. Edith Belle, b Blue Mound, Mar. 27, 1880.

3 of Nathaniel Delano

Clara Anna Delano, Minneha, Kan. m. Bloomington, Ill. June 17, 1875 David Lone Roberson, b. Log Lick, Ky., Mar. 25, 1850. 1. Dillard Evert, b. Wichita, Kan., Feb. 1, 1876. 2. Olive Lucy, b. May 9, 1879. 3. Sarah Elizabeth, b Feb. 24, 1883. 4. David Lone, b. Mar. 28, 1885. 5. Charles Edward, b. Nov. 7, 1887.

4 of Nathaniel Delano

Charles Eben Delano, m. Bloomington, Ill Nov. 27, 1883 Ella Bryan, dau. of George Freeman and Nancy Edna (Railsback) Kennedy, b. do. Apr. 4, 1860. 1. Rey b. Oak Grove, Ill., Jan. 17, & d. Oct. 1, 1885. 2. Olive Fay, b. Fairbury, Neb., Sept. 27, 1891.

5 of Nathaniel Delano

Edward Nathaniel Delano, m. Fairbury, Mar. 29, 1888 Eva, dau. of James and Mary Jane (Greeson) Gregory, b. Richland, Iowa, Mar. 17, 1870. 1. Gertrude, b. July 14, 1889.

9 of Jonathan Delano & Ruth Delano

Nancy Ann Delano, d. Apr. 27, 1874, m. Georgetown, Me., Oct. 26, 1826 Nathaniel Sylvester Oliver, b. do. Nov. 19, 1802, d. Aug. 19, 1872. 1. Julia Ann Matilda, b. Nov. 22, 1827, m 1st Jesse Briggs Hunt m. 2d Lowell Leland Hinds—Chelsea Mass 2. Freeman Clark, b. Mar. 14, 1830, un-m. (Private Co G 12 Me Regt) 3. Albion Keith Paris, b Woolwich, Me. Nov. 20, 1832, m Mary Eliza Trafton 4. Llewellyn, b. Mar. 20, 1835, m Lizzie Morrill Fort Popham, Phipsburg, Me. 5. Harriet Loretta & 6. Lydia Flavilla b. Oct. 23, 1837 twins (6) m David Baker Oliver 7. Stearns Willard, b. Oct 27, 1839, d. ? 8. Amanda Maria, b. George-

town, Aug. 16, 1842, m. Thomas Emmons Scott, d. ? 9. Osborne Dunlap, b. Mar. 14, 1846, m Ellen E Battleff d. ?

Only Ch of David Delano

Oliver Delano Sr. (In Rev. '76) d. Jan 7-1846 m. Duxbury Apr 6-1783 Mary, dau of Joshua & Mary (Waste) Chandler, b do. Oct 13-1760, d Oct 7-1846. 1 Dau. b. & d. Jan 20-1784. 2 David, b Jan 6-1787, un-m. d. at his sis. (4) Venice 1823-4. 3 Hosea, b Feb 13-1789. 4 Mary Chandler, b Apr 22-1791, m. Peleg Shaw Res near Venice N. Y. both d. ? ch. 1 Edward F 2 Theron E 5 Allen, b Feb 21-1794, drowned June 5-1798 6 Oliver Jr. b Mar 17-1797, d 1806. 7 Abby, b 1800, un-m. d July 7-1832.

3 of Oliver Delano

Hosea Delano Sr. d Venice m Duxbury May 1-1817 Hannah, dau of Joshua & Ruth (Chandler) Brewster, b do. Mar 31-1798, d Feb 25-1855 1 Oliver Baker, b Jan 31-1818. 2 Joshua, b Oct 29-1819, sailor, lost at sea, fr Havre France to New Orleans Mar 3-1845 3 Hosea Jr. b Dec 10-1821, un-m. d Sept 26-1846. 4 Debora Brewster, b Dec 25-1825. 5 David b Nov 30-1827. 6 Fred Allen b June 14-1830, un-m. Marshfield Mass. 7 Charles Chandler, b Jan 8-1837, un-m. Kingston Mass.

1 of Hosea Delano

Oliver Baker Delano, (Carpenter), Res Brookline Mass. m Claremont N H. Apr 11-1847 Hannah Read, dau of Josiah and Sarah (Read) Holt, b do. Nov 8-1825. (Gen. 1864) 1 Charles Edwin, b Brookline Apr 21-1848. 2 Lizzie Frances, b Oct 24-1849. 3 Clarence Augustus, b Sept 25-1851. 4 Frank Oliver, b Feb 2-1854, d Aug 6-1864 5 George Herbert, & 6 Fred Henry, twins b Apr 3 1856 & (6) d May 14th 7 William Henry b. Jan. 8-1858 8. Walter Read, b Jan 9- 1861, d Jan 7-1863. 9 Hattie Eliza, b Nov 8-1863.

2 of Oliver Baker Delano

Lizzie Frances Delano, m Brookline Mass. July 14-1867 Charles A Pons, b Cambridge Mass. July 19-1846 (Pons of Picardie, Roannais etc in Guyenne, Quercy etc France—all armorial) 1 Frank Theodore Pons, b Feb 23-1868.

3 of Oliver Baker Delano

Clarence Augustus Delano, (Merchant) m Boston Nov 25-1880 Lucy, dau of Winslow & Hannah (Boynton) Bowker, b Machias Me Sept 29-1851 ("Machias Cent. Cel." of Eng. armes: arg, a bendlet bet. 2 eagles az.) 1 Margaret Bowker, b Brookline Mass. Feb 16-1888.

5 of Oliver Baker Delano

George Herbert Delano, (Carpenter), m Boston Nov 4-1879 Stella, dau of Charles & Mary (Campbell) Lee, b do. May 20-1860 1 Oliver Herbert, b Brookline Mass. Nov. 29-1880. 2 George Warren, b July 5-1883. 3 Mary Stella, b Apr 25-1885. 4 Agnes Holt, b Jan 28-1888. 5 Charles Fred, b Jan 10-1891

7 of Oliver Baker Delano

William Henry Delano, m Brookline Mass. Jan 8-1886 Cassie A. dau of Daniel & Flora (McIntyre) Morrison, b Mabou, Inverness Co C. B. Island, Nov 18-1863. 1 Mabel Holt, b Newton, June

24-1886, d Aug 8-1887 2 Harry Walter, b Brookline May 14-1888.

9 of Oliver Baker Delano

Hattie Eliza Delano, m Brookline Mass. June 7-1881 David A Kenrick, b do. Dec 25-1858. 1 Alice Read, b June 18-1882. 2 Charles Arthur, b May 22-1884.

4 of Hosea Delano

Deborah Brewster Delano, m Duxbury Apr 8-1849 Louis Martin Bailey, b do. May 12-1826. 1 Catherine Worth, b Feb 16-1850, d Feb 17-1857. 2 Ada Louis, b Apr 16-1853 d Feb 18-1857. 3 Arthur Hosea b Aug 3-1856, m Ida M Little, July 1881, b Cleremont N. H. 1856 4 Deborah Adaline, b Dec 8-1868, m Fred W Howland, Dec 25-1888, b Hanson Mass. 1862

5 of Hosea Delano

David Delano, m 1st Duxbury Oct 5-1851 Sylvia Holmes, dau of Levi and Sylvia (Holmes) Chandler, b do. Mar 29-1831 d Kingston Sept 25-1859 m. 2d Kingston Mass. Jan 6-1861 Martha Delano, dau of Charles Sr. and Bethia (Prior) Delano, b Duxbury June 15-1827. 1 Horace Chandler, b Sept 27-1852, d Mar 10-1855 2 Isadora, b Sept 7-1854. 3 David Holmes, b Kingston Oct 20-1856 4 Lucy Chandler, b Nov 2-1859.—1 George Otis, b Jan 14-1862, d June 21-1867 2 Ruth Emma, b Jan 17-1865, d Apr 5-1873. 3 Melzer Parker b Jan 2-1867. 4 Walter Everett, b Mar 17-1871.

2 of David Delano

Isadora Delano, d. Kingston, Mass Sept. 4, 1892, m Plymouth Nov 11-1875 José Hernandez, (Son of José & Mary) b Cuba, Apr 28-1847. 1 Fred Antonio, b Kingston, Mar 10-1876. 2 Sylvia Delano Hernandez, b July 26-1877. 3 Lawrence Irving, b Nov 30-1880 d May 14-1885

3 of David Delano

David Holmes Delano, m Kingston Mass. Jan 1-1880 Manuella May, dau of Hiram & Almira (Benney) Weston, b Duxbury Nov 22-1856, d Kingston June 9-1892 no ch

4 of David Delano

Lucy Chandler Delano, m Plymouth Apr. 7-1880 Claude Melnotte, son of Hiram & Caroline Edes (Barton) Chandler, b Duxbury June 7-1857. 1 Edgar Hartly, b Kingston Aug 1-1884.

3 of David Delano & Martha Delano

Melzer Parker Delano, m Kingston Mass. Nov 25-1891 Annie, dau of William J. and Phebe (Simmons) Rogerson, b North Tryno, Prince Edwards Island, June 10-1867 d Kingston Dec 10-1893 no ch

4 of David Delano & Martha Delano

Walter Everett Delano, m Kingston June 7-1894 Eudora Lewis, dau of Thomas Simmons and Sarah Loring (Lewis) Blanchard, b East Weymouth Mass. Feb 14-1867. No ch

4 of Dr Thomas Delano

David Delano 1st (Plymouth Probate rec Bk 13. Will dated 1750, proved 1755 names wife Betty, son David and gr son Lemuel. Ch rec of Middleboro give David Sr. as uniting with ch June 9-1719) d Middleboro bet. 1750 and 1755 m Middleboro Mass Jan 9-

1705 Elizabeth, dau of Obadiah & — (Bennett) Eddy, b do. abt 1682 d do. prob aft 1755 (Gens. 1877 to '84—Samuel Eddy to Plymouth 1631 & Middleborough) 1 David 2d b Marshfield Mass. abt 1709-10. 2 ? Abner, m Middleboro Aug 30-1764 to Mary Alden.

1 of David Delano 1st

David Delano 2d (He joined ch of Midd. Oct 8-1742 Plymouth Probate records Bk 16, 1763 guardian appointed for son Lemuel) d. Middleboro abt 1763 m do Mar 17-1745 Deborah, dau of John & Mercy (Ford) Holmes, b do 1717 d. do. aft. 1754 1 Lemuel, b Jan 8-1746. 2 Betty, b Apr 30-1750 3 Abigail, b Nov 5-1752 4 David Delano 3d b Oct 10-1754, m Middleboro Jan 5-1777 to Phebe Leach, no ch ?

1 of David Delano 2d

Lemuel Delano, m Abington Mass Nov 11-1768 Rachel Gurnett, b do. 1 Mary, bap. Hanover Mass. May 20-1770, d Oct 1-1775 2 Lemuel Holmes, bap Nov 18-1770, d Sept 30-1775 3 David bap. Oct 2-1774 4 Betty bap. Aug 13 & d Sept 27-1775 (Winsor "Lemuel son of Beriah as m Rachel," des of Beriah—Lemuel says he m Mary Eames. Davis gives "Lemuel of Marshfield, s of Ichabod m Mary Eames."—Hist. etc ch of Hanover, Briggs—gives above)

6 of Dr Thomas Delano

Sarah Delano, d Middleboro ? (Davis) m Duxbury John Drew son of 1st John & Hannah (Churchill) Drew, b Plymouth ? 1676

7 of Dr Thomas Delano

Ruth Delano m. Duxbury (2d wife) Samuel Drew (bro of John) b Plymouth ? 1678. (? m. 1st Lydia Delano, br. unknown) 1 Cornelius, b 1702 2 Perez, b 1704, m Abigail Soule of Dux. 3 Zebulon. 4 Lydia, m Isaac Peterson. 5 Samuel b 1713 6 Ebenezer m. Martha Cobb 7 Deborah m. Joseph Chandler 8 Hannah. (by 2d) 9 Abijah Drew. 10 Nahum 11 Ruth

8 of Dr Thomas Delano

Joseph Delano, d. Duxbury May 22-1770, (to Ashdod Nov 5-1723, west side of east br south river. Plymouth Probate rec. Bk 20. Will of Apr 23-1770 proved Aug 6-1770 names son Reuben, Lydia, wife of son Benj. dau. Rebecca, wife of Fullerton, dau Zebiah, dau Lucy, son Benj.'s 5 ch, two gr ch. Reuben Jr & Elijah—s. of Reuben Sr.—) m. Dux. Hannah — b prob. do. 1690 d. do. Jan 16-1763. 1 Rebecca, b Oct 17-1720, m John Fullerton 1746. (Marshfield records notes on Soule "Hist. of Dux") 2 Benjamin, b June 6-1722. 3 Zibiah, b Apr 7-1724 4 Reuben, b July 6-1726 5 Lucy, b Jan 26-1729. 6 Elijah, b July 23-1732, d Jan 1-1739.

2 of Joseph Delano

Benjamin Delano Sr. of Pembroke Mass. m 1745 Lydia, dau of Nathaniel & Rebecca (Poor) Jackson, b 1721 1 Benjamin Jr & 2 Lydia, twins b Pembroke 24 June 1746 3 Joseph. 4 William, bap Nov 16-1760—(on register New North Ch. Bos) 5 Ch.

1 of Benjamin Delano Sr

Benjamin Delano Jr. (1816, Bk 48. Will gives wife Mary improvement of whole estate during her life. The heirs were 7 ch.



of son W'm. dead; daus Mary Leonard & Sally Foster Bk 56. In division of real estate of Benj D'o of Scituate Oct 21-1822, following named as having shares set off, Mary Leonard, Sarah Foster & heirs of W'm Foster decd) d. Scituate Mass. June 19-1816 m Scituate Nov 2-1769 Mary, dau of William & Mary (Braman) Brooks, Scituate d Scituate Aug 10-1789. 1 William, b 4 Oct 1770 2 Mary, b 15 Dec 1776. 3 Sarah, b 30 Mar 1782.

In "Ship building on North River Mass." by L Vernon Briggs, 1889 Bos mention made of Delanos who built the Wanton yard, located on what was called the Molly Stetson Place, soon after 1770

Benj. D'o Jr first from Pembroke 1770 settled on the ancient Richard Dwelley place, north side of the brook later at Tills Creek. His house on east side of road, has since been occupied by Maj. Samuel Foster. D'o sisters own place. The earliest record preserved of Delano vessels is 1796. The Sch; "Rover," 79 tons, of Duxbury; owner: Sylvanus Delano, of do. Benj. Delano built here, in 1804, the Sch, "Charles" 123 tons of Dux. This is the last on record of which he was master carpenter. William Delano his son b. built many very large vessels. Prior to the time he built, the Wanton yard had been divided in two; The Delano's in one, and Fosters soon began in the other. After serving his time and building one vessel in Hanover 1799 William came to this yard and built that year the ship "Indus," 338 tons of Bos. In 1800 the Sch. "Hannah," 118 tons of Bos. and the Ship "Harlequin," 336 tons of Bos. 1801 the Ship "Alexander Hodgden," 377 tons of Bos. 1802 the ship Columbine, 270 tons of Bos. 1805 the ship Topaz, 385 tons. He was master-carpenter 1806 of ship "Ganges" 215 tons, owned by David Sears of Bos. the same year he built Ship "Augustus" 325 tons, 1809 Ship "Ida," 363 tons both of Bos. The next built was one of the two famous vessels spoken of by Deane as being the largest ever built on North River, but failed to give their names, first was built 1810 by W'm D'o and second was finished 1815 by his fam. first was the "Lady Madison" 450 tons of New York, she was 112 feet long, 30 broad, & 15 deep, owned by Thomas Hazzard Jr of New Bedford & Jacob Barker of N. Y. He may have begun the "Mt Vernon," finished 1815 by Samuel Hartt a relative of his wife. William built a large ship in Hanover and prob. at this yard the "Lady Gallatin" 358 tons of Hanover; 1811. He was master carpenter, Miller & Smith, master. It took a great deal of liquor, in those days, to build a vessel, which was charged to the vessels as was the material used in building

The following are copies of two charges from an old account book. To 78 gallons West India Rum drunk in the summer of 1811, while at work on vessel—\$104. In 1813, To 80 gallons Gin and Rum from March 22d to Aug 25th at 9 shillings, \$120, later, liquor was discontinued in the yards.

W'm Hartt Delano & Benj. Franklin Delano worked in the ship yard in company from the time they were old enough until the former removed to east Boston. W'm H. was often called "Lord North." Benjamin F was educated under the Rev Samuel Deane, and displaying quite a talent for ship building, was placed in the

draughting office of the Brooklyn Navy Yard where he served his time

He returned to South Scituate Mass. and in company with his eldest bro. and Joseph Clapp built 1829, the Sch "Only Daughter," 70 tons of Hingham 1833 Stephen White and others bought Grand Island on Niagara River N. Y. and engaged Benj F D'o to convert the forest of oak timber that was there into vessels. He took with him his two bros. William H & Edward H, and twenty picked men from his native town.

The venture proved a success, and they built seven vessels. He also built the first steam vessel that plied between East Boston & Boston. 1847 he received an appointment as Naval Constructor, and was stationed at Portsmouth N H. and from there was transferred, 1850 to the Brooklyn Navy Yard where he was Chief Naval Constructor, retired June 11-1873.

At Portsmouth he constructed the "Saranac." He constructed twenty-one war vessels from 1861-65, among them the daring dispatch boat "Iroquois," the "Oneida," "Nyack," "Wampanoag," and "Mattawaska." He also converted numbers of harmless merchantmen, bought by the government, into death-dealing war vessels, and worked day and night over his plans for their reconstruction.

The life of Edward Hartt Delano was not unlike that of his bro. Benj. He served in the Brooklyn Navy Yard, was with his brother later, and 1848 was commissioned Naval Constructor, and ordered to Pensacola Fla. and afterwards transferred to Norfolk Va, & Charlestown Mass. He built the U. S. steam frigate "Merrimac," and Admiral Farragut's famous flag-ship, the "Hartford," d Charlestown while in charge at that station. See reproduction of the "Hartford" fr. "Harpers Weekly" 1865—to whose rigging Farragut was lashed—at Mobile, etc)

1 of Benjamin Delano Jr

William Delano, d S Scituate Feb 2 or 15-1815 (Will 1817, Bk 41. Guardians appointed for daus Mary E., Prudence C., Sarah, Lucy S., Sons W'm H., Benj F., and Edw. H.—Bk 50 Sarah D'o appointed guardian to Mary, Prudence, Benj Lucy, Edw. Wm. & Sarah, minors Dec 3-1822.) m By Rev John Lathrop Boston Dec 27-1803 Sarah, dau of Edmund & Elizabeth (Clark) Hartt, b Boston Aug 18-1778 d do. 1861 1 Mary Elizabeth, b Scituate 1803, un-m. d Apr 20-1872 2 William Hartt, b 1804. 3 Prudence Clark, b May 4-1806 un-m. d Norwell Mass. Feb 4-1894. 4 Benjamin Franklin, b Sept 17-1809. 5 Edward Hartt, b Aug 12-1811. 6 Sarah, b 1813, un-m. d Norwell Mar 13-1891 7 Lucy Snow, b 1814, un-m. d do. Apr 8-1890.

2 of William Delano

William Hartt Delano, d East Boston July 21-1883, (Will Suffolk Co Probate Rec proved Aug 20-1883, mentions bros. Benj F., Alfred, Otis son of Benj F., Sis. Prudence C. Sarah H. Lucy S. Edward F son of late bro. Edw. dau. Emma L, & wife Sarah.) m Scituate Mass. Sarah, dau of Simeon and Hannah (Southworth) Brooks, b do. d E Bos. Oct 29-1887. 1 Sarah Ann, b 1829 d

June 28-1843 2 Mary Frances. 3 Hannah Marie, b June 22-1835, d Boston Aug 14-1854. 4 Emma L E Boston Mass 440 Meridian St 5 William Hartt, d. y.

4 of William Delano

Benjamin Franklin Delano (Chief Naval Cons'r '73 U. S. N.) d Brooklyn Apr 30-1882 m South Scituate Mass. 1835 Jane, dau of Seth & Abigail (Otis) Foster, b do. 1810 (Otis Gen. 1850-1) 1 Alfred Otis, b Scituate 1839, un-m d Norwell Apr 21-1891 2 Charlotte, b Portsmouth Mass 1845, un-m. d Nyack N. Y. 1872.

5 of William Delano

Edward Hartt Delano, (Naval Cons'r U. S. N.) d Charlestown Apr 9-1859 m 1st South Scituate Sept 25-1843 Mary Randall, dau of William & Wealtha (Alden) James, b Quincy Mass. Jan 12-1820, d Dorchester Mass. Sept 10-1854 m. 2d S Berwick Me. June 15-1858 Avoline S dau of Joseph Frost, b do. d. Boston Sept 12-1875 1 William Edward, b Norfolk Va. Sept 6 & d. the 27th 1853. 2 Edward Franklin Delano, b Dorchester Mass Aug 21-1854. un-m (Res. 169 High St Taunton Mass.)

2 of Benjamin Delano Jr

Mary Delano, m. 16 Oct 1804 (2d wife) Rev Elijah Leonard, son of Deacon Elijah & Hannah, b Raynham Mass. Apr 28-1760 d. Marshfield Mass Feb 8-1834 (He m 1st Molly Wales in Raynham May 13-1791 dau of Dr Perez Forbes She d May 29 1801) (Thomas Leonard of Mass 1643 fr. Ponty pool Wales des. of Lenards of Essex Eng. armes: Or, on a fesse gu. 3 fleur-de-lys or.) 1 Benjamin Delano Leonard b. 22 Aug. 1805 d. 17 Aug. 1820

3 of Benjamin Delano Jr

Sarah Delano, d. 8 Dec 1864 m. 10 Jan 1805 Samuel Foster, son of Elisha & Grace (Barstow) b Scituate 1779 1 Sarah Delano Foster, b 22 May 1810, d. 21 Mar. 1887 m 29 Nov 1832 John K Nash of S. Scituate b. 8 Mar 1801 d. 30 Mar 1880 (son of John Nash & Deborah (Cushing) Ch. John Cushing Nash b. 26 Feb 1839 d. 19 Jan 1892 m. Sarah C dau of Samuel Brown of Scituate & Harnil (Clapp) b. 8 Sept 1840 2. Sarah L. b. & d 1864. 3. Helen Eliza, b. 1869, d. 1870 1. Mary Louisa Foster Nash, b. Jan. 4-1862, m. Aug. 15-1882 Arthur Lindorf Power of Boston (son of Tileston Cushing Power of Georgetown Me. & Clara (Stone) 1. Nelson Foster, b. Feb. 11 & d Nov. 22-1884. 2. Samuel Foster, b. May 29 & d 30 1885 3 Howard Stone b Dec 29 1888 of Norwell Mass 2 Mary Louisa, b South Scituate 1824 un-m. d. 23 July 1841

3 of Benjamin Delano Sr.

Joseph Delano, d Boston (Dux 1775—3 mos Col Cotton Regt '76 15 d. Col. Lothrop '75 Warren '77 2d exp. Cotton '76 2 m 5 d Marshall, corporal '77 1 m. R I Carpenter '80 6 d. Hathaway do. 6 d. '77, 2 m. Car. '78 Marshfield—5 m. 15 d. Jacobs, Plym. Bailey 1 Regt.) Intention of marriage May 16 & m New North Church Boston May 29-1783 Sarah (wid. of W'm Hill) dau of Joshua and Sally (Dix) Reed, b Medford Mass. Nov 6-1761 d Boston May 13-1843 (m. 1st 1778 & m. 3d—after hus. d.—Mr Beals) 1 Maria b Oct 28-1784. 2 Sophia, b Nov 6-1785. 3 Benjamin, b Nov 14-1787. 4 Esther Fultz, b Mar 24-1790, m. Boston by Rev Baldwin

26 Nov 1807 Samuel Hall no ch. ? 5 Mary Jackson, b May 9-1792, m. Boston by Rev. Thos. Baldwin 4 Oct 1812 Simon Gardner no ch. ? 6 Lorana Perry, b Dec 9-1794 d. un-m.

1 of Joseph Delano

Mariah Delano, d. Cambridge Mass May 1-1872, m Boston Jan 1-1805 William, son of William and Rebecca (Johnson) Cheever, b Salem Mass. Dec 23-1782, d. Bos. (Gen. 1882) 1 William Cheever, b Sept 9-1805, d Bos Nov 16-1822. 2 Maria, b Dec 9-1806, d Oct 3-1807 3 Sarah Ropes, b Mch 28-1808, d May 28-1810. 4 Samuel Hall, b Sept 16-1810. 5 Simon Gardner, b Apr 6-1813, m. Sept 26-1837 Martha W Parker, he d 1876, had George Henry Cheever. 6 Lorana Delano Cheever, b Apr 6-1815. 7 William Winthrop, b Dec 27-1822, d Savannah Ga July 14-1863. 8 Esther Maria, b Mar 27-1825, d Apr 6-1830. 9 Joseph Delano Cheever, b Feb 7-1827. 10 George Henry, b Apr 23-1831.

4 of Joseph Delano (1st)

Reuben Delano Sr. d Duxbury Mar 7-1797 (Plymouth Probate res. Bk 34 1797 names wid. Deborah. He was one of the prominent men of the day. Chosen selectman 1778 1776 one of a "committee of correspondence and safety," continued through 1777) m Dux Deborah, dau of Benjamin and Rebecca (Delano) Southworth, b do. Jan 24-1734 d do. Feb 21-1802 (Benj. b. 1680 s. of Edward m. Mary dau W'm Pabodie & Eliz. (Alden)—s. of Constant of Plymouth 1614-85 came 1628 (& bro. Thos.) s. of Edward Southworth b & d Eng. m. Alice Carpenter (who m 2d 1623 Gov. Bradford) des. of John of Salmsbury des. fr. Sir Gilbert of Southworth Hall Lancastershire (1300) Armes: Gu., a chevron bet. 3 crosses crosslet arg.) 1 Elijah, b Sept 10-1755 (in Rev. '76) d Duxbury Jan 8-1785 un-m. 2 Rebecca, b Sept 25-1757, un-m. d Dux. Nov 2-1777. 3 Reuben Jr. b June 26-1761 4 Deborah, b July 25-1765. 5 Beeri, b Oct 9-1771, lost at sea 6 Sarah, b Feb 18-1775 un-m d abt 1846

3 of Reuben Delano Sr.

Reuben Delano Jr. d Duxbury Mar 27-1840, (In Rev '76 Succeeded to the homestead of his father. Selectman of Duxbury 1808-'15) m Dux. Luna, dau of Benjamin & Hannah (Wadsworth) Chipman, b Kingston Mass. Feb 17-1766 d Dux Mar 3-1831 (Savage Gen Dict. I) 1 Elijah, b Oct 21-1792 2 Anna, b Apr 20-1795 un-m. d Sept 24-1824 3 Cynthia, b Sept 29-1797 4 Celia, b Sept 21-1802 d. un-m.

1 of Reuben Delano Jr

Elijah Delano, d. Duxbury Nov 27-1867 m Dux Dec 2-1824 Martha, dau of Isaiah and Mercy (Weston) Alden, b do. Feb 22-1796, d. do. Nov 26-1869 1 Anna, b Sept 2-1825, m Thomas J Elliott of Charlestown Mass. Oct 4-1855 no ch. 2 Martha James, b Oct 7-1828, m. Alvin Baker of Duxbury June 4-1854. She d Aug 22-1871—no ch. 3 Mercy Maria, b Oct 31-1831, un-m. Res 8 Brighton St Charlestown. 4 Henry Mudge, b June 28-1837.

4 of Elijah Delano

Henry Mudge Delano, d. Gloucester Mass July 12-1887, m. By Rev. J S Bingham East Boston Feb 22-1867 Sarah, dau of Henry

& Judith (Clyne) Pigeon, b Boston (of Kent Norfolk etc Eng. & use armes) 1 Benjamin Alden Delano, b Oct 24-1869. Res 61 Broad St Boston 2 Anna Elliott, b Dec 18-1870, d Mar 13-1878. 3 Arthur Barnes, b Mar 22-1876.

4 of Reuben Delano

Deborah Delano, d Kingston Nov 20-1828 m Dux Thomas 5 Holmes—(Joseph 4—Joseph 3—John 2—William 1), b Kingston Jan 28-1755 d. do. Feb 24-1828. 1 Olive, b Mar 24-1796 2 Beriah, b July 16-1798, un-m. d Bos. 3 Thomas Jr. b Jan 29-1800, m Sept 3-1837 Hannah Gurney of Sandwich Mass. he d Mar 26-1856 4 Isaac Bartlett, b Feb 7-1802 un-m d Feb 4-1830. 5 Araunah Fullington, b July 13-1804, un-m. d May 29-1831 6 Gains, b Sept 13-1806, m 1st Nancy Faunce Aug 5-1829 she d 1839, m 2d Lydia Shields, he d June 8-1885 7 Amasa, b Aug 12-1810, Master Mariner, d at sea Jan 30-1834.

1 of Thomas 5 Holmes & Deborah Delano

Olive 6 Holmes, d. June 21-1854 m Kingston Mar 27-1822 Uriah 6 Bartlett—Uriah 5—Joseph 4—Ichabod 3—Benjamin 2—Robert 1 b Kingston July 23-1789 d. at home of his son Dr Bartlett, Aug 2-1883 1 Mahala, b Oct 13-1823 d Kingston Mar 27-1895 m Duxbury Jan 14-1842 Stephen 7 Holmes, son of Nathaniel 6—Ephraim 5—Ephraim 4—Joseph 3—John 2—William 1; & Aseneth (Chandler) b do Sept 10-1815. 1 Henry Smith, b Aug 12-1843, m Boston Harriet Elizabeth Smith. A soldier in Civil War, 1861 to 5 in 4th Mass Vols. Drowned with son on Mass bay while sailing 1878 2 Susan Brigham, b Oct 28-1845 un-m. 3 Caroline Brooks, b Oct 23-1847, m Kingston, Nov 30-1881 Lt Henry Lewis Ripley U S A she d May 11-1882 4 Olive Bartlett, b Sept 17-1849. (See Joshua Delano branch.) 5 Aseneth Chandler, b Mar 21-1851, m Buffalo June 16-1875 Wm Lodoovic Jones, she d May 27-1882 6 Ichabod, b Nov 22-1852, d Oct 8-1853 7 Addie Eugenia b Aug 25-1854, m Kingston Jan 3-1880 Frank Herbert Dawes of Duxbury. 8 George Bartlett, b May 24-1856, m Kingston Jan 25 1882 Carrie Frances Bailey 9 Nathaniel Stephen, b Oct 17-1857, d Sept 8-1859 10 Frederick Uriah, b Mar 17-1859 m Kingston Dec 1882 Mary Emma (Keeley) Chandler. 11 Maud Stephen, b June 29-1870 d Nov 29-1880 2 Dr. Frederick William Bartlett, b Jan 8-1826 m N Y City Jan 1 1855 Adelia, dau of Dr James & Elizabeth Hunter of Brookline Ontario. He d Buffalo Mar 17-1897 3 George, b Sept 19-1827 m Kingston July 17-1853 d California June 27-1854 4 Ichabod, b Sept 29-1829 m Honolulu Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) Jan 27-1855 Caroline Frances Gould, he d San Francisco 1874 5 Thomas Holmes, b Oct 4-1831, m Kingston Apr 2-1855 Caroline Elizabeth Fuller, he d Buffalo Jan 12-1859 6 Robert Bruce b Mar 16-1833, m San Francisco Aug 20-1865 Eliza dau of John Cady of S. F. 7 Eugene, b June 7-1835, d Oct 26, 1862, un-m



Part III

John Delano

[the 3d son]

: and his descendants :

1899

5 of Philip De-la-Noye

John Delano Sr. b Duxbury Mass. m. there Mary Weston, dau of Edmund Weston Sr. b. 1606 d. 1686 fr. Lon. Eng. 1635 on "Eliz. & Ann." to Dux. 1640 bore arms 1643 Surveyor 1652 m. late in life a Delano ? The first in Eng. was Hayleric de Weston (Surrey) time Hen I—1100 A.D. Armes: ermine, on a chief az, 5 bezants  
 1 Israel Delano, b 1679 ? d 1704, un-m 2 Lydia b 1680 ? 3 Mary b 1683 ? (See Jabez Delano of Dartmouth branch) 4 Nathaniel, b 1685 ? 5 Mercy b 1687 ? 6 John Jr b 1689 ? (Winsor makes no mention of John's wife. Davis states: he m. Mary W. no ch are mentioned. As there are several D'o ch to place they are given to John ? other branches being complete, Winsor mention John in public transactions; in 1690 lived on the north side of the path which led from the Mill to South River & his name appears among those who leased the commons. 1703 measures were about to be taken by the town for a division of commons. Sept 12-1707 voted to every householder, 20 acres, June 5-1710 divided as follows John Delano and 165 others. Feb 24-1719 John D'o Sr. Cordwainer, sells to John D'o Jr, his son, his farm where he dwells in Duxbury. Mary D'o witnesseth. Book 15 1721. John Sr to Thomas D'o Sr and Joshua D'o 3 acres of upland given by his father Philip deceased part of farm where he dwelt with us. After enjoyed by Thomas D'o)

2 of John Delano Sr.

Lydia Delano, d Dux Nov 24-1763 m Dux. May 25-1704 Josiah Soule, son of John & Esther (Delano ?) Soule, b do. 1682 d. June 25-1764 (Davis & Winsor) 1 Jonathan, b June 23-1705, d Apr 4-1776. 2 Mary, b Apr 4-1706, m Joshua Cushman of Lebanon Conn. Jan 2-1733 formerly of Dux. 3 Abisha, b Nov 25-1708, m May 14-1741 Abigail dau of Philip (3) and Elizabeth (Dingley) Delano. 4 Micha, b Apr 12-1711, m May 30-1740 Mercy Southworth. 5 Nathaniel, b Nov 4-1714, m Apr 27-1775 Abigail Tolman of Scituate Mass. (Gen 1894—armes: (Eng.) Sa, a martlet arg. bet. 3 ducal crowns or.) 6 Lydia b Oct 2-1719

4 of John Delano Sr

Nathaniel Delano Sr d Dux abt 1734 m Duxbury Oct 24-1714 Mercy, dau of Thomas Bonney (cht. 1878) m. 2d John Castis 1 Mercy, b 1715 2 Elizabeth, (see Ebenezer Delano br.) 3 Lydia, m 1st Ichabod Wormall, 2 ch. m 2d Mr Curtis 4 Nathaniel Jr m Mary — he d ? no ch 5 Zervieh, m. Joshua Briggs June 3-1742



6 Mary. (Book 7, Jan 21-1735, Lydia & Zerviah, daus of Nathaniel late of Dux. Chose John Prior & Samuel Alden of Dux their guardians & Mr Alden is appointed guardian of the other ch. Nathaniel and Mary. When the estate was divided; dau. Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer Delano of Dux. dau. (wid Curtis), dau Wid. Prior dau Zerviah & Joshua Briggs & dau Mary. Book 13 Nathaniel Delano Jr of Dux estate settled Mar 8-1754 to wid Mary, to sister Prior, Mercy Curtis my mother, Ebenezer & Lydia D'o & Joshua & Zerviah Briggs, Israel Sylvester guardian of Mary D'o.)

1 of Nathaniel Delano Sr

Mercy Delano, d July 20-1799 m 1st Oct 14-1735 John Prior, son of Benjamin & Bethiah (Pratt) Prior, b in Duxbury Mass. Mch 21-1712 m. 2d Nov 25 1755 Mr Ramsdell who had Lydia m. Samuel Whitcomb of Cohasset. 1 Hannah, b Aug 10-1736. 2 Nathaniel, b Oct 31-1739. 3 Ruth, b Apr 11-1742. 4 John Jr. b Nov 5-1744, m Apr 13-1767 Lydia Osyer 5 Elias Prior, b Dec 21-1747.

5 of John Delano Sr

Mercy Delano, (not L't Jon. 1st's dau.) m Duxbury Nov 25-1713 William 3 Spooner (Samuel 2—William 1), b 1689 1 Philip, b Nov 9-1714. 2 Nathaniel, b Sept 10-1716. 3 Joseph, b May 19-1718. 4 Mercy, b Aug 20-1721 5 Anna, b Sept 29-1723 6 Samuel, b Aug 31-1726. 7 Mary.

6 of John Delano Sr

John Delano Jr d Dux m Duxbury July 2-1718 Sarah, dau of John ? and Patience Cole, b do 1694 d Feb 19-1764 (Gen. 1887) 1 Israel, b Oct 4-1720 d Sept 4-1765. 2 Isaac, b 1722 3 Patience b 1724 4 Thankful, b 1727 5 John 3d b 1730. (Book 34, Plymouth Co Deeds, Sarah wid of John D'o of Duxbury, sells to Samuel Cole house of her late husband, where Miles Sampson now dwells 1741.)

2 of John Delano Jr

Isaac Delano, (Winsor) d Duxbury 1777 m Pembroke Mass. May 30-1755 Hannah, dau of Abraham & Sarah (Simmons) Howland b do. 1734 (Gen, 1885 Winsor & Davis) 1 Isaac Jr. b Duxbury 1760 2 Hannah 3 Abraham b Mar 12-1776

1 of Isaac Delano Sr

Isaac Delano, Jr. d Boston Sept 11-1833 (Mass Archives, Rev He enlisted May 1st-1775 Capt Saml Bradfords Co. Col Theophilus Cottons Regt Private, 8 mo service. Sept 23-1776, Capt Calvin Partridge Co. Col John Cushing Regt disch Nov 20-1776, Private. Enlisted Dec 10-1776 Capt Bildad Arnold Co. Col. Thomas Lothrop's Plymouth County Regt for service in Rhode Island, served 12 days. Sept & Oct 1777 on Pay & Muster Roll of Capt Nehemiah Allens Co. Col Theophilus Cottons Regt expedition R I. served 33 d. July 30-1778 Capt Calvin Partridge Co. Col Josiah Whittings Regt services in R I Priv. 1 mo. 15 d June 5-1780, Priv. age 21 in Statue 5 ft. 7 in in complexion light, enlisted 6 mo. in Capt Daniel Shays Co. arrived Springfield July 8-1780 Private Capt Joseph Bates Co. 14 Regt enlisted Aug 1-1780, served 2 mo. on pay roll for "six months men" raised by Duxbury, service in Continental Army during 1780. Marched July 3—disch July 4-

1781.) m Duxbury Aug 26-1782 Elizabeth White, dau of Joshua & Dorcas (Palmer) Ripley, b Mass. 1760 d Cambridge June 16-1846 (Gen. 1867) 1 John, b 1783, d. y. 2 Lucy, b July 4-1784 3 Nathaniel, b 1786 4 Elizabeth, b Sept 30-1788. 5 Dorcas Palmer, b Nov 7-1790. 6 Benjamin, b Feb 1794, un-m. In war of 1812. (Capt by the British, d Dartmoor prison, Eng. 1814) 7 Hannah, b Dec 20-1796. 8 Sally, b Apr 30-1799. 9 Nancy, b Sept 21-1801. 10 Judith, b Oct 15-1803. 11 Isaac 3d b Dec 1805 12 James, b Mar 4-1808.

2 of Isaac Delano Jr

Lucy Delano, d Nov 8-1866, m Duxbury Samuel Loring, son of William & Alethea (Alden) Soule Loring, b do. Nov 3-1775 (Gen. 1891—Loring—of Suffolk & Bedford—armes: quarterly; arg. & gu., a bend engrailed sa. Sir Neele Lorenge 1348, Founder Knt of the Garter) 1 Abigail Soule, b Dec 1-1805, m Peleg Barker, Nov 7-1847 2 Ichabod Alden, b Feb 17-1807. 3 Samuel Jr. b May 21-1809, (lost at sea.) 4 Lucy, b July 7-1812, m Henry Loring of Pembroke Mass. 5 Laura Anne B b Feb 19-1815, m Samuel Jr. son of Samuel Sr & Nancy (Sprague) Loring, she d Dux July 20-1893. 6 Benjamin Delano Loring, b May 16-1817, m Hattie Higgins, d 1891 7 Isaac Delano Loring, b Aug 18-1820.

3 of Isaac Delano Jr

Nathaniel Delano, d Havana Cuba m. Duxbury Ruth Dingley, b Marshfield Mass. d Dux Feb 10-1830, (she m. 2d James Loring, son of Daniel and Mary (Thayer) Loring, aft his 1st wife d. Nov 9-1816 ch Mary & Frances, b Dec 29-1827.) 1 William Delano, d ? m. & had William E Delano 2 Ruth.

4 of Isaac Delano Jr

Betsey (or Elizabeth) Delano, m Marshfield Mass July 17-1805 John son of Calvin & Mary (Wakefield wid. Alden) Partridge, b Dux Nov 22-1782 (was wid of Col Ichabod Alden killed at Cherry Valley, N. Y. Nov 11-1777, had 2 ch John b Nov 25-1774 & Rebecca P b Aug 7-1777, m 2d Col Calvin Partridge Oct 24-1779.) 1 Betsey Warren b Duxbury May 30-1807, d Sept 1859, m. Dux. Charles Sprague, d Apr 1885 1 Charles Warren 2 Betsey Anne, b Norton Mass Mar 23-1837, m. Stowe Mass 14 Apr 1866 William Abram (s of William Gorham Hathaway & Nancy Wheeler (Clement) b. Providence R. I. 17 Oct 1836) 3 Mary Partridge 2 Lucretia b Mar 2-1809, m Harvey Sprague. 3 Ruth, b Nov 23-1814, m Peleg T Keene. 4 Mary Wakefield b Nov 15-1817, m Daniel Wright. 5 John Jr. b Oct 29-1820, m 1st Mercy Talman, m 2d Sarah Cushing. 6 James Delano Partridge, b Oct 16-1827, m Eliza Baker, Weymouth Mass.

5 of Isaac Delano Jr

Dorcas Palmer Delano, d Kingston Jan 25-1884 m Duxbury 1809 Nathaniel, son of Abijah & Betsey (Stetson) Drew, b Kingston 1784 1 Nathaniel Delano Drew, b Kingston 1809, m Nancy Bartlett. 2 Mary, b 1813, m Seth J Winsor. 3 Isabelle, b 1819, m Cornelius A Bartlett 4 John Newton, b 1821, m Carolena Beytes, Kingston Mass 5 Albert, b 1825, d y. 6 Albert (2) b

1829, m Mary S Swift. 7 Horace Judson, b 1832, m Miranda Bugbee Holmes.

7 of Isaac Delano Jr

Hannah Delano, d Duxbury Aug 17-1874 m Dux. 1817 Capt George Winsor, son of James & Sarah (Gray) Winsor, b do. Nov 20-1792 d. Mar 1873. 1 Frances James, b July 22-1820, m. 16 Apr. 1848 John B Drew—had 3 ch. 2 George Hepburn, b Apr 8-1822, d July 22-1824 3 George Hepburn (2d) b July 23-1825, d Nov 12-1852 4 Walter Everett, b June 11-1829. 5 Eugene Adolphus, b July 17-1831, m Clara Sampson 6 Julius Augustus, b Jan 17-1834, d. y.

8 of Isaac Delano Jr

Sarah Delano, d No. Cambridge Mass Apr 30-1881 m Charlestown Mass Mch 14-1821 John Russell Kidder, b Littleton Mass. Dec 29-1795 d No Cambridge July 12-1855 (Gen 1886) 1 William Adolphus, b June 6-1822, m Emily M Sanderson. He d Cambridge June 28, 1896. 2 Sarah Russell, b Feb 14-1824, m Lemuel D Curtis Tiverton R. I. 3 John Francis, b Medford Mass Aug 9-1827, m Emma H Burt. 4 Mary Elizabeth, b Aug 27-1829, m Joseph T Littlefield 5 Charles Delano Kidder, b Aug 31-1831, m Alice O'Donnell N Y City 351 Broadway. 6 George Hamblin, b Apr 21-1834, m. Mary E Squires. 7 Isaac Henry, b Aug 3-1837, d Sept. 24-1838. 8 Walter Everett, b Feb 8-1839, m. Sarah A Brown, Brooklyn 1104 Putnam Ave

9 of Isaac Delano Jr (1)

Nancy Delano d Chelsea Mass Oct 2-1882 m Charlestown July 10-1822 Capt Otis White, b N. H. 1798, d Boston Sept 23-1863 (of "Charlestown Artillery" 1822-'27) 1 Joseph Warren, b Sept 21-1823. (See James Delano br.) 2 William Merrill, d y 3 Otis Everett d y 4 Capt. Edwin Augustus, b Feb 8-1829 Res Charlestown 37 Green St (Chaplain 1st Mass Regt P M. Grand Canton Bunker Hill No 7. P. C. P. B Hill Encampment No 5. P G B Hill Lodge No 14.) m Boston July 22-1852 Sarah Jane dau of William & Susan Margaret (Lang) Hiscock, b Boston July 22-1835 1 George Otis, b May 3-1853. 2 William Edwin, b Aug 31-1860. 5 Otis Everett (2d) b July 5-1831. 6 George Henry, b Lynn Mass Mch 21-1834.

10 of Isaac Delano Jr

Judith Delano, d Dover N H. m Charlestown Oct 15-1826 Lucius Everett, d Dover (Richard Everett of Mass 1636) 1 Charles Edward. 2 Elizabeth. 3 L't Walter (Apr 1-1861 Co K 5th Mass 3 mo disch. as 2d L't Sept 16 1862 1st L't Co H 9 mo disch July 2-63) 4 Clarendon. 5 Theodore. 6 Fanny.

11 of Isaac Delano Jr

Isaac Delano 3d d Charlestown July 29-1840 (He introduced the Trombone into this country, was many years leader of the "Brigade Band of Boston" Sampson Gen. contains above kindly furnished by Mrs A P Foster, Roxbury Mass.) m Charlestown July 27-1829 Elizabeth Thayer dau of Isaac C. & Joanna (Sampson) Frothingham, b Charlestown Aug 7-1810 d. 1884 (W'm Frothingham of

Holderness Yorkshire Eng. to Charlestown 1630 d Froddingham—  
armes: az, a bend bet. 6 mullets or) 1 dau. d. y.

12 of Isaac Delano Jr

James De Lano, (40 yrs. Union Steamboat Co service organized  
first brass band,) d Buffalo N. Y. Apr 17-1879 m. 1st Louisa Jewett  
m. 2d Emeline James. 1 Helen L. m her cousin Joseph Warren  
White she d. Saugus Essex Co June 1889 & bur. Everett Mass. No  
ch. 1 James Kendall Delano, b Nov 16-1840, m. Jan 1887 to Louise  
Pottenger—ch James Kendall Jr. b 8 Oct 1887 2 Emma, b Apr  
10-1844. 3 Elizabeth, b Aug 2-1846, d 1849 4 Edward K b July  
20-1850. 5 Ella J b Apr 14-1852, d 1853 6 Te Te b Sept 23-1860.

2 of James Delano

Emma De Lano, Res. 61 Norwood Ave Buffalo N. Y. m 1st 1858  
Ansel W Wood, m. 2d 1871 Louis P Beyer. 1 James De Lano  
Wood b July 17-1859 of Buffalo (Mem. Health Dept., Odd Fellows  
& 32d Mason) 2 Frank L Beyer, b July 2-1872, of Buffalo (32d  
Mason & I. O. O. F.)

4 of James Delano

Edward K De Lano, (Prof. of Music) Res. Buffalo N. Y. m 1871  
Christine Brown. 1 Edward J b Apr 21-1872, m. 1892 to Nellie  
Fond ch. Edward J Jr. b. Feb. 1893 2 Fred O b Nov 26-1873. 3  
Maud b 1875 4 Clara b 1877.

(3) ? son of Isaac Delano

Abraham Delano, or Delanoy b. Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 12, 1776,  
d. Sing Sing N. Y. June 10, 1828 m. Sing Sing, July 2, 1798 Sarah  
Martling d. May 14, 1840. 1. Isaac Martling, b Apr. 1, 1799. 2  
Ebenezer Delano, b Dec. 5, 1810, m. 3 Jan 1838 to Catherine  
Foshay 3 John, d. Athens, N. Y. 1855, m. ? no ch. 4 Abraham,  
b. Athens, d. do. June 10, 1828. 5 & 6 2 daus. ? (Abraham is not  
certain see Delanoy br. at New Am.)

1 of Abraham Delano

Isaac Martling Delano, d. Hudson, Sept. 15, 1873, m. 1st New  
York City, May 10, 1820 Jane Bennett, dau of Jonas Honeywell  
and Sally F. (Coffin) Orsor, b. Sleepy Hollow, N. Y., June 15, 1803,  
d. Athens, N. Y. Oct. 4, 1842, m. 2d Hudson, Nov. 20, 1850 Angel-  
ine Kenney (wid.) 1 Rachael Emeline 2 Ethelinda 3 Mary  
Elizabeth. 4 Clarissa. 5 Sarah, m. Mr Titlar of Sing Sing 6  
Josephine F m. Mr Van Loon of Athens (Jacob of Albany m. 1772  
prob. fr. Jan Van Loon of Holl.) 7 John. 8 Jonas Honeywell,  
b. Athens, May 14, 1834. 9 George Washington, b. N. Y. City  
May 30, 1836. 10 William R Delanoy b. Hudson, Dec. 10, 1851,  
Chester Mass. m. 31 Dec 1879 Harriett Louise Beach (wid) ch. d. y.

(" There has been no person in town more willing to contribute  
his services to every good cause than William Delanoy. For many  
years there has not been a public entertainment with a benefit at-  
tached that he has not been called upon to take a part. He has  
been at the call of Catholics, Congregationalists, Methodists or  
non-sectarians alike and never failed to respond.")

(Some in this br. use Delano & others Delanoy)

8 of Isaac Martling Delano

Jonas Honeywell Delano, 565 Central Ave Albany N. Y. m. Hudson, Feb. 1, 1854 Catherine Gardner, dau. of William and Jane (Bunt) Gardner, b. do. May 1837, d. Albany, Dec. 5, 1884. 1. Jane Bennett Delano, b. 1858, Res. & m. Albany 13 Nov 1889 to Henry Lewis Hainault b. Sorrell, Canada 6 Nov. 1866 (de Hainault of Brabant (1758) armes: gu. 1 & 2 sa, chev in chf. 2 lions aff. arg.—2 & 3 or, chev gu. bet. 3 almoners pur.) 1 John Albert b 13 Jan 1891 2. Sarah Willett, b. 1861, m. Albany 28 Feb. 1887 David Andrew Darrow b. Greenbush N. Y. 10 Aug. 1861 1 Katie b. 26 Feb 1888 2 Roy Davis b. 2 Oct 1889 3 David b. 27 Nov 1890 3. Harriet Louisa, b. 1863, un-m. 4. Charles, b. & d. 1865. 5. Isaac Martling, b. & d. 1867. 6. Arthur, b. 1869, d. 1870.

9 of Isaac Martling Delano

George Washington Delano, 353 W 24 St New York (Painter) m. 1st Hudson, July 14, 1859 Hattie Louise, dau. of Thos. J and Marilla (Pond) Clarlot, d. Nov. 30, 1880, m. 2d New York City, Nov. 23, 1885 Amelia, dau. of Edward Henry & Mary Catharine (Grey) Guest, (Penn. Mag. VII & XII—Henry Guest or Gest b. Handsworth manor Staffordshire Eng. 1658 to Chester Penn. 1686 s. of W'm 1610-62—Henry—John—Richard d. 1541—John Ghest or Geste des. of "Gest & Sarac" of "Lavertestoché" Wilts 1066—armes: az, a chevron or bet. 3 shovelers heads, also swans heads) 1. Minnie Emeline Delano, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., June 6, 1861, m. New-York to Charles Henry Flint. 1. Hattie, b 1883 2. Flossie, b. 1885 2. George Edward, b. New York City, Aug. 23, 1887.

5 of John Delano Jr

John Delano 3d Lost at Sea July 1771 m Pembroke Mass May 22-1758 Ruth Cox, Recd into Ch at Pembroke Sept 29-1771, d. Pem. 1 Ruth, bapt Aug 6-1760, m Ebenezer Whitman 2 Sarah, bapt Apr 3-1763, m Gersham Ramsdell 3 John 4th bapt. Apr 14-1765 4 Israel, b Aug 7 & bapt. Sept 20-1767. 5 Abel, bapt Aug 15-1770 d. 1799 m Jan 21-1796 by Rev Samuel Angier to Deborah Pindrin (Plymouth Probate rec. B'k 20. John D'o of Pembroke, 1771 wid. Ruth has her thirds set off 1772. Bapts in the 2d Ch of Christ Pembroke, communicated by Mrs E M Avery of Cleveland O. to N E Hist & Gen Reg Vol 49, 1895.)

Plymouth Reg of Deeds, Bk 55 Know All Men By These Presents: Greeting. That we Abigail Cox, formerly wife of James Hanks;—& Joseph, Hannah, Huldah, & Sarah Hanks, of Pembroke in Co of Plymouth, for Twelve Pounds paid by John Delano of Pembroke, Mariner, do give, etc convey from our heirs etc to said John D'o, heirs etc a piece of land in Pembroke And is the 5 acres which Jonathan Peterson had of Daniel Hayford (1736)

In Witness Whereof, 27 Nov 1769

(Wit. Jabez Cole, Edward Cox)

3 of John Delano 3d

John Delano 4th Intentions of m pub Boston Feb 9-1792 m by Rev Peter Thacker do. June 28-1792 Betsy Deverick b Boston 1 John 5th b 1795 2 Oliver, b Mar 26-1799. 3 Betsy, m Truro Mass. Nov 25-1819 Benjamin Long.

1 of John Delano 4th

John Delano 5th d Truro Mass Nov 14-1855, 62 ys m Truro Apr 3-1821 Elizabeth, dau of Ebenezer & Mary (Payn) Atkins, b do. Oct 14-1802, d Provincetown Mass Dec 12-1874. (Gen. 1891) 1 Elizabeth Deveraux, b Dec 1-1821, m Provincetown Mar 21-1869 Elkanah Payne, b Orrington Me. June 1-1811 d Provincetown Mass. May 4-1875. No ch. 2 Mary Atkins, b Jan 17-1825. 3 Zeruah Atkins, b Oct 22-1827 d. N. Truro 7 Jan 1850 m. do. 3 Nov 1848 John Smith Jr. b. do. 21 Oct 1827 ch. Zerrie Atkins 4 Harriet Newell, b Oct 12-1829, d. N. Truro 26 July 1853 m. do. 25 Dec 1850 James Henry Allen b. Heath Mass. d. Eureka Nevada Mar. 1889 ch. Rev. James Francis Allen b. Provincetown 25 Dec 1851 m. Worcester 15 May 1873 Ida Alecia, dau of Barnabas Davis & Lydia Alecia (Howe) Rice, b West Boylston Mass. May 15-1854 Res Lynn Mass 50 South St 1 Robert Francis, b Colerain, Mass. Nov 28-1884. 2 Ida Alecia & 3 Florence May, twins b. Newburyport Mass Aug 22-1888 5 Betsy Augusta, b July 16-1833. 6 John Delano 6th, b Aug 3-1835. 7 Isaiah Atkins, b Aug 31-1837. 8 Emily Frances, b Oct 5-1839, m. Worcester William Ansel Washburn—3 ch—d. y. 9 Jane Louisa, b Oct 5-1842, m 1st Provincetown 10 Jan 1865 Isaac F Cook m. 2d Worcester Thomas Baird

2 of John Delano 5th

Mary Atkins Delano, m Provincetown Dec 11-1843 Sylvanus Smith Kenyon, b do. Mar 29-1815 (John & James Kenyon of R. I. abt 1695—des. ? fr. fam. of Peel Hall Lancaster Eng. fr. "Jordan de Lanton, lord of Kenyon" (1216-72)—armes: sa, a chev. engrailed or, bet. 3 crosses flory arg.) 1 Benjamin Walker, b Oct 20-1845, m. Worcester Mass 6 Feb 1868 Ella Rosina dau of Israel & Deborah M (Parker) Howe b. do. 13 Dec 1851 ch. Addie Louise b. 16 June 1880 Hartford Conn 185 Pearl St 2 Francis Crocker, b Jan 20-1850, d ?

5 of John Delano 5th

Betsy Augusta Delano, Res. Worcester Mass. m 1st N Turro Dec 2-1851 John Smith Jr. b do Nov 6-1825 Lost at Sea Sept 6-1854 m 2d Provenctown Mch 2-1862 Elijah Deane b Eastham Mass. Jan 23-1816 d Prov. May 7-1884, m 3d Worcester Oct 11-1894 Henry Clark Willson, b do July 11-1829. 1 John Forest Smith, b Aug 6-1853. 1 Philip Sheridan Deane, b Sept 17-1864.

6 of John Delano 5th

John Delano 6th m 1st N Truro Feb 16-1859 Sarah Williams, dau of Henry and Julia Ann (Atkins) Johnson, b do Oct 15-1836, d Worcester May 6-1865 m. 2d Worcester Mass Dec 15-1869 Jane Eunice, dau of Benjamin & Mehetable (Winter) Prentice, b do Aug 3-1847. 1 Charles Wesley, b Mch 12-1871. 2 Carrie Mae, b June 5-1877.

2 of John Delano 4th

Oliver Delano, (Truro rec. ? b. 3 Apr 1797 d age 53) d. Truro Mass. Mar 30-1852, m. Jane — b New York, Jan 23-1801 d Truro Jan 23-1850 1 William b Truro Oct 15-1826. 2 Betsy Long, b Sept 24-1828, un-m. d Jan 16-1850. 3 Jane Hutchins, b

Sept 27-1831, un-m. d Nov 20-1851. 4 Israel Oliver, b Jan 14-1834, d Aug 12-1849. 5 Benjamin Long, b June 2-1843.

4 of John Delano 3d

Israel Delano, Ret. & d Macedon N. Y. Aug 1-1858, (He lived with an Uncle in Conn. Jacob Gannett, until twenty-one; with another young man started on foot axe on shoulder to state of N Y. in Wayne Co 1788 or 9; took up government land) m Palmyra N. Y. Martha, dau of Judge William and Sarah (Wilcox) Rogers, b N. Eng. Apr 8-1777, d Macedon Aug 8-1832. 1 Clarissa, b Macedon, Feb 29-1796, m. Isaac Colvin ch. 1 Sarah 2 Ashley 3 Marthy 2 Polly, b Jan 7-1798, m. Lyman Bates ch—a dau. d. 3 Prudence, b Oct 12-1801, m. Alexis Packard ch. 1 Amity d. ? 2 Martha 3 Rosanna 4 Israel Delano Packard (Gen. 1871) 4 Israel Jr. b Sept 4-1810. 5 William Rogers, b Apr 6-1812, un-m. 6 John Swift, b July 12-1814. 7 Luther Rice, b Sept 9-1816 8 Sarah Wilcox, b June 6-1820, m. Hugh Rankin had 3 ch.

4 of Israel Delano Sr

Israel Delano Jr. b Sept 4-1810, m. Mary Ann Bussey, (armes: arg, 3 bars sa. of Lincoln Eng. etc) 1 Martha Delano m Mr. Bottsford Hartland Mich (Savage Dict I) 2 Delia m. Mr Browning

6 of Israel Delano Sr

John Swift Delano, d Gun Pl. Oct 4-1889, m Gun Plain Mar Dec 6-1850 Phebe, dau of Major & Phebe Nash. 1 William Rogers, b May 4-1851. 2 John Delano Jr b Oct 10-1852, Res. Plainwell Mich. m. 25 Oct 1875 Jeannette dau. of Morgan & Sarah Storms b. Gun Plain 10 Oct 1851 3 Phebe Elizabeth, b Sept 8-1855. 4 Israel Dyer, b July 6-1857. 5 Charles Eugene, b Mar 19-1859. 6 Lillie May, b July 28-1862. 7 Mary Vesta, b Sept 6-1865, m. Gun Plain Nicholas Schwitzer

1 of John Swift Delano

William Rogers Delano, Res Plainwell Mich m May 8-1876 Mary Stone, dau of Edward & Emma Crisp 1 Raymond W b Gun Plain Mich June 23-1877. 2 Bernice M b Feb 14-1882. 3 Richard Crisp b Aug 15-1887.

7 of Israel Delano Sr

Luther Rice Delano, Res. Plainwell Mich m Gun Plains Mich. Dec 13-1848 Maryett, dau of John and Laura (Rice) Anderson, b do. Feb 11-1830 1 Sarah, b Apr 1st 1850, d Apr 16-1851. 2 Clarisa, b July 9-1851, m Plainwell Oct 26-1892 Charles A Bush, b Gun Plain Mich Dec 25-1842. 1 ch Mary Delano Bush, b Oct 8-1893 3 Martha Rogers, b June 27-1853. 4 Mary, b Martin Mich. May 14-1858. 5 Harriett, b Nov 22-1860. 6 Freeman Luther, b Feb 27 & d Dec 17-1865 7 Nettie, b Aug 1st 1867, m. Martin 6 June 1887 Eli Closs b. do. 1861

3 of Luther Rice Delano

Martha Rogers Delano, m Martin Mich Dec 16-1879 Edwin Corey, b Lysander, N. Y. Aug 26-1855 Monteith Mich 1 Harland, b Nov 23-1889, d Apr 9-1890. 2 Grace D b Apr 28-1891 d Sept 1-1893

4 of Luther Rice Delano

Mary Delano, m Martin Nov 11-1880 John H  
1858, Owosso Mich Ch. Clara Lyle, b Nov 18-1886

5 of Luther Rice Delano

Harriett Delano, m Martin Sept 14-1882 William Rab.  
entry, O. of Shelbyville Mich 1 Hazel Mildred, b Aug 1,  
2 Zella, b May 17-1890. 3 Roger Zael, b Oct 2-1892.



Part IV

Lt Jonathan Delano

[the 4th son]

: and his descendants :

1899

7 of Philip De-la-Noye

Lt. Jonathan Delano (De La Noye) b Dux 1647, d Dartmouth now Fairhaven "Dec ye 23-1720 aged 73 ys." m Plymouth Feb 28-1678 Mercy Warren, dau of Nathaniel 1 & Sarah (Walker) Warren (s. of Richard 1 & Eliz. (Juatt) of the "Mayflower") b do. Feb. 20-1658, d Dartmouth after 1727 1 dau. b Dartmouth Nov 25 & d. 28th-1678. 2 Jonathan Jr b Jan 30-1680. 3 Jabez, b Nov 8-1682. 4 Sarah, b Jan 9-1684, d Feb 7-1690. 5 Mary, b Oct 27-1686. 6 Nathan, b Oct 29-1688 7 Bethia, b Nov 29-1690 d July 19-1693. 8 Susanna, b Sept 3-1693 d. do. 30 Dec 1749 m. 31 Mar 1737 Abraham Sherman (Dartmouth rec fr. Mr. Leonard says (8) "Susanna m. A. S." prob. not in "Anct Land" but "John of Marshfield" b 1682, by wife Susanna, had ch Elisha, Urana, Martha (m Curtis), Priscilla, (m Hall) & Mercy, (m. Pratt.) 9 Son, b. & d. Oct 22-1694 10 Nathaniel, b Oct 29-1695 11 Esther, b Apr 4-1698, un-m d 1720. 12 Jethro, b July 31-1701. 13 Thomas, b May 10-1704 (Lt Jonathan removed to township of Dartmouth, Bristol Co one of original proprietors of Dartmouth in the confirmatory deed fr. Gov Bradford Nov 13-1694 right derived from father Philip De-la-Noye whose name is among the 36 shareholders who received their titles fr. the Indian Sachems, Wasamequin & Wamsutta. His share comprised abt 800 acres, (one au. says he lived near the brook at Tusket Hill or Wasquatucket where he built a mill) Bayliss's Hist of New Plymouth Vol 4 p. 93 "Jonathan Delano & Seth Pope were chosen deputies to General Court June 1689, p. 100 Dec 1689 deputies assembled on new summons in Dartmouth, Mr Pope re-elected with Jonathan D'o Held many offices besides Constable, Surveyor, Commissioner, Selectman etc Plymouth Colonial records Vol VI p 223 Commissioned Lieutenant by Gov Hinckley Dec 25-1689, served in the Indian War of 1675-6, was with Captain Benjamin Church at Mount Hope the stronghold of "King Philip" the Indian Chief. Goodwin "Pilgrim Republic" gives the engagement of Aug 22-1676 (New Style) "Within three weeks of the date of Church's commission he had Philips lair at Mount Hope surrounded at midnight He placed his men in pairs an Indian and a white man at each point . . . Soon Church was on the enemys trail with only 22 friendly Indians and 18 whites but the latter including such scions of the forefathers as Lt Jabez Howland (son of Pilgrim John) Nath. Southworth, Jacob Cook, & Jonathan Delano who later m Capt Churches cousin Mercy Warren-Southworth, Churches brother-in-law, Cooke son of Jacob and gr son of Pilg

Francis, also gr son of Stephen Hopkins the Pilg"). Winsor's "Hist of Dux" notes on Delano gen "Mercy, m William Spooner of Dartmouth, Nov 25-1713. Spooner Gen gives "William Spooner 3—Samuel 2—W'm. 1 b. Feb 13-1689, d 1750, m Nov 25-1713, Mercy dau of Lt Jonathan Delano & Mercy W—— 1 Philip, b Nov 9-1714 2 Nathaniel, b Sept 10-1716. 3 Joseph, b May 19-1718. 4 Mercy, b Aug 20-1721 5 Anna, b Sept 29-1723 6 Samuel, b Aug 31-1726 7 Mary"

(This record is apparently an error The late E C Leonard of New Bedford copied Lt Jonathan's ch. which fails to show a dau "Mercy" It gives 2 daus Mary m. Joseph Hatch (Tolland Conn records), & Susanna Why was Mercy Delano reported in Winsors notes if not a resident of Duxbury? & dau of some other D'o; late investigations make it appear as if she and Mary (the name on tombstone) who m Jabez Delano, were daus of John Delano (3d s. of Phil.) The compiler would be pleased to have the connection proven; as he served under Lt Col. Benj. Spooner, "51st Ind" 1861-5 afterward Col. 83d Ind., lost an arm & appointed U S Marshall of Ind

WILLIAM "The Conqueror"—1035-1087.—Mathildis (see Royal chart) (Authority Burke 1883—Disputed 1884 claimed in Gen. of 1894) they had GUNDRED or Gunereda d. 1085 m. WILLIAM de WARRENNE Comte in Normandy, 1066 d 1088—Earl of Surrey. Held Reigate & Conisborough Castles etc (son of W'm m. dau. Ralph de Tosta, s. of Walter de St Martin)—had W'm 2nd Earl d. 1138 m. Isabel [Elisabeth] dau. of Hugh the Great, Comte de Vermandois, & de Valois d. 1102 (s. of Henri I. d. 1060) m. 1069 Adele heiress of Herbert V comte de Vermandois—had REGINALD de W m Aldelia de Mowbray [Watson Hist. House of Warren 1782] (Ancestor Warren's of Poynton Chester)—had WILLIAM m. Isabel de Hayden—had Sir JOHN de WARREN Knt m. Alice de Townshend—had JOHN m. Joan de Poot—had Sir EDWARD de WARREN, Knt m. Maud Skegeton—had Sir EDWARD of Poynton, Knt (1350) m. Cicely dau. of Sir Nicolas de Eton Knt. of Poynton—had Sir JOHN, Knt d 1387 m. ?—had NICHOLAS m Agnes de Wynington—had Sir LAURENCE d 1444 m. Margery dau Hugh Bulkeley—had JOHN de WARREN, Esq m Isabel dau John Stanley Knt.—had Sir LAURENCE Knt—Liv. bef. 1500—m Isabel dau Rob't Legh Knt.—had 2d son William Warren d 1496—had John Warren d 1525—had JOHN WARREN of Hedbury, Ashburton par.—had CHRISTOPHER—had WILLIAM WARREN m. Ann dau of Thos. Mable of Calston Cornwall.—had CHRISTOPHER m. Alice dau. of Thomas Webb of Riddenham—had RICHARD WARREN of Greenwich Kent, a merchant (in "Mayflower" 1620)—Plymouth New England—d. 1628 m. Elizabeth dau of Ivatt or Jouatt. (wid. of Marsh) d. 1673—had 1. RICHARD 2. JOHN 3. NATHANIEL 1624-1667 m. 1645 Sarah Walker—had MERCY WARREN m JONATHAN DELANO [Harleian Soc. VIS. of DEVONSHIRE made 1620 Vol VI—Lon. 1872 & Warren Gen. 1894]

[Armes of Vermandois France: Chequy or & az. Hugh "the Great" or rather his des. added a "chief of France, az. 3 fleurs-de-lys or" The ancient armes of Warrenne are Chequy or and az. It is undoubtedly the Vermandois coat-armor taken by the des. of W'm de Warrenne & Eliz. de Vermandois & borne in Eng. to the present day. (Poynton fam. added—a canton gu. charged with a lion arg. One New Eng. fam. uses armes of Warren of Lon. Gu. a lion arg., a chief chequy or & az. Dover Kent fam. use armes which show no connection with Poynton—"Az. a cross or, bet in chief a martlet & chaplet & in base a chapl. & mart. or. "Richard was of Greenwich Kent" His inherited armes are those of Poynton if des. is correct.

2 of Lt Jonathan Delano

Jonathan Delano Jr or 2d d Tolland Conn Mch 25-1752 aet 72 ys m June 20-1704 Amy, dau of Joseph Hatch of Falmouth Mass. She d Tolland Conn. 1 Sarah, b Dartmouth Mar 18-1705 2 Joan, b Dec 16-1706 3 Jabez Delano, b Jan 12-1708, m Prudence Hobert of Windham Conn. had 5 daus sons d. y. 1 dau. ? Amy b. Lebanon Conn d. Vt. m. do. 17 June 1762 Elijah Yeomans Jr. b. Tolland d. Vt.—1 Abigail b. Toll 6 May 1763 2 Elisha b 9 Nov 1764 (Waldos Tolland) 4 Nathan, b Mar 1-1711. 5 Amy, b Aug 11-1713 6 Jonathan 3d b Dec 2-1715. 7 Barnabas, b Apr 11-1718. 8 Sylvanus, b May 17-1720. 9 Elizabeth, b May 15-1722 10 Susanna, b Tolland June 23-1724 11 Thomas, b Dec 24-1726 12 Timothy, b Nov 4-1729 13 Jethro b Oct 29-1732. (Judge Loren P Waldo "Hist of Tolland" says "Jonathan D'o town clerk of Tolland came fr Dartmouth May 8-1722 as shown by deed to him of that date fr. Stephen Steele. He was town clerk 1724-'36, & selectman 1724-'35. His records denote a man of superior english education as well as a most useful citizen) (Jonathan Hatch b. Eng 1626 son Moses b. Falmouth 1662 Gen. 1883—Hatch records mention of "Jos. etc" b. 1652, had dau Amy who m Capt D'o of Tolland who had 7 sons & 4 dau (at the time of record that was the number) Recs furnished the compiler "Mary, dau of Lt Jon. D'o (b. etc as bef.) m Joseph Hatch 2d prob abt 1712. He removed to Tolland Waldo "The name of Hatch is associated intimately with settlement of the town. One of grantees in first deed fr Windsor committee. Prob. lived Windsor bef 1713, but there is reason to believe he was at Tolland that year and was one of the first two, if not the first, permanent settler there Jonathan D'o (2) having m Amy, (no doubt) sis of Joseph Hatch 2d was induced to leave Dartmouth by his brother-in-law, 1722 becoming a resident at Tolland. Another proof of Joseph m. a sister of Jonathan 2d is that he named "1st ch. Mercy," & "2d Jonathan" after Mary D'os parents)

(Letter fr Jabez Delano of Dartmouth, to his bro., Jonathan, of Tolland, Conn. fr New Eng Hist & Gen Reg. 1853—exact copy—Louing brother:

We haue recd two letters lately from you, for which we thank you, wherin you haue given us an acct of your Condition, & we are Comforted to hear it is better with you than we could expect, considering that diuers reports of sickness in ye Country, & in

your person, & by your letter in your fammely, had caused us to fear. Brother, I was moued to write to you before now, both within myself & from mother, but I put her off becaus of the sickness (that was in my family of which through Mercy we have had a small share to what many of our Neighbours haue had,) but especially becaus of ye dangerous condition yt brother Natll lay in for some time. I being greatly desireous that my letters might be yt messengers or Joy & not of sorrow to you. And now brother, as we haue Recd Comfort from your letter, we hope these lines may be so to you & all our friends & may find you in health & peace; and that our hearts may be drawn forth to thankfulness unto God for all his Mercies.

And now I shall breifly touch on what is omitted in Brother Natll Letter; and first, of ye sickness; Concerning Brother Natll and his you haue an acct in his Letter. Our eldest has had a long lingering illness, but is pretty well recreated, I am but poorly on't my self hauing bin Considerably ill, this 4 weeks, which makes me write with a trembling hand, the sickness has bin ury genous in "our town of which there are four grown persons dead in our village; viz. Jonathan Hathaway, Rose Spooner, Jemima Badcock & Amos Taber's wife; but people are generally pon recovery, & it looks like a time of health.

2d Of the season (we haue Indefereent good crops.) We haue had a great drought which lasted from English mowing till about ye Middle of Sept since which we haue had extreordinary groing weather, till within this 4 or 5 weeks.

3d Of an earthquake, which was a week yesterday, about ten att night, which shook both ye Land & water, the Islands & seas, at that degree that seueral doors were shook of ye Latch in our village, & 'tis said that at Nantuket ye harth stones grated one against another, and, that Car, ye boat builder, Run out of his house, got into a boat for fear ye Island should sink. Mother desiered me to acquaint you that she Greatly desires to see you, and so we doo all, My Loue to all our friend(s) farewell your Brother

Dart Nounr 6 1727.

Jabez Delano.

1 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Sarah Delano, d Tolland Nov 1752 m Toll. Nov 4-1724 Samuel West, son of (deacon) Francis West formerly of Stonington Conn b. do. (one of original grantees in proprietor's deed, had land allotted to him with the others) he m 2d Mar 25 1756 Abigail, dau of Ichabod Lathrop. (Gen. 1884) 1 Prudence, b Sept 5-1726. 2 Sarah, b Nov 21-1729. 3 Samuel Jr. b Mar 30-1732, m Mar 25-1756 Sarah, dau of Ichabod Lathrop 4 Abigail, b July 22-1734, d Feb 12-1750. 5 Abner, b May 1-1737, m July 3 1760 Mary, dau of Joseph 2 Hatch (gr. dau Lt. Jon) ch. 1 Abigail 2 William 3 Abner 4 Mary 5 Submit 6 Joanna, b Dec 2-1739. 7 Elisha, b Sept 4-1742. 8 Anna, b Sept 16-1745.—9 Ann, b Sept 12-1756. 10 Ruth, b Dec 21-1759.

2 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Joan or Joanna Delano, m Tolland May 19-1725 (deacon) Joseph West Sr. son of (deacon) Francis West b Stonington 1 Mercy,

b Apr 20-1726 2 Joseph Jr. b Nov 2-1728, m Mar 10-1752 Lois Strong 3 Joanna, b Aug 21-1732. 4 Rufus, b Oct 1-1735, m Nov 22-1764 Sarah Nye. 5 Deborah, b Jan 30-1738. 6 Bathsheba, b July 9-1741 m Dec 5-1765 Jonathan Hatch son of 2d Joseph She d. Sept 1-1774 7 Ephraim, b Dec 5-1747, d Sept 16-1760. 8 Jabez, b Jan 3-1751.

4 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Nathan Delano Sr. d prob Walpole ? N. H. bef 1774 m Tolland ? Sept 3-1731 Ruth — d prob do aft 1774 1 John, b Dec 3-1732, supposed to have m in Walpole 1774 and at Gilman N. H. 1776 2 Jabez, b Feb 10-1734, m. moved to Coventry Conn thence to Dover N. H. 3 Nathan, b Jan 5-1739. 4 Ruth bap prob Litchfield Co Conn May 15-1743 5 Sarah, m Walpole Oct 13-1774 Eli Snow 6 Olive m. do. Feb 2-1775 John Snow (Nicholas Snow of Mass 1623) 7 Abisha, b 1746. (Tolland record gives above, nothing in do. after 1739. With brothers Jonathan 3d, Sylvanus, Thos, Timothy & Jethro went to western part of Conn & eastern N. Y. some settling in Litchfield Co others Dutchess Co N. Y. He is found at Kent Conn as Congregational Ch records show. "Bapt 1743. Ruth, dau of Nathan D'o" also "Feb 13-1745 Nathan D'o and wife dismissed fr Ch and recomended to Mr Knibloes Ch Amenia Dutchess Co. Next entry found is the Kent letter to Mr K's Ch Dec 20-1761 "Mr Nathan D'o & wife fr Church in Kent. Where he resided during sixteen years past is unknown. It appears that on Apr 28-1763 he as "Church Clerk" entered complaint against a member. Walpole N H entry of probate. "Agreement of heirs of Nathan D'o of do. 1774, wid Ruth. Ch. Abisha called eldest son, John, Ruth, Olive, & Sarah." A "John" was in Honsdale Mass & Gilman N H 1779 prob the same who appears as son of Nathan Sr of Walpole '74. Walpole Ch records give Sarah & Olive m. as shown)

3 of Nathan Delano Sr

Nathan Delano Jr. d Panton Vt Sept 19-1794 (appears Walpole Apr 23 1775 as admitted to ch also his Cynthia bapt. that he m a 2d wife is shown by the assertion of the dess of Joshua Laselle D'o who hold that his father m a wid & dying soon after sons birth, mother mooving away lost trace of fam connection after years claimed J. L. was a 2d cousin of Hon Columbus D'o. He named a son "Nathan Capen" prob after his father Nathan and wife Susan Capen They will be attached to this Nathan and others can investigate. "No Delano's on Hebron Conn books." Town Clerk. New Hampshire Arch Rev Vol I. D'o Ethan, no doubt meant for Nathan. On pay roll rec'd £4 15s. private Capt Jason Watts Co Col Bedells Regt paid by John Bellows. N Y State Arch Rev D'o Nathan, Vol I, Private, Col Yates Regt Capt Hadlocks Co. "Dillinow Nathan" Vol I, Private, Col Whiting's Regt Capt Kings Co) m 1st Hebron Conn. ? Sarah Ellis, (wid) b. 1748 d Panton Sept 19-1788. (Gen. 1888) m 2d unknown 1 Cynthia bapt (prob Walpole N. H. May 7-1775—m. or not ?—2 Thomas, b abt 1780 3 Joshua Laselle b Apr 25-1794 (b. Windsor Vt. Feb 1781)

1 of Nathan Delano Jr

Thomas Delano, d Cornwall Vt Feb 27-1813, m. Polly Hill. 1  
Pamelia b Cornwall Apr 23-1806, un-m. d there Mar 24-1848. 2  
Thomas A b July 7-1809. 3 Mary A b Shoreham Vt Nov 13-1813.  
2 of Thomas Delano

Thomas A Delano, d Elmira N. Y. Aug 5-1857, m. Eliza David-  
son. 1 Harmon, b Charlestown Mass. Dec 5-1836, un-m. d Elmira  
June 8-1863. 2 Edith E b May 30-1838, m Dec 24-1859 Capt Hyatt  
C Ronson, Assistant Quarter Master U S A. appointed 2d Lt of  
Mounted Rifles fr. N. Y. July 1-1851, b N. Y. She d Leavenworth  
Kan. Jan 9-1860. No ch

3 of Thomas Delano

Mary A Delano, of Elmira m Aug 25-1840 Fortis M Wilcox, b  
Ticonderoga N. Y. 1 Ellen R b Ticonderoga Mar 23-1843, m  
Aug 15-1866 C F Wood. 2 Thomas L. b Apr 8-1847.

4 of Nathan Delano Sr

Ruth Delano, m Amenia N Y Apr 30-1760 Abner Goodrich.  
(Gen 1889) (Amenia Ch. records say, Abner Goodrich was  
married with Ruth Delano.) 1 Nathan, bap (Knibboes Ch.  
Amenia) Aug 18-1765 2 Abner, bap. Jan 24-1768. 3 Abisha, bap  
Oct 29-1770 4 Ashbell, bap Aug 15-1773 5 Anne, bap Sept 10-  
1775.

Prob 3 of Nathan Delano Jr

Joshua Laselle (or Lazelle) Delano, d Ripon Wis. Aug 15-1879,  
m Rushford N Y Jan 5-1816 Susan, dau of Philip & Sally (Wright)  
Capen, b Windsor Vt Sept 27-1797, d Rushford Oct 22-1838 (Sav-  
age Dict I) 1 Alanson Thomas, b Mar 27-1817. 2 Nathan Capen,  
b June 11-1819. 3 Justin Spauldin, b June 25-1821. 4 Sally, b  
Aug 28-1823, d Janesville Wis Jan 22-1887, m 1841 Lewis Harris.  
1 dau—she m. A C Rodgers, of Janesville 2 Frank Harris, m. ?  
5 Chester Coleman, b May 10-1826, un-m. d Waukashaw Wis. July  
25-1849. 6 Minor Milton, b Dec 17-1827 7 Lucy Hellen, b Mar 5-  
1833, d. 15 Apr 1878 m. 1863 Thomas Beard ch. Emma m. a Prof.  
8 Allen C b 1835 ? d ?

1 of Joshua Laselle Delano

Alanson Thomas De Lano, Res. Ft Dodge Iowa m Rushford  
Sept 18-1838 Sarah, dau of Warren & Sarah (Place) Bannister, b  
do July 29-1820. (Thos. Bannister Bos. 1685 & bros. Chris., Henry,  
Edw. & John—liv. Banbury Eng. armes: gu, 3 chevrons arg.) 1  
Alfred Monroe, b July 4-1840. 2 Clark Bannister De Lano, b Aug  
1-1841, m. Aristene dau of Jonathan & Rosanna (Bannister)  
Charles, Dec 3-1866, b Rushford no ch. he d Jan 26-1867. She m  
2d Harrison Hapgood of Ft Scott Kan. 3 Ellen Susan, b Dec 22-  
1843. 4 Francis Marion Delano, b Farmersville Aug 25-1846, of  
Ft Dodge m. 12 Nov 1865 Emma C. Alden 5 Roxana Flora, b  
June 7-1849, d July 30-1862 6 Willis Henry, b Linden N. Y. Sept  
18-1851. 7 Nina b Montello Feb 22-1857. 8 Warren Lazelle, b  
Ripon Wis. May 18-1860. Res Eugene Ore.

1 of Alanson Thomas De Lano

Alfred Monroe De Lano, Res. Ft Dodge Iowa, m Dec 24-1868  
Sarah Emily, dau of David & Sarah E (Steers) Mosier, b Louisiana

Mo. Oct 7-1852 1 Kate, b Ft Dodge June 9-1872. 2 Alfred Clark, b Aug 25-1874 3 Homer Lee, b Oct 11-1876. 4 Arthur David, b Sept 26-1882. 5 Jone, b Sept 18-1883, d Sept 10-1885

3 of Alanson Thomas De Lano

Ellen Susan De Lano, m July 7-1864 John S Martin, b Wysox Pa July 27-1836, of Ft Dodge 1 Charles, b Ripon Wis Apr 1-1865, d Mar 2-1867. 2 Harry John, b May 23-1867. 3 Hattie Ellen, b Feb 25-1869. 4 Willis De Lano Martin, b May 6-1874

6 of Alanson Thomas De Lano

Willis Henry De Lano, d Dec 14-1887, m June 23-1881 Ray, dau of Joseph L. & Hannah (Coggins) Lawrence, b Monticello Iowa May 29-1858, Eugene Ore. 1 Fay, b Cherokee I. Oct 19-1882.

7 of Alanson Thomas De Lano

Nina De Lano, Res. Alexandria Minn m Ft Dodge June 27-1876 Stephen Stewart Pratt, b Corinna Me. Oct 26-1850. 1 Earl Wells, b Dec 15-1881. 2 Harold T. b Sept 11-1883, d Dec 7-1885 3 Ralph Stanly, b Hudson Minn Feb 9-1889.

2 of Joshua Laselle Delano

Nathan Capen De Lano, d Cuba N Y Oct 26-1851 m Cuba July 13-1848 Maria, dau of Andrew & Sally (Nash) Richardson, b Burlington Vt Nov 10-1826 m 2d Thomas H Young, d Bellevue Idaho, Apr 27-1889. 1 Emma Maria, b Apr 19-1849. 2 Nathan Carlton Burdett, b Oct 31-1851

1 of Nathan Capen De Lano

Emma Maria De Lano, Res. Bellevue Idaho m Leavenworth Kan. Mar 10-1870 Oliver Steel, son of Harvey & Nancy (Pruet) Glenn, b Hillisborough O. Mar 10-1840. 1 Edwin Oliver, b Glenn's Ferry Sept 19-1872. 2 Claude Harold, b June 15-1875. 3 Emma Estelle, b Cold Springs Feb 6-1880. 4 Eva Nell, b Bellevue Jan 9-1882.

2 of Nathan Capen De Lano

Nathan Carlton Burdett De Lano, (Merchant—Firm of De Lano & Clay, Bellevue Idaho.) m Boise City Idaho, Aug 7-1883 Jessie A. dau of Charley and — (Noland) Fisher, b Red Bluff Cal Mar 6-1859, d Bellevue Jan 26-1891 1 Della Belle, b Bellevue Aug 4-1884

3 of Joshua Laselle Delano

Justin Spaulding De Lano, Res. Los Angeles Cal m Dec 1-1844 Harriet Hersa, dau of Henry and Gertrude (Snell) Youngs, b Mannheim N. Y. May 18-1825. 1 Ervin Elbert, b Rushford Dec 17-1845 2 Frank Henry, b Cuba N. Y. June 27-1853. 3 Charles Sumner De Lano, b Ripon Wis Oct 5-1863, m. 1 Feb 1887 Myrtie Estelle dau of Harvey & De-Ettie (Clark) Coburn b. Eureka Wis 10 Apr 1865 (Edward Coburn Mass 1635) ch. Leo B De Lano (Composer of Guitar Banjo & Mandolin music 356 S. B'way—Los Angeles. "Medley of Nat. Airs"—"Rippling Stream waltz "Royal Guard" march "Fairy Footsteps" schottische—"Eüterpean" galop "Orange Blossoms" "Happy Hottentot" "Moorish" dance "Titania" galop "The Merry Dance" "March of the Infantry" "Rosebud" waltzes "Song of the Mountaineer" "Gliding Gondola" waltz "7th Reg't" march)



1 of Justin Spaulding De Lano

Ervin Elbert De Lano, m Nov 23-1869 Minerva J. dau of Laban and Eliza Ann (Richardson) Bedford, b Cuba N. Y. Nov 23-1845  
1 Rollin Justin, b Waterloo Wis Jan 25-1874. 2 Hattie Daisey, b Mar 10-1876.

2 of Justin Spaulding Delano

Frank Henry De Lano, m Sept 17-1878 Laura Sophia, dau of Hugh & Nancy (McIlvaine) Larimer, b Russell, Aug 24-1855 1 Hattie Larimer, b Russell, Iowa Sept 1-1883.

6 of Joshua Laselle Delano

Minor Milton De Lano (Mayor & U. S. Consul) d. 316 W. 119 St N. Y. 24 June 1894 bur. Evergreens m 1855 Amelia Stemm (dau. of Mr Stemm who m. Miss de Harppart)

Milton Delano, once a wealthy man, ex-mayor of Denver, Col., and ex-United States consul to Foo Chow, China, is probably dying at his home in New York. The Fidelity & Casualty Co.'s president, George F. Seward, who knew him when he was a rich and influential man, employed him. He was a friend of Generals Grant, Sheridan and Sherman.

Feb. '94.

Denver, Col., Nov. 23.—M. Delano, Mayor of Denver in 1868 is dying, according to a letter received by Mayor Van Horn; was an Alderman here for a number of years. Under President Grant he was appointed Consul to Foochow China.

New York, March 20.—[Special.]—Mrs. Amelia De Lano, who lives at No. 29 Brooklyn avenue, believes she has fallen heir to a portion of a large estate in France. She recently received a clipping from a Topeka, Kas., paper which states that the Rev. W. E. De Harppart of that city, had just learned, "the American heirs of Chevalier Joseph St. Ledger de Harppart of France were to receive the estate, amounting to 5,000,000 francs." Fourteen heirs were living. Mrs. De Lano also received a clipping from a Denver paper to the effect the De Harppart brothers of that place had fallen heir to part of this estate. Mrs. De Lano says she is a granddaughter of the Chevalier, and the heirs mentioned are great-grandchildren. The Chevalier came to this country and married a daughter of Gen. Thompson of Revolutionary war fame. He afterwards returned taking a son, Louis, with him, and leaving his two other children, Mrs. De Lano's mother and Joseph, here. The Western heirs are the grandchildren of Joseph.

7 of Nathan Delano Sr

Abisha Delano, d Cornwall Vt Aug 25-1802 aet 57 ys. (The first knowledge we have of Abisha is in Walpole in settlement of his fathers estate. It was supposed that he lived at one time in Dummerstown Vt and that some of his ch were b. there, but none on record there. There is found Walpole records the births of 3 first ch Vol 2, New Hampshire Rev Abisha D'o on pay roll of Col Benj Bellows Regt of Militia went and re-enforced garrison at Ticonderoga June 28-1777, Private. Received pay, £2 3d 5s. Joanna's name on Walpole records is "Hannah Hovey.") m Walpole N. H. by Elisha Marsh Esq Sept ye 29-1773 ? Joanna ? dau of Nathaniel

& Abigail Hovey m 2d Mr Munger of Whiting Vt. b do. prob. d. Vt. (Daniel Hovey to Mass 1637 m. 1625 had 6 sons) 1 Nathan, b Jan 10-1774. (Walpole record Jan 4th.) 2 Jabez, b prob 1776. 3 Abigail, b June 26-1778 (record Walpole) 4 Ichabod, b Cornwall May 8-1783. 5 Ashbell, b Feb 19-1784 6 Olive, b 1785 7 Asa, b 1786 un-m d Dec 2-1810. 8 James, b Shoreham Vt. 1787 9 Clark, b 1792 10 Sarah, b May 25-1793 11 Nancy b Dec 15-1794 12 Buell b 1796, d 1810

1 of Abisha Delano

Lt. Nathan Delano, (1st Lieutenant Co. of Cav. "War 1812," at battle of Plattsburg N. Y. so reported to compiler) d Wadhams May 9-1855 m 1st Shoreham Vt Lois, dau of Joseph & ? (Phelps) Robinson, b Coventry Conn. Dec 1780, d Wadhams Jan 29-1844, m. 2d Wadhams Mills N. Y. 1851 Rebecca Lawrence, (wid of Francis Laws & Nathan Mason) b Hillsborough N. H. 1788 (3d hus.) d Cambridge N. Y. Aug 25-1872 1 Joseph Robinson, b Ticonderoga N. Y. Dec 24-1801. 2 Benjamin Phelps, Mar 10-1804. 3 Electa, b 1806, accidentally k. Mar 15-1811. 4 Asa Potter, b Mar 13-1811. 5 Thomas, b June 12-1813. 6 James Milton, b Nov 8-1824. 7 George, b May 20-1845.

1 of Nathan Delano

Joseph Robinson De Lano (Began life as a teacher, salary \$1. per week, in a summer school. By advice of father he accepted 75 cents per week, as his father argued; his employers might be less critical of his labor if he did not receive "such high wages." Successful in this he followed the vocation for several years, and received the highest pay for such at the time. When a mere lad he carried the United States mails, on horseback, over a part of the first mail route established in his native county. After two or three years as a clerk, he went to Wadhams Mills, starting a general merchandise store, continued many years. Later associated with him Messrs. Merriam, and they manufactured iron & handled lumber. Generous, kind, and devoted in character) d Wadhams Mills Nov 28-1864 m 1st Ticonderoga Nov 26-1828 Mahala H. dau of Simeon & Annis Kimpton, b Manchester Vt 1804 d Wadhams Mch 12-1831 (K. of Eng armes: sa, a saltire, on chief arg., a lion pass. sa.) m 2d Westport N. Y. Sept 1-1833 Relief, dau of Francis & Rebecca (Lawrence) Laws, b Temple N H. Feb 4-1813 d Wadhams July 13-1893 1 Mahala Kimpton b Wadhams M. Jan 10-1831 2 Electa Merel, b July 22-1834. 3 Elbertine Mariette b Dec 21-1836 4 Benjamin Rush, b Mar 13-1843, drowned June 28-1849. 5 Sarah Lucia Annette, b Dec 17-1855

1 of Joseph Robinson De Lano

Mahala Kimpton De Lano, d Lewis N Y Feb 27-1857 m Wadhams Mills Jan 27-1848 Col. John Lafayette Merriam, b do Feb 6-1825 d St Paul Minn Jan 12-1895. (Gen 1892) (The "Pioneer Press," of St Paul gives his biographical record m. 2d Helen M Wilder & had ch.) 1 Hon. William Rush Merriam, b July 26-1849, (Governor of Minnesota Nov 1888 & re-elected Nov 1890-2 Pres. Superior Light & Power Co. at W. Sup. Wis. Cashier Bank Repub. Mem. Legis. Made by Pres. McKinley Director & Sup't. 12th

Amer. Census for 1900 with 45000 appointments Photo. in Munseys Mag. May '99—10 Lafayette Sq. Washington D. C.) m St Paul Minn Oct 2-1862 Laura Elizabeth, dau of John & Augusta (Adams) Hancock & Niece of Maj. Genl Winfield Scott Hancock U. S. A. b Philadelphia Pa. 1851 (Nathaniel of Mass m. 1633 ?—armes: gu, a hand, & on a chief arg. 3 cocks gu.—fr. ? Devon fam. (1588) of Hancocke—John Hancock, Gov. Mass. & 1st Sig. "Dec. of Independence" 1776—Gen. Hancock 1824-86 West Point '44, in Mexican & Civil wars, Democratic Pres. Cand. 1880) 1 John Hancock, b Jan 16-1874. 2 Mabel De Lano Merriam, b July 31-1876 3 William Hancock, b May 10-1879. 4 Amherst Wilder, d May 1891. 5 Laura De Lano Merriam, b Feb 15-1892.

2 of Joseph Robinson De Lano

Electa Merel De Lano, d Port Henry N Y Jan 15-1895 m Wadhams Mills Oct 16-1866 Walter Merrill, b Addison Vt Mar 19-1822 d Pt Henry Mar 12-1895 No ch.

3 of Joseph Robinson De Lano

Elbertine Mariette De Lano, Res. 210 A St N. E. Washington D C. m Wadhams Mills Dec 28-1858 Duncan Thompson, b Galatinville N Y. Mar 31-1829 No ch

5 of Joseph Robinson De Lano

Sarah Lucia Annette De Lano, m Wadhams Mills Sept 10-1890 Isaac H Wood, b Port Henry Feb 26-1842 No ch

2 of Nathan Delano

Benjamin Phelps Delano, (Farmer stockholder Ticon. Acad. etc) d. Dec 11-1892 m 1st Ticonderoga N. Y. Jan 19-1834 Amanda, dau of Joshua and Mittie (Palmer) Harris, b Kingsbury N. Y. Dec 11-1809 d do. July 1-1871, m 2d do Jan 1-1879 Georgiana, dau of Charles and Lucinda Armstrong, b do. Nov 12-1859. 1 Clayton Harris, b Feb 8-1836. 2 Mary Jane, b Apr 16-1838, un-m. d Aug. 29-1885. 3 Volney Harris, b May 26-1840, d May 31-1843. 4 Rollin W b Dec 11-1842. 5 Antoinette Louisa b Dec 14-1845, un-m. d July 11-1873. 6 Annie Maria, b Oct 15-1848, un-m. d Dec 25-1888 7 Arthur Le Roy, b Aug 3-1852 1 Hattie Amanda, b Oct 17-1879.

1 of Benjamin Phelps De Lano

Hon Clayton Harris De Lano, (Charter mem. Mt Defiance Lodge F & A M No 794, Ticonderoga Pres The "Ticonderoga Pulp & Paper Co." estab 1882 resigned. Gen. Man. & Pres. Piscataquis Falls Pulp & Paper Co. 1 July 1897 & Penobscot Chem. Fibre Co of Me Off. 35 Federal St. Boston) m Ticonderoga N. Y. Jan 1-1867 Annie Maria, dau of George & Betsy (Barlow) Thompson, b do Aug 20-1839. 1 Kate Bessie b Mar 8-1868, m Ticonderoga June 29-1892 to Elmer Willis Hyde, b Swanton Vt Mar 1-1863. No ch. 2 Nora Belle, b May 15-1870 3 Florence, b May 16-1877.

4 of Benjamin Phelps De Lano

Rollin W De Lano, d Ticonderoga Dec 11-1872 m Northfield Minn. Nov 4-1868 Hattie Cornelia, dau of John W. & Harriet (Hubbard) Bacon, b Orwell Vt Jan 17-1843, Northfield Minn 1 Rollin Bacon De Lano, b St Paul Mar 9-1870, Res. do. Merchants

Nat. Bank 2 Alma Harris, b June 15-1872, d at San Diego Cal  
Sept 5-1896

7 of Benjamin Phelps Delano

Arthur Le Roy De Lano, m Ticonderoga N. Y. Sept 1st 1875  
Ada Elmira, dau of George D. & Rosina (Cook) Clark, b do. Sept  
1-1851 1 Marian Edna, b Apr 19-1877. 2 Le Roy Clark, b Oct  
27-1879. 3 Ralph Benjamin, b Mar 15-1886.

4 of Nathan Delano

Asa Potter Delano, d. Tuxpan Mexico Feb 4-1875, m Ticon-  
deroga N. Y. Mar 20-1833 Parmelia, dau of Thomas & Hannah  
(Stevens) Rogers, b do. Apr 12-1814 d. do. Oct 14-1882. 1 Eliza-  
beth Electa, b Dec 24-1833. 2 Henry, b Oct 7-1837, d Ticonderoga  
Mar 21-1862 un-m 3 Roger Le Grand, b Oct 23-1843.

1 of Asa Potter Delano

Elizabeth Electa Delano, d Northampton May 15-1895 m Ti-  
conderoga, N. Y. Sept 5-1867 Dr Edward Beecher Nimms, b Sulli-  
van N. H. Apr 20-1838 (Sup't Northampton Insane Asylum God-  
frey Nims of Northampton d. 1705) 1 Edward Carle, b North'n  
July 29-1870, d July 26-1877.

3 of Asa Potter De Lano

Roger Le Grand De Lano, m Ticonderoga N. Y. Dec 25-1865  
Helen Marion, dau of Warren & Hannah (Potts) Spencer, b do.  
Sept 29-1843. 1 Fred Spencer, b May 29-1871.

5 of Nathan Delano

Thomas De Lano (house he was born in still stands at Street  
Rood believed to be oldest in town, known as McCambridge place.  
Had common school education, and at fifteen entered the store of  
his bro., Joseph R. at Westport N. Y., as clerk. Went to Wad-  
hams Mills, until 1840. Removed to a farm at Ticonderoga. Two  
years later erected a commodious stone residence. He and wife  
Esther were born same day--month & year; celebrated their golden  
wedding 1890. F. T. D.) m. Essex N Y Apr 2-1840 Esther, dau of  
Richard & Sarah (Ring) Stafford, b do. June 12-1813 (Gen. 1870,  
fr. 1066 One of the Greatest & most unfortunate fams. of Eng.  
anct. armes: Or, a chevron gules—Thomas Stafford fr. Warwick-  
shire to Plymouth abt. 1626 "he brought armes on a panel") 1  
Dean, b Ticonderoga Feb 21-1841 d May 16-1843. 2 Sarah Esther,  
b Oct 8-1842, d May 20-1856 3 Christene Josephine b May 17-  
1845, un-m. d Mar 8-1873. 4 Marian Hutoka, b May 21-1847 5  
Eva Anne, b July 15-1851. 6 Frank Thomas, b Sept 8-1856

4 of Thomas Delano

Marian Hutoka Delano, m Ticonderoga Sept 7-1872 Carlton  
Cook Sr of Judson, b do. Jan 7-1845 1 Maud Christeen, b June  
23-1873. 2 Thomas Jackson, b May 29-1876 3 Agnes Sophia, b  
Nov 30-1880, d Mar 31-1897.

5 of Thomas De Lano

Eva Anne Delano, m Ticonderoga Jan 5-1875 William R. Atty  
at Law, son of Simon Crummond, b Putnam N. Y. Jan 11-1849 d  
Ticonderoga Aug 20-1876 No ch.

6 of Thomas De Lano

Dr Frank Thomas De Lano, Res. Rockville Center Long Island, Park Ave. (Educated at Ticonderoga Acad. and Albany Normal Sch. 1878, he engaged in teaching for two years and 1881, entered the Medical dept University of Vermont for one year 1882 and 1883 he attended lectures at Albany Med. Coll & graduated 9 Mar 1883. 1882. formed a partnership with brother-in-law Carlton Cook, Drug firm of Cook & De Lano at Ticonderoga. Autumn of 1884, retired from its active management and located at Crown Point Center N. Y. to practise medicine 1885, he removed to Westport N. Y. where he remained until Oct. 1893 then to Rockville Center) m Ticonderoga Sept 4-1883 Lettie Marian, dau of Rev Hibbard & Eliza (Sprague) Ingalls, b do. Sept 7-1857. (Edmond & Francis Ingalls of Lynn Mass 1628 fr. Eng.) 1 Philip Ingalls, b Rockville C. Nov 24-1894. 2 Dorothy Esther, b Sept 8-1896.

6 of Nathan Delano

James Milton De Lano, (Mem Mt Defiance Lodge No 794 F & A M. Ticonderoga Res. Agent "Glens Falls Insurance Co.") m by Rev Kitridge Haven Shoreham Vt Mch 8-1849 Laura, dau of Samuel & Polly (Ward) Shattuck, b Ticonderoga Sept 22-1829. (Gen. 1855) 1 Alma Angelia, b Ticonderoga Jan 7-1850, un-m. d Saratoga N. Y. May 30-1871 2 Hattie May, b May 30-1858, d Ticonderoga Jan 17-1865

7 of Nathan Delano

George De Lano, (Private Co C, 96 N. Y. Vol Inf. Mem Mt Defiance Lodge No 794 Ticonderoga) m Whitehall N. Y. Jan 16-1869 Addie Myra, dau of George & Myra B (Coal) Yule, b May 22-1849, (of Scot. armes: gu, a garb or bet. 3 crescents arg.) 1 Vinnie Louise, b Oct 19-1870. 2 Eva Merriam, b Ticonderoga Sept 7-1884. 3 Deen Yule, b Sept 25-1886. 4 Guy Walter, b Dec 7-1888.

2 of Abisha Delano

Jabez Delano, d Westmoreland N. Y. 1849, m. 1st in Vt. ? Stevens, m 2d unknown. 1 Safford Stevens, b St Albans Vt June 27-1800. 2 Orrin Wells, b ? 1801 d. New Baltimore Mich abt. 1873 m. Oneida Co. N. Y. abt 1825 Lavinia (sis. Clarissa who follows) dau of Thomas & Clarissa (De Wolf) Cook b. Otis Mass d Mt Clements Mich aft 1873 no ch. 3 Maria Susan, b May 11-1803. 4 Albert Delano, m. Florence N. Y. 1836 Caroline Wilber b. do. —ch 1 Melancthon 2 Henry 5 Melancthon, d aged 21.—1 Edwin J 2 Edmond (m. & lived in Brooklyn went south in '61 & joined the "Rebel Army.")—3 Hannah, (lived & d in Bishop Whipple's fam. at Adams N. Y.) 4 Emily. 5 Elvira. 6 Clarissa. 7 Harriet. 8 Caroline.

1 of Jabez Delano

Safford Stevens Delano, d Brooklyn Aug 26-1852 m Westmoreland N. Y. Jan 15-1823 Clarissa, dau of Thomas & Clarissa (De Wolf) Cook, b Berkshire Co Mass. 1800 d Detroit Mich. Nov 1884 (Charles de Wolf b. "on the Rhine" 1695 had Simon—1718 & Mark Antony 1726 of Bristol R. I. "de Wolfs" of Holl. Flanders etc. & bear armes) 1 Safford Wesley, b Mar 11-1824. 2 Orrin Langford, b Nov 13-1825 3 Ebenezer Root, b Feb 21-1828, d

Nashville Tenn 4 July 1864 in Civil War '61—m. ? & had Clara of ? Toledo O. 4 Thomas Cook, b June 15-1832. 5 Julia Ann, b Florence N. Y. Aug 18-1834, d. 1864—m. N. Y. Sept 1855 George C Walker of Waverly N. Y. 6 Milo Melancthon, b Jan 1-1837, m 1860 Isabella Kimball of Wellsboro Tioga Co. Penn. no ch. Res. Burlington Iowa 7 Maria b May 1841 d. y. 8 Alexander, b Apr 25-1842.

1 of Safford Stevens De Lano

Safford Wesley De Lano, Res. Burlington Iowa d. Bur'ton 28 Oct 1898 m Unionville Ohio, Apr 12-1845 Lucretia, dau of Charles & Ann (Hawkes) Matteson, b Fredonia N. Y. June 21-1825 1—Orrin Wesley De Lano, b Florence N. Y. Jan 24-1847, d Burlington Iowa 1896 m St Clair Mich May 20-1871 Elizabeth, dau of Alexander & Sarah (MacDonald) Stone, (or Desroches changed his name abt. '71 to the Eng. "Stone"—fr. Montreal Can. "gr-father in Rev. War" "des Roches" of France armes: az., a rocher (rock) or out of wave arg.) b St Clair Mar 31-1846, of Burlington No ch.

2 of Safford Stevens De Lano

Orrin Langford De Lano, d. Towanda Pa. June 1898 m Brooklyn L. I. Nov 13-1849 Ann, dau of John & Margaret (Robertson) Downie, b Laslie, Scotland May 6-1822 d. 18— (or Downy Scot. armes: az, a fesse bet. 3 boars heads couped or) 1 Margaret Clarissa, b Waverly, N. Y. May 19-1853, un-m 2 Safford Stevens, b Jan 24-1856 3 Florence Nightingale, b Redfield N. Y. Sept 16-1858, un-m. 4 Alice Downie, b Florence N. Y. June 20-1861, un-m. (1899 of 283 Baltic St Brooklyn L. I.) 5 Julia Ann, b Bath N. Y. July 31-1866, un-m.

2 of Orrin Langford De Lano

Safford Stevens De Lano 2d Detroit Mich 706 Woodward Ave m Detroit Oct 10-1887 Mary, dau of Lorin & Lucina Andrus, b Washington Mich Dec 5-1854. (John Andrus 1672 of Mass b. Essex ? Eng.) 1 Safford Andrus, b Aug 31-1888.

4 of Safford Stevens De Lano

Thomas Cook De Lano, Res Chicago Ill. 62 W Jackson St m Athens Pa Sept 4-1855 Harriet Stephens, dau of Elias F. & Harriett (Stephens) Mathewson, b do July 23-1832. 1 Julia Harriet De Lano, b July 21-1858, of Phil. m. Towanda Pa. 14 Sept 1881 William Henry Poole b. Lancaster Pa 29 July 1859 ch. Anna De Lano Poole b. Phil. 20 June 1887 (Gen 1893) 2 Anna De Lano, b Mar 17-1861, m. Towanda 12 Oct 1887 Willis Russell Fulford b. Stan-ling Stone Pa. 14 May 1859 1 Thomas De Lano Fulford b. Sayre Pa. 21 Mar 1893 (F. of Grt. Fulford Devon Eng. of Folefort abt. 1100—armes anct: gu, a chevron arg.)

8 of Safford Stevens De Lano

Alexander De Lano, d. Mar 31-1892 (who had prominent connection with the manufacturing interests of this city, died suddenly of heart failure in the hotel at Coronado Beach, San Diego, Cal., Thursday night. He had taken a trip to the West with the purpose of settling there, probably in Tacoma, and went by the way of Southern California on account of the health of his daughter, who

was with him when he died. Until 5 years of age attended school in Brooklyn, N. Y. 1857 he came west and located at Mt. Clemens, Mich., engaged as clerk in dry goods store of Moore Stephens, about four years. In July, 1861, he enlisted at Fort Wayne in the Fifth Michigan infantry and went to the front. Arose to the position of Serg't Co B & regimental quartermaster, but owing to deafness contracted in the service was disabled from filling high rank and the same affliction caused him to be honorably discharged 1863. He located in Buffalo, N. Y., and engaged in the hard timber trade. 1863 he came to Detroit and entered the Michigan car works was manager when he left 10 years after. 1878, in connection with J. S. Newberry, organized the Detroit car spring company, of which he was treasurer and general manager. 1881 with others he organized Detroit steel works. 1883 these corporations were consolidated and Mr. DeLano chosen its pres & gen Man.) m Buffalo N. Y. Sept 6-1863 Hannah, dau of William G. & Almira Dykeman, b Camillus N Y Apr 21-1843. 1 Julia Adelia De Lano, b St Clair Apr 7-1867 m. aft. 1892 Roberie De Mache of Paris France—ch. 1. Alexander 2. Jacque (de la Mache of Normandy armes: az., a chevron arg. bet. 2 étoiles or in chief & a hand arg, armed or in base) 2 Thomas Wesley, b Detroit Mar 8-1871 Detroit Mich

3 of Jabez Delano

Maria Susan Delano, d Essex Junction Vt June 8-1878 m Williston Vt Jan 5-1824 Harvey Brownell, b Canaan Conn. July 12-1786, d Essex July 6-1862. (Gen. 1892) 1 Alma Almeda, b Oct 19-1824. 2 Henry Melancthon, b Apr 25-1829. 3 William Harison, b July 5-1832, d Feb 12-1834. 4 Minerva Maria, b Mar 23-1836. 5 Susan Lavina, b Jan 8 & d Aug 31-1839.

1 of Henry Brownell & Maria Susan De Lano

Alma Almeda Brownell, d Essex Junction Sept 30-1860, m Williston Vt July 31-1844 Hiram Hill, b Fairfax Vt Nov 9-1818, d Montgomery Vt Aug 27-1879. 1 Elnora Elizabeth, b Feb 11-1850, d Jan 15-1860. 2 Edna Leila, b Sept 17-1854, m Essex Feb 16-1876 George Rollin Scott, b Montgomery Res Montgomery Vt

2 of Henry Brownell & Maria Susan Delano

Henry Melancthon Brownell, r Cleveland O. Oct 5-1855 m Lowell Mass. Dec 25-1853 Ann Willey. (Gens 1868-88) 1 Henry W. b Feb 10-1855, m Aug 1884 Chicago Ill. 3849 Lasalle St

4 of Henry Brownell & Maria Susan De Lano

Minerva Maria Brownell, m Essex Vt Sept 21-1856 William Jennings, son of Isaac D. & Sarah (Delano) Jennings, b Shoreham Vt Dec 9-1827. 1 Cora Maria, b Dec 8-1864.

3 of Abisha Delano

Abigail Delano, (b. 1778) m Cornwall Vt John Casey, b Cornwall Vt d Mich (his 2d w.) 1 Ichabod. 2 Daniel. 3 Jonathan. 4 Olive. 5 Hannah & 3 others

4 of Abisha Delano

Ichabod Delano, (Mem Union Lodge No 2, F & A M. Middlebury Vt) d Shoreham Vt Feb 25-1847, m 1st Cornwall Vt Ellen, dau of John & Ellen Rockwell, b do. d Sunderland Vt Dec 2-1822

(Gen. 1873) m. 2d Bennington Vt Mar 18-1824 Esther, dau of George & Esther (Twitchel) Gaby b Western Mass. Dec 21-1794 ? d Whitney Vt Sept 6-1869 (Benj. Twitchell fr. "Tuchell" Mass 1663) 1 George, b 1807 d 1809. 2 Earl Rockwell, b Oct 12-1809. 3 George Washington b Bennington May 11 1831

2 of Ichabod Delano

Earl Rockwell Delano, d Randolph Vt Feb 26-1886 m Bennington Vt Mar 11-1833 Sophia, dau of Alfred & Betsy (Richmond) Oviatte, b Pownal Vt Dec 21-1815 Whiting Vt (John R. of Mass 1639 b. Ashton Keynes Eng. 1594 armes: arg. a cross az. bet. 4 mullets gu. "Richmond Fam. 1040-1594—pub 1896") 1 Eliza, b Shoreham Vt Jan 19-1834. 2 Mary, b Sept 8-1837. 3 Frank, b Apr 28-1840. 4 Gordon A. b Mar 19-1852. 5 Warner Thomas, b May 8-1856.

dous of Earl Rockwell Delano

Eliza Delano, d Cornwall Vt Oct 17-1860, (1st wife) m Middlebury Vt Oct 26-1859 Dr Rodman Clark Green, b Weybridge Vt Sept 14-1833, d C'll Feb 9-1866, Mary Delano, (Sis of above), (2d wife) m do. Mar 5-1862. 1 Rodman Clayton, b Cornwall Nov 23-1862, d Jan 30-1863. 2 Lizzie Clark, b May 31-1866, m Burlington Vt Nov 12-1885 Frank Williams, b Whiting Vt Ch. Florence Green b Dec 21-1886.

3 of Earl Rockwell Delano

Frank Delano, Res. E Randolph Vt m Royalton Vt Nov 1-1870 Flora, dau of Eli & Sally (Dickerman) Camp, b Chelsea, Vt Oct 21-1848. 1 Earl Rockwell 2d b Feb 12-1872.

4 of Earl Rockwell Delano

Gordon Alfred Delano, d Ansonia Conn. June 7-1883, (Mem Simmonds Lodge F & A M. Shoreham Vt) m Manchester N. H. Dec 24-1876 to Margaret O'Neal, b. May 12-1853. 1 James Earl, b Poquonock Conn. Jan 29-1878, of Elkhart Ind

5 of Earl Rockwell Delano

Warner Thomas Delano, m Rutland Vt Dec 3-1880 Clara Lucinda, dau of Thurman and Mary Jennette (Cudworth) Brookins, b Shoreham Sept 25-1858. (Capt. James C. b Mass 1670 Savage Dict I Cudworth of Lancaster Eng. armes: az, a fesse erminois bet. 3 demi lions or.) 1 Mabel Clara, b E Shoreham Vt. Feb 28-1884. 2 Bertha Mary, b July 2-1885, d June 22-1886 3 Arthur Brookins, b Aug 4-1888. 4 Frank Robert, b July 21-1890, d Sept 19-1891.

1 of Ichabod Delano

George Washington Delano, (Mem Union Lodge No 2 Middlebury Vt son James M mem Mt Defiance Lodge No 794 Ticonderoga) m Whiting Vt Sept 14-1862 Zilpha Clemons, dau of James C. & Lucy (Bissell) Varney, b Shoreham Vt Oct 27-1838. (Savage Dict IV & I for Bissell) 1 James Marson, b Aug 3-1863, un-m. of Ticonderoga N Y 2 William Henry, b Sept 5-1865, un-m. of Witherbee N Y 3 Susan Eliza, b Apr 16-1867, un-m. of do. 4 Warren Varney, b Mar 22-1871, un-m. of Ithica N Y 5 Lucy Esther, b Jan 22-1873, un-m. of Witherbee N Y 6 John Ichabod,



b Moriah N. Y. Nov 16-1874, of do 7 Thomas Bissell, b July 17 & d Aug 19-1880

5 of Abisha Delano

Ashbell Delano, d Cambridge Vt Jan 26-1859 m Vt Sally, dau of Joseph & Sally (Eaton) Taylor, b Johnson Vt May 25-1787 d Cambridge Nov 16-1868. 1 Henry, b Cambridge Aug 13-1806. 2 Leonora, b Apr 7-1808, m Johnson Vt. 1830 Thomas Farnam. She d Sutton Mass. Mar 21-1869. No ch. 3 Evaline, b Apr 14-1811, d Jan 15-1817. 4 George Washington, b Aug 25-1812. 5 Jerusha, b Rutland June 14-1814. 6 Olive, b Whiting Vt Dec 25-1817. 7 Jane Melissa b Dec 1-1820. 8 Jehiel b Jan 9-1823. 9 William Burlin, b Middlebury Vt Mar 1-1828.

1 of Ashbell Delano

Henry De Lano, d Canastota N. Y. Aug 11-1858, m Wampsville N. Y. May 10-1836 Elizabeth, dau of Alexander & Elizabeth (Stewart) Ure, b Lenox N. Y. Jan 17-1813, (of Scotland armes: arg. a lion gu; crown or etc) 1 William Henry, b Apr 10-1838, un-m. d Canastota July 26-1863. 2 Elizabeth Ann, b Canastota July 2-1842, m. there 14 Jan 1863 Ervin Saltsman b Ephratah N. Y. 26 Oct 1829 no ch Res 3350 Calumet Ave Chicago Ill. 3 Milton, b Wampsville Aug 11-1844.

3 of Henry De Lano

Hon Milton De Lano, (was born near Wampsville, 1844, being in same township and three miles from Canastota where he has always resided. His Mother was born a short distance from his own birthplace. His father died at Canastota on his fourteenth birthday, since he has wholly maintained himself, received an ordinary education, brought up a merchant's clerk, was a merchant for eight years, and three times clerk of his township, 1867, '68, and '69, twice elected sheriff of his county, 1873-'75, '78-'81, was a delegate from his district to the National Republican Convention at Chicago 1884, his colleague being U. S. Sen Tho's C. Platt. Organized Canastota Banking House August 1876 which he individually conducted until August 1887, when he re-organized under laws of N Y State, naming "State Bank of Canastota," taking Cashiership thereof which he has held since. Aided in organizing the Canastota Northern Railroad Co.; first few years was a Director. Was elected from the twenty sixth New York District to the Fiftieth Congress and re-elected to the Fifty First as a Republican from his native district, counties of Broome, Chenango, Madison and Tioga, fr. Dec 1887 to Mar 1891 During Fifty First was Chairman of the Committee on Pensions, declined re-nomination. Also engaged in farming. Aided in enlarging the Canastota High School Dist. 1883, elected a mem of the Board of Education, every three years has been re-elected, serving for fifteen consecutive years, since 1893 has been Pres. of Board of Ed.) m Canastota Oct 12-1870 Carrie Elizabeth, dau of George B. & Eliza (Clark) Rowe, b do. Aug 25-1845 (Johannes Rowe of Amenia N. Y. 1696-1768 fr. Rauh) 1 Harry Clark, b Sept 16-1871. 2 Milton Jr. b Morrisville N. Y. Sept 9-1874. 3 Besie, b Mar 14-1876, d Morrisville Nov 25-1881 4 Erve Holmes, b May 3-1878, d there Nov. 16-1881 5 Fred Rowe,

b Feb 6-1880, d Feb 2-1881 6 Kirk Bruce, b Canastota Feb 10-1882. 7 Carrie Alene, b Oct 17-1884 8 James Belden, b Apr 22-1891

4 of Ashbell Delano

George Washington De Lano, d Little Falls, N. Y. July 8-1888, m Canastota N. Y. Nov 1-1840 Jeannette, dau of Alexander & Eliz (Stewart) Ure, b Lenox Apr 27-1808 d Verona N Y Mar 23-1876. 1—Sarah Elizabeth De Lano, Res. Canastota N. Y. b Rome N. Y. Aug 17-1846 m Dunhamville N. Y. Dec 4-1878 Horace Brunner, b Salisbury N. Y. Sept 16-1843. 1 Jessie Vanarsdale, b Verona Nov 2-1881

5 of Ashbell Delano

Jerusha Delano, d. Hooper Neb. Aug 13-1879 m Johnson N. Y. June 11-1834 John Caldwell, b Cambridge Vt Apr 11-1811 d Hooper Dec 29-1881 (Gen 1873) 1 Evaline Cady, b Kirkville Apr 29-1836, m. Mr. Fargo 2 James Henry, b Jordan N Y Jan 26-1839, m Sarah R Dater. 3 Anna McGee, b Seneca Falls N Y July 22-1842 m W. H. Aldrich 4 Lewis Munson, b Chapinsville N. Y. May 30-1854, un-m. d ?

6 of Ashbell Delano

Olive Delano, d Jan 9-1892 m Cambridge Vt May 1833 Dwelly Wood, b do July 12-1807 d Jan 9-1881 1 Cornelius, b Cambridge 1834, d 1839. 2 Henry, b Oct 1838, d do. May 26-1866 3 David, b. & d. 1839. 4 Levi Nelson, b July 12-1841. 5 Franklin Allen, b Johnson Vt Jan 31-1843, Fairfax Vt 6 Cordelia Ann, b Cambridge Jan 24-1846, d May 1862 7 Harrison, b July 18-1848, Logan Iowa 8 Ellen Jane, b May 1853, d Apr 14-1875 9 Berlin Dwelly, b May & d Oct 1855.

7 of Ashbell Delano

Jane Melissia Delano, Res. Cadys Falls m 1st Johnson Vt June 29 Joseph Farnum, b do d do June 13-1846, m. 2d Moristown Vt Sept 24 David Drown, b N. H. Apr 12-1800, d Waterville Vt Feb 10-1883, m. 3d do Aug 4-1888 William Grout, b Elmore Vt Feb 11-1825. (Gen. 1858 Eng.) 1 Mary Jane, b Feb 7-1841 m Mr. Green. 2 Sarah, b Sept 9-1843, m Joseph Sherman. 3 Charles Joseph, b Apr 24-1846.—1 Jehiel Wellington Drown, b Apr 6-1851 of Morristown Vt 2 Benjamin Franklin, b June 23-1853. 3 Patrick Henry, b May 9-1855. 4 Jennie, b Aug 26-1856, d Sept 15-1859

3 of Joseph Farnum & Jane Melissia Delano

Charles Joseph Farnum, m Chapinville N. Y. Nov 17-1870 Ella Gertrude, dau of James W. & Sarah Jane (Bush) Van Arsdale, b Niles Mich Dec 5-1850. 1 Jennie Louise, b Manchester Center, Apr 14-1873. 2 James Henry, b Canandaigua Dec 24-1875 3 Julia Evelyne, b July 3-1879. 4 Lillie May, b May 26-1889.

8 of Ashbell Delano

Jehiel Delano, Res Jeffersonville Vt m Cambridge Vt Aug 27-1849 Sophronia, dau of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Stearnes) Melendy, b do. Aug 27-1829. 1 Orrin Berlin, b Oct 9-1853, un-m

9 of Ashbell Delano

William Burlin Delano, All Res Argo Ill. m do. Dec 29-1860 Sarah Roxana dau of Lucius W. and Phebe (Belden) Atherton, b

Northfield Ohio Mch 24-1841 d Argo May 27-1869. (Savage Dict I) 1 Clarence Gehial, b Nov 1-1862 un-m 2 Hattie Laura, b Apr 8-1867, m Morrison, Ill. Apr 3-1889 Harlow James Yates, b Stambidge Co. Canada, Aug 28-1862. No ch.

6 of Abisha Delano

Olive Delano, d Ticonderoga N. Y. June 6-1845 m Ticonderoga Guy Baldwin, b Dorset Vt d do. Nov 10-1848 (Gen 1881 & '89) 1 Benjamin Harmon, b Nov 30-1817, d New York 1880 m. Kingsbury N. Y. Mary Ann Patten b. do. & d. Whitehall N. Y. ch. Eva—N. Y. C. 2 Alanson H. b Dec 31-1819, m Ticonderoga June 23-1844 Res. Ottawa Ontario Melissa D—, dau of William & Judith (Chandler) Prior, b Cambridge Vt June 17-1819 1 Kate, m James A Parr. 2 William Henry, m Mary A Smith 3 Hanna Adaline, un-m. 4 Pyra E—, m James Notman 3 William Guy, b July 31-1822 d. May 8-1889, m Ticonderoga Jan 16-1849 Lucinda, dau of Horace and Emily (Burt) Rising, b do Nov 24-1828, (of Eng., armes: vert, a cross or) 1 Charles Harman, b Jan 1-1850, m Sophia Cook May 16-1872. She d June 4-1875. No ch. Res Ticonderoga 2 Mary Louisa, b Nov 30-1855, un-m. 3 Cora Eunice, b Sept 1861, m Lafayette Perry, Dec 28-1885 4 William Guy Jr. b Feb 3-1864, d do Jan 13-1886.

8 of Abisha Delano

James Delano, d Nov 1815 m Shoreham Vt 1808 Lucinda, dau of Luther Bateman, b do d Mt Vernon O. Mar 1839. (Savage Dict I) 1 Columbus, b June 5-1809 ("bapt. Christopher Columbus") 2 Asa Curtis, b Nov 7-1814.

1 of James Delano

Hon. Columbus Delano, LL.D. d Oct 23-1896 m Mt Vernon Ohio July 13-1834 Elizabeth, dau of Martin & Clara (Sherman) Leavenworth, b Woodbury Conn. Aug 7-1812 (Mem. 1st Cong. Ch. Nov 6-1831 do.) (Clara S. was a near relative of Sen. John & Gen. W'm Sherman sons of Chas. Robt. Sherman of Lancaster O. b Norwalk Conn 1788 s. of Taylor—Daniel of Woodbury—John—John b. 1650 Judge 1719—Samuel fr. Dedham Eng. 1634 to Conn.) (Gen 1873, Martin—Tho's of Woodbury abt. 1665) 1 Antoinette d. y. 2 Elizabeth, b Washington D. C. Apr 1-1839. 3 John Sherman, b Aug 20-1841.

HON. COLUMBUS DELANO.

The sudden and altogether unexpected death yesterday morning of Hon. Columbus Delano, occasioned the deepest sorrow among all classes of our citizens. Ripe in years and experience, loaded with honors, respected and loved by all who knew him, esteemed throughout the length and breadth of the land, Columbus Delano was gathered to his fathers without an instant's warning. But what need has such a man of time to prepare for death? His life was replete with good deeds. Possessed of some wealth, he generously devoted much of it to the noble cause of education, and gave liberally to the support and propagation of religion. The cry of the poor and needy was heard by him, and every good cause found in him an earnest advocate.

His political services made him famous throughout the land. He was not a self-assertive man, nor was he ambitious in the ordinary sense of that term. But he was a man of brains, of gigantic and well-balanced intellect, and his counsel was valuable.

He loved our people, and he had no object in view, in his last address to them at the Republican county convention, than their good. Well did he say, with unconscious prophecy, that in the result of the election he could have no possible personal interest. Men of all parties and creeds recognize his earnestness and sincerity, and will treasure his memory in their hearts.

Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Saturday Morning, October 24, 1896.

1899-'96

It is with a feeling of the deepest and most sincere sympathy, and a full sense of the loss not only to Mt. Vernon and Knox county, but to the state and even the nation, that the "Republican" today chronicles the death of Hon. Columbus Delano, which occurred at his beautiful suburban home, Lakehome, at eleven o'clock yesterday morning. His death was entirely unexpected, coming without the slightest warning, and was peaceful and calm, as he had always desired it to be, and was in perfect accord with his noble and peaceful life.

Mr. Delano had passed his eighty-seventh birthday, but despite his advanced years was active and vigorous, giving his close attention to his business and agricultural interests, still pursuing his usual vocations, and for the past year had been in better health than for some time previous. Yesterday morning he arose and ate his breakfast at his regular hour, and appeared as well as usual. He intended to drive to Lock on business and waited for the weather to clear up, if possible, before starting; meantime he was talking about some matters with his foreman in the sitting room, when suddenly, after completing a sentence in a perfectly intelligible manner, he threw back his head, gave one or two gasps, and expired almost instantly, at eleven o'clock. Medical aid was hurriedly summoned.

Mr. Delano was a man of national reputation, and although he had practically retired from active political life, his mind was as vigorous and clear as ever, and his great influence was still felt. He took a deep interest in the present campaign, advocating in the strongest manner the success of the Republican ticket, and so firmly did he believe that the success of the Republican party meant the prosperity of the country, that he came out of his political retirement and did active work. At the last Republican county convention he was chosen to preside, which he did in an able manner, his speech on that occasion being regarded as a masterpiece. For Major McKinley he had the warmest regard, and he had, some little time ago, requested that he be allowed the privilege of casting the first vote in Clinton township on the morning of Nov. 3.

The following sketch of the life of Mr. Delano, up to 1875, was written by the late Col. Charles F. Baldwin some ten years ago, at the request of Mr. Delano, and was approved by him. Mr. Bald-

win some time before his last sickness left word in this office that in case of Mr. Delano's death, the article should be used, and it is a curious and touching coincidence that both should die the same day.

---

At eight years of age he removed to Ohio in the care of immediate relatives, who settled in the county of Knox. His boyhood was passed in the lighter avocations of the farm, joined with persistent devotion to study. He pursued his elementary education at such schools as were at that time available, acquiring a common school education and a fair knowledge of the classics. His love of history was all-absorbing, and at the age of eighteen he had perused such standard historical works as were then at his command. With a seriousness becoming his disposition he began thus early to consider how he should make his way through the world, and what pathway would lead him from obscurity to a useful position in life. After due consideration he determined to undertake the study of law, and with that purpose, in 1829 entered the office of Hosmer Curtis, then a noted attorney practicing at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. After three years of close application and study he was admitted to the bar in 1832, and immediately commenced the practice in Mt. Vernon.

His success was immediate. He had the good fortune to be employed as junior counsel in a local suit involving important legal questions and considerable estate. Having been left by an accident to the sole management of the case, he was triumphantly successful, and thus gained a reputation, the immediate effect of which was his election as prosecuting attorney in a county adverse to his politics. He served his full term and was re-elected, but shortly afterward resigned on account of his official duties interfering with his general practice. His constant attention upon the courts for a period of ten years, his unbounded success as an advocate, his thoroughness and integrity as a lawyer, met with ample reward and he was recognized among the foremost in his profession.

Politically, Mr. Delano has ever been opposed to slavery, and the Democratic policy. He sought no office while pursuing his profession, yet he was the exponent of the Whig party in all local contests. Located in a district strongly Democratic, there seemed very little hope for political preferment or promotion. In 1844 he was unanimously nominated by the Whigs for congress, and was elected over his Democratic competitor by a majority of twelve, notwithstanding the Democratic candidate for governor received a majority of over 600 in the same district at the same election. Mr. Delano took his seat in the Twenty-ninth congress in 1845, and did excellent service on the committee on invalid pensions. This was an epoch in congressional history. Contemporaneous with Mr. Polk's administration, it comprised men of great experience and ability. Mr. Delano immediately took rank among the foremost leaders and debaters in those eventful times, and his career was successful and brilliant. His district having been changed, he was not a candidate for re-election, but returned home to close up his

business in the courts. In 1848 his name was brought before the Whig convention of Ohio as a candidate for governor lacking but two votes of the nomination. Retiring from his profession, he removed to the city of New York as principal in the banking firm of Delano, Dunlevy & Co., with a branch house at Cincinnati. In 1856 he withdrew from business and returned to Ohio to engage in agriculture. He was a delegate to the Chicago convention in 1860, supporting Mr. Lincoln for the presidency. In 1861 he was appointed commissary general of Ohio, and administered the affairs of that department with marked success. In 1862 his name was brought before the caucus of the Republican legislature for U. S. senator, and he again lacked but two votes of a nomination. In 1863 he was a member of the Ohio legislature. In 1864 he was a delegate to the national convention at Baltimore, and was chairman of the Ohio delegation. He was elected to the Thirty-ninth congress and served as chairman on the committee on claims, and every bill introduced by him was passed into a law. He was re-elected to the Fortieth congress, serving with distinction on the committee on foreign affairs.

On March 5th, 1869, he was appointed by President Grant as commissioner of internal revenue, which position he filled with consummate skill and ability. He reorganized the bureau, brought order out of chaos, and succeeded in increasing the revenues from distilled spirits in one year from \$15,000,000 to over \$50,000,000, and the tax on snuff and tobacco from \$8,000,000 to some \$35,000,000. It was during his term as commissioner of internal revenue that Mr. Delano appointed the first colored man to a clerkship under the authority of the United States in any of the government departments. On the 7th of November, 1870, Mr. Delano was appointed by President Grant as secretary of the interior, which position he held until Oct. 1, 1875, when he resigned, and once more returned to his farm in Ohio. Mr. Delano filled the office of secretary of the interior with signal success and ability, and administered the affairs of that department for a longer period than any previous or succeeding secretary.

---

Upon his return to Mt. Vernon, Mr. Delano resided at "Lake-home," his beautiful suburban residence about a mile south of the city. Here he passed the remainder of his days in the calm and honored repose befitting a man whose biography was interwoven with the history of his country. He devoted the greater portion of his time to stock and sheep raising, his herds being noted as among the finest in the country.

He founded, and for many years was president of the National Wool Growers' association, and as such he was the champion of the wool industries during the recent revisions of the tariff, and to the flock-masters, sheep-breeders and cattle-raisers of the whole country he was of incalculable service, and his name was favorably known throughout the country at large as their champion.

In educational, as well as other public affairs, he took a deep interest, and especially with Kenyon college and its surrounding

institutions was he closely identified. For many years he was a trustee of the college and took a great interest in its welfare, and at the time of his death he was chairman of the executive committee of the board of trustees. Delano hall, a part of the Kenyon Military academy, will long remain as a monument to his munificence. In religion he was a lifelong member of the Episcopal church, and in this, as in other matters, he was earnest and zealous, consistent and manly. For many years he has been senior warden of St. Paul's Episcopal church of this city, and he attended many of the diocesan and national conventions of that church as a delegate. For many years, up to the time of his death, he was president of the First National bank of this city.

Mr. Delano was one of the oldest non-affiliating Masons in the state, having been a charter member of Clinton chapter, No. 26, R. A. M., and of Clinton commandery, No. 5, K. T., of this city.

His home life was a singularly happy and beautiful one, and its perfectness was often remarked about. Hand in hand, along the journey of life, he passed with his devoted wife in perfect love and content, each relying upon the other. In 1834 he was united in marriage with Miss Leavenworth, a native of Connecticut, but at that time residing with friends in this city; three children were born, Antoinette, who died in infancy; Elizabeth, John Sherman. His aged wife, who survives him, in spite of her recent accident, bears up bravely under her affliction.

The funeral arrangements have not been decided upon yet, but will be made known this afternoon. The probability is that it will be Tuesday afternoon from St. Paul's church.

The following telegram was received at 7 o'clock last evening from Major McKinley in regard to the death of Mr. Delano:

Canton, O., Oct. 23, 1896.

Col. Cooper:—Please convey to the family of the late Columbus Delano my sincere sympathy in their great loss.

WM. MCKINLEY.

#### Simple and Impressive Services Over the Body of the Deceased Statesman—Messages of Condolence.

All that was mortal of the late Hon. Columbus Delano was tenderly consigned to mother earth, yesterday afternoon, by loving hands, surrounded by all the honors and remembrances that fond hearts could pay. The funeral services of the venerated and honorable statesman, who had lived more than the allotted span of man's life, were simple in the extreme, as his life had been, and were in accord with his instructions. Death had not changed a single feature, and the noble face was calm and peaceful and very lifelike, so that those who saw him as he lay in his casket, will ever have a perfect remembrance of him. In a magnificent solid oaken casket, there being not a sign of black about it, Mr. Delano having so requested.

The funeral services were held at 2 o'clock in St. Paul's Episcopal church, but previous to that a short service was held at the home for the benefit of Mrs. Delano, who was unable to be present at the

church, on account of her recent injuries. This service was conducted by Bishop Leonard, and the simple, solemn and impressive service of the church was performed by the rector, Rev. George F. Smythe, Bishop Leonard and Rev. Dr. H. W. Jones of Gambier.

All of the business houses of the city were closed during the service as a mark of the high respect and esteem in which Mr. Delano was held, and the church was packed to the very doors long before the time by his many friends and admirers. The seats on either side of the center aisle were reserved for the relatives, friends, members of the bar, Kenyon college trustees, faculty and students, theological students and K. M. A. cadets. A detachment of the latter acting as escort, accompanying the remains to the church and forming a passage on either side of the walk during the services, and while the remains were exposed to public view, and also to the cemetery.

The remains were met at the door of the church by the clergy, who preceded them up the aisle, and the casket was deposited in front of the chancel while the solemn services were performed. Afterwards the casket was taken to the walk in front of the church, where it was opened and an opportunity given to the public to take a last lingering look at the honored friend of all, which was taken advantage of by many. The floral offerings on the casket were exquisite and were the gifts of loving friends.

The procession to the cemetery was an enormous one, and was headed by the K. M. A. cadets and Kenyon students on foot, the college faculty in carriages, members of the bar, pall-bearers and hearse, escorted by the K. M. A. detachment. Then followed the relatives and intimate friends, and a long line of the carriages and buggies of friends paying the last sad mark of respect. The remains were interred in the Delano lot in Mound View. James Israel acted as marshal, and the honorary pall-bearers were Hon. H. H. Greer, Judge J. B. Waight, J. S. Ringwalt, Henry L. Curtis, Charles E. Burr of Columbus and F. D. Sturges.

Yesterday morning, Mr. Hague of Columbus, an expert in that line, took a plaster cast of the features of Mr. Delano.

Many messages of respect and sympathy were received from all over the country, among them being the following:

Chicago, Ill., Oct. 24.

Mrs. Columbus Delano:

I have learned with deep regret of the death of your illustrious husband. His life was full of practical usefulness. His influence was always exerted on the side of justice, and when our country was passing through its severest trials he stood side by side with the most unswerving supporters of the Union. Accept my profound sympathy in your irreparable loss. The nation mourns with you.

M. A. HANNA.

New York, Oct. 24.

Ben Ames:

Am greatly grieved to hear of Mr. Delano's death. Express my sympathy to your grandmother.

D. B. KIRK.



Washington, D. C., Oct. 24

Mrs. Columbus Delano:

Mrs. Smith and I deeply sympathize with you in your severe and sudden bereavement.

WALTER H. SMITH.

New York, Oct. 24.

Mrs. Columbus Delano:

You have the tenderest sympathy of myself and family, in which Mr. Bosman joins. We all mourn a beloved friend.

S. V. WHITE.

Chicago, Oct. 24.

Mrs. E. Delano Ames:

Most affectionate sympathy in your deep affliction. My service at command. Held over Monday by imperative duty.

JAS. H. PEIRCE.

Springfield, Mass., Oct. 24.

Mrs. Columbus Delano:

News of your great bereavement has just reached me. Accept my deepest sympathy in this dark hour. My personal sorrow is keen.

WM. F. PEIRCE.

Houston, Tex., Oct. 24.

Ben Ames:

Please send time of burial. Would my coming comfort your grandmother?

HENRY D. AVES.

Columbus, Oct. 23.

Mrs. Columbus Delano:

In common with his thousands of admirers I mourn with you the loss of your distinguished husband. Was one of the heroic men of a heroic period.

J. B. FORAKER.

Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23.

Ben Ames:

I am deeply pained by death of your illustrious grandfather, Hon. Columbus Delano. Be assured of my sincere sympathy.

B. L. McELROY.

Cleveland, Oct. 24.

Mrs. Columbus Delano:

Accept our sincerest sympathy. We have lost a dear friend and noble adviser. I expect to be with you on Tuesday.

BISHOP LEONARD.

Columbus, Oct. 26.

Ben Ames:

Absence from city has prevented communication with you in relation to death of your distinguished grandfather. Ohio has lost a splendid citizen. Please assure Mrs. Delano of my sympathy.

ASA S. BUSHNELL.

Detroit, Oct. 23.

Mrs. Columbus Delano:

May God bless and support you. Shall reach Mt. Vernon tomorrow noon, ready to serve you in any way in my power.

H. N. HILLS.

Adopts Suitable Resolutions Regarding the Death of Mr. Delano  
—Eloquent Tributes.

The Knox County Bar association met in the court room at half-past eight o'clock, Monday morning, to take suitable action regarding the death of the late Hon. Columbus Delano, the nestor of the county bar. The attendance was large, and in the absence of President John Adams, Col. W. C. Cooper was, on motion of H. H. Greer, elected chairman, and W. L. Cary, jr., was elected secretary. On motion of Hon. H. H. Greer, the chairman was directed to appoint a committee of five, of which he should be one, to draft suitable resolutions. The committee appointed was Col. W. C. Cooper, Hon. H. H. Greer, J. D. Critchfield, W. L. McElroy and Hon. W. M. Koons, and while it retired, Hugh Neal was called upon to preside.

The committee reported the following resolutions after a short absence:

The members of the Knox County bar, assembled upon the occasion of the sudden death of the Honorable Columbus Delano, who was for many years our most distinguished leader, desire to express our profound sorrow at this dispensation, our appreciation of his great merit, and have the same placed upon the records of our court, in which he, during his active practice, was the brilliant leader.

Therefore, Resolved, That by the death of Honorable Columbus Delano we have lost the grand old patriarch of our bar, who in his career as an attorney, in the trial of cases, in the examination of witnesses, in the presentation of law and the testimony adduced, in learned and logical argument, in eloquent and moving appeal to judge and jury, had no superior and few equals in our great state.

Columbus Delano was not only a great lawyer, but he was a great statesman, who rendered long, valuable and distinguished services to the nation, both in national congress and cabinet, thereby acquiring great and honorable distinction throughout the entire republic.

He was also a noble christian gentleman, exemplary in every department of life, public and private, in church and in state.

His great qualities were accompanied by such modesty, courtesy and kindness, that he was beloved by all in every rank of society who knew him well.

He was foremost, noblest and most distinguished citizen of our county, which has been more honored by the illustrious character and career of Columbus Delano than by any other incident in its entire history.

Resolved, That we tender the family of the deceased our respectful and profound sympathy.

Resolved, That the chairman of this meeting be requested to present these resolutions to the court with the request that they may be entered on its minutes.

Resolved, That the same be published in the journals of the city and that a copy thereof be delivered to the family of the deceased.

Resolved, That we will, as a tribute of respect, attend the funeral of the deceased.

At the regular meeting of the Lincoln-McKinley club, held last evening, the following resolutions regarding the death of Hon. Columbus Delano were unanimously adopted:

The Nation lost one of its brightest lights, its most rugged minds, its most useful citizens, its most eminent statesmen, and this club its greatest and best-beloved member, when, on the 23d of October, 1896, Hon. Columbus Delano, like the prophet of old, walked with God, and was not, for God took him.

Columbus Delano was a man whose very name was a tower of strength. He advocated nothing for policy's sake, but stood always for the right—as he saw the right—because it was the right.

He was one of the men who gave to this nation the services of that great immortal whose name this club bears, Abraham Lincoln. Never did he falter in the pursuit of duty, never did he fail, in the most trying times, to rise to whatever height the occasion demanded. The honors, public and private, which came to him, came because he merited them, and every honor was worthily and modestly borne. His every act proclaimed him, in every sense of the word, a man.

Feeling thus, feeling more than our words can express, we, the members of the Lincoln-McKinley club, in regular session assembled, do

Resolve: That in the death of Columbus Delano each member of this club, every Republican in this land, every patriot, no matter what his politics, has sustained a loss.

Resolved, That we tender to the bereaved wife of 62 years, now confined to her home by a serious accident, and to the other relatives of the deceased, our most sincere sympathy and condolences.

Resolved, That we thank the citizens of Mt. Vernon for the honor done our noble dead in closing their places of business during the funeral.

Resolved, That we emulate the sturdy Republicanism and honesty of Columbus Delano, and of his illustrious friend, the martyred Lincoln.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be transmitted to the family of the deceased, that they be presented to the various city papers for publication, and that they be entered on the journal of this club.

Columbus Delano.—His father died when he was about six, and thereupon he was committed to the care of his uncle, Luther Bate-man, with whom he removed to Mt. Vernon Ohio in 1817. He was but a lad of eight when he came to the locality, which ever afterward continued to be his home, and to whose development and substantial upbuilding he contributed in so large a measure. Here was his home for more than half a century, and these years were composed of ceaseless toil and of distinguished honors. Very early in life left to his own resources, he rose to the exigencies of the situation with that same self-reliance and self-respect which have been characteristic of his entire career. He made good use of such educational facilities as were available. Before attaining his majority he had given definition to the course he should pursue

in life, having determined to adopt the profession of law and bending every energy toward preparing himself for its practice. In the meanwhile he was compelled to find such occupation as would enable him to meet current expenses, so that his leisure moments were few. In 1830 he became a student in the law office of Hosmer Curtis of Mt. Vernon, and under his effective guidance continued until 1831, when he realized his ambition in being admitted to the bar. He became eminent as an advocate and criminal lawyer and no less so as a criminal prosecutor, for soon after he was admitted to the bar he became by popular election the prosecuting attorney for Knox county. This became an elective office by act of the legislature in 1832, and Mr. Delano, although a Whig, or rather a "National Republican," was elected to that office in a county then decidedly and strongly Democratic, which shows that he was then very popular with both parties.

Throughout his entire career Mr. Delano showed himself to be of stern integrity and honesty of purpose, despising all unworthy or questionable means of securing success in any undertaking or for any purpose, or of promoting his own advancement in any direction, whether political or otherwise.

After a three years' service as attorney of Knox he was elected as his own successor, he resigned the position shortly after entering his second term, finding that his increasing and important civil practise placed exacting demands on his attention. His devotion to his profession & uniform success as an advocate soon placed him in the foremost position of the Ohio bar, then justly distinguished for the great ability of its personnel. It was but to be expected that such a man would be uncompromising to human slavery, and one who would bring to bear the full force of his strong individuality when this institution threatened the integrity of the nation. In the troubles of ante-bellum days he was a stalwart exponent of the views of the Whig party, and while seeking no official preferment, his influence was thrown actively into supporting the principles and policies of this party. As has been said in this connection, "Surrounded by a cordon of Democratic constituencies in the immediate vicinity of his congressional district, there seemed but little hope for his popular preferment." However in the year 1844, without solicitation on his part, Mr. Delano was placed in nomination as the Whig candidate for Congress. The contest was a vigorous one, and the personal strength and popularity of our subject was most clearly shown forth in the result of the election, since he secured a majority of twelve votes over the Hon. Caleb J. McNulty, a democratic politician of marked popularity and extensive resources and power. The emphatic endorsement thus accorded Mr. Delano is evinced by no one fact more perfectly than in that at the election the democratic candidate for Gov. carried the district by 600 majority. The original Whig candidate for these counties of Knox, Licking and Franklin, was Hon. Samuel White, of Licking, who had effected the canvass, of a portion of the district when a sudden illness finally terminated in his death. The death of Mr. White demanded a careful deliberation on the

part of the leaders of the Whig forces in the district, since the emergency was somewhat difficult to meet. Mr. Delano was complimented as being finally selected as the most eligible man in the district to conduct the campaign against Col. McNulty. Each of the opposed candidates felt that he had a foeman worthy of his steel, and the canvass was a most spirited one and the issue one of doubt, as is manifest in the fact that the election was so close that the result was not known until returns had been received from the last township in the district when the victory was found to be Mr. Delano's who thus took his seat as a member of the 29th congress. He served as a member of the committee on invalid pensions. In the Whig convention of 1846 Mr. Delano was a candidate for Governor of Ohio, but failed of nomination by 2 votes, his successful competitor for this position being Mr. Ford. In 1850 Mr. Delano retired from the active practice of law, and removed to the city of New York, where he became a member of the banking firm of Delano, Dunlevy and Co., and where he was concerned in the conducting of a very successful business for the term of 5 years, after which he returned to his old and cherished home at Mt. Vernon, and there turned his attention to extensive agricultural operations and to other business interests. The interest which Mr. Delano had maintained in matters political had shown no signs of waning, and he was very naturally soon brought into prominence. His political adherency had continued with the Republican party, the normal successor of the Whigs, and in 1860 he was a delegate to the National convention, in Chicago, which nominated Abraham Lincoln for the presidency; in whose behalf he rendered valiant service, "seconding his nomination" in a speech alive with patriotic utterances and earnest endorsement of "the man who could split rails and maul Democrats." He took an active part in the ensuing campaign. In 1861 at the outbreak of the war of the rebellion, a recognition of Mr. Delano's stalwart patriotism and marked executive ability was accorded in his appointment as Commissary General of Ohio, in which office he served, with signal efficiency, until the time when the general government assumed the subsistence of the State troops. In the succeeding year he became a candidate in convention for the U. S. Senate, and on one ballot lacked only 2 votes of the nomination. In 1863 official preferment again came to Mr. Delano in his election to the House of Representatives in the Ohio Legislature, in which body he became prominent thro' his well directed efforts in shaping the important legislation of the State during the last 2 years of the war, having been chairman of the committee which determined upon the question relative to the voting of the soldiers in the field.

Mr. Delano was chairman of the Ohio delegation in the national republican convention held at Baltimore in 1864, and here again it was his to render a zealous support to President Lincoln, for whose renomination he labored earnestly. Within the same year he was elected a member of the 39th Congress, in which he served as Chairman of the committee on claims. He was nominated as his own successor in the 40th congress but refused to again become a can-

didate from his district. Of his work in Congress we can not do better than to incorporate a summing up which has hitherto been made: "As a legislator he was opposed to free trade, and advocated a protective tariff. He was strongly opposed to the extravagant claims of railroad companies for land grants and government subsidies. His views were regarded as most important on questions of tariff, of taxes and of public debt. To his speech of July 24, 1866, was given the credit of carrying the tariff bill of that session against what had been considered the sense of the house."

When Gen. Grant became president of the U. S. he conferred upon him the appointment as "commissioner of Internal Revenue" and in his administration of the affairs of this office he showed the same fidelity that had ever been typical of his services in positions of public trust. It demanded fortitude and inflexibility of principle to bring about the needed reforms in this department of the public service, and it will stand to the perpetual credit of Mr. Delano that he effected a thorough reorganization of the department and corrected many abuses which had been held as privileges by certain powerful organizations which preyed upon the nation. In 1870 there came to Mr. Delano a fitting crown for his zealous endeavors in the service of his country, he became a member of the cabinet of President Grant, succeeding Gov. J. D. Cox as "Secretary of the Interior." This conspicuous and important office he filled with signal ability for a term of 5 years when he tendered his resignation in order to devote his attention to private pursuits, doubtless feeling that he was entitled to a respite from public service after so many years. His resignation was accepted by the President whose satisfaction with the manner in which Mr. Delano had performed his duties was made evident and with manifestations of regret in view of his desire to retire from public life.

Mr. Delano returned to the place which for more than 70 years he delighted to call his home. "Lakehome," is one of the finest in the entire State, and to its cultivation and improvement he devoted his attention with that energy which was so characteristic. A more ideal home than this can scarcely be imagined, and the demense with its 15 acres of lawn, noble trees, winding drives and floral beds, cannot fail to appeal to the sentiment of any beholder, the great area of 500 acres, of well tilled fields & far stretching meadows add to the pastoral charms of "Lakehome," while the improvements and modern accessories are of such an extent and character to make the place a veritable model farm. He did much to advance the agricultural and stock raising interests of the locality, and in his venerable age he did not abate his concern.

Temperate and the friend of temperance in all things, the supporter of education and good morals, schools, colleges and churches always found in him an advocate. A zealous Churchman, he was for many years one of the wardens of St. Paul's (Episcopal) Church in Mt. Vernon, being such at the time of his demise, and to his beneficence the present prosperity of the parish is in a large measure due. He also maintained a lively interest in the well

known church institution, Kenyon College, at Gambier, O., and was for many years a member of its board of Trustees. To this school he gave a bequest in a fund for the endowment of the Grammar department and the institution conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D. He also provided for the erection of "Delano Hall."

After retiring from public life Mr. Delano did not abate his interest in the affairs of the day, but kept closely in touch with all questions touching the prosperity of the nation. His advice was sought in regard to the provisions of the "McKinley tariff bill," and incidentally he devoted much time and labor to the work "of protection."

#### E. DELANO AMES.

##### 1 of Hon Columbus Delano

Elizabeth Delano, Res 1600 E 13th St Washington D. C. m Mt Vernon O. Oct 4-1864 Rev John Griffith Ames, b East Dorset Vt Dec 11-1834. 1 Delano Ames, b Springfield Feb 25-1868. 2 Benjamin, b Mt. Vernon Aug 20-1870. 3 John Griffith Jr. b. New York Sept 28-1872, m. St. Pauls Ch. Mt Vernon 11 Oct 1898 Elinor dau. Desault B Kirk (sis. m. (2)) 4 Clara Dorothy, b Washington Sept 9-1875, m do Feb 8-1898 Arthur Bertram Skelding of Wilmington N. C.

##### 1 of Rev John Griffith Ames & Elizabeth Delano.

Dr Delano Ames, Res. E Baltimore Md 108 Preston St d. 10 Mar. 1899 m Baltimore at Christs Ch. by Rev J G Ames, assisted by Rev Dr Currie, Oct 12-1892 Adeline Sears, dau of Maj. John Sears Gibbs late of the U S Army & Helen Margaret (McQueen) Gibbs b St Louis Mo. Aug 15-1869. (Gens. 1845 to '94—Robert Gibbs Merch't of Boston 1660 s. of Sir Henry of Honington Warwick armes: sa, 3 battle-axes arg.) 1 Columbus Delano Ames, b Oct 5-1893.

##### 2 of Rev John Griffith Ames & Elizabeth Delano

Benjamin Ames, m Mt. Vernon O. by Rev John G Ames assisted by Rev George Smythe at St Pauls Ch June 4-1896 Isabel, dau of Desault B. & May (Cooper) Kirk, b do May 11-1874 (Gen 1872) 1 Desault Kirk, b Mar 4 & d. the 9th 1897

##### 2 of Hon Columbus Delano

John Sherman Delano, d Mt Vernon O. Aug 11-1896 m Mt Vernon Apr 22-1861 Ella, dau of Rollin C. and Mary (Norton) Hurd, b do d Cleveland O. Oct 1889 (Savage Dict II Eng. armes: vert, a bend erm. bet. 3 escallops arg.) 1 Harmon Boute, b Jan 22-1863, d. Aug 1873 2 George Bateman, b Mar 1865 d. July 1889 3 Ella Butler, b Jan 22-1876.

##### 2 of James Delano

Asa Curtis Delano, d in Hospital, St Louis Mo. Oct 10-1863, m Niles Mich July 1841 Nancy, dau of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Brown, b N Carolina 1824 d Durand Wis. Mar 26-1873. 1 William Tolbert, b June 1842. (Private Co I, 2d Minnesota Regt Vols. d at Mill Springs Ky. Feb 10-1862 soon after battle) 2 Columbus, b Rockford Ill. Dec 27-1844. 3 Susan Angie, b Jan 22-1847. 4 Sarah Antoinette, b Monroe Wis. Nov 7-1850. 5 George Albert b Mar 2-1853, of Durand m. Mishaugua Wis. 4 July 1885 Annie

Leverson no ch. 6 David Curtis, b Albany Wis Sept 10-1858 d Durand Apr 25-1863 7 Charles Warren, b Durand Wis. Apr 10 & d. 22d-1860. 8 Franz Seigel, b Mar 27-1863, d do Dec 10-1882

2 of Asa Curtis Delano

Columbus Delano 2d Res. Grenland Minn (Private Co G 25th Vol Inf. Wis.) m Durand Wis. May 9-1880 Louisa Adaline, dau of Reuben S. & Annie Elizabeth (Keys) Green, b Snow Shoe, Penn. June 1-1854 1 Helen Myrtle, b Feb 25 & d Dec 17-1881 2 Charles Wilton, b Sept 11-1882. 3 Reuben Rusk, b July 3-1885. 4 Rose Lucina, b Wallipa City Wash Dec 1-1889.

3 of Asa Curtis Delano

Susan Angie Delano, Res Centralia Wash m Durand Wis. Nov 3-1861 Thomas Kelley Barnum, b Athens Penn. Feb 24-1839. (Thos. Barnum of Conn. 1663) 1 William Talbert, b Nov 25-1862 Minneapolis Minn 2 Samuel Thomson, b Eau Claire Wis Apr 10 & d Oct 25-1868. 3 Hugh Thomson, b Menomonee Wis Dec 24-1871.

4 of Asa Curtis Delano

Sarah Antoinette Delano, Res La Crosse Wis m Hudson Wis. July 1-1873 Theodore Martin Stearns, b Bethel, Me Dec 15-1843. 1 Pearly, b Wabasha Minn Feb 4-1875. 2 George, b Eau Claire Wis Apr 26 & d July 22-1876.

9 of Abisha Delano

Clark Delano, d Weedport N .Y. Aug 1829 m Shoreham Vt Jan 1814 Zilpha, dau of Elisha & ? (Rose) Smith, b do Oct 17-1796 d East Shoreham July 30-1885 1 Samuel Smith Delano, b Oct 24-1814. 2 Asa, b Manchester N Y Dec 7-1816. 3 Julia, b do. Mar 8-1819, d Greenville Mo. Aug 15-1838 4 George, b Arlington N Y Feb 17-1822. 5 Nelson, b Oct 24-1825. 6 Olive, b Ticonderoga N Y May 13-1827. 7 Martha, b Cornwall Vt Nov 12-1829, d do. July 8-1847.

1 of Clark Delano

Samuel Smith Delano, d White Water Wis. June 16-1880, m Cornwall July 24-1837 Lucy Maria, dau of Bela and Susan Matilda (Granger) Stebbins, b do Mar 8-1822. (Gens 1871 to '86) 1 Julia Cornelia, b Shoreham Vt Nov 10-1839. 2 Edgar, b Aug 29-1846, (Private Co D, 20th Wis Vol.) d Ft Morgan, Mobile Ala Sept 16-1863. 3 Henry Carlton, b July 9-1855, d White Water Mar 8-1868.

1 of Samuel Smith Delano

Julia Cornelia Delano, Res. White Water Wis m Milwaukee Wis. Jan 7-1859 Dr Daniel Dana Belknap, b Randolph Vt Mar 7-1821, d White W Jan 15-1895 1 Morris Randolph, b White Water Aug 7-1860. 2 Minnie Maria, b Oct 26-1862. Dr. Belknap was left an orphan, his mother dying when he was only four, and his father a few years later. He remained at the homestead on the farm until 15, chief delight was in preparing medicines. Went to New York City making his home with his sister, Mrs. Wright. He immediately obtained a situation with the celebrated Dr. Churchill in his drug store and there manifested such a fondness for the profession that he was advised and encouraged to study and practice medicine. At college of Prof. Parker where he graduated.



After a successful practice of about two years he took a western trip for rest. Finding the climate favorable near the home of his brother in Illinois, he returned and made arrangements for a permanent removal to Oneco, Ill. He removed to Whitewater, in 1857.

1 of Dr Belknap & Julia Cornelia Delano

Morris Randolph Belknap, m White Water Wis. July 4-1883 Hattie Ellen, dau of Henry Elijah and Martha Maranda (Pond) Cornish, b Cold Springs Wis. Oct 10-1863. (Savage Dict I) 1 Montgomery Randolph, b June 1-1884 ?. 2 Daniel Dana, b Feb 13-1886. 3 Morris Lincoln, b May 22-1888. 4 Frank Delano Belknap, b Nov 5-1889. 5 Minnie Goldie, b June 7-1891. 6 Lucy Cornelia, b Dec 16-1892.

2 of Dr Belknap & Julia Cornelia Delano

Minnie Maria Belknap, d Dec 19-1885 m White Water, Wis. Oct 6-1881 Arthur Spencer Fonda, b Spring Prairie Wis May 15-1859. (Jellis Fonda (Fondey) of Beverwyck 1654 s of Douw Dalmatia (near Hungary) armes: az, an arm paré arg. in hand ewer or, pouring water on rose arg. terraced vert.) 1 Inez C b June 3-1882

2 of Clark Delano

Asa Delano, d. Yankton S Dakota Nov 13-1884 m Ticonderoga N. Y. Nov 19-1837 Hannah, dau of Thomas & Hannah (Stevens) Rogers, b do. Dec 25-1815 1 Smith, b July 8-1838, (Private Co A, 9th Iowa Inf.), d. in the Army at Nashville Tenn. Apr 5-1864. 2 Mary Eliza, b Nov 5-1847.

2 of Asa Delano

Mary Eliza Delano, m Maquoketo Iowa, June 1-1870 Capt. James Tannyhill Sargent, b Greensburg Penn July 30-1836, (of Huguenot des. Pub. a paper in Marengo Iowa, raised a Company 1862, as Co B; 28th Iowa Inf served as 1st Lt, attached 13th Corps in battles of Port Gibson, Champion Hill, & Vicksburg, now Editor and pub "Dacota Herald," Yankton S. Dak.) 1 Chauncey Smith, b Jan 2 & d. 16. 1871. 2 Annette De Lano Sargent, b May 18-1872. 3 William Forward, b Aug 6-1877.

4 of Clark Delano

George Delano Sr. d E Shoreham July 19-1896 m Shoreham Vt May 19-1847 Adaline, dau of Isaac D. & Sarah (Delano) Jennings, and gr dau of Abisha Delano, b do Feb 2-1823, d May 24-1888. 1 Rollin, b Orwell Vt June 19-1849 2 William, b Ticonderoga Aug 19-1856. 3 George Delano Jr. b Whiting Vt. Apr 20-1858, m Gayville S Dakota Mar 5-1887 Anna, dau of Martin & Koren (Anderson) Aalsetti, b Norway Sept 1-1862. No ch 4 Sarah Esther, b Dec 6-1860 d 1864. 5 Thomas F b June 29-1863. 6 Flora, b Leicester Vt. Sept 20-1865 un-m.

1 of George Delano Sr

Rollin Delano, m 1st Mooers N Y. Mar 18-1874 Margaret, dau of Michael and Mary Jane (Benson) Nickols, b do Aug 29-1846, d Salisbury Vt July 16-1879, m 2d Shoreham Vt Nov 1-1883 Hila, dau of Herod and Angeline (Foote) Newell, b do. Sept 27-1848, d Whiting Vt Sept 22-1885 (sis. follows) (Gen. 1878 Abraham Newell fr. Ipswich Eng 1634) 1 Mary Adaline, b Apr 9-1877.

2 of George Delano Sr

William Delano, Res Whiting m 1st Whiting Vt Apr 17-1881  
Mary, dau of George & Maria (Needham) Walker, b do Aug 15-  
1861 d Sept 22-1885 m. 2d Middlebury Vt. Apr 24-1890 Eunice,  
dau of Herod Newell, b Shoreham Vt Aug 5-1842

5 of George Delano Sr

Thomas F Delano, m Orwell Vt Mar 4-1891 Nettie, dau of  
Hiram B. & Martha Anna (Goodrich) Hiscock b Rouses Point  
N. Y. Sept 18-1857 1 Harry Melville b E Shoreham Vt May 12-  
1892 2 Beth Inez, b June 17-1894. 3 Martha Adaline, b Dec 10-  
1895

5 of Clark Delano

Nelson Delano, (late mem of Bridport Lodge F & A M.) d Brid-  
port, Vt. Mch 19-1871 m Bridport Feb 3-1847 Hannah Eliza, dau of  
Alexander and Julia (Bishop) Hamblin, b do Feb 8-1824 d do Mar  
16th 1871 1 Charles Alexander Delano, b July 31-1848, d. do 26  
June 1872 m. Benson Vt 28 May 1871 Altha Reynolds no ch. 2  
Noble Grosvenor, b Jan 8-1856, Res. Vergenes Vt m Burlington  
Vt Oct 24-1877 Mary Ruth, dau of William & Lucinda (Palmer)  
Darin, b Ferrisburgh Vt Oct 14-1859. 1 Sarah Darin, b Ferris-  
burgh Mar 14 & d 15th-1881. 2 Ida Mary, b Nov 17-1886

6 of Clark Delano

Olive Delano, Res. Dubuque Iowa m Shoreham Vt. Dec 23-1847  
Horace Williams, b do Feb 2-1819. 1 Clark Delano Williams, b  
Brandon Vt Sept 18-1848. 2 Edmund Carlisle, b Oct 5-1850. 3  
Henry Edson. b Orwell Vt. July 1-1853. 4 Eva Lucretia, b Cold  
Springs Wis Oct 24-1855, of White Water Wis 5 Julia Aurelia,  
b Oct 13-1858, d at Benson Vt Feb 29-1880, un-m 6 Nettie May,  
b La Grange Wis July 6-1865, d Benson Sept 6-1882.

1 of Horace Williams & Olive Delano

Clark Delano Williams m Dubuque Iowa Dec 14-1884 Josephene  
Ellentine, dau of Ole and Ann Maria (Didrickson) Jorgensen, b  
Fort Howard Wis Nov 13-1858. (Jorgensen; now extinct of Nor-  
way, armes: arg. 3 Moors heads) 1 George Earl, b Sept 15-1885,  
d Apr 30-1886. 2 Olive Delano Williams, b July 13-1887. 3 An-  
nabel Marie, b Mar 26 & d Sept 1-1890.

2 of Horace Williams & Olive Delano

Edmund Carlisle Williams, m Chicago Ill. Oct 3-1883 Mary  
Abby, dau of David and Mary Adelaide (Wilkinson) Nickerson, b  
Somerville Mass. July 30-1854. 1 Nettie Adelaide, b Whitewater  
Wis. Oct 29-1887. 2 Grace Evaleene, b Decorah Feb 19-1890.

3 of Horace Williams & Olive Delano

Henry Edson Williams, m Sudbury Vt Jan 24-1880 Ada Louisa,  
dau of Cameron K. & Louisa Rozina (Bissell) Williams, b Shore-  
ham Vt Sept 30-1861. 1 Orra May, b Benson Vt Nov 9-1880 2  
Nettie Aurelia, b Dubuque Sept 16-1887, d Dec 6-1887. 3 Bessie  
Alla, & 4 Jennie Almond twins b Apr 7-1890, (4) d. Aug 3d.

4 of Horace Williams & Olive Delano

Eva Lucretia Williams, m Hebron, Wis. Feb 8-1873 James  
Alfred Ellis, b La Grange Wis Apr 15-1852, Res 2264 W. Congress  
St Chicago Ill. 1 Guy Cicero, b La G. Oct 31-1873. 2 Julia

Maud, b Green Bay Wis Aug 6-1875. 3 Priscilla May, b La G Jan 28-1878. 4 Minnie Madge, b do July 26-1879. 5 Charles Williams, b Harvard Junct. Ill July 1-1881. 6 James Horace, b Benson Vt Nov 19-1882. 7 William David, b White Water Sept 2-1885. 8 Philip De-la-Noye Ellis, b do June 18-1895.

10 of Abisha Delano

Sarah Delano, d Cornwall Vt Mch 4-1860 m Cornwall June 27-1814 Isaac Denham Jennings, b June 13-1782 d do Dec 7-1873 1 Isaac Miller, b Shoreham Vt. Nov 16-1814. 2 Edwin Ambler, b July 24-1816, m 1st Lydia Simonds, Feb 11-1846, m 2d Emily Newell, Jan 24-1866. He d W Cornwall Oct 23-1882 3 Stephen, b May 19-1819, d May 16-1837 4 Emeline, b Nov 6-1820, d Feb 2-1839. 5 Adeline, b Feb 2-1823. (See Geo. D'o 4th of Clark) 6 Benjamin Closson, b July 14-1825, m 1st Sept 8-1848 Amanda J Gould, m 2d Dec 13-1857 Jane Taylor of N H, m 3d Apr 1864 Helen Dickenson. He d May 6-1880. 7 William, b Dec 9-1827, (see Henry Brownell fam Jabez D'o br.) 8 Rollin Edson, b Aug 10-1830, drowned June 16-1833 9 Nelson, b Sept 19-1832, m June 10-1862 Lucy Ripley of Ripton Vt. He d Sept 12-1870, (late mem of Morning Star Lodge F and A M Bridport) 10 Sarah Maria, b Sept 3-1835, of Burlington Vt. m. Essex Center Vt 22 Sept 1872 Albert Sanford Webb b Williston Vt 12 May 1837 no ch.

1 of Isaac Denham Jennings & Sarah Delano

Isaac Miller Jennings, Res. E Shoreham Vt m Shoreham Vt Oct 29-1844 Celia Williams. 1 Stephen Eugene. 2 Emeline. 3 Adelaide. 4 Lillian 5 Isaac Grant.

11 of Abisha Delano

Nancy Delano, d Branden Iowa Sept 18-1876, m Cornwall Vt Sept 3-1818 Dr Alanson Ames Peck, b Litchfield Conn Feb 4-1791 d Moriah, N. Y. Feb 16-1862 (Gens. 1868 to '92) 1 Benjamin Rush, b July 31-1819, Waterford N. Y. 2 Mary Viornia, b Whiting Vt Feb 7-1822. 3 Henry Green, b Cornwall Nov 30-1825, d Aug 24-1830. 4 Lydia Harriet, Res Moriah b Whiting June 26-1828.

1 of Dr Peck & Nancy Delano

Benjamin Rush Peck, d Cohoes, N. Y. Apr 24-1896, m Jerico Vt July 8-1849 Elizabeth Griffin (Gen 1888) (Comm. Highways, mem. Clinton Lodge F & A M etc) 1 Frank Bayard, b Cohoes Aug 1-1853. 2 Mary Adelaide, Res. Lansingburgh N. Y. b Feb 11-1857, m Waterford, June 28-1882 Charles Edward Thompson. 1 Naomi Elizabeth, b Lansingburgh Apr 30-1883 2 Lenia Virginia, b Feb 17-1885 d Jan 31-1893

2 of Dr Peck & Nancy Delano

Mary Viornia Peck, d Iowa, Jan 2-1892, m Ticonderoga N. Y. Feb 27-1847 Levi H Parsons. 1 Henry W. b June 13-1850 d Des Moines Iowa 1890 2 William B Res Dysart Iowa b Dec 13-1853.

4 of Dr Peck & Nancy Delano

Lydia Harriett Peck d Moriah N Y Jan 2-1892 m Ticonderoga Nov 7-1849 Albert Barton, b & d. Moriah Apr 9-1896 1 Leonard Henry b Moriah Sept 17-1851 2 Nancy Jane, b July 30-1853. 3

Charles Alexander, b May 14-1855 4 William Gilbert b Aug 3-1859.

5 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Amy Delano, d Coventry ? Conn m Tolland Conn. Oct 25-1732  
Christopher West, son of Deacon Francis West, b Stonington ?  
Conn 1 Priscilla, b Aug 26-1733 2 Francis, b Oct 30-1735 3  
Jonathan, b Dec 30-1737 4 Jerusha, b Apr 27-1740 5 Miner, b  
Jan 9-1743 6 Lois & 7 Mary twins b Coventry May 25-1750.

6 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Jonathan Delano 3d d Hartford Vt Sept 28-1811 m Conn Oct 8-1754 Anna, dau of Timothy & Esther (Parker) Ladd, b Coventry Conn Oct 31-1734 d Hartford Feb 11-1816. (Gen 1890—Daniel Ladd fr. Lon. 1633 armes: or, a fesse wavy bet. 3 escallops sa.) 1 Jabez, b Tolland Ct. July 1-1755, un-m. d " aft. 1776 in the field Rev." 2 Jonathan 4th b Aug 10-1857 3 Anna, b Coventry Aug 11-1759. 4 Philip, b Jan 14-1761 5 Esther, b Amenia N. Y. Aug 13-1764 6 Zebulon, b Feb 19-1767 7 Clarinda, b June 10-1769 8 Margaret, b Tolland prob 1773 ? 9 Hibbard, b Aug 26-1776.

(Jonathan D'o 3d of Tolland 1722 Town records there give m. as 1754 which seems conclusive that ceremony was there We find that b. m. & d.'s were duplicated as shown by fathers fam records of which 8 were b Dartmouth & 5 Tolland When Jonathan 2d became town clerk of do. he placed births of his entire fam on the books. Waldo in Hist of Tolland says 9 were b Dartmouth, which prob is correct. Also gives J. 3d m A Ladd & 7 ch as b in Tol. 2, Marg't & Hibbard not mentioned although H. (the compilers gr father) often asserted he was born there 26 Aug '76. In searching different town records we find in Coventry births of Anna & Philip as shown, which the compiler believes correct, also his m must have occurred at Coventry though the records there do not show it. Many of the D'os of Tol. then and earlier (1762) moved to the western part of the state, settling Litchfield Co. and others Dutchess Co. N. Y. on disputed territory between Conn & N. Y. called the "Oblong." From records in Rev Knibloes Ch at Amenia Dutchess Co are found these entries (The births are not given, only hapt) "Esth. bapt Nov 4-1764 b as shown, Zeb. bapt July 12-1767, b etc Chlor. bapt Aug 13-1769, b etc" Jon. 3d prob. lived & the 3 ch have been b there then m back to Tolland where last 2 were b. When Rev War began 3 eldest sons responded "Conn in Rev War" 8th Regt. Col Huntington 1775 Recruited mainly in New London, Hartford & Winsor. Stationed on the Sound until Sept 4th, ordered to Bos. Camps, post at Roxbury Genl Spencers Brigade, remained until discharged. Dec 17-1775. Jabez & Jonathan 4th enlisted July 9th disch Dec 17-1775 Mems. 9 co. The Regt re-organized by Col Huntington 1776, of Norwich "Do" p. 400. Capt Birges Co. 3d Batallion, Col Comfort Sage. Wadsworth Brigade 1776 of Middletown, Jabez, Jonathan 4th & Philip are mentioned, 3 bros. Jonathan p. 233. Paul Brigham's Co. 8th Regt. Col John Chandler, enlisted June 9-1777 3 yr. corporal Jan 10-1778. Philip p. 533. Enlisted Aug 5-1778, disch Sept 21-1778 was at battle of Newport R. I. Aug 29-1778, Capt

Ezekiels Alcotts Co Col Chapmans Regt. under Genl John Tyler & Genl Sullivan attempted to dislodge the British at Newport Aug 1778. On rolls, "Dilleno Dillino, Dillinow & Dilliknow." D'o 3d 1793 with portions of his fam moved to Hartford He & wife bur. in "Delano burying ground" on land supposed to have owned).

2 of Jonathan Delano 3d

Jonathan Delano 4th d Stowe Apr 16-1835 m 1st Tolland 1782 unknown m 2d Lyme N. H. 1785 Lois dau of Jesse & Jemima (Skinner) Strong, gr. dau of Ebenezer & Jemima (Stiles) Strong, b Hebron or Marlborough Conn Aug 4-1759 d. Scottsville N. Y. 1831 m 3d Stowe Vt 1831 Lois (wid of Howard Coats) b 1756 d do Aug 29-1844 1 Jabez, b Norwich Vt. Feb 12-1783.—2 Wealtha, b 1786 3 Lois, b 1788 4 Silas, b July 5-1790 5 Talatha, b Apr 5-1795 6 Hiram, b 1797, d. y. Lyme N H. 7 Jasper b 1799 un-m. k. by cars Darien N. Y. June 12-1873. 8 Clara b Jan 23-1802. 9 Calista, b Norwich June 5-1805, d. y.

(Waldo Hist of Tol mentions a roll of Capt Hinckleys Co of men fr. Tol. with "Jonathan Delano." L De Lano holds that this was the 3d & father of the 4th as J. 4th mentions no Rev. service

From records of "Conn men in Rev War;" "Eighth Regiment, etc" as quoted bef. "Copy of Certificate given on back of power of Attorney" by Jonathan D'o 4th to Nathaniel Niles Esq mem of Congress for Vt dated Grafton N. H. Oct 8-1792. "This may certify that the within Jonathan Delano, served three years in my company, in the 8th Conn Regt Vols in Rev war, commanded by John Chandler Esq Col and was honorably discharged Norwich Station 9th Oct. 1792

Paul Brigham late Capt in 8th Conn Vols "

At Valley Forge winter of 1777 & 8 his family related story of his sufferings Mr E L De Lano has the powder horn carried in Rev. with following inscription "Jonathan Delano, his horn Roxbury 1775," engraved with forts, ships etc Norwich abt 1782 where he appears as land owner later at Hartford & Lyme 1816 to western New York purchased land town of Caledonia near son Silas during next 10 or 12 yrs his res was divided bet N. Y. & Vt On pension rolls fr 1818

Abstract of deeds given & taken by Jonathan D'o

Elijah Yeomans of Norwich Vt sells 2d hundred acre lot to J D'o, consideration £16 lawful money, May 10-1784 Wit Paul Brigham & John Pattnell E Y Reg town clerks office at Norwich Paul Brigham

Timothy Bugbee of Lime, N H consideration of £125 sells land to J D'o T B Wit Nath Darby Jacob D Tucker, Acknowledged Mar 30-1789 Jos Skinner J P. Rec Mar 12-1791 Grafton N. H. B Woodward Reg

Zedariah Skinner of Lyme land to Jonathan Dilino, of do. May 18-1792. Z S Wit Jos & Amos Skinner Rec Grafton July 4 '92. B Woodward Reg

Rowland Powell Jr of Hartford Vt. etc In consideration of 209 pounds etc conveyed to Jonathan Delano of Hartford a certain

piece of land etc The farm I now live on as follows, etc To have & to hold . . . excepting 3 acres & ten rods of land I have sold by river on uper side of said farm, to Eliakim Munsell & quarter of an acre laid out for a burying place and the roads now occupied through said farm . . . In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal 13th June 1793. R. P. Signed in presence of Roger & Joel Marsh Rec Aug 8-1794, Book 3, page 195 Andrew Tracy Reg

The Above land rec. in Tuckers Hist of Hartford as belonging to Jonathan D'o 3d Prob came into possession of it afterwards through son Jonathan 4th as it appears that, it finally came to another son Zeb. bef Jonathan 3d died. The cemetery seems to have been established 1790 as entry of des. bur. Mrs Mary Ann Powell occurs do.

W'm Allen of Lime land to Jonathan D'o of Hartford Vt. Yeoman, . . . 2 pieces or tracts in Lime Dec 25-1796. Wit Jonathan & Lemuel Franklin W A Rec Oct 13-1797 at Grafton. John Rogers Reg

Jonathan D'o of Lyme husbandman sell land bought from W A, to Isaac Preston of do. Feb 18-1799 Wit Jonathan Franklin & Ann Grant J D

" Know all men etc that I Jonathan D'o of Lyme etc in consideration of 500 dollars . . . convey to Hibbard Delano (bro) of Hartford one tract of land . . . part of said Jonathan D'o purchase fr R Powell Jr . . . Feb 6-1800 J. D. Wit John Clark & Asa Pixley Acknowledged at Hartford Vt Feb 6-1800 John Clark J P

W'm McDowd of Riga N. Y. sells land to Jonathan D'o Nov 18-1814.)

1 of Jonathan Delano 4th

Jabez De Lano, m 1st Norwich Vt Dec 9-1802 Anna, dau of Ithamer & ? (Skinner) Bartlett, b do Mar 11-1780, d Genoa N. Y. Dec 27-1816 m 2d do Mar 17-1828 Elizabeth dau of Lyman Tollman, b do 1793 d Middlesex May 30-1833, m 3d Middlesex Vt Dec 29-1833 Susan Haskins, b do 1800 d 1844 1 Calista, b Lyme N H. June 8-1804. 2 Silas Burton, b Sept 1-1810 3 Ithamer Bartlett, b Mar 15-1812—1 Eliza Ann, b Middlesex Oct 17-1828. 2 Lyman Tollman, b Feb 22-1830. 3 Jane b Feb 8-1832.

1 of Jabez De Lano

Calista De Lano, d Charlotte N Y Mar 27-1834, m Caledonia N. Y. Oct 22-1822 Elijah Smith, b do Jan 11-1800, d Macomb Co Mich Oct 5-1859. 1 Reuben, b Riga N. Y. Sept 8-1823, d Greig May 10-1862 m Greig N Y June 1851 Lydia Stulker, b do May 29-1831 d do July 7-1884 1 Joseph Reuben, b Mar 15-1853, Res. Petries Corners N. Y. m Greig Jan 1-1886 Mary Ann Hill, b Cormline, Ireland, Dec 20-1862 1 Olive Lydia, b Oct 28-1886. 2 Calista, b Apr 2-1888. 3 Joseph Freeman, b Sept 22-1890. 4 Glenetta, b May 10-1891 2 Olive Jane, b Nov 12-1855, m. Watson N. Y. 24 Oct 1889 Jesse Freeman Bates b. Greig 5 Mar 1854 ch. Jesse Reuben b 5 Aug 1890 2 Elmira, b Aug 18-1825.

2 of Elijah Smith & Calista De Lano.

Elmira Smith, Res. Greig N. Y. m Collinsville N. Y. May 24-1845 Rockwell Manning Abbey, b Winchester Vt Sept 26-1815 d Greig Oct 10-1891 1 Charles Rockwell, b Lockport N Y June 1-1846, d July 29-1846. 2 Henry Orlando, b Rochester N. Y. Nov 18-1847. 3 Adelaide, b Greig Aug 16-1850 d Dec 30-1861 4 William Nelson b Mch 21-1854. 5 Rockwell Edward, b Apr 17-1857. 6 George Lewis, b Worth N. Y. June 12-1860. 7 Frederick Eugene, b Greig June 30-1863, d Sept 16-1891 8 Hettie Lilian, b May 8-1865.

2 of Rockwell Abbey

Henry Orlando Abbey, Res. Glendale N. Y. m 1st Boonville N Y Oct 1872 Elnora, dau of Ebenezer & Susan (Smith) Johnson, b Turin N. Y. June 8-1852 d Greig Mar 1-1883 m 2d do Oct 31-1883 Alice, dau of James & Alice (Powers) Marks, b Lowville, N. Y. Dec 17-1861 1 Charles Theron, b Greig Aug 26-1874. 2 Fred Lewis, b July 2-1882, d Oct 10-1891—3 Grace Lulu, b Greig Nov 4-1886 4 Flossie Ethel, b Feb 24-1889.

4 of Rockwell Abbey

William Wilson Abbey, m Port Leyden N Y Feb 26-1881 Ella, dau of David & Margaret (Gadis) Burkley, b De Kalb N. Y. Sept 15-1862 1 May Emogene b Greig Jan 29-1885

5 of Rockwell Abbey

Rockwell Edward Abbey, Res. West Ferndale Wash m Carthage Mo Aug 6-1881 Lizzie, dau of William & Eliza (Stone) Mc-Millan, b Morrow Co Ohio May 28-1856 1 Shasta, b Crawford Co Kan Oct 16-1882, d July 31-1883. 2 Lloyd, b July 14-1885. 3 William Ray, b Minnehaha Co. S Dakota Apr 3-1888. 4 Clifford Guy, b Apr 7-1890

6 of Rockwell Abbey

George Lewis Abbey, d Lowville Mch 24-1896 m Buffalo N. Y. Nov 15-1886 Ina Adelaide, dau of Edwin and Melissa (Knowlton) Perkins, b Turin N. Y. Apr 4-1864. 1 Royal Cecil, b Greig Aug 5-1887.

8 of Rockwell Abbey

Hettie Lilian Abbey, Res. Greig, N. Y. m Boonville N Y Dec 22-1881 John Galen Lovejoy, b Brantingham N. Y. Nov 13-1861 (Savage Dict III—of Eng. armes: gyronny of 12 gu. & or) 1 Blanch Elmira, b Carthage N. Y. Jan 20-1886, d Feb 11-1891 2 Nina Fannie, b May 19-1887. 3 Harry Eugene, b June 16-1892.

2 of Jabez De Lano

Silas Burton De Lano, d Ovid N. Y. Feb 27-1892 m Avon, N. Y. Sept 1-1835 Elmira, dau of Mathew & Marcia (Curtis) Eames, b Batavia N. Y. Sept 29-1811 Res. 303 Waverly Place Syracuse N. Y. 1 Marcia Eames, b Jan 7-1841, d Feb 15-1843. 2 Ordensa Elmira, b Mar 24-1844. 3 Emma Cornelia, b West Rush N. Y. Mar 30-1851.

2 of Silas Burton De Lano

Ordensa Elmira De Lano, Res Syracuse N. Y. m Lima June 30-1868 Rev Theron Ransom Green, b South Sodus N. Y. Apr 24-

1845 (of Central N. Y. Conference) 1 Emma May, b New Bedford Mass. June 25-1877, d Marcellus N. Y. Apr 1-1879.

3 of Silas Burton De Lano

Emma Cornelia De Lano, m Lima Mch 24-1875 Rev James Reuben Drake, b Havana N. Y. July 11-1842, Res Jordan N Y 1 Daisy Marcia, b Milo, N. Y. Nov 18-1880 2 Georgina, b Dryden N. Y. Nov 3-1885.

3 of Jabez De Lano

Ithamer Bartlett De Lano, d West Rush N. Y. Aug 14-1888, m Greece N. Y. Mar 1836 Mary, dau of Charles and Lana Eldridge, b Hoosick N Y. Feb 29-1819 d West Rush Nov 15-1875 (Savage Dict II) 1 William Silas, b Dec 12-1837. 2 Elmira Jane, b W. Avon N. Y. Dec 20-1839. 3 Jennie, b 1841, d 1843. 4 Henry Clay, b Avon Dec 2-1844 5 Mary Eliza, b W Rush Dec 11-1849. 6 Jabez De Marquis, b Oct 22-1853. 7 Calista Floretta, b Aug 4-1858. 8 Emily Lucina b Nov 30-1860.

1 of Ithamer Bartlett De Lano

William Silas De Lano, Res Geneseo N. Y. m Avon Jan 1-1862 Olive Electa, dau of Norman & Electa (Curtis) Adams, b do Nov 13-1842 1 Norman, b West Rush N. Y. Oct 3 & d. 24th-1862. 2 Homer Bartlett, b July 17-1865 3 Edwin Lyman, b Apr 26-1867.

2 of Ithamer Bartlett De Lano

Elmira Jane De Lano, Res. Cheshire N. Y. m West Avon N Y July 4-1859 Benjamin Colf, b Gorham N. Y. Mch 4-1830. (fr. ? Colf of Holl.—armes: arg, 3 crosses vert) 1 Jennie E. b Reeds Corners, N. Y. Feb 26-1861. 2 Freddy, b Shortsville N. Y. Oct 11 & d. 30th-1863. 3 William Henry, b Perry N. Y. Aug 6-1864 4 Charles Frederick, b W. Rush Oct 6-1866. 5 Mary, b Apr 17 & d Nov 20-1868. 6 Johney, b Mumford N. Y. Nov 21-1870, d Apr 10-1871 7 Nettie, b Gorham Apr 21 & d Oct 28-1873 8 Joseph Edward, b May 3-1875 9 Phebe Laurinda, b Dec 31-1878.

1 of Benjamin Colf & Elmira Jane De Lano

Jennie E Colf, d. W. Bloomfield Feb 19-1894 m West Rush N Y Dec 7-1879 William Henry Youngs, b Kingston Canada, Jan 6-1857 1 Clara Merinda, b Lima, N. Y. Mar 17-1880. 2 Ida Elsie, b Mar 30-1882. 3 Mary Ordensa, b W. Bloomfield May 30-1887. 4 Alice Calista, b June 24 & d. 28th-1892

3 of Benjamin Colf

William Henry Colf, m Honeoye Falls N. Y. Dec 15-1889 Sarah Ann Mosher, b North Bristol N. Y. Apr 7-1872 1 Frederick William, b Honeoye Dec 22-1891

4 of Benjamin Colf

Charles Frederick Colf, m Honeoye Falls Dec 14-1888 Maude Brundage. 1 Frank, b Canandaigua N Y Feb 17-1890. 2 Elmer, b Lima Apr 29-1892

4 of Ithamer Bartlett De Lano

Henry Clay De Lano, m Minneapolis Minn Nov 8-1876 Laura Adeline, dau of Robert & Belona Lodena (Little) Johnston, b Anoka Minn Dec 13-1858. 1 Marcus Johnston b Wellmar Sept 3-1877. 2 Jennie Laura, b Dec 11-1878.



5 of Ithamer Bartlett De Lano

Mary Eliza De Lano, m West Rush Nov 10-1866 Randall Cook, b Wales, Eng. Sept 5-1844. 1 William Seward, b Mar 5-1867. 2 Henry Bartlett, b May 21-1871 3 Herbert Marcus, b Mar 2-1874 4 John Ithamer, b July 26-1879 5 Lilly Eva, b Oct 28-1887.

6 of Ithamer Bartlett De Lano

Jabez De Marques De Lano, d West Rush Apr 12-1876 m Avon N Y Dec 29-1875 Ada A dau of Hiram and Amanda (Moyer) Barber, b May 24-1851 No ch.

7 of Ithamer Bartlett De Lano

Calista Floretta De Lano, Res. E Buffalo N. Y. m W Rush Sept 22-1874 John Sweeney, b Schenectady N. Y. Nov 22-1851. 1 Maude Louise, b Nov 20-1875. 2 Robert Burk, b May 3-1878 3 Mary Abigail, b Dec 3-1881 4 Nellie, b Canandaigua N. Y. Sept 7-1884 5 Floretta, b Mar 20-1886

8 of Ithamer Bartlett De Lano

Emily Lucina De Lano, Res. Rush N. Y. m Lakeville N Y July 4-1877 Charles Creiger, b Canada Dec 9-1855 1 Milton Filmore, b Lima Sept 24-1879. 2 Archie Bartlett, b Avon Dec 25-1880 3 Mary Ella, b Lima May 24-1882.

1 of Jabez De Lano

Eliza Ann De Lano, Res. Rochester N Y No 12 Hudson Park m 1st West Rush N. Y. Oct 5-1851 John Pike, b do Feb 11-1829 d. Dec 1-1863, m 2d do. June 9-1872 Alexander Goodnow, b Madrid N. Y. Sept 16-1822. 1—Frank Milton Pike, Res. do. b. July 29-1852, m W. Henrietta N Y Aug 22-1874 Mary Jane, dau of Square and Sarah (Howard) Hooper, b Jordon N Y. Oct 12-1856 a Florence Eva, b Chili N. Y. Dec 7-1875 b Grace Belle, b Jan 27-1877 c Bertha Evelyn, b N. Rush N. Y. July 11-1878. d Claud Austin, b W Rush May 19-1881. e Earl Raymond, b Rochester June 3-1888. 2—George Adams Pike, b July 13-1854 of N Rush m Rochester Oct 20-1879 Ella Maria, dau of Daniel and Anna (Detrich) Hart, b North Rush June 11-1856. a Anna Belle, b E Rush Oct 11-1881 b Edna May, b N Rush Feb 17-1885 c Flossie Lucelia, b Feb 11-1888.

2 of Jabez De Lano

Lyman Tollman De Lano, Res. Honeoye Falls N. Y. m Avon N. Y. Nov 15-1853 Jane Eliza, dau of Norman & Electa (Curtis) Adams, b do. Jan 17-1837 1 Ella Lucy, b West Rush Oct 23-1854, m do. July 8-1874 Rev George Byron Richardson, b York N. Y. Jan 11-1851, of W Rush 1 Eva Gertrude, b Elba N. Y. Dec 11-1877. 2 Jennie Orelle, b Sept 18-1856.

3 of Jabez De Lano

Jane De Lano, d Amboy Ill. May 1-1858, m West Boylston Mass. 1854 Charles William Moore, son of James H. & Jane (Delano dau Gideon—Ab—Thos. Lt Jon. br.) Moore, b W. Boylston Nov 28-1831 d Minneapolis Minn Oct 17-1891 (m 2d do Apr 10-1859 to Lois Amanda dau of Capt Dennis and Anna Harrington (Redding) Hartlian, b. do. May 11-1836.) (2d Lt Co I, 51st Regt Mass Inf 1861-5 after was Asst Supt St Paul & Pacific R R (Gr. Nor.) 1 Genevieve, b Amboy d. y. 2 Eva, d. y. 1 Jennie De Lano

Moore, b Jan 18-1860 2 Kate Evelyn, b E Douglas Mass Feb 14-1861 3 Lizzie Mabel, b Uxbridge Mass Apr 23-1866 4 Charles Winthrop, b Amboy July 14-1870. 5 Alice Hartlian b Wilmar Minn. May 30-1873. 6 Arthur Wayland, b June 16-1875 d Feb 8-1876. 7 son, b Minneapolis Feb 20 & d. 21st-1878.

1 of Chas. Wm Moore

Jennie De Lano Moore, m Minncapolis Apr 14-1880 Charles Lundy Lewis, b Ottawa Ill. Mar 8-1851 1 Laurel, b Fergus Falls Minn July 28-1882 2 William Murray, b June 2-1885 3 Charles Lundy Jr. b Sept 14-1888. 4 Margaret, b Nov 18-1890.

2 of Chas. Wm. Moore

Kate Evelyn Moore, Res. Merriam Park, Minn m Minneapolis Apr 14-1880 Herbert Mantor Crosby, b Centerville Mass. June 26-1855 (Crosby Gen 1877) 1 Lewis Moore, b Jan 14-1881. 2 William Lauran, b Union Park Minn July 25-1886.

2 of Jonathan Delano 4th

Wealthea De Lano d Middleville Mich Mch 16-1848, m Lyme N H 1803 James Bugbee, b do Oct 19-1782 d. Troy Mich. Sept 10-1844. 1 Polly, b 1805, d 1830, un-m. 2 Louisa, b Oct 2-1807 3 Nancy, b Aurelius N. Y. Apr 14-1809 4 Juliett, b July 5-1811. 5 Denison Salmon, b Chili N. Y. June 25-1815. 6 Almira, b 1818 d. y. 7 Clarissa Moriah, b Mar 18-1819. 8 Lydia, b Riga N. Y. Jan 4-1822. 9 Ralph James, b Chili Apr 13-1825. (Abt. 1808 they moved their family to town of Aurelius, N. Y. 1813 with other relatives to Chili N. Y. 1828-9 to near Rochester May 1833 on canal boat to Buffalo N. Y. & steamer to Detroit Mich 1836-7 located Bennington tshp. (Davis "Edward (d. 1669) & Richard Bugbee or Bugby came 1630 & '34 to Roxbury Mass" Amasa d. abt 1790 (Lyme) had Jas., Salmon & Amasa Jr.—James lived with Jesse Strong father in law of Jon. 4th & m. Wel'a.—Salmon m. Valitta dau Elder or dea. Bartlett of Lyme (bro. of Ithamer) & had Samuel Bartlett Bugbee (follows) also 5 daus. one Roxany m. John Hibbard, Darien & Richfield Mich 1840)

2 of James Bugbee & Wealthea De Lano

Louisa Bugbee, d. Auburn Mich Aug 5-1889, m 1st Chili N. Y. Feb 14-1823 Thomas Smith, b Scotland, Sept 26-1800, d Troy Mich Sept 20-1847, m 2d Troy Mich Apr 24-1849 Crandal Wheeler, b Decature N. Y. May 25-1797, d Troy Sept 22-1882. 1 Peter, b Riga N. Y. Sept 20-1824 2 James, b July 6-1826, of Chicago m. Troy 12 Feb 1858 Harriet dau of Chaplin & Mercia Harriet Wattles b. do. 22 Mar 1836 no ch. 3 Betsy, b July 9-1829 4 Nancy, b May 11-1831 5 Thomas, b Brantford Canada, Oct 8-1834. 6 Denison, b Troy Sept 1-1836 7 George b Oct 1-1841 un-m. Res Port Huron Mich

1 of Thomas Smith

Peter Smith, d Jackson Mich Feb 24-1891 m Troy Jan 22-1846 Nancy Eliza, dau of Silas & Maria (Waters) Nash, b Williamson N. Y. Aug 21-1822. 1 Mary Elizabeth, b Apr 27-1847, Res. Lansing Mich m Jackson Apr 15-1868 Spencer Pritchard, b N. Y. July 28-1839. a Frank, b Mar 7-1869, d Oct 5-1889. b Walter, b July 21-1872. c Fred, b Dec 5-1875 d Charles, b Apr 29-1878. e

Lora, b July 14-1882. 2 Helen Maria, b Mar 31-1851 m Minneapolis May 23-1888 George Sam Carter, b Mich Feb 15-1849, ch Agnes L. b Apr 12-1890. 3 Lora Adina, b Sept 18-1863

3 of Thos. Smith

Betsy Smith, Res. Rochester Mich m Troy May 7-1851 Uriah Terry, b Ontario Co N. Y. May 2-1826. (Gen. 1887) 1 Belinda, b Commerce Mich Aug 1-1852 m Pontiac Mich. (Res.) Jan 31-1869 Henry Covert, b Waterford Mich Oct 11-1849 1 Bertha Abby, b Waterford Sept 29-1877. 2 Frank Benjamin, b Mch 4-1859.

2 of Uriah Terry

Frank Benjamin Terry, Res. Rochester Mich m Royal Oak Mich Mar 18-1883 Sarah, dau of Moses and Melissa Ann (Taylor) Wyman, b Ontario Co N Y. Mar 15-1863. 1 Charles Hudson, b Avon Mich July 13-1884. 2 David Dimmock, b Pontiac Dec 31-1886.

4 of Thos Smith

Nancy Smith, Res. Amy Mich m 1st Troy Mich Oct 17-1854 George Wright, b England 1825 d Troy Nov 27-1878, m 2d Rochester Jan 10-1881 Abner C Parker, b Marion N. Y. Jan 29-1814 d Avon July 27-1885 1 Arthur George, b July 22-1855 m Royal Oak May 21-1879 Jennie Coffin, b Pontiac Nov 24-1859. 1 George Arthur, b Troy Nov 17-1883. 2 Warren b Feb 16-1886.

5 of Thos. Smith

Thomas Smith Jr. m Royal Oak Mar 1-1860 Annie E. dau of Clement & Phebe (Walker) Mott, b East Newark N. Y. Feb 17-1841. (Gen 1890) 1 George E. b Troy Dec 25-1860, d Sept 4-1863 2 Edith May, b May 27-1865 m Troy Apr 30-1884 Carlos Frank Halsey, b Warren Mich Sept 27-1860 1 Harold Smith, b Warren Sept 12-1887 2 Julia Stella, b Aug 7-1889.

6 of Thos Smith

Denison Smith, m Troy Oct 5-1858 Victoria Louise, dau of Edward & Harriet (Stephens) Petit, b Port Huron Mich Aug 26-1841 1 Edward Marshall, b Port Huron Feb 3-1860. 2 Fred Petit, b Nov 18-1861 3 Hattie Victoria, b Troy June 11-1866. 4 Franc Estelle, b Pt Huron June 22-1870 5 Josephine Florence b Feb 9-1873.

3 of James Bugbee & Wealthea De Lano

Nancy Bugbee, d Wyoming Mich Dec 12-1868, m 1st Chili N Y 1825 Welden Baker, b N Y d Brockport N. Y. 1827 m 2d Rochester N Y July 13-1832 James S Horton, b Yorktown, N Y Oct 29-1787, d Wyoming Aug 27-1856. 1 Jane Hannah, b Wheatland N. Y. Aug 26-1826.—1 Julia Wisner, b Nov 15-1834 d Feb 21-1856. 2 Mary Wealthea, b Bennington Mich Dec 3-1837, m Grand Rapids Nov 22-1856 George H. Barker, b Manchester Mich Mch 10-1836, d Pittsburg Landing Tenn May 8-1862 (Sept 9-1861 Co C, Sergt 1st Mich Regt of Eng & Mech) 1 Mary, b Wyoming Tp. Mich Feb 18-1861 3 James Bugbee, b Grand Rapids Mich Feb 7-1845.

dau. of Welden Baker

Jane Hannah Baker, Res. Morrice Mich m Grand Rapids Nov 15-1842 Samuel Bartlet Bugbee, (preceding) b Aurelius N. Y. Feb 9-1811 d Bennington Jan 1-1886. 1 Mary Alice, b Tp Bennington Aug 12-1843, m Bennington Sept 21-1862 Slater Godfrey Wert,

b Wyoming N. Y. Jan 9-1840 1 Merton, b Laingsburg Mich Aug 19-1866, d July 15-1869 2 Charles, b Nov 6-1846, d Apr 16-1865. 3 Martha, b Aug 14-1848. 4 Nettie, b Nov 11-1863.

3 of Samuel Bartlett Bugbee

Martha Bugbee, m Corunna Mich May 31-1867 Oscar Lafayette Robinson M.D. b Oakland Co Mich. July 26-1833, d Bennington July 7-1867. 1 Charles Oscar, b Bennington Mar 26-1868, m Hartwellville Mich Sept 23-1891 Lizzie M dau of Cornelius & Paulina (Lewis) Vosburg, b Galen Wayne Co N Y Oct 6-1868. 1 Hazel, b Bennington May 16-1893. 2 Mabel, b Morrice Mich Apr 9-1895.

4 of Samuel Bartlett Bugbee

Nettie Bugbee, Res. Morrice Mich m Bennington Mich. Nov 29-1879 Luther Boyd Wright, b Shiawassee Mich Nov 11-1851. 1 Herbert Charles, b Dec 25-1881. 2 Ward, b Sept 16-1884

1 of George H Barker

Mary Barker, m Grandville Mich Sept 3-1888 Henry Washington Stewart, b do. June 29-1845 (Sept 5-1862 later Sergt. Co B, 6th Regt Mich. Cav. In 50 engagements, wounded at Hanover Ct. H. Fought Sioux & Cheyenne Indians in Wyoming, disch Dec 5-1865 1892 Sheriff of Antrim Co Mich. M. W. B.) 1 Mildred, b Bellaire Mich Oct 13-1891. 2 Lloyd Denison b. Feb 16, 1898

3 of James S Horton

James Bugbee Horton, Res. Grandville Mich m Marathon N. Y. Nov 22-1874 Alice G Phetteplace, b. do. Sept. 3-1852 (R. I. Gen. Dict. ? fr. Phetiplace or Fettiplace of Berks Eng. 1066—armes: gu, 2 chevrons arg.) 1 Edgar Clark, b Wyoming Tp Mich June 10-1875 2 Nellie Elizabeth, b Mar 27-1877. 3 Jimmie, b May 6-1879, d June 22-1880. 4 Walter J. b Oct 12-1886, d Oct 2-1887

4 of James Bugbee & Wealtha De Lano

Juliett Bugbee, d Olathe Kan. Apr 14-1867, m Bloomfield Mich Jan 19-1837 Joseph Skinner b N. Y. June 14-1814 m 2d (her sis) Lydia Bugbee (wid of John Slocum.) 1 Francis Byron, b Bennington Mich Jan 5-1838. 2 Ellen Jane, b Aug 29-1840. 3 Albert Joseph, b Sept 25-1842 4 James Leroy, b Middleville Mich Apr 3-1844. 5 Charlotte Adelaide, b Bennington Mar 19-1846.

1 of Joseph Skinner

Francis Byron Skinner Res. Markland Neb m Columbus Neb Apr 16-1867 Amelia Lovina, dau of David Russell & Sarah (Bruce) Gardner, b Belvidere Ill. Dec 27-1843. 1 Albert Leroy, b Olathe Kan. May 22-1868. 2 Mary Ella, b June 10-1870 m North Bend Oct 16-1889 Fred Sterling King, b Upper Salmrs, Nova Scotia, Apr 19-1864 ch Virginia, b May 30-1891. 3 Bessie Alice, b Sept 8-1872 d Oct 17-1873. 4 Jessie Sarah b Aug 20-1874 5 Cora May, b De Soto Kan. Sept 2-1876. 6 Daisy Emma, b Richland Neb May 22-1881. 7 Arthur Byron, b N. Bend do. Sept 5-1883 8 Clyde Russell, b Morse Bluff do. Oct 14-1890.

2 of Joseph Skinner

Ella Jane Skinner Res. Tallman Ore m 1st Middleville Mich Sept 9-1857 William Booker Gilson b Canada, June 26-1833, d Sodaville Ore Oct 1-1874 m 2d Lebanon Ore Mar 23-1876 Alpheus Miller Wilson, b Burlington Iowa, Oct 10-1849. 1 Edgar Dewit, b June

26-1858. 2 William Byron, b Platt Co Neb June 28-1861 3 Robert Leroy, b Lebanon Jan 21-1868. 4 Minnie Florence, b Dec 27-1869.—1 Mary Ellen, b Mar 29-1879 2 Albert Francis, b Mar 4-1881

1 of W'm Booker Gilson

Edgar Dewit Gilson m Ritzville Wash. Oct 28-1888 Edith Electa, dau of Dawin & Electa Sophia (Chase) Keller, b Mountville Minn Aug 31-1871 1 Ralph Keller, b Mar 11-1890 2 Edgar Leroy, b Apr 29-1891.

2 of W'm Booker Gilson

William Byron Gilson m 1st E Portland Ore Feb 3-1883 Frances, dau of John & Mary (Milliron) Powell, b Multnomah Co Ore Sept 16-1865 d. Portland May 1-1884, m 2d Vancouver Wash Nov 21-1886 Anges Barnard, dau of William & Adelaide (Stone) (Beden), wid of Henry Barnard, b Baltimore Md Aug 22-1860 1 Annie Lucille, b Apr 24 & d Aug 16-1884.

3 of William Booker Gilson

Robert Leroy Gilson, m Tallman Ore Sept 14-1892 Alice Temperance, dau of John R. & Lizzie (Scott) Thompson, b Salem Ore. May 6-1874. No ch.

3 of Joseph Skinner

Albert Joseph Skinner, b Bennington Mich Sept 25-1842, d Texas abt 1874 (Corporal Co K 2d Regt Mich Cav. 1861) m Eldorado Neb Jan 19-1868 Margaret A McAllister, b Council Bluffs Iowa, 1852 1 Stella Alexander, b Oct 25-1868, d 1870

4 of Joseph Skinner

James Leroy Skinner, (Private Co K, 2d Neb Cav. 1861) m Fremont Neb. Aug 31-1837 Elizabeth Montague, dau of Samuel and Rebecca (Hall) Newell, b Pelham Mass. Jan 26-1849 1 Frederic Byron, b Cummins City Oct 8-1868, m. Coffeyville Kan. 13 Nov 1890 Mary Effie dau of Abel Franklin & Eliza Jane (St. John) Peterson b. Xenia O. 27 Sept 1869 2 Julia Alice, b Grant Neb. May 28-1870, m. Coffeyville 12 Apr 1892 William Henry Francis b Danville Penn. 25 Feb. 1867 3 Francis Newell, b Olathie Kan June 20-1872, m. Coffeyville 2 Dec 1896 Mabel Florence, dau of Hardin & Harriet Morris (Landis) Cass & gr daughter of Dr Phil. Kurtz & Elizabeth Potter (Squire) Landis; b Springfield Ill. Feb 25-1878. (Gen 1888 Benj. Landis Pa. 1717 fr. Switzerland Armes of Landis Bâle Switz.: gu, a lion or, in sin. paw scissors arg.) 4 Lela Elsie, b Coffeyville Sept 8-1884 5 Addie May, b Mar 25-1887

5 of Joseph Skinner

Charlotte Adelaide Skinner, d Richland Neb Dec 19-1877 m Eldorado Neb Apr 30-1865 George Lawrence, b Magor Monmouthshire Eng. Feb 15-1839. 1 Addie Elizabeth, b Richland Mar 7-1866, m Richland Neb Dec 24-1885 Charles H Smith, b Johnstown Penn. July 19-1860. 1 Bertha Elizabeth, b Schuyler Neb July 11-1887. 2 Charles Henry, b Apr 21-1890. 2 William George, b June 7-1867, Res Cedar Rapids Neb. m Columbus Neb May 12-1888 Nettie, dau of Spencer & Malinda (Miller) Phillips, b Coldwater Iowa, Feb 12-1868. 1 George William, b Richland Aug 31-

1889. 2 Clyde Morton, b Schuyler Neb. May 26-1891. 3 Leslie Wallace, b May 23-1869. 4 Oscar Benjamin, b Mar 7-1871. 5 Francis Albert, b Jan 9-1872. 6 Olive Blanche, b Sept 1-1874 7 Cora Maud & 8 Feora May, twins, b Dec 21-1876 (7) d. Jan 25-1879 (8) d. Mar 10-1877 9 Charlotte Adelaide, b Dec 8-1877, d Aug 10-1878.

5 of James Bugbee & Wealthea De Lano

Denison Salmon Bugbee, Res. Wilhoit Ore. m 1st Bloomfield Mich Nov 2-1837 Mary, dau of John & Mary (King) Slocum, b Jamesville N. Y. Dec 27-1815 d Bennington Mich Mch 13-1843. (Gen 1882) m 2d Shiawassa Dec 13-1843 Mary Ann, dau of Calvin & Charlotte (Castle) Hill, b Gates, N. Y. May 11-1824, d Thornapple Mich. Mch 12-1879. 1 Edward Denison, b July 29-1838, un-m. (Private Co K, 3d Regt Mich Vol Inf. d near Yorktown Va May 2-1862) 2 Mary Adelaide, b Bennington Jan 5-1841.—1 Frances Adel, b Middleville Mich. Oct 24-1847, Res Wilhoit Oregon, m there Oct 22-1865 Asa Almeron Bank, b Maple Grove Mich May 17-1844, d Columbia Co Ore Apr 13-1881. No ch. 2 Herbert Hill, b Nov 24-1849, d Mar 20-1852.

2 of Denison Salmon Bugbee

Mary Adelaide Bugbee, Res Lansing Mich m Middleville Mich Mar 27-1860 Albert Dickey Bank, b Maple Grove Mich Nov 25-1840 1 Princess Marion, b Maple Grove Feb 12-1861 m Lansing July 7-1885 William Shay Esselstyn, b Clayton N. Y. Dec 10-1859. (Marten Es. or van Ysselsteyn b Yss. Holl. to N. Am. 1659 s. of Cornelis of Zelande armes: Coupé, 1—arg, 2 palmes vert in saltire 2—or, a lion naissant) 1 Albert James, b Feb 4-1892. 2 Edward Carl, b Middleville July 15-1862 m Leighton Mich July 8-1885 Effie Medora, dau of James & Elsie (Page) Clark, b do. Jan 14-1864. 1 Pearl Edgerton, b Lansing Dec 27-1887. 3 Pearl Edgerton, b Feb 5-1872.

7 of James Bugbee & Wealthea De Lano

Clarissa Maria Bugbee d do Jan 29-1855, m 1st Bloomfield Mich Jan 26-1836 John Gilleland b Quebec Canada, Sept 27-1808, d Laingsburg Mich Feb 1-1847 m 2d Grand Rapids do Oct 4-1848 Joel Guild, b Leyden, Mass. Sept 29-1787, d Grand Rapids Jan 29-1856 (Gens 1867-'91) 1 James Oneil Gilleland, b Nov 14-1836 Res 1832 Clarkson St Denver Col m Plainfield Mich Aug 10-1861 Emily, dau of James & Sophia (Cook) Sharp, b London Eng. June 28-1840. 1 Clarissa Maria, b Rockford Mich May 20-1862 m 1st White Cloud Mich Dec 22-1880 Robert Warwick Patterson, b Windsor Canada, Apr 26-1860, d July 1888 m 2d Tacoma Wash July 2-1893 Byron Collins Van Houten, b Middlesex N. Y. Dec 19-1848 Res. 602 N. Boylston Ave Seattle. 1 Eugene Luce, b Spokane Wash Dec 25-1894. 2 Reeves Gilleland b. 15 July 1897 2 Cora Myrtle, b Jan 12-1864, Res San Diego Cal m Laredo Texas, Apr 11-1894 to Omer Bushnell, b Peoria Co Ill Oct 12-1841. 3 Albert Delos, b Sept 7-1868. 4 Carrie May, b Apr 1-1870, m Lincoln Neb Nov 9-1895 James Sampson Hudson, b Providence R. I. Oct 24-1840, Res. St Nicholas Ave & 126 St "Cameron" New York 1 Harold Dana, b San Paulo Brazil S. A. Oct 18-1896. 2

Richard De Lano Hudson b N. Y. 20 Feb 1899 5 Lottie Gertrude, b Sept 18-1876, m Seattle Wash. 14 Feb 1898 Frederick Pease Harlow b. Mt Morris Ill. 12 Dec 1856 s. of W'm Thompson H. & Francis Ann Winsor of Duxbury Mass 2 Delos John, b Laingsburg June 11-1843, 18 Broadway New-York m Logansport Ind. June 30-1869 to Lydia Addie, dau of Amos & Ann (Shepherdson) Hall, b Oriskany N. Y. Jan 28-1850. 1 Addie Mabel, b Decatur Ill. Nov 11-1871, d July 14-1872 2 Pierre Jennings, b Cleveland O June 28-1876

8 of James Bugbee & Wealthea De Lano

Lydia Bugbee, d White Rock Kan Mch 17-1888 m 1st Bennington Mich July 3-1841 John Slocum b Jamesville N. Y. Jan 6-1821, d ? m 2d Kan Nov 19-1868 Joseph Skinner (he m. 1st Juliett Bugbee, sis of above) b N. Y. June 14-1814 d White Rock Dec 19-1875 1 Alfred Henry, b Middlebury, Mich July 15-1842, (Private Co K, 3d Mich Inf.) m Toledo Ohio Fannie Dyer, no ch. d Soldiers Home near Dayton O Mar 12-1883 2 Addison John, b Sciota Mich Sept 30-1846. 3 Charles Mark, b Middleville Mich June 8-1854 4 Clarissa Mary, b June 15-1859.

2 of John Slocum

Addison John Slocum, Res. Kansas City Mo. (Private Co A, 21st Regt Mich Vol Inf) m Spring Hill Kan 1877 Elizabeth, dau of George and Malinda (Hendricks) Wallace, b Salen Ind. Feb 16-1847. 1 George Alberto, b White Rock June 6-1880

4 of John Slocum

Clarissa Mary Slocum, Res. Cancy Kan m 1st White Rock July 4-1875 John George McDonald, b Hocking Co Ohio July 6-1845 d White Rock Mar 20-1888, m. 2d Kansas City June 29-1892 Robert Wesley Ruyle, b Calhoun Co Ill. Apr 14-1865 1 Annie Belle, b Apr 17 & d Aug 2-1876. 2 Robert Floyd, b May 8-1877, d Oct 8-1880 3 Grace M. b July 20-1880 4 Iva Beulah, b Nov 4-1883.

9 of James Bugbee & Wealthea De Lano

Ralph James Bugbee, m 1st Hartwellville Mich June 1-1845 Mary Almira, dau of Jonathan and Laura (Johnson) Kemp, b Duminston Mass. Oct 19-1827, d Ferndale Cal July 26-1889, m. 2d Eureka Cal Sept 10-1893 Phebe, dau of Robert and Mary Ann (Wier) Smith, (wid of Wm Alexander) b Nova Scotia Feb 3-1834 1 Mark, b Middleville Mich. Sept 10-1849 2 Laura Wealthea, b Trinity Co. Cal. June 3-1854 3 De Witt Clinton, b Apr 27-1856. 4 Jay M. b Grizzly Bluff Cal Sept 5-1860, of Ferndale 5 Cordelia Ellen, b Apr 16-1868, of do.

1 of Ralph James Bugbee

Mark Bugbee, m Ferndale Nov 18-1874 Maggie dau of Robert and Helen (Allison) Galloway, b Pittston Penn. Oct 14-1856. 1 Robert Allison, b Apr 2-1877. 2 Elwin James, b Oct 24-1878 d June 5-1879. 3 Guy Andrew, b May 24-1880. 4 Ralph James, b Sept 12-1882.

2 of Ralph James Bugbee

Laura Wealthea Bugbee, d Grizzly Bluff June 5-1888, m Ferndale Cal Oct 27-1869 Eli Bagley, b Apponoose Co Iowa, Nov 24-1849. Res Grizzly Bluff Cal 1 Ralph James, b Petrolia Cal Oct

18-1870 d Jan 9-1889. 2 Eli F. b Ferndale Nov 9-1872. 3 Nancy, b Mch 6-1875. 4 Joseph, b Sept 2-1877 5 Laura Wealthea, b Dec 9-1879.

3 of Ralph James Bugbee

De Witt Clinton Bugbee, m Ferndale Cal Dec 18-1883 Jennie dau of David & Huldah (Bagley) Wright, b Unionville Mo. Dec. 18-1859. 1 Kenneth Wright, b Dec 2-1888.

3 of Jonathan Delano 4th

Lois De Lano, d Caledonia N Y. 1812 m Lyme N. H. 1809 John Thomas Brown, b Thetford Vt Mar 1777 d Oceola Mich Nov 23-1845 (he m. 1st 3 July 1803 Polly b 11 Feb 1780 d. 1808 dau Aug. Griswold & Experience) 1 Mary C. b Sept 10-1810, d Darien N. Y. Sept 29-1835

4 of Jonathan Delano 4th

Silas De Lano, d Darien Dec 18-1857, (Of Aurelius N Y then 1812 to the Holland Purchase Caledonia N. Y. bought a farm. Served with state militia at Buffalo to defend frontier fr. threatened invasion of the British at Ft Erie, "War 1812" Disch after danger past, and returned Sold farm 1828 1830 to Darien) m Lyme Dec 27-1811 Olive, dau of Amos and Olive (Strong) Skinner, b do Dec 7-1789, d Darien Sept 5-1864 1 Harrison, b Caledonia Mar 16-1814, d Sept 11-1816. 2 Lucina, b Dec 10-1817 3 Lewis Hiram b Dec 7-1819. 4 Leonard Silas, b Sept 10-1821 5 Alanson, b Dec 1-1823, d Oct 1-1824. 6 Emily Vilette b Apr 13-1826, d May 3-1847. 7 Jesse Skinner, b Sept 21-1829 8 Harvey James, b Darien Feb 4-1832 Res. Buffalo N Y. 445 Elm St m. Bethany N. Y. 15 Sept 1862 Addie Eunice dau of Albert & Lorinda Ann (Prescott) Marsh b. do 8 Oct 1844 no ch.—

2 of Silas De Lano

Lucina De Lano, Res Grand Ledge Mich. m Darien N. Y. Feb 18-1836 Ezekiel Morley Griffith, b Caledonia N. Y. Nov 26-1813 d Grand Ledge June 3-1888 1 Emogene Lucina, b July 1-1839. 2 Eugene Ezekiel, b Apr 19-1841 3 Silas De Lano Griffith, b Nov 25-1849.

1 of Ezekiel M Griffith & Lucina De Lano

Emogene Lucine Griffith, Res Detroit Mich. m 1st Darien Jan 1-1867 Franklin Parsons, b Bennington N. Y. Apr 19-1840, d Oct 22-1878 m. 2d Windsor Canada, Aug 5-1889 William Edwin Springsteen, b Scottsville N. Y. Aug 16-1838. (Munsells Hist. Albany) 1 Seymour Griffith, b Bennington N Y. Nov 4-1867 2 Romeyn Chandler, b Sept 15-1871 3 Verna Emogene, b Grand Ledge Jan 31-1874.

1 of Franklin Parsons

Seymour Griffith Parsons, m Grand Ledge Jan 25-1890 Augusta, dau of William Riley and Helen Adel (Miller) Billings, b do Jan 25-1870 1 Guy, b Dec 22-1890.

2 of Ezekiel M Griffith & Lucina De Lano

Eugene Ezekiel Griffith, Res Mason Mich. m Stafford N. Y. Feb 11-1862 Annah Mariamne, dau of Nahum Messick and Mariamne (Thomas) Childs, b Bethany N Y June 8-1845 (Gen 1881) 1 Lennah Genne, b Darien Sept 5-1864 m. to Frank Butler Whipple,



b Ingham Mich Sept 21-1862 Res Mason (Gens. 1857-'81) 1  
Jane L b Grand Traverse Mich Apr 30-1890. 2 Lida Ann, b Staf-  
ford Mar 23-1866.

3 of Ezekiel M Griffith & Lucina De Lano

Silas De Lano Griffith, m 1st Grand Ledge Feb 28-1868 Char-  
lotte Eliza, dau of George Melzer & Alice Ann (Hastings) Ames,  
b Liverpool Ohio Aug 19-1851 m. 2d do Aug 4-1877 Nettie Clara,  
dau of Rodney & Ursula (Brown) Choate, b Wheatland Mich. Aug  
21-1858. (John Choate b. near Sudbury Eng. to Mass. 1635) 1  
Bertha May, b Dec 28-1869 2 Blanche Lucine, b Dec 3-1871 1  
Grace Emogene, b Sedgewick Kan Dec 24-1882.

3 of Silas De Lano

Lewis Hiram De Lano, d & bur. Batavia N Y ? (also both w.)  
m 1st Darien N. Y. Feb 16-1843 Mary Gould Jennings, dau of  
Roswell & Mary (Bartram) Hyde, (Gen 1864) b Manchester N. Y.  
Sept 3-1822 d Brantford Canada, Nov 21-1862 m 2d do May 27-  
1863 Permelia Ann, dau of Jonathan and Polly (Wilson) King, b  
Darien N Y. June 27-1831 d Batavia Dec 20-1881 1 Ellery Lewis,  
b Jan 23-1844. 2 Henry Bartrum, b July 30-1845 3 Cherry A  
b Jan 30-1849 d Black Rock N. Y. Mar 19-1851 4 Etta Maude,  
b May 31-1864. 5 Adelbert Warren, b Sept 27-1868 6 Wilson  
King, b July 16-1871 Res. Buffalo N. Y. 11 Spring St—m. Mercer  
Pa. 21 June 1893 Lizzie Louella Harpst (wid) dau of Lyman &  
Julian (Chess) McCorkle b. Sheakleyville Pa. 3 Oct 1868

1 of Lewis Hiram De Lano

Ellery Lewis De Lano Res. Wenatchec Wash. (contributor to  
this work) (Private Co D, 14th Regt N Y Vol Inf 1861-5) m Alex-  
ander N Y Feb 19-1868 Jennie dau of Elder Charles and Cynthia  
(Bills) Crawford, b Shumla ? N. Y. Sept 15-1850. 1 Milo Elbert,  
b Darien N. Y. Dec 14-1868—Res. Batavia N. Y. m there Mar  
23-1893 Minnie Myra, dau of Philo S and Clarissa C (Wright)  
Hampton, b Dansville N. Y. Sept 2-1869 1 Harry Milo, b Tacoma  
Wash. July 27-1894 2 Carrie May, b Sept 7 & d Dec 20-1872. 3  
Lottie Belle, b Sept 28-1873, m Hiram Elsworth Proctor, b Climax  
Mich Dec 12-1861 1 Harley, b Wenatchee Aug 9 & d. 21st-1897.  
4 Ellery Archie, b Batavia N Y Nov 29-1882.

2 of Lewis Hiram De Lano

Henry Bartrum De Lano, Res Batavia N Y. m there Sept 27-  
1877 Julia Maria, dau of Quartus & Caroline (Bunce) Warner, b  
Whitewater Wis. Aug 12-1848. (Savage Dict I Bunce—of Kent  
& Lou. Eng.—armes: az, on a fesse bet. 3 boars arg., 3 eagles az).  
1 Alden English, b Sept 4-1878.

4 of Lewis Hiram De Lano

Ette Maude De Lano, m E Shelby N Y Dec 6-1888 Clark Ed-  
ward Sanborn, b do. Apr 29-1864. (Gens 1856 to '94) 1 Lewis  
Israel, b Apr 17-1890. 2 Kenneth Lamar, b Buffalo Apr 16-1893.

4 of Silas De Lano

Leonard Silas De Lano, d Cowlesville N. Y. Feb 26-1875 m  
Darien N Y July 15-1847 Lucy Maria, dau of Joseph and Lydia  
(Matterson) Little, b Pembroke N. Y. May 19-1818 (Gen 1882)  
1 Emily Maria, b Apr 7-1848, d July 24-1849. 2 Harlow Leonard,

b Buffalo Apr 12-1851, Res Cowisville N Y m Akron Ohio, June 18-1878 Mary, dau of Ferdinand & Elizabeth (Howard) Camp, b Toledo O June 18-1855 1 Ida May, b May 7-1879. 2 Olive Elizabeth b Jan 2-1881. 3 Freddie Leonard, b Jan 23-1882 4 Grace Maude, b Galion O Feb 17-1884 5 Nellie Lucy, b Jan 17-1886. 3 Olive Lucina b Darien Oct 5-1855 d July 5-1872.

7 of Silas De Lano

Jesse Skinner De Lano, d Syracuse N. Y. Nov 7-1896, m 1st Darien Mar 19-1851 Loretta A dau of Calvin & Rebecca (Hubbard) Turner, b Akron O Apr 6-1832, d Batavia Nov 2-1883 m 2d Batavia Jan 1-1886 Sarah L Welch, (wid) dau of James & Minerva (Ballou) Holmes, b Fenner N Y June 9-1834. 1 Flora Adell, b Aug 12-1853. 2 Nina Lucina, b Feb 23-1856. 3 Mary Loretta, b Feb 13-1858. 4 Emma Rebecca, b May 23-1863 5 Minnie Emily, b Jan 10-1866, d July 2-1867.

1 of Jesse Skinner De Lano

Flora Adell De Lano, Res 170 Purdy St Buffalo N Y m 1st Darien Dec 25-1870 William Bradfield, b Idleport N Y July 8-1849, d 1875 m. 2d Rochester N. Y. Aug 20-1884 Henry Gardner Chamberlain, b LeRoy N Y. May 23-1846. 1 Jesse De Lano Bradfield, b Batavia Jan 10-1872 m Buffalo Nov 29-1892 Clara, dau of William & Annie (Bennett) Gibson, b do July 25-1875 1 Flora Jessie, b Mar 20-1894. 2 Clarence William, b Nov 9-1873.

2 & 4 of Jesse Skinner De Lano

Nina Lucina De Lano (1st wife) m Batavia Sept 5-1874 d do. Oct 12-1885 Emma Rebecca De Lano (sis of above) b do. May 23-1863 (2d w.) m Rochester N Y Feb 22-1886 to George Washington Bloss, b Byron N. Y. Mar 5-1854. Res 193 Perry St Buffalo N. Y. (Gen 1887 Edmund Bloss fr. ? Suffolk Eng. to Mass bef. 1634—Suf. armes: gu, 3 dragons pass. in pale ermine) 1 John Jesse, b Feb 24-1881. 2 Flora Nina, b Buffalo Feb 19-1890 3 Loretta Elizabeth, b Aug 26-1893.

5 of Jonathan Delano 4th

Talatha De Lano, d Scottsville N. Y. Mch 17-1876 m Chili N. Y. Oct 28-1813 Joseph Morgan, b Honeoye N. Y. Oct 28-1791 d Scottsville Dec 30-1869 (Gen 1869) 1 Eliza, b Sept 13-1815 2 Bradford Plummer, b July 12-1817 3 Lorenzo, b Nov 12-1819, d Aug 28-1829 4 George Washington, b Jan 12-1822. 5 Mary M. b Dec 12-1825 6 Nancy, b Sept 4 & d Oct 23-1827. 7 Harriet b Oct 23-1828. 8 Ellen, b Sept 4-1830. 9 Emily Lois, b June 23-1833. 10 Lucy De Lano Morgan, b Jan 29-1836.

1 of Joseph Morgan & Talitha De Lano

Eliza Morgan, d Chili N Y Mar 28-1837 m do. 1835 Alpheus Edmonds, b Persia N Y May 8-1811 d Lawrence Mich Apr 2-1891 1 Huldah Eliza b Apr 17-1836, m Rush N Y Oct 15-1854 Daniel Goodhue Perry, b Chili Sept 6-1829. 1 Amanda Evelyn, b West Henrietta N. Y. Mar 10-1856. 2 Mary Ann, b Mar 26-1858 3 Emogene, b July 4-1860. 4 Harriet Josephene, b Aug 18-1862 5 David Jerome, b Feb 21-1865 6 William, b Feb 24-1867 7 Byron, b Sept 8-1870 8 Lucy Morgan, b Aug 26-1873. 9 Morgan Joseph,

b Aug 28-1875 10 Maynard, b Sept 2-1877 11 George Morgan,  
b Jan 8 & d Sept 4-1882.

2 of Daniel G Perry

Mary Ann Perry, m W Henrietta N Y Jan 10-1877 Albert  
Webster, b do May 26-1848 1 Clara, b July 16-1884.

4 of Daniel G Perry

Harriet Josephine Perry, m W H— Apr 15-1889 Samuel Leach,  
b Rochester Jan 27-1863. 1 Mary Irene, b Rochester N. Y. Feb  
23-1892.

5 of Daniel G Perry

Daniel Jerome Perry, m Buffalo June 11-1885 Mary Ann dau of  
George W. and Mary Jane (Pierce) Maltby, b do Jan 23-1860. 1  
George Daniel, b W Henrietta July 7-1886. 2 William Herold,  
b Buffalo Aug 20-1889.

2 of Joseph Morgan & Talitha De Lano

Bradford Plummer Morgan, Res. Smith Center Kan m 1st  
Gainesville N Y Feb 27-1847 Sylvia Electa dau of Jacob and Han-  
nah (Hill) Gillett, b do Apr 8-1820 d Scottsville Oct 19-1857, m 2d  
Cameron Mo. July 12-1870 Emily Melissa, dau of — & Emela  
(Smith) Smith b Unadilla N. Y. Sept 5-1832. 1 Henry Clinton, b  
Leicester N Y Feb 8-1848. 2 Cora Belle, b Chili N Y Mch 25-  
1850. 3 Isaac Gillett, b Nov 9-1851 4 Frank Lorenzo, b Gaines-  
ville Oct 19-1853 5 Adelbert M Bailey b Chili Aug 5-1857

1 of Bradford P Morgan

Henry Clinton Morgan, Res. Leon Kan m Easton Mo Mar 30-  
1875 Eudora Jane, dau of Alexander & Nancy (Gray) Starrett, b  
Guilford Co N. C. Nov 6-1848 1 Cora Luella, b Leon June 17-  
1876. 2 Emily Mary, b Mar 7-1878. 3 Annie Bertha, b Sept 16-  
1879 4 Ada, b Sept 10-1881 5 Elbert Henry, b Apr 19-1883 6  
Gracie, b Jan 2-1885 7 George William, b July 29-1886. 8 Alex-  
ander Bradford, b Feb 24-1888. 9 & 10 twins b & d Nov 8-1889.  
11 Edna, b Mar 23-1891.

2 of Bradford P Morgan

Cora Belle Morgan, m Easton Mo Sept 29-1875 Ira Brooks  
Smith, b Grass Lake Mich. Jan 1-1840. 1 Emily Esther, b Smith  
Center Kan July 14-1876. 2 Herbert Henry, b May 26-1878. 3  
Nettie Sylvia, b Nov 18-1885.

3 of Bradford P Morgan

Isaac Gillet Morgan, m Scottsville N Y Mar 7-1879 Margaret,  
dau of Richard & Margaret (Nicholson) Smith, b Cumberland Co  
Eng. Apr 8-1857. 1 Ethel Jennie, b Haverhill Kan Aug 27-1879.  
2 Frances Louise, b Feb 19-1881 3 Frank Richard, b Oct 6-1882  
4 Susie Adell, b Aug 23-1884 5 Jeanette, b Nov 16-1885 6 Joseph  
Bradford, b Nov 7-1887. 7 Isaac b Sept 29-1889 8 Margaret  
Sylvia, b Mar 22-1891.

4 of Bradford P Morgan

Frank Lorenzo Morgan m Lebanon Kan Oct 19-1882 Frances  
Clara, dau of James & Lodenia Almira (Wilcox) Barnes, b Albany  
Wis June 23-1857. 1 George Washington, b Smith Center Kan  
Aug 24-1884. 2 Louis Adelbert, b Jan 1-1886, d Jan 4-1891. 3  
Lucy Beatrice, b Sept 2-1887 4 Frank Earl, b Apr 13-1892.

5 of Bradford P Morgan

Adelbert M Bailey (Morgan) (adopt by Aunt Mrs Bailey) m Holland N Y Jan 4-1888 Grace, dau of Delos & Nancy (Noyse) Cooper, b do. May 9-1869. 1 Leo Claire, b Oct 3-1889. 2 Clyde Leroy b Nov 10-1891

4 of Joseph Morgan & Talitha De Lano

George Washington Morgan, d Chili N Y June 26-1881 m Gainesville N Y Oct 23-1845 Susannah, dau of Aaron & Melinda (Crow) Chase, b do May 9-1826. Res. Scottsville N. Y. 1 Joseph Aaron, b Chili Dec 2-1846. 2 John, b Jan 5-1865, d Jan 15-1886.

1 of George W Morgan

Joseph Aaron Morgan, Res. Scottsville N Y. m Henrietta N Y Dec 15-1874 Marie Ester, dau of William & Elmira (Booth) Bullard, b Charlotte N. Y. Sept 19-1854. (Gen 1878) 1 Elsie Geraldine, b Chili Dec 2-1875 2 George William, b Oct 1-1877 3 Edwin Joseph, b Sept 21-1883.

5 of Joseph Morgan & Talitha De Lano

Mary M Morgan, d Milford Mich Dec 3-1896 m. Jeremiah Smith Knapp, b Avon N. Y. Apr 8-1833 1 Alice Eugenia, b Chili July 15-1850, Res Pontiac Mich m Fenton Mich May 24-1871 Albert Mannypenny, b Philadelphia Penn. 1844. 1 Elbert Ray, b Oct 21-1872 d Aug 15-1874 2 Caroll J. b Sept 5-1874, d Feb 4-1875 2 Ella Talitha, b Fenton Mich. Aug 20-1861 d Romulus Mich Nov 5-1891 m Fenton July 19-1889 William Howard, b Penn 1833 3 Herbert, b Sept 5-1864 d Aug 9-1866.

7 of Joseph Morgan & Talitha De Lano

Harriet Morgan, Res. Scottsville N. Y. m Chili Dec 15-1847 James Brooks Tunison, b Ovid N. Y. Mar 13-1819, d Chili Feb 5-1873 1 Elbert James T. b Apr 14-1855 m Scottsville, Mar 20-1877 Ella Jane, dau of Gilbert & Lucy (Francis) Godard, b do May 1854. 1 Belle Dunning T. b Chili May 30 1882. 2 William b Laramie City Wyoming Dec 28 1890 2 George Washington, b July 24-1857. 3 Joseph Morgan, b Nov 27-1860, d Feb 3-1862.

2 of James B Tunison

George Washington Tunison, Res. Scottsville N. Y. m Wheatland N Y Nov 8-1882 Mary Elvira dau of James and Martha (Millor) Martin, b do Feb 22-1854 1 George Burdette, b Chili Sept 25-1885 2 Emily Etta, b Mar 14-1887. 3 Frances Viola, b Mar 10-1889 4 Mary Lois, b June 12-1890 5 Bertha, b Apr 5-1892.

8 of Joseph Morgan & Talatha De Lano

Ellen Morgan, Res. Lincoln Neb m Chili Jan 16-1855 Willard Ruliffson b Blenheim N. Y. May 17-1828. 1 Etta Talatha, b Dec 13-1855 Res. Bergen N Y. m Lincoln Neb Apr 13-1880 Charles Francis Adams, b Riga N. Y. Sept 29-1846 1 Thomas Willard, b Riga Mar 11-1881. 2 Harmon, b Jan 1883 d Oct 22-1885 3 Charles Francis Jr. b June 16-1884. 4 Mabel Alvira, b June 17-1887. 2 Emily Eugenia, b Dec 10-1857, d Lincoln Aug 10-1887, m do. Dec 29-1886 George Washington McKinnon b Wis. No ch 3 Willard Morgan, b Wheatland July 10-1859 d July 28-1882. 4 Joseph Harmon, b Aug 11-1866, m Lincoln Oct 4-1888 Etta May,

dau of Thomas H. and Jennie L. (Courtney) Le Hew, b Mt Pleasant Iowa, Aug 14-1867 1 Myron Selden b July 23-1889. 2 Willard Le Hew, b Jan 13-1891. 5 Hattie Victoria b Sept 18-1868 6 Selden Jay, b Apr 9-1870.

9 of Joseph Morgan & Talitha De Lano

Emily Lois Morgan, d Chili May 8-1854 m do Feb 28-1853 Albert Tenny, b Clifton N Y 1 Emily H b Apr 22-1854, d Mar 12-1860.

7 of Jonathan Delano 4th

Clara De Lano, d Worthville Mich Oct 15-1886, m Caledonia N Y Nov 20-1825 David Springsteen b Quebec Can. May 9-1799 d Worthv. Sept 7-1866 1 Hester b Scottsville Aug 26-1826, d May 2-1876. 2 David Jr b Apr 13-1828, d Oct 9-1875 3 Silas, b Aug 8-1830. 4 Mary, b June 27-1832 5 Phebe, b July 29-1834 6 Lewis E. b June 6-1836 7 William Edwin, b Aug 16-1838. 8 Annie b Hall Corners N Y Jan 25-1841, m Los Angeles Cal May 9-1897 Mr. R J Colgear Res. 1547-W 12th St

3 of David Springsteen & Clara De Lano

Silas Springsteen, Res. Northville Mich. m Fenton Mich Dec 4-1854 Mary Ann, dau of Araspus & Lovina (Wilcox) Paddock, b Hamilton N Y. May 23-1839 1 Ida May, b Jackson Mich Aug 27-1859, Res Saginaw Mich. m do. Nov 24-1880 Hiram Manville Jackson, b Northville Feb 27-1860. 1 Clifton Douglass, b Saginaw May 26-1889 2 Minnie Mabel, b Jan 13-1861 3 Charles Douglass Springsteen b May 31 & d Aug 30-1862.

2 of Silas Springsteen

Minnie Mabel Springsteen m Northville July 26-1881 Will H Hutton, b do May 16-1861 (Gen 1872) 1 Lewis S. b Oct 29-1884. 2 Percy Kenneth, b Mar 27-1892

4 & 5 of David Springsteen & Clara De Lano

Phebe Springsteen (1st wife) m Fenton Jan 2-1854 d Fenton Sept 8-1856, Mary Springsteen (sis of above) m Jackson Mich Apr 26-1858 (2d w.) to George W Dibble, b Manchester N. Y. July 4-1833. Res. Coldwater Mich. 1 Clara Hally b Dec 25-1855, Res Montreal Canada, m Detroit Nov 19-1873 George Roe b do June 23-1851 (Gen 1890—John Roe fr. Eng 1630 to L. I.) 1 Mabelle Leneta, b Aug 16-1876.

6 of David Springsteen & Clara De Lano

Lewis E Springsteen m Detroit Mich Mar 25-1884 Jessie dau of William & Mary (McKinley) Farrell, b Rochester N Y. Dec 22-1832. No ch. (Orig. Scot. to Ire & Amer. see "Scot. Ances. of William McKinley, Pres. U. S. A. 1897 by Claypool-Chicago.")

2 of Jonathan Delano 3d

Anna Delano (1759) m. Asa Smith. 1 Luman, m Anna, dau of Phinaes R Wright, dau Salinda m William Goff (2d w) 2 Jonathan, m Sophia, dau of Hezekiah Goff. 3 Philip, m Laura, dau of Hezekiah above 4 Asa Jr. m Lucinda Goll, dau of William Sr 5 Anna, m John Dwyer. 6 Esther, m James Indalls (her cousin)

4 of Jonathan Delano 3d

Philip Delano, b. 1761 d New Haven N. Y. (Rev. War, (rec. in father's fam) Tradition claims he was Captain of ("Silver Grays"

of Saratoga Co N Y) in "War of 1812." He seemed to drift away fr fam in Hart Vt to N. Y. and was lost sight of. Reported he lived at one time in Saratoga Co. It seems that he located near New Haven Oswego Co prob aft 1812) m ? 1785 N. Y. Esther Boardman, d New Haven. (Gens 1849 & '85 Samuel Boreman b. Banbury Oxford Eng. 1616 to Mass 1637) 1 Patty, prob New Haven m Abiather Millard 2 Esther, m. Jesse Smith No ch. 3 Eliza, m. Reuben Doolittle. (Gen. 1893) 4 Roxey, m. 1st William Brayton m. 2d John Sargent. 5 Harmie, m. George Stone 6 Harriet m. Randall Rogers. 7 Philip Jr b. 1796 8 Abigail, m John Cherry & had 8 ch (of Lon. & Berks armes arg. a fesse engr. bet. 3 annulets gu) 9 Charlotte, m. Mr Maybee 10 Polly, d aged abt 20.

7 of Philip Delano Sr

Philip Delano Jr. d Mexico N. Y. Mar 28-1882, m New Haven N. Y. Rebecca, dau of Louis & Lorinda Ann (Preston) Foote b New Hartford Conn. 1790 d Palermo N. Y. July 2d 1855 1 Mary Eliza, b Sept 14-1824. 2 Jane Elvira, b Aug 3-1826 3 Bleecker, b Sept 2-1827. 4 Sarah, b Apr 22-1829. 5 Esther, b Apr 10-1832, d. Ill. Feb 1883 m. Scriba N. Y. 1853 Jonathan Waite ch. Frank (Gen, 1878 & '93)

1 of Philip Delano Jr.

Mary Eliza Delano, Res. Gilman Ill. m New Haven N Y Nov 29-1842 Isaac Barrows, b Saratoga N Y Dec 13-1819. 1 Edward Louis, b Aug 28-1843. 2 Lorinda Ann, b Palermo N Y Sept 7-1844. 3 Philip Alfred, b Scriba N. Y. Aug 26-1851 4 Ernest Charles, b Palermo Dec 7-1857 5 William Bartlett, b Jan 9-1860.

2 of Philip Delano Jr

Jane Elvira Delano, Res. Gilman Ill m 1st Fulton N Y July 4-1845 Stephen (Arnold?) Douglass, b Richland N. Y. Nov 13-1824, d Mexico N Y Dec 18-1866 m 2d Chenoa, Ill. Dec 25-1870 John C Leighton b O Dec 18-1822 (Leighton Fam. 1885 W'm 1625-66 of Me.) 1 Frances V. b Palermo Mar 28-1846. 2 George W. b Hastings Apr 13-1849. 3 Ciara R. b Morris N Y Mar 23-1855 4 Charles H. b Unadilla N. Y. Nov 15-1857. 5 Idella V. b Sandbark N. Y. Dec 10-1862, d Gilman Aug 3-1890

3 of Philip Delano Jr

Bleeker Delano, Res. Mexico N. Y. m Palermo N Y Dec 5-1852 Mary Ann, dau of Bailey and Mary (Hurst) Barrows, b Preble N. Y. Dec 19-1831 1 Ella May, b Scriba Oct 6-1853, m Vermillion N Y Oct 6-1874 Loud Vincent, b Jefferson Co N. Y. Aug 15-1848. 1 Carrie Ann, b New Haven Sept 18-1875. 2 George Edwin, b New Haven Oct 26-1858. Res. Syracuse N. Y. 3 Willis Ervington, b July 4-1871 Res do.

4 of Philip Delano Jr

Sarah L Delano, Res. Mexico N. Y. m Palermo July 1-1848 Albert Ure, b do Sept 2-1828. 1 Esther Clarissa, b New Haven Dec 23-1849, m Mr Gardner. 2 John Lewis, b Palermo Apr 13-1853. 3 Burton Leroy, b Feb 25-1860 4 Esther May, b Sept 29-1866. 5 Cora Amelia, b Dec 25-1869 m. Mr Flint. 6 Murtrude, b Oct 18-1874, m Mr Gaines.

5 of Jonathan Delano 3d

Esther Delano, d. Richford Vt abt 1837 or 8, m Hartford Vt Phinaes Redington Wright, b do d Richford (Orig. organizer Bap. ch. at do 1799) 1 Abijah Wheeler, b Richford Apr 13-1801 2 Chester. 3 Anna, m Luman Smith 4 Emily.

6 of Jonathan Delano 3d

Zebulon Delano, d Hartford Vt Feb 24-1851, m 1st Nov 28-1790 Lusina, dau of Rowland Powell, b July 7-1772 d Hartford May 3-1818, m. 2d Nov 26-1818 Polly Marsh, (wid of Abraham) (with whom he lived but a short time, cause of separation not known) m. 3d Vershire Vt Dec 7-1823 Abigail Allen (wid) d Hartford July 10-1831 m. 4th Stowe Vt Oct 10-1831 Mary Dodge, (wid) of Stowe d. ? 1 Clarissa, b Tolland Conn. July 9-1791. 2 James Harvey, b Hartford July 18-1793. 3 Zebulon Jr. b Dec 9-1795, d Feb 29-1796. 4 Zebulon Wooster, b May 6-1797. 5 Philip Prosper, b June 10-1799. 6 Johnson Richardson, b Sept 12-1804.

(Zebulon D'o Letter)

(" Brother, I received your latter and was very glad to hear from you, I thank you for the latter for I had given up ever hering from you again, you mite have moved and I could not tall whare to dirict a latter I was very glad to hear from you all am glad if you have got a good cuntry hope you will have a plenty of the good things of this life and grace in the hart to fit you for a better world it is a cumfort to have your children around you that you can see them whan you pleze I hope tha will be good to you and mother in old age I heard from our Sister muxley a fue days sence tha wair well hant bin to see me about 2 years tha air old folks her boys air both married I see Sister Wright 14 months past she is all broke down I shall never see her again tha air very poar have you heard of the dath of Sister Ingols she has bin dad a bought two years you see half our numbers is gone thair sprits air gone to god how gave them and tha rest of us have arived to old age and must soon follow tham and may it pleze god to prepair us for that event that we may have our lamps trimed and burning wateing for the Saviour coming in the cloud of heavens Judgment my Clarasa Tracy died a year last august in hopes of a better world my wifes daughter that lived with us died last November Clarasa dodge is her name all my famley and children air well I have 25 grandchildren and 2 grate grandchildren and lost one so you see thair will be a nation by and by if tha live we have had a very plasant winter but little snow about three weks slaing the river broke up in Jenuary drove all before it from miles and amost every bridge on connicut river went with the ize the water has bin warm sents that, cattle and sheap out in the lots a feeding we think you have had the winter insted of Vermont hay is planty wet, stock high, I paid ninety dollars last fall for a yoak of 3 year old stears prety high Johnson Delano lives in Pomfret farm worth Fifteen hundred dollars and a prety stock and to make him more comfortable we trust he has found that relegon which the gospel of Jesus christ offered to sinners this last winter the other boys live whair tha did when you laft hear I have to work hard have no

man or boy to halp I keep my property to my self and I think I always shall while I live Worster lives on part of the farm by him self, grain is planty wheat from \$1.75 to 2.00—wrye 1 dollar, corn 40 cents oats 37 cents potatoes 25 your Porter friends air well but Elam Porter died last fall I have not heard but Websters famley air well brother we air old men I am 72 years old and thair is a grate space betwenc us we shall never meet to gather again in this world but if we live godly here we shall mete to gather in a better world to part no more but we can hear from echother if we will but you mite rite and offen, dont you fale we can hear from echother as offen as when you lived in this state as long as I live I will answer every latter I git from you now good by and receive this with our love

Hartford, march 23 1839

To Hibbard Delano from Zebulon Delano I shall look for a latter in may or June.”)

(Literal copy of a letter written 1839 age 72 by above to his bro post marked Hartford Vt, directed to Black Hawk Ind. postage 25 cts He was a charter mem. “United Brethren Lodge No 35 F & A M” August 1828 elect. Treas. 1817 was “Overseer of the poor” for Hartford several years. 1816 an association of farmers formed for the purpose of making cider, from a day-book kept by Philemon Hazen of Jerico “Cider Monger” 1819 the share of Zebulon D'o was 26 barrels. For portions of above see Hist of Hartford Vt by W H Tucker, mem Vt. Hist Soc”)

#### 1 of Zebulon Delano

Clarissa Delano, d. Hartford Aug 9-1837, m Hartford Vt Dec 26-1811 John Tracy, son of Andrew & Sarah (Bliss) Tracy b do Sept 3-1785 d do Aug 31-1865 1 Mary Emeline, b Sept 21-1812, m Apr 3-1831 George H Gates 2 James Carlton, b July 13-1814, m Aug 19-1839 Harriet Hazen 3 Lionel C. b Feb 8-1816, m Mar 28-1841 Mary Ann Dutton 4 Harvey Nelson, b Nov 7-1817. 5 George Andrew, b Aug 12-1819, m Mary J Black of Charleston S. C. July 16-1867, she d Aug 6-1882, m 2d Lizzie Preston. 6 Clarissa Lusina, b Sept 16-1821, m Apr 10-1842 John C Worth 7 John L. b Apr 11-1824, m Jan 21-1849 Deborah Meyers. 8 Lusina, b Feb 28-1829, m. Edwin C Chandler 9 Ann, b Jan 7 & d Feb 21-1831.

#### 2 of Zebulon Delano

James Harvey Delano, d Essex July 8-1877, m Hartford Mar 12-1818 Roxalena Powell, b Shelden Vt May 3-1799, d Essex Dec 1-1862 1 Mary Lusina Delano, b Dec 22-1818 d Middlesex Vt Dec 2-1893 m Essex Dec 21-1843 Luke White, b Saratoga Springs N. Y. July 16-1818, d Burlington Vt Nov 1-1873. 1 Eliza Catherine, b Nov 19-1844, m. do. 4 Mar 1869 George Alonzo Holley b Huntington Vt. ch. Charlie Alonzo b. Jericho Vt. 23 Apr 1880 2 Henry Clay, b June 8-1847. 3 Ellen May, b Apr 9-1850, un-m. (Principal High School, Omaha Neb 12 years.) 4 Emma Delano White, b Apr 9-1852. 5 Betsy Maria, b Jan 3-1857. 6 James Harvey, b May 9-1859.



4 of Luke White & Mary Lusina Delano

Emma Delano White, d Middlesex Vt Feb 17-1897 m Montpelier Vt May 31-1877 George Harrison Alexander, son of Harrison & Louisa C (Delano) Alexander, b Sharon Vt Feb 26-1848. 1 Charlie W b Middlesex May 28-1878 2 Johnnie W. b Dec 27-1879.

6 of Luke White & Mary Lusina Delano

James Harvey White Res. Springfield Neb m Pappillion Neb. Dec 27-1879 Mary Ann, dau of James & Elizabeth J (Hilterbrand) Haney, b Penn. Aug 26-1862 1 Emma Ellen, b Penn Sept 18-1884 2 Inez Mary, b July 12-1886. 3 George Harrison, b Jan 6-1889.

4 of Zebulon Delano

Zebulon Wooster Delano, d. Hartford June 26-1860 m Hartford Vt Oct 3-1820 Mercy, dau of Francis W. & Abigail (Hazen) Savage, b do. May 19-1802 d. Berlin Vt Jan 28-1889. (Gen. 1879—S. Gen. 1894) 1 Lohuisa Clarissa, b Sept 23-1821. 2 Abigail, b Dec 4-1823. 3 Emily Caroline b June 4-1826, d. do. May 5-1847. 4 Sereptha Camp, b Sept 2-1828, d. do. Sept 23-1843.

1 of Zebulon Wooster Delano

Louisa Clarissa Delano, d Berlin Sept 12-1885 m Hartford Vt Dec 5-1843 Harrison Alexander, b Acworth N. H. Nov 21-1815 d. ? (Gen. 1878—Jas. Alexander of Londonderry N. H. 1718 fr. Ulster Ire.) 1 George Harrison, b Feb 26-1848. (See Luke White br.) 2 Emma Louisa, b Berlin Feb 20-1850, un-m 3 Clara Maria, b Oct 29-1853, m Montpelier Vt Mar 27-1872 Frank Kemmis, she d Sept 23-1880 4 Sereptha Abbie, b June 28-1857, m 1st Montpelier Vt June 28-1857 Clarence R Kelton, m 2d do Feb 26-1883 Cyril George Guyett. (prob. fr. Guyet nobles of Burgundy & Brittany Fr.) 1 George Harrison, b Berlin Vt Jan 21-1884 5 John Wooster, b May 10-1859.

2 of Zebulon Wooster Delano

Abigail Delano, d Woodstock Vt Apr 22-1895 m 1st Hartford Vt Feb 5-1845 Samuel Gleason Steele, b Sharon Jan 24-1817 d do. May 11-1873, m 2d Sharon Vt Apr 1-1874 deacon Guy Spencer Nott, b Barnard Vt Nov 4-1823. No ch. (John Nott of Nottingham abt. 1640 to N. Eng.—“grt-gr-son of John of Ashford Kent—armes (1587): az, on bend bet. 3 leopards heads cabossed or; 3 martlets gu)

5 of Zebulon Delano

Philip Prosper Delano, d Stowe Vt June 15-1853, m Hartford Vt Mar 1-1824 Ann Eliza, dau of Samuel and Sarah (Hayden) Weld, b do. Dec 28-1804, d Stowe Aug 20-1856 1 George Edwin, b Stowe Feb 8-1825. 2 William Wallace, b Dec 24-1826. 3 Laura Weld, b Dec 11-1827. 4 Prosper Zebulon, b Mar 19-1830. 5 son, b Apr 29 & d May 11-1832. 6 Sarah Ann, b Mar 30-1833. 7 Lewis Habijah, b Sept 15-1835. (Private Co C, 150 O. V. I. 1861 d Cuyahoga Falls O. Mar 1-1866.) 8 Clarissa Lusina, b Feb 14-1840. 9 Susan Ermina, b Aug 17-1843.

1 of Philip Prosper Delano

George Edwin Delano, Res. Trenton Mo m Stowe Vt Sept 1-1859 Louisa Sampson, dau of Silas & Bethia (Center) Macomber, b Grand Isle Vt Apr 13-1830, d. 11 Dec 1898 1 Caroline Louisa,

b Sept 27-1860, m. W A McNutt Apr 5-1883. She d Trenton Mo. May 7-1883. 2 Philip Prosper, b Normal Ill. Dec 16-1862, d Bloomington May 20-1869. 3 Benjamin Macomber, b Stowe Aug 27-1864, d Mar 28-1869. 4 Ann Eliza Bethia, b Bloomington Ill. Apr 18-1869.

4 of George Edwin Delano

Ann Eliza Bethia Delano, m Trenton Mo. Dec 25-1895 James Cornelius Van Horn, b Frankfort Station Ill. Dec 7-1869 1 Louisa Jane, b Sept 30-1896

2 of Philip Prosper Delano

William Wallace Delano Sr Res. Elmore Vt m Dorchester Mass. Apr 12-1849 Narcissa Bachelord, dau of Elias & Polly (Brack) Felker, b Nottingham N. H. Aug 28-1826. (Brack, nobles of Nordlingen Bavaria) 1 Laura Ann, b Oct 6-1850. 2 William Wallace Jr. b Nov 22-1854 3 Lewis Prosper, b Feb 27-1858, un-m. Enterprise Miss 4 Herbert Lincoln, b Stowe Jan 8-1861 5 Emma Narcissa, b Elmore Feb 14-1864, d Sept 13-1877

1 of William Wallace Delano

Laura Ann Delano, d Elmore (bur Twinsburgh O.) Dec 20-1885 m Elmore Vt Aug 6-1871 Rev Howard Royce Parmalee, b Twinsburgh Mar 18-1846, d. do. June 14-1883. (John Parmelee fr. Eng. to Conn. 1639) 1 Royce Delano Parmalee, b Twinsburgh Jan 11-1875, Res E Springfield Penn (with Rev. A Wilson) 2 Wallace Joel, b Edinburg O Nov 28-1879. Res do. 3 Emma Faith, b Aug 24-1882.

2 of William Wallace Delano Sr

William Wallace Delano Jr. Morrisville Vt m 1st Waterbury Vt Aug 13-1882 Flora, dau of Bradley W. & Emeline (Hobert) Shaw, b Morristown Mch 24-1857 d Waterbury May 22-1889 m 2d Stowe June 3-1891 Etta Jane, dau of William S. & Susan (Borrows) Gilbert, b Morristown Mar 4-1864. No ch.

4 of William Wallace Delano

Herbert Lincoln Delano, Res. Elmore Vt m 1st Morristown Vt Jan 26-1887 Minnie, dau of William & Susan (Barrows) Gilbert, b do June 30-1867, d Elmore Oct 2-1891 m 2d Worcester Mass. Dec 29-1892 Caroline Betsy, dau of Augustus L. & Olive C (Handy) Mower, b Stowe Nov 27-1861 1 Emma Faith, b Elmore Sept 28-1888. 2 Etta Reba, b Nov 17-1889 (being the 1st birth reported after commencement of this work Feb 1889. Compiler.) 1 Lewis Fred, b Dec 20-1893. 2 Howard Ralph, b Oct 26-1895

3 of Philip Prosper Delano

Laura Weld Delano, Res. Hudson O m Stowe Vt Aug 11-1850 Rev. Dr. Nathan Lynde, son of Lynde & Priscilla (Potter) Lord, b Norwich Conn Dec 8-1822, d New York City Jan 24-1868 (They sailed for Jaffna, Ceylon, as missionaries Dec 1853, after 4 yrs he was appointed miss. Phys. to the Modura Mission of India for ten yrs. A partial sun-stroke disabled him, he was reluctantly obliged to retire June 1867 with family returned) 1 Laura Ann, b Jaffna Sept 27-1855. 2 Edwin Lynde, b Madras India June 3-1858. 3 Mary Caroline, b Jan 31-1866 4 Alice Delano Lord, b Amherst Mass May 11-1868.

1 of Rev. Nathan Lord & Laura Weld Delano

Laura Ann Lord, Res. Murdock O m Hudson O Sept 27-1876  
Rev George Jermain Ely Richards, son of Rev Charles & Christiana M. (Muldrow) Richards (Presbyterian) b Hector N. Y. Sept 11-1849. 1 Laura Christiana, b Delmar Iowa Apr 22-1879. 2 Florence, b Gallipolis O. Aug 31-1884. 3 Alice Mary, b Columbus O June 12-1890.

2 of Rev Nathan Lord & Laura Weld Delano

Rev Edwin Lynde Lord, (Presbyterian) m Binghampton N Dakota, Aug 20-1883 Ella Elizabeth, dau of Rev James Edwin & Elizabeth (Brower) Vance, b Chatham O. June 11-1861 1 Eleanor Elizabeth Vance, b Delhi O. Dec 9-1887. 2 Edwin Nathan, b Collinsville Ill Aug 21-1890.

4 of Philip Prosper Delano

Prosper Zebulon Delano, d Trenton Mo May 28-1895 m Cleveland O Aug 30-1862 Alma Calista, dau of George S. & Calista Ruth (Delano) Collins b Medina O Mar 15-1843. 1 Calista Alma, b Freedom O July 10-1863. 2 Lewis Habijah b Trenton Jan 11-1866, un-m. 3 Cora Etta, b Feb 15-1868.

1 of Prosper Zebulon Delano

Calista Alma Delano, m Pendleton Ore. Aug 27-1889 Oscar De Vault, b Trenton Mo. Aug 22-1860 (de Vault of Burgundy armes: sa, a bande arg.) 1 Alma Louisa, b Pilot Rock, Ore. Feb 14-1893. 2 Helen, b Dec 30-1894.

3 of Prosper Zebulon Delano

Cora Etta Delano m Trenton Mo. Apr 17-1887 Grant Strode, b McConnelsville O July 20-1862 (Two of the most ancient gentle fams. of Eng. are Strode of Dorset & Devon but diff. origin) 1 Arthur Delano Strode, b Apr 11-1888. 2 Alma Calista b Mar 18 & d Apr 5-1894 3 Prosper William, b June 6 & d July 20-1895. 4 Don Lee, b Oct 11-1896.

6 of Philip Prosper Delano

Sarah Ann Delano, Res. Ravenna O m Hudson O Apr 21-1868 Asa Bingham, son of Charles & Joanna (Sackett) Bingham, b Ellsworth O May 31-1828, d Datona Fla. Feb 1-1890 (Thos. B. Conn. 1660 gr. son of Thos of Sheffield Yorks "Master Cutler, Cutlers Co. Sir John de Bingham Knt. liv. 1100-35 armes: az, a bend cottised bet. 6 crosses pattée or.) 1 son, b Edinburgh O 1870, d. y. 2 Clara Evelyn, b Jan 7-1871

8 of Philip Prosper Delano

Clarissa Lusina Delano, d S Framingham Mass. Oct 12-1889, m Stowe Vt Sept 1-1859 Daniel Watts Hodge, son of Charles & Sabrina (Watts) Hodge, b do 1 Hattie Ermina, b Sept 15-1871

9 of Philip Prosper Delano

Susan Ermina Delano, d Michigan City Ind Apr 11-1875 m Hudson O Apr 11-1867 Rev Henry Valentine Hitchcock, son of Rev Dr Henry Lawrence and Clara (Ford) Hitchcock, b Morgan O 1 Henry Lewis, b Sept 15-1869. 2 Clara Delano Hitchcock, b Michigan City Apr 16-1872 3 Charles Delano, b Apr 4 & d Sept 12-1875

#### 6 of Zebulon Delano

Johnson Richardson Delano, (Fr. Pomfret Vt. to Chicago 1856) d Ashkum Ill. Oct 9-1856, m By Rev Mr Bascomb of Sharon Vt Hartford Vt Oct 3-1826 Maria, dau of Edward and Catherine (Gates) Doolittle, b Vt Feb 6-1805 d Chicago July 12-1863. 1 Martha Ann Gage, b Oct 28-1827. 2 James Zebulon, b June 24-1829. 3 Chauncey Osgood, b Oct 11-1831. 4 John Henry, b Aug 22-1833. 5 Edward Franklin, b Oct 26-1835 6 George Washington, b May 3-1838. 7 Harvey, b Pomfret Jan 6-1840. 8 William, b Nov 10-1842. 9 Mary Jane, b Aug 20-1846 10 Lydia Maria, b June 25-1847.

#### 1 of Johnson Richardson Delano

Martha Ann Gage Delano, Res. Riverdale Neb m 1st By Arza Brown Esq. Chicago Jan 1-1864 William Dockrell, b Eng. Sept 3-1816, d Chicago Tues. June 28-1864, m 2d By Chas W Clark Esq Stockbridge Vt Oct 28-1871 Stephen Scales Hill, b Sharon Vt Feb 21-1822 d Riverdale Nov 23-1892 1 William Johnson Dockrell, b June 22-1864, m Kearney Neb. Sunday Nov 17-1889 Mary Ella Alexander by W'm Sarn Esq. she b Mt Pleasant Iowa, June 5-1873. Ch. Ray Fremont, b Oct 11-1890. 2 Winfred Bruce, b do. & d Sat. the 25th—1 & 2 twins

#### 2 of Johnson Richardson Delano

James Zebulon Delano, Res. Chicago 2934 5th Ave m Salem Mass. July 2-1854 Caroline Ocelia, dau of Lewis & Eliza Ann (Robinson) Hadley, b Hartford Vt Feb 21-1837 (Gen. 1887) 1 Mary Eliza, b Jan 31-1856. 2 Charles Lewis, b Chicago Nov 23-1858. 3 William Johnson, b Sept 21-1861, d Apr 7-1865

#### 1 of James Zebulon Delano

Mary Eliza Delano, Res Washington Ill m Chicago Aug 15-1878 Thomas Downing, b Stony Stratford Buckinghamshire Eng. Oct 17-1849. 1 Effie Dean Caroline, b June 30-1880. 2 Gertrude, b Elgin Ill. Aug 10-1882, d Aug 21-1883. 3 Mary Eliza, b Washington Ill July 31-1885. 4 Charles Lewis, b Nov 14-1887.

#### 2 of James Zebulon Delano

Charles Lewis Delano, Res. Chicago Ill. 2742 Wentworth Ave m Waukegan Wis ? Sept 1880 Alice Louise, dau of James S. and Emma (Hearndon) Ault, b Kent Eng Nov 5-1864, (prob. fr. d'Ault of France—armes: az, a cross ancrée or bet. 3 crescents arg.) 1 Edward James, b Chicago May 22-1881 2 Franklin Stewart, b Nov 24-1883. 3 Carrie Louise, b Aug 28-1886. 4 William Lewis, b Aug 15-1890.

#### 3 of Johnson Richardson Delano

Chauncey Osgood Delano, d. Worcester, Nov. 23, 1867 m. Grafton, Vt., Feb. 14-1855 Rose Etta Armenia, dau. of John and Lucy (Marsh) Spaulding, b. Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 31, 1835, 16 Wayne St., Worcester, Mass. 1. Ida Emma, b. Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 9, 1855, d. Mar. 3, 1876. 2. Elistine Chauncey, b Cavendish, Oct. 6, 1858, m Worcester, July 16, 1885 Alice Emily, dau of Lewis and Clarissa (Carpenter) Sanger, b Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 27, 1863. (Sanger Gen 1851) 1 Chauncey Lewis, b May 15-1892

4 of Johnson Richardson Delano

John Henry Delano, Res. N Pomfret Vt m 1st Pomfret Mar 15-1854 Annette, dau of Dennis & Lucy (Warren) Bugbee, b do. Apr 14-1833 d. do. Oct 2-1874 m 2d Woodstock Vt Jan 26-1882 Sarah Melinda Dickey, dau of Norman & Mary (Harrington) Clifford, b Pomfret June 21-1843. 1 Fred Henry, b Aug 14-1856 m. Woodstock 18 Mar 1879 Agnes Lucy dau of William & Almira (Murdock) Hutchinson b. do. 21 Aug 1854 ch. Myra Annette b 8 Dec 1880 2 Clara Annetta, b Sept 5-1859. 3 Lucy Maria, b May 4-1861.

2 of John Henry Delano

Clara Annette Delano, m Pomfret Vt. Mar 4-1880 Ira Alphonso Webster, b Sharon Vt Nov 22-1849. 1 Charles Chauncey, b May 29-1882. 2 Volney Ira, b Sept 28-1886.

5 of Johnson Richardson Delano

Edward Franklin Delano, d Feb 25-1880, m Big Rock Ill. Sept 4-1859 Cordelia Eliza, dau of Jarvis W. & Esther (Wallace) Swan, b do Apr 7-1839. 1 Charles Franklin b Dec 15-1861 Galesburg Ill. 2 Mary Alice, b Mar 19-1867 3 Clarence Eugene, b Jan 26-1869, d Feb 27-1870 4 Curtis Gage, b Apr 16-1871, Jacksonville Ill. 5 Harvey Wilson b Sept 14-1874.

6 of Johnson Richardson Delano

George Washington Delano (in Civil War 1861) d Big Rock Ill. Dec 7-1882 m Sandwich Ill. Oct 20-1868 Theresa, dau of Jeremiah and Sarah (Van Hook) Kcarns, b Hinckley Ill. May 31-1850. 1 Clara Maria, b Hinckley June 18-1869. 2 Francis Eugene, b Big Rock Nov 21-1870. Ella Estella, b Jan 12-1873. 4 Gertrude Celonia, b Jan 21-1877. 5 Vernor George, b July 18-1880. 6 Theresa May, b Nov 12-1882.

1 of George Washington Delano and Theresa Kearns

Clara Maria Delano, m Big Rock May 7-1887 Smith Carpenter, b Little Rock Ill. 1855 1 Jesse Vernor, b Little Rock Jan 25-1888. 2 Arthur George, b Aug 8-1889. 3 Gilbert Ross, b Oct 25-1891

7 of Johnson Richardson Delano

Harvey Delano, of South Stafford Vt. m. 1st Woodstock Vt Jan 1-1860 Harriett Lamberton, dau of Joel & Lydia (Braley) Simonds, b Hartford Vt May 27-1839, d Thetford Vt May 3-1861 (B. Gen. 1878) m. 2d Norwich Vt Jan 1-1864 Lydia M——, dau of Thomas & Lydia (Cook) Sargent, b do Nov 5-1845 d Apr 1-1876 m. 3d S Stafford Sept 17-1876 Almera Eliza, dau of Walter S. and Caroline (Tucker) Kittredge, b Norwich Aug 10-1852 1 Hattie Mariah, b Apr 2 & d July 25-1865 1 Harvey Raymond, b June 19-1879. 2 Ethel Alice, b Lowell Mass Dec 1-1882, d July 7-1883.

8 of Johnson Richardson Delano

William Delano, of Sandwich Ill. m 1st Sandwich May 7-1863 Helen Louisa, dau of Daniel and Mary Melissa (Peck) Hoag, b Leroy N. Y. July 2-1843 d Sandwich Sept 18-1890, m 2d Plano Ill Jan 13-1892 Persis A. (wid of A H Hill) & dau of Garrett & Sophia (Weed) Seeber, b Theresa N Y Dec 17-1843. 1 Curtis Edgar, b Dwight, Ill. Aug 6-1866, m Mae Ahrens Nov 20-1895 ch. Helen Augusta, b Oct 19-1896. Res. Galesburg Ill. 2 Bessie Ganning,

b Sandwich June 13-1873, m Yorkville Ill. Dec 30-1891 Frank Skillier. Res. Streator Ill. 3 Alice Winifred, b Dec 13-1880 d July 18-1882 4 Lottie Hazel, b June 14-1884

9 of Johnson Richardson Delano and Maria Doolittle

Mary Jane Delano, m 1st Sandwich Ill. Sept 26-1865 James Magibony Higbee, b Oberlin O. June 6-1840 d Scaville N. J. May 23-1869, m 2d Woodstock Vt Oct 3-1872 Cosmo Stephen Hill, b Barnard Vt Sept 5-1848. 1 Arthur James, b Aug 6-1867.—1 Ernest Stephen, b Kearney Neb Oct 28-1876. 2 Rolla Ervin, b Aug 30-1879, d Oct 8-1880 3 Earl Ervin, b Sept 28-1883.

10 of Johnson Richardson Delano

Lydia Maria Delano, m Chicago Sept 20-1863 Charles Bacon Wright, b Alphonston Devonshire Eng Jan 2-1842. 1 Wiifred Johnson, b Sept 28-1864, m Dec 25-1886 Ada Brown, she b South Elgin Dec 25-1864 & d do. May 28-1887. No ch. 2 Herbert Thomas, b June 6-1867, d Aug 13-1888. 3 Eva May, b June 12-1871. 4 Grace Maria, b June 18-1874. 5 Ida Mary, b South Elgin Ill. June 7-1877 6 Ray Garfield, b Aug 8-1881 7 Edna Gertrude, b Sept 21-1884, d Feb 18-1888.

7 of Jonathan Delano 3d

Chlorinda Delano, d Tunbridge Vt Dec 23-1854 m Tolland ? Conn. Dec 1792 Nathan Moxley, b Tolland July 4-1771 d Tunbridge Vt July 5-1858. 1 Calvin, b Tunbridge Aug 17-1794 (Bapt clergyman Stowe Vt) 2 Ruby, b May 26-1798, un-m. d Aug 14-1831 3 Hannah, b Mar 31-1800, un-m. d Apr 4-1834 4 Seth, b Mar 18-1802, m Deborah Palmer. 5 Lorenzo Delano Moxley, b May 12-1810, m 1st Dilly Goodwin Dec 3 1837, had a son & dau wife d 1853, m 2d had a son & dau. wife d 1864 m 3d 1866 to ? (Mrs Abbie A Emery, Board of Review, Pension Office Washington D C. is a dau by 1st)

8 of Jonathan Delano (3d) and Anna Ladd

Margaret Delano, d abt 1836 or 7, m Hartford Vt ? Mr Ingalls. 1 Dan, m Miss Clark. 2 James, m (his cousin) Esther dau of Asa & Anna (Delano) Smith

9 of Jonathan Delano 3d

Hibbard Delano Sr d Hendricks Tp. Ind Feb 28-1863 m Hartford, Vt Jan 1797 Anna, dau of Benjamin Jr. & Ann (Redington) Wright, b do Nov 16-1770 d Mt Auburn, Ind. May 6-1855 (John & Abraham Redington to N. Eng. abt. 1640 b. near Hemel-Hempstead Eng.) 1 Sylvester, b Oct 24-1797. 2 George b Feb 22-1800, d Richford 1814 3 Dorothy, b Sept 7-1802. 4 Hibbard Jr. b Mar 1-1805. 5 Joel, b June 16-1807, drowned 1815 6 Sophia, b July 26-1810. (Hibbard D'o farmer, was 6 ft 2 & weighed 240 lbs. On general tax list Hartford, assessed \$77.50 next appears at Richford Vt same yr. an orig organizer of the Baptist Ch. 1832 he moved to Erie Co N. Y. 8 miles fr. Buffalo. With Sophia, though Sylvester moved from Vt with him 1835 they undertook another long journey with horses and wagon to Shelby Co Ind & arrived in the fall, household goods sent down the Ohio river to Madison Ind. some 55 miles s. fr. them. " Lewis Creek Reg Bapt Ch To

any Ch of like precious faith, sendeth Greetings & Christian salutation We commend unto you our dearly beloved brother Hibbard D'o son as a member with us in full fellowship and good standing, and as such is dismissed from us. Done by order and in behalf of the Ch at their meeting of business on Sat 3 Aug 1857. S C Records Ch Clerk J G Harvey, Moderator pro tem" Compiler holds a leather pocket-book which was owned by Jonathan D'o 3d long before Rev War, which he gave to Hibbard; before his death, thus to his son Sylvester, fr. him to J. A. D.)

(Benj. Wright Jr. 1736-1803 father of Anna; among the first who settled & organized township of Hartford Vt 1762-3 A meeting held at the house of Widow Ruth Strong June 19 1775 Joel Marsh chosen Capt. Benj Wright Jr Lt Co of militia Vt Hist Soc Collect. Vol 2, p 379 gives pay roll of Capt Seth Hodges Co. Col Joseph Marshs Regt of Militia Oct 7-1777, Benj. W. appears 1780 on pay roll of Col John Woods Regt. Capt Joshua Hazen's Co of Militia. Marched to Brookfield alarm of Oct 1780. Pay roll of Co that marched to Bethel fort Aug 1781 Elkanah Sprague Capt Benj a private. These services were for suppression of Indian Vt. frontier outrages N. Y., or N. H. docs may show Rev. service as Vt was claimed by both states)

1 of Hibbard Delano Sr

Sylvester Delano, d Jasper Co Ill Dec 19-1872 bur Olney do. m Richford Vt Dec 6-1827 Parthena, dau of Stephen & Hannah (Joslin) Blaisdell, b do. May 4-1812 d Hendricks Township Ind. Aug 24-1864. (Savage Dict I) (Joslin Cornwall Eng. armes: az, 3 escallops or) 1 George Washington, b Aug 21-1829. 2 Joel Andrew, b Oct 15-1831. 3 Melvin, b Erie Co N Y Sept 8-1833, d July 26-1834. 4 Mary Maria, b July 29-1835. 5 Stephen Blaisdell, b Mt Auburn Ind Dec 2-1837, un-m. d Hendricks Township, Mar 18-1861 6 Hannah Elizabeth, b Jan 5-1840, d Aug 21-1841 7 Charles Melvin, b Dec 13-1841, d Sept 27-1842 8 Dennis Delphi, b Sept 2-1843. 9 David Dale, b Nov 6-1845. (Private Co A. 13th O Cav. d Beverly Hospital N. J. Oct 1-1864 bur "Beverly Nat Cem" Hd Stone No 41.) 10 Josiah Blaisdell, b Feb 18 & d Mar 29-1848

Sylvester D'o farmer, while young sailed on Lake Champlain 1820 at Painesville O & Apr 2d at Pittsburg Pa. aboard a raft Ohio river, passed by Marietta Apr 6 & Cinn 8th at Louisville Ky 13th worked on turnpike south of do. April 20-1820, for Daniel Waldeton July 20 left there by boat for Cin and with 3 others walked through the woods of Ohio to Detroit Mich. Ter. taken with fever & Ague Oct 6-1820 fr Grosse Isle Mich on board "Commodore Perry" sailing vessel for Buffalo & arrived the eleventh, to Oswego N Y arriving Jan 10-1821, to Richford Not being satisfied concluded to make another trip to aid him procured this certificate

"Richford Vt. July 8-1826. This may certify that we the undersigned inhabitants of Richford, Vermont from personal acquaintance with Sylvester D'o consider him to be a young man of good moral character and safely to be entrusted in any business he may wish to engage in

Sig by Jonathan Carpenter J. P. Samuel Heath, J P Caleb Royce  
J P Sterling Parker J P & Enoch Carteton."

In one instance he was looked upon with suspicion & asked to give an account of himself, he produced the cert. was released and made much of

Warrants: Co. 3d Regt. 3d Brigade, 3d Division Vt. Militia  
By Aaron Burr Esq Col Commanding To Sylvester D'o. Greeting,  
Apr 9-1825, Orderly Sergeant.

By his Excellency the Gov. Cornelius P Van Ness. To Sylvester D'o Greeting. Appointment as Ensign, 5th Co of Inf 3d Regt. 3d Brigade, 3d Division . . . Montpelier Vt June 6-1826.

By His Excell the Gov. Ezra Butler. To Sylvester D'o Greeting. You being appointed Capt 5th Co of Inf. 3d Regt. 3d Brigade, 3d Division Vt Militia &c . . . Montpelier Vt. Oct 17-1828.

Deeds: Stephen Royce Jr to Sylvester D'o Jonathan Carpenter & P R Whright wit Aug 31-1826. Asa Smith deed to Sylvester D'o Alvin Lusk & Jonathan Carpenter Wit. Aug 27-1825.

Philip Smith, to Sylvester D'o, Jonathan Carpenter & Patience Carpenter Wit. dated Sept 1-1825

Benjamin Wright to Sylvester D'o Aiden Sears & Jonathan Carpenter, wit. dated June 3-1831.

Hibbard D'o Jr to Sylvester D'o, Caleb Sanders & Jonathan Carpenter wit June 3-1831.

After he moved to Shelby Co & bought a lot at Black Hawk after Mt Auburn, S. W. part of Co. bought a farm near which he worked several years, after selling & buying another Hendricks Tp same Co until 1867 when he sold and moved to s. end of Jasper Co

Mem: "Home Guards of Shelby Co" during entire war did valuable service in breaking up dens of "Knights of the Golden Circle" & other disloyal meettings A man of high principles, honored by several town offices mem Christian Ch. a great reader of papers was an old line Whig & later a Republican to the end)

#### 1 of Sylvester Delano

George Washington Delano, (Private Co H 9th Cav. 121st Regt of Ind Vol Shelby Co 27 Oct 1863, by Lt Smock. Muster Indianapolis Ind Nov 23-1863. Prisoner of war at Selma Ala 1864. Paroled and sent to Vicksburg Miss 1865 Embarked on Steamer Sultana for St Louis Apr 1865 which burst her boilers sank 8 miles above Memphis Tenn. when he lost his life Apr 26-1865) m Dansville N. Y. Mar 22-1849 Sarah Ann, dau of Henry & Mary (Axton) Cummings, b Rochester N. Y. Apr 11-1833. ( m. 2d ?) (Axton of Eng. armes: gu, a fesse erm.) 1 Joel Andrew, b Mt Auburn, Ind June 1-1851 d Feb 20-1854 2 Hibbard Sylvester, b Dec 22-1852, d Feb 24-1853. 3 Anna Parthena, b Marietta Ind Apr 21-1854. 4 Joseph Orrin, b Allegan Mich Mar 26-1856. 5 George Washington Jr. b Mar 2-1858. 6 Luvia, b Sept 20-1861 d Apr 8-1863. 7 Stephen b June 5-1862, m Rose Sherwood no ch. 8 Robert, b June 12- 1864.



3 of George Washington Delano

Anna Parthena Delano, Res. Hillsdale Mich m Allegan Mich  
Dec 2-1871 Edwin Dilworth, b Madison O. Apr 13-1854. 1 Luvia  
Ann, b Oct 13-1872 m Scott Whitney 2 Dennis Blaisdell, b Mar  
18-1875 3 Agnes Bell, b Pine Plains Mich Aug 3-1878 m Walter  
Lambright 4 Andrew David, b Ranson Center Mich Jan 29-1887.  
5 Mirty C b Pioneer O. May 12-1890

4 of George Washington Delano

Joseph Orrin Delano, Res. Branch Mich. m Pentwater Mich.  
Dec 19-1875 Mattie, dau of Jeremiah & Adaline (Wright) Foster,  
b Frewsburg N. Y. Sept 4-1853 1 John, b Luddington Mich. Oct  
12-1880. 2 Adelia, b Bradford Pa. Feb 22-1883.

5 of George Washington Delano

George Washington Delano Jr. m Plainwell Mich Aug 25-1880  
Mary E. dau of William & Hannah (Winters) Garton, b Aug 16-  
1855 1 Glen W——, b Allegan Mich Dec 19-1881. 2 Naomi  
Maud, b Oct 31-1883. 3 Hannah B. b Oct 23-1885 4 George  
Washington Jr (2) b Aug 31-1887. 5 Garton Philip, b Oct 18-  
1889. 6 Leon D. b June 14-1891 7 Bessie b May 12-1895.

8 of George Washington Delano

Robert Delano, (b. 1864) Sugar Grove Mich. m Mich Hattie  
Scott. 1 Sylvia 2 Leroy 3 Pearl b Scottsville Mich 4 Goldy  
5 Mabel. 6 Grace

2 of Sylvester Delano

Major Joel Andrew Delano, of Grove Newaygo Co. Michigan  
b Richford Vt Oct 15-1831 m 1st Edinburg Ind by Rev F A  
Hester M E Ch. July 25-1852 Sarah Ann Matilda, dau of Kinzea  
& Tahama (Huff) Turner, b Winnimac Ind Mar 8-1834 d Indian-  
apolis July 18-1854. (Turner Gens 1852 '77 & '94) m 2d Indian-  
apolis Ind. by Rev A S Kinnan Roberts Park M E Ch May 8-1865  
Amanda Melissa, dau of James S. & Rebecca D (Jones) Sandefur  
b near Marietta Shelby Co Ind Oct 7-1842 d Indianapolis Jan 2-  
1886. 1 Albert Melvin, b Pleasant View Ind Aug 2-1853, d July  
23-1854—2 Nora Maude, b Nov 9-1868 3 Josie Ada b July 3-1871  
4 Berdie Evelyn, b Jan 29-1877.

(To speak of self is the hardest task the Compiler has undertaken  
I will attempt to give some of the events which have occurred dur-  
ing an uneventful life

My youthful days were spent on the farm in summer and district  
school in winter Instruction at that early period consisted of  
reading writing & cyphering, with a sprinkle of geography &  
grammar thrown in. 1849 I was apprenticed to tailoring and for  
several years followed Like other Delanos I was possessed of a  
roving disposition 1856 found me in Chicago and for variety  
shipped before the mast on board Schooner "Cascade" of Cleve-  
land O. to Oswego N Y with wheat. The novelty wore off when  
seasick, after a voyage of 12 days arrived at our destination & paid  
off

In my younger days I desired to become a soldier, so went to  
Buffalo June 20-1856. The next morning was at recruiting office

of Uncle Sam's, enlisted for 5 yrs. donning the blue June 21-1856. I was sent to Newport Barracks Ky drilled and then to Ft Meyers Fla some 28 miles above the mouth of Calosahatchee River

Assigned to Capt Randolph B Marcys Co. "D" 5th U S Inf Gustavus Loomis Col. Jan 1857 active operations began against Seminole Indians under leadership of Chief Billy Bowlegs. The Regt continued to scout during spring & summer until June 1857, engaged in several skirmishes. One in particular which occurred in Billy Bowlegs garden Mar 5-1857 in which the writer acted, our loss was 2 k. & 7 wounded. June 1857 5th U S Inf was ordered to Ft Leavenworth Kan for the Utah Expedition leaving Ft Meyers behind, crossing the Gulf to the mouth of the Mississippi River, up that and the Missouri to Leavenworth July 20-1857 On the 23d the long and tiresome march of 1250 miles commenced, after review before Brig Gen W S Harney. The old California trail was followed across the great American desert to Ft Kearney, Ft Laramie and on to Bridgers fort 150 miles fr. Salt Lake City, arrived Nov 24-1857 after enduring many hardships; toiling through hot sands of the desert during July Aug & Sept and snows of the Rocky mountains of Oct & Nov. The army under Brig Genl Albert S Johnson consisted of 5th & 10th Inf 2d Regt of Dragoons & Battery B 4th Artil, lay at Ft Bridgers until June 1858 suffering with cold & hunger, on half rations. In June the march was resumed towards Salt Lake; arrived the latter part of month, passed through and encamped temporarily in the valley some 10 miles west city. Permanent camp established some 55 miles s of Salt Lake C. & west of Utah lake in Cedar Valley, named Camp Floyd after Sec of War. Adobe houses were erected. My Regt remained until July 1860 when it received orders to march across the mountains to New Mexico. Accomplished under Maj E R S Canby 10th Inf.

Passed through Santa Fé, and Albuquerque arrived at Ocho del Oso or Bear Springs 150 miles W. of Albu. heart of the Navajos Indian nation then hostile to the Gov

The Indians attacked our camp and herds within a few days after arrival resulted in a running fight of four miles. They wounded several of our men and ran off 75 mules. Indian loss 2 k. & 15 wounded. Scouting & skirmishing continued during winter until May 1861 when they sued for peace

June 21-1861—My five years service in Co D 5th Regt expired and prepared to start for Ind. After delay transportation was secured in one of Ambrose Armiejo trains of Alberquerque N M. then going to Kansas City for goods. Arrived home Shelby Co Aug 23-1861. The War had begun, recruiting for the Army was in order. I began an active canvass of my neighborhood, secured some 30 odd to my paper, joined in with two other men of the Co & marched to Camp Morton Indianapolis Sept 24-1861. James E McGuier Capt. John M Flynn 1st Lt & Joel A Delano 2d Lt Co F, was attached to 51st Regt Ind Vol Inf under Col Abel D Straight Lt Col Benj Spooner & Maj. W'm Colescott

Dec 14th the Regt. started to the front, arriving at Louisville Ky thence to Bardstown Ky. and Nashville was Brigaded with

other Regt. The latter part of Mar 1862 the Army under Genl Buell marched to Pittsburg landing arriving 7th April last day battle of Shiloh.

Regt marched to Tuscumbia & Decatur Ala. thence to Steveson & Bridgeport Ala. & to Louisville after Genl Bragg & rebel Army. Engaged him at Perryville Oct 8 1862 continued to follow him towards Cumberland Gap after this army marched to Nashville where we lay till near the last of Dec when Army of the Cumberland marched upon Bragg at Murfreesboro, engagement Dec 30 & 31 1862 & Jan 1 & 2 1863. At this battle I was detailed to command Co I. In latter part of Apr 1863 my Col succeeded in obtaining a separate command of 4 Regts on an expedition or raid through northern Ala & Geo to destroy Railroads & bridges in rear of Genl Bragg. The four; 51st 73d Ind., 3d O & 80th Ill left Nashville passed down the Cumberland & Ohio River to Paducah Ky. up Tennessee to Hamburg, and mounted started on the raid. Genl Forest of the rebel Cav hearing of our contemplated raid succeeded in getting in our rear and pressing close to rear guard we were compelled to halt, form line of battle, and on Apr 29-1863 the battle of Days Gap Ala was fought, the enemy repulsed, a section of his Artillery captured & destroyed, for four days had a running fight between Col Straight Union forces & Genl Forest Confed. near Rome Ga where we surrendered May 3-1863. Prisoner of War.— Little did I think, when surrender was made that I should be held for 22 months in the vile prison pens of the south such as Libby in Richmond Va. Macon Ga. Charleston & Columbia S. C. but such was the case

I was paroled and passed through the line Mar 1-1865 near Wilmington N C. thence to Anapolis Md where a good square meal in Gods country was obtained and relished. Thirty days furlough to visit home and friends was given me which was enjoyed, after which I was ordered to re-join my Co & Regt at Nashville to which I reported May following. The Regt with others was ordered to Texas and Aug 1865 we reached our destination at San Antonio where I was mustered out of the service Dec 14-1865

Sept 24-1861 as 2d Lt. promoted 1st Lt Oct 25-1862, promoted Capt Co F 51st Ind Vols Dec 15th 1864, promoted Major of 51st Ind Vet Vol Inf Oct 1st 1865 all given under the hand of Oliver P Morton Gov of Ind

Upon the organization of Post 291 Dpt of Mich Jan 1885 was elected its first Commander, and held office (after interval of 2 years) for 7 years in succession & Adjt of the Post for 3 years. With no intention on my part towards compiling a genealogy of the Delano family I commenced an enquiry in reference to my own immediate branch only, but soon found myself deeply involved, this occurred Feb 1889. The work became very fascinating as I continued and if I have accomplished anything in this labor of love to meet your approbation I feel fully compensated in my long drawn out task. Only asking you to overlook shortcomings and be charitably inclined; I bid you adieu—Joel Andrew Delano)

1 of Joel Andrew Delano

Nora Maud Delano, Res. Duluth Minn. "The Lafayette" m Indianapolis by Rev S S Stanton May 11-1893 Corwin Dewey Harper, son of John Lemon & Ellen (Bowen) Harper, b do Sept 30-1860. No ch.

2 of Joel Andrew Delano

Josie Ada Delano, Res. Austin Ill. 5708 Chicago Ave. m Austin by Rev J F Bartlett, Oct 11-1894 Edwin Blackman, son of Henry and Rebecca (Hill) Blackman, b Chicago Aug 10-1869 (Gen. 1894 Rev Adam Blackman of Conn b. Shropshire Eng. 1599) 1 Marian Jannette, b Oct 14-1895 2 Ruth Virginia b. 9 Aug 1898

3 of Joel Andrew Delano

Berdie Evelyn Delano, Res. Grove Mich m Henderson Ky Oct 2-1892 Jonathan William Green, son of Absalom and Sarah (Hannahs) Green, b Elnora Ind. Jan 20-1871. 1 Clotilde Marie, b Elnora Aug 12-1893.

4 of Sylvester Delano

Mary Maria Delano, d near Dundas Ill. (bur Olney Cemetery Illinois) m 1st Mt Auburn Ind. Jan 1850 Nimrod Patterson, b Burlington Ky. (1862 Co H 4th Ind Cav. Prisoner of War on "Belle Isle" Richmond Va d there Dec 29-1863 m 2d near Marietta Aug 1866 James Hendry, b E Tenn. 1840. (Co H 4th Ind Cav 1862.) (of Eng. armes: Befidy of 8 erm. & gu.) 1 William Columbus, b Boone Co Ky Jan 2-1851. 2 George Washington, b Hendricks Ind Mar 2d 1853, un-m d. Ill. Feb 27-1887. 3 Parthena Catherine b Apr 15-1855, m. Shelbyville Ind 25 Oct 1875 William H Murphy b. Ky 26 Mar. 1846 d. Shel. 15 Apr 1888 Ch. b Moral T'p Shelby Co Ind 1 Mary Talitha 10 June 1877—2 Effie May 2 Oct 1879 3 Clara Alice b. 16 Apr 1884 4 Charles Oscar b. 9 June 1886 4 Sarah Ann, b Mar 15-1860, d Oct 1862 1 Milton Hendry, b 1867 2 Anna, b near Dundas 1869.

8 of Sylvester Delano

Dennis Delphi Delano, Res. Grand Rapids Mich 709 Hall St (Co H, 4th Ind Cav. Private Aug 19-1862. Discharged Indianapolis Ind for disability, Sept 23-1863. Elected & served in Township of Watson, Allegan Co. Highway Commissioner, 1880. Supervisor, 1881-2, For the Township of Ensley, Newaygo Co. Highway Comm 1886-7 & Township Clerk 1888-'90 Appointed U S Enumerator for the Town, 1890.) m. 1st By Rev Edward Garrison, Bap at res Wm Shipp, Hendricks Township, Shelby Co Ind. Oct 17-1860 Cynthia Ann, dau of William & Mary (Kelly) Shipp, b Hendricks, Shelby Co Feb 3-1837 d Richland Co Ill. Oct 31-1867 (bur Shelby Co) m. 2d By James Stuck J. P. Allegan Mich July 3d-1869 Sarah Jane, dau of Samuel T. & Mary (Lampman) Reed, b Cattaraugus Co N. Y. Apr 25-1852, d near Grove May 19-1889. 1 Alice Malinda, b Hendricks T'p Aug 14-1861 2 Milton Andrew, b Sept 27-1864, d Sept 17-1865 3 Effie Mary, b Feb 28-1866. 4 William Sylvester, b Richland Co Ill. Oct 10 & d Dec 1-1867. 5 Florence Eveline, b Allegan T'p Oct 26-1870. 6 Cora Electa, b Watson T'p Oct 8-1875. 7 Norah Maud, b Jan 18-1878. 8 Charles Arthur, b Apr 10-1880.

1 of Dennis Delphi Delano

Alice Malinda Delano, Res. Bengal Ind m Hendricks Ind. Feb 12-1882 John Babb, b Hendricks Tps. Ind Sept 22-1862. (Savage Dict I—of Eng. armes: Barry of 6 arg. & sa. on a canton sa. a leopards face or.) 1 Stella Blanch, b Feb 5-1883 d Aug 23-1888 2 Ferdie Delano Babb, b Feb 15-1885 d Aug 24-1888. 3 Roy Mandus, b Nov 15-1889, d Sept 1-1891 4 Audie Earl b Aug 10-1892 5 Orphe Cynthia, b Feb 9-1895.

3 of Dennis Delphi Delano

Effie Mary Delano, m Hendricks Mar 27-1887 Douglas Moore, b do. Apr 16-1860. 1 Charles Clarence, b Bengal, Feb 3-1888. 2 Cora Blanch b Nov 7-1890 3 Clyde Delano Moore, b Apr 14-1893. 4 Leo, b Shelbyville Ind Sept 16-1896

5 of Dennis Delphi Delano

Florence Eveline Delano, m at res of Rev T S Frey near Grove Mar 8-1891 George Alanson Dickerson, b Berrien Co Mich. Nov 12-1868. Res. 219 12th Ave Grand Rapids Mich

6 of Dennis Delphi Delano

Cora Electa Delano m Newaygo Mich by Rev C W Gardner Sept 18-1894 Levi Caleb Green, son of Caleb & Adelia Ann (Dudley) Green, b Hesperia Mich Mar 2-1870 1 Orpha Marie, b 413 3d St Grand Rapids Aug 2d-1895. 2 Ruth Ada b July 3-1897.

3 of Hibbard Delano Sr

Dorothy Delano, d near Marietta Ind. Sept 11-1843 m Richford Vt 1828 Caleb Sanders, b do. 1800. 1 Sally, b Jackson, Shelby Co Ind Feb 1830, d July 1833. 2 Sophia, b Nov 16-1831, d Aug 5-1842 3 Lydia, b July 1833, m. ? 4 William, b Feb 1837. 5 Rinaldo, b Nov 1838.

4 of Hibbard Delano Sr

Hibbard Delano Jr. d Keokuk Iowa Nov 8-1884, m Richford Vt. Oct 1-1829 Samantha, dau of Sterling & Eunice (Jewett) Parker, b do. May 13-1809 d Keokuk June 8-1884. (Maximilian & Joseph Jewett to Mass 1638, s of Edward of Bradford Yorks Eng—des. fr Henri de Juatt 1096 armes: arg. on a cross gu, 5 fleurs-de-lis arg) 1 Capt Sterling Parker Delano, b Apr 25-1830, d Apr 27-1862 2 Alexander Jewett, b Prov Quebec Canada July 9-1832. 3 Julia Almeda, b May 18-1834. 4 Decatur Day, b Mt Auburn Ind Sept 9-1841, d Nov 16-1862 in the Army. (Private Co. L, 2d Ill Cav.) 5 Joseph Hibbard, b Oct 23-1844, d Mar 29-1845. 6 Joseph Hibbard (2), b July 26-1846. 7 Aurilla Elizabeth, b Warsaw Ill. June 2-1849. 8 Henry Clay Webster, b May 3-1854.

(Another old settler of the Tri-States Hibbard Delano Jr Dies at his home in this City (Keokuk Iowa) 1884—

He died Sat night quarter to twelve Emigrated 1837 to Shelby Co Ind 1848 to Hancock Co Ill. May 1881 retired from farming & removed to this City resided with Mrs Sherman his dau

He was a man of excellent qualities. Member of the Christian Ch in Wythe Tp Ill.

He was firm in his convictions, true to his friends, unobtrusive and quiet, his sympathy with the poor and unfortunate, & his benevolence was proverbial among those who knew him.

The compiler when a boy took much pleasure in his Uncle; his manly form, of 6 feet two & (210 lbs) well proportioned was most admirable in the eyes of young & old I look back to 1880 when on a visit to his home Hamilton Ill the hours sped swiftly along as I listened to his tales of long-ago)

(Sterling P Delano Capt Co L 2d Ill Cav On coming of age taught school for several sessions, 1855 came to this city and read law in the office of Browning & Bushnell. 1858 formed partnership with E H Buckley.

1861 was in Capt Mead's Home Guard Cav, later raised a Co, led them to the front, only to die by the accidental discharge of a pistol in the hands of his 1st Lt.

Lingering he d. among friends and was bur in Woodland. "Quincy Ill Directory" fr list of Quincy Soldiers who died in the War)

(The obsequies of respect to the memory of Capt Delano were attended yesterday afternoon by the several military companies of the city the Bar and many citizens.)

(Meeting of the Quincy Bar. Tribute of Respect to the Memory of Capt Delano, & Resolutions thereby Monday evening Apr 28-1862)

#### 2 of Hibbard Delano Jr.

Rev Alexander Jewett Delano, Res Edgerton Wis m Uper Alton Ill. June 7-1863 Lucinda Chadwick, dau of Herman & Lucinda Ingersol (Chadwick) Ford, b Northville N. Y. Jan 30-1833 1 Fannie Maria b Bunker Hill, Ill. Nov 5-1867, m. Tolono Ill. 12 Sept 1887 William Peter Howland b. Rochester N Y 6 Mar 1865 no ch Res. Chicago 2 Edward Jewett Delano, b Winterset Iowa, Apr 17-1875, m. Clinton Iowa 29 Feb 1896 Lora Amelia dau of Charles Olds & Amelia Mary (Shorrette) Pratt b. Lynden Ill. 7 Nov 1870 Res. Prophetstown Ill.

#### 3 of Hibbard Delano Jr

Julia Almeda Delano, Res. Guthrie Center Iowa m Hancock Co Ill. Oct 21-1856 James Ebenezer Mercer, b Zanesville Ohio Dec 7-1830. 1 Orville Delano Mercer, b Prairie-du-Chien Wis Mar 10-1858, m. Mar 3-1881 Mattie Elton Gerish he d Mar 30-1887—3 ch, 2 Sterling Delano Mercer, b Hancock Co May 8-1863. 3 Harry Hibbard, b July 4-1864, m Guthrie C. May 17-1893 Minnie Geraldine Prior. 4 Clara May, b Davenport Iowa Nov 28-1866, m. Guthrie C. Dec 25-1889 Warren Ernest Lenon Ch. Julia Margaret, b Little Rock Ark. Nov 24-1892 5 Alfred Jewett, b Hancock Co Aug 5-1875. 6 Paul Lester, b Guthrie C. Sept 17-1879.

#### 5 of Hibbard Delano Jr

Rev Joseph Hibbard Delano, m 1st Charleston Iowa June 19-1870 Jennie, dau of Samuel & Lucretia (Moore) Pickard, b Mo. Feb 11-1853, d. ? m 2d Monmouth Ill Sarah Knapp. 1 Pearl Samantha b Mar 8-1872. 2 Percy Pickard b Nov 16-1874. 3 Alna Lee, b Aug 14-1876 4 Lulu Myrtle, b Mch 17-1878. 5 Nina Maud, b Apr 4-1882. 6 George Hibbard, b Mar 2-1884, d Feb 19-1885

7 of Hibbard Delano Jr

Aurilla Elizabeth Delano, Res. Keokuk Iowa m 1st Keokuk Feb 11-1867 James Madison Larrimore, b Ind June 12-1844 d 1876 m 2d Ft Madison Iowa, Nov 29-1877 William Alfred Sherman, b Washington Co Tenn Apr 26-1850 1 Jessie Maud Larrimore, b Warsaw Ill. Mar 25-1868, m Leavenworth Kan May 5-1891 Albert Looke, b Keokuk Sept 14-1870

8 of Hibbard Delano Jr.

Henry Clay Webster De Lano, Res. Keokuk Iowa m 1st Warsaw Dec 15-1870 Mary Ellen, dau of John M. and Jane (Larkin) Dwyer, b do Dec 25-1850, d Carthage Ill 1877, m 2d Keokuk Feb 26-1885 Alice Mary, dau of Peter & Magdaline (Lataworth) Schenck, b Canton Ill. May 1-1856 d Keokuk Apr 25-1894 m 3d do Nov 28-1894 Mae Elizabeth dau of John and Eliza Jane (Walker) Flemming, b Sandusky Iowa, June 19-1871 1 Daisy Annie, b Apr 5-1872, d Dec 13-1874 2 Sterling Parker, b Feb 6-1874. Res, St Louis Mo.—3 Bessie Grace, b Feb 21 & d Mar 22-1897

6 of Hibbard Delano Sr

Sophia Delano, d near Mt Auburn, Ind Mar 4-1847 m Jackson Tp. Shelby Co Ind by Rev David Lemon, Baptist Minister Mar 1837 William Goff Jr. son of William & Abigail (Blaisdell) Goff, b Richford Vt Nov 28-1812 He m 2d do Salinda, dau of Luman and Anna (Wright) Smith, b do Feb 16-1822 d Dec 11-1892 (Sal. dau of Esther (Delano) Wright, & gr dau of Anna (Delano) Smith & Phineas R Wright & Asa Smith m sis of Hibbard Delano Sr & Luman Smith m his Cousin Anna Wright making Sophia cousin of 2d wife) 1 Elizabeth Fidelia, b Mt Auburn Jan 25-1840, un-m. (Teacher). Richford 2 Franklin Orlando, b June 27-1843, d Sept 18-1852. 3 Lucius Marion, b June 14-1845, m Abbie Randolph Oakland Cal. 4 Anna Sophia, b Nov 5-1846, un-m. Richford

7 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Barnabas Delano, d Alstead N. H. Oct 10-1793, [see Recs. there] m Tolland ? Conn abt 1740 (unknown) 1 Gideon, b Tol Nov 27-1742. (Hist of Tol. only mentions Gid. The first record of a D'o in t'p Norwich Vt is "Barnabas" selectman Mar 8-1763, & Mar 13-1764, town Clerk 1765-6. Dec 9-1776 in Walpole N. H. chosen a committee to give instructions to Representatives to Gen Assembly. They had other ch. not known to Waldo as witness following. Phineas Hatch b Tol. Oct 26-1747 to Alstead & m Tryphena Delano, Feb 23-1775, had Cloe & Ira. She d Sept 4-1777 age 22 Records fail to locate her in any other br. poss dau of Barnabas)

1 of Barnabas Delano

Gideon Delano, d Alstead July 4-1809 (He must have married somewhere in Conn as two dau were born there 1765 and 1769. He must have removed to Alstead about 1767 or 8, as his next children were born there) (N. H. Archives, Rev. Vol 2, page 29, Private, on pay roll of Capt Amos Shepherd's Co Col Bellows's Regt pay, £1, 15s, 10d. Vol 2-page 368 on pay roll of Capt Cary's Co Col Bellow's Regt Sept 21-1777 under Genl Gates at Saratoga) m 1st perhaps Tolland 1764 Mary — m 2d Walpole N H Dec 3-1776

Lois Benson, of Alstead d do Mar 22-1840. (Walpole recs.—Benson des give Benton) 1 Ruth, b Tolland June 13-1765 2 Mary, b Dec 13-1766. 3 Barnabas, b Alstead Jan 5-1769 4 Rebecca, b Dec 13-1771 5 Freelove, b Feb 8-1773, m Alstead Dec 14-1795 John Busye. 6 Mehetable, b Apr 27-1777, m Mr Kittridge 7 Cynthia, b Apr 20-1779. 8 Abigail, b Apr 9-1781. 9 Luther, b Mar 13-1783 10 Jane, b Aug 27-1785 11 Ashbell, b Apr 8-1787 12 Elijah, b Feb 9-1789. 13 Samuel, b June 15-1791, d Apr 13-1793. 14 Colba b Sept 11-1793, d Aug 22-1800. 15 Zenas, b Dec 16-1795.

### 3 of Gideon Delano

Barnabas Delano d Williamstown Vt Dec 3-1847 m Feb 16-1792 Ruth Ladd, b Tolland May 13-1772 d Williamstown Jan 6-1860 (Daniel Ladd to Mass 1633 fr. Lon.—Gen. 1890 armes: or, a fesse wavy bet. 3 escallops sa.) 1 Tirza, b Langdon N. H. Dec 28-1792, d Dec 29-1795 2 Samuel, b May 20-1794. 3 Jonas Stone b July 14-1796 4 Isaac, b Williamstown Sept 22-1798, d Feb 29-1799. 5 Isaac (2d) b Feb 12-1802 6 Sophia, b Apr 20-1804, d Feb 8-1811. 7 Barna Ladd, b Jan 5-1807. 8 Eunice Dolly, b Oct 25-1809 (Copy of Williamstown records, & fr fam Bible)

### 2 of Barnabas Delano

Rev Samuel Delano, d Williamstown May 24-1877 (graduate of Dartmouth Coll. & many years a Trustee, became a Congregational Minister) m Norwich Vt by Rev Samuel Goddard, Congregational Minister Apr 7-1828 Nancy Augusta, dau of Constant & Sarah (Jewet) Murdock, b do. Nov 28-1803, d Amherst Mass. Dec 26-1876 1 Constant Murdock, b July 17-1830, m Lucy M Luddington no ch. San Francisco Cal 2522 Clay St 2 Elizabeth Devens, b Mar 24-1832, m Oct 14-1886 to Joseph C Underwood, b New Sharon Me Aug 15-1827. No ch. Menasha Wis 3 Anna Ruth, b Apr 17-1834, un-m of Wash 4 Sarah Ellen, b Aug 21-1835. 5 Lucia Murdock, b Haverhill N. H. Nov 19-1846, un-m of 709 E. Capitol St Washington D. C. in U. S. Patent Office

### 4 of Rev Samuel Delano

Sarah Ellen Delano, d Santa Clara Cal. Oct 22-1887, m 1st Jan 1855 John C Clark, b Bridgewater Mass. abt 1815 d Jan 1860 m 2d San Francisco Cal 1868 Lewis R Thompson, b Me 1836 1 Walter James, b Santa Clara May 20-1870 Res. do .

### 3 of Barnabas Delano

Jonas Stone Delano, d Freedom, O. Sept 28-1868, m Pittsfield Vt Aug 10-1824 Amanda, dau of Jonas & Rebecca (Delano) Stone, b Pittsfield Vt June 7-1806 d Freedom 1871 1 Calista Ruth, b Williamstown Vt Dec 7-1825. 2 Celesta Amanda, b Oct 24-1827. 3 Albourn Q b July 25-1831, d Freedom Oct 2-1844

### 1 of Jonas Stone Delano

Calista Ruth Delano, d Jefferson Md Oct 26-1853, m Freedom O. Rev George Smith Collins, (Lutheran Ch) b May 18-1818 d Fostoria O 1856 1 Alma Calista, b Medina O. Mar 15-1843, (m. Prosper Z. Delano s. of Jona, 3d) 2 Edward Payson, b New Jermantown N. J. Oct 28-1851 d Apr 1860



2 of Jonas Stone Delano

Celesta Amanda Delano, d Feb 1-1857, m Freedom Dec 11-1845  
Oliver Burroughs, b Lenox Mass. Sept 26-1823. Cortland O.  
1 Arthur D. b Mar 29-1850, d Four Mile N. Y. May 16-1885, m  
Freedom O. Jan 4-1871 Mary J Gardner, b Ravenna O May 9-1850.  
Ch. Donn C. b Pickwick Pa Oct 3-1877.

5 of Barnabas Delano

Isaac Delano, d Washington Mar 24-1883, m Williamstown Vt  
Oct 6-1825 Alice, dau of Deacon James & Martha (Howard) Smith,  
b do. d Galesburg Ill. Apr 9-1879 1 Barna, b Apr 19-1829, d  
Galesburg Jan 10-1849 2 James Smith, b Mar 21-1832. (Given  
as "Jas. Smith" by des but in the Mem it is "Jas. Scott.") 3  
Mara Sophia b Aug 31-1834, d Feb 5-1856 4 Anna Elizabeth, b  
Dec 13-1836. 5 Martha Emeline b June 23-1840.

2 of Isaac Delano

James Smith Delano, d Washington D. C. Apr 14-1887.

Came to Ill when a boy of eight. First in Malden, near Prince-  
ton, wheré his father opened a store.

Children were educated at Knox Coll., James grad 1854. Till  
1862 identified with interests of Galesburg. Through influence  
of his father's old Princeton friend, Owen Lovejoy, he was ap-  
pointed to a position in the Treasury Dept Washington. Here,  
with a fidelity and ability never questioned, he served the gov for  
nearly twenty-four years, till change in administration displaced  
him. Commencing with a low grade clerkship, rose till he held  
responsible position of Deputy Second Comptroller.

"What Delano says," was received by all, from the Secretary  
down, as final concerning any point coming up in his bureau.  
m Galesburg Ill. July 9 1854 Mira, dau of Levi Topman & Minerva  
(West) Spencer, b Warsaw N. Y. Oct 21-1836 1 Ella Spencer, b  
Oct 29-1855. 2 Wilbur West Delano b Washington May 21-1870,  
m 15 June 1897 by Rev. Dr. Ratcliffe N. Y. Ave Ch. Clara dau.  
S. M. Fassett

1 of James Smith Delano

Ella Spencer Delano, Res. 1416 F St Washington m Washing-  
ton Dec 25-1876 George Benjamin Chittenden, b Madison Conn  
Dec 25-1849. (Gen. 1882. Chittenden, Crittenden, Crittenton &  
Cruttenden—Of this fam. comes Charles Nelson Crittenton (see  
same) s. of Harvey of Adams N Y in "War 1812" s. of Jason of  
Mass. (a fam. founded there also) W'm of Guilford Conn. b. Cran-  
brook Kent Eng 1594 (had a son Thos. b. Eng.) a Maj. in the "30  
yrs War" 1618-48 s. of Robt.—Abraham Cruttenden of Guilford m.  
1686—Cruttendon of Eng. armes: az, a chevron arg. bet. 3 estoiles  
or—) 1 Mira Delano Chittenden b Feb 2-1879. 2 Horace Wash-  
burn b Aug 28-1880. 3 Marjorie Lee, b Aug 30-1884.

4 of Isaac Delano

Anna Elizabeth Delano, d Mar 15-1879, m Galesburg Ill Nov 4-  
1862 Abram Edwin Dixon, b Cornwell Canada, Aug 1836, d  
Waterford Minn. Aug 6-1874. 1 Alice Margaret, b Waterford  
June 27-1869, m Castle Rock, Minn. June 27-1888 Fred Wilton  
Howland, b Brandon Vt Jan 30-1865 Ch Mary Elizabeth, b Aug

10-1889 Northfield Minn 2 Sara Mattie, b Apr 16-1872, m Waterford Apr 16-1889 to Maurice Milton Durnam, b Minneapolis Dec 10-1854. Ch. Maurice Claude b Dec 30-1892

5 of Isaac Delano

Martha Emeline Delano, d Oakland Cal. Apr 13-1874, m Galesburg Ill. Sanford Kingsbury. 1 Augustie Alice, b Montreal Can. Sept 6-1863, d Galesburg Dec 24-1866. 2 Hattie B. b Galesburg Oct 1865 Washington D. C. Clerk, Pension Office 3 Jessie Delano Kingsbury, b Aug 15-1870, of Washington 4 Wirt Delano Kingsbury, b Oakland Apr 1874

7 of Barnabas Delano

Dr Barna Ladd Delano, d Niagara Falls Oct 24-1877 bur. Oakwood Cem. (He procured the copy of the Barbançon-Lannoy armes from "le College d'Héraldique" at Paris during an European tour made abt 1870)

The Niagara Falls Gazette

Wednesday, October 31, 1877.

The Cataract Bank, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Capital paid in, \$50,000. Stoughton Pettebone, President. B. L. Delano, Vice-President. F. R. Delano, Cashier.

His ambition to prepare himself for a professional life was gratified by his becoming a member of the Medical Dept of Dartmouth Coll. Upon graduating started to seek fortune in the West, locating in Lockport 1833. While there, associated with Tucker, Walbridge and Hunt, purchased the Liniment known as "Merchant's Gargling Oil Co." Was its Pres.

1864-'70 at Boston, as Medical Examiner for Branch Office of N Y Life Ins Co. Partner Banking House of F. R. Delano & Co.

Niagara Falls, Oct. 30th, 1877.

Meeting Board of Directors of this Bank.

Whereas, It has pleased the Almighty Father to remove from this sphere of usefulness, our friend and associate, Doctor Delano. It is hereby

Resolved, That this Board of Directors, knowing and appreciating as they do, his unassuming modesty and sound sense, his unbending integrity, his faithful friendship, and unyielding fidelity to his trusts, do sincerely deplore his loss.

m 1st Sept 24-1835 Lavinia Wood, dau of Amos & Betsy (Wood) Ralph, b Woodstock Vt Feb 10-1809 d Boston Dec 28-1867 m 2d Marlborough N. Y. Oct 22-1868 Caroline (wid of Albert G Burke) dau of John & Elizabeth Blasse, b Portland Me Jan 13-1829 Fond-du-Lac Wis St Monicia House. 1 Francis Ralph Delano, b Lockport N. Y. Sept 6-1842, d Jacksonville Fla Apr 6-1892 (Funeral St Peters Ch, Niagara) m Niagara Falls Oct 19-1871 Elizabeth, dau of Alexander & Elizabeth (Taylor) Grant, b do Res. do. 1 Nanette R b Aug 31-1875. (adopted)

(F. R. D. grad 1865 fr Trinity Coll Hartford Conn. entered law office of Hutchins & Wheeler Bos & at Harvard Law Sch, Bachelor of Laws 1868, & admitted to Bar of Mass as Attorney & Counsellor at Law

Was Pres of International Hotel Co. owner & manager of the

largest hotel property at Niagara & of the Orpheus Park Theatre Assoc Treas & Director in Niagara Falls Brewing Co. Water Works, & Electric Light Co, director in local Gas Light Co, & also Pres of the Merch Garg. Oil Co of Lockport

With other leading citizens of the vicinity, he organized the "Niagara River Hydraulic Tunnel & Power Co" charter was obtained from the Legislature, object to develop the water power of the Niagara River for manufacturing by means of an enormous tunnel. Now finished and proven a success He d. Windsor Hotel at J. while on his yearly visit South)

8 of Barnabas Delano

Eunice Dolly Delano, d W'mtown Vt Mar 11-1890, m Williamstown Dec 6-1833 Calvin Flint. (Gen. 1860) 1 Bell Ruth, b Oct 11-1834. 2 Emily Sophia, b May 6-1836, m Feb 20-1859 Charles Townsend She d Apr 27-1880 3 Henry Delano Flint, b May 21-1838, un-m. d Sept 24-1868. 4 Frank William, b Aug 20-1841, m June 3-1869, Libbie D Abbott 5 Horace Fred, b Jan 28-1845, m Susan Whitney Feb 28-1869. 6 Lucy Ann, b Dec 3-1847, m June 22-1874 James Hopkins (his 2d wife) 7 Barna Delano Flint, b Nov 18-1849, m July 26-1876 Mary Whitcomb 8 Stella Jane, b Dec 9-1851, m Sept 7-1871 James Hopkins (his 1st wife) she d June 21-1872.

1 of Calvin Flint & Eunice Dolly Delano

Bell Ruth Flint, m Williamstown June 21-1857 George Beckett, b do May 14-1833. (Savage Gen Dict I) 1 Charles Henry, b Apr 4-1859 Res New-York 306 W 88th St m Watkins N. Y. Apr 24-1884 Stella Jane, dau of William & Mary (Hasbrook) Newman, b do 1 Marion Hasbrook, b N Y Feb 7-1886.

4 of Gideon Delano

Rebecca Delano, d Aug 31-1855 m Jan 29-1790 Jonas Stone, b Feb 6-1767, d. Mar 9-1830. 1 Polly, b July 25-1802. 2 Amanda, b June 7-1806 m her cousin Jonas Stone Delano. (See Barnabas br) 3 Mentha, b Apr 5-1808, m. Mar 9-1829 Africa Davis.

4 of Gideon Delano

Luther Delano, d Hanover N. H. Apr 28-1847, m Stockbridge Vt Mary Richardson, b do. Aug 1-1785 d Hanover Oct 1-1845 1 Calista Hette, b Alstead N. H. Dec 19-1812. 2 Arley Ann, b Oct 25-1813. 3 Albe Carlos, b Newport N. H. May 20-1815. 4 Eber Carpenter, b Lebanon N. H. Feb 16-1818. 5 Mary Lois, b Oct 22-1820. 6 Hiram White, b Hartford Vt. Sept 1-1823. 7 Cynthia B b Feb 18-1826. 8 Caroline Sanborn, b June 18-1828.

1 of Luther Delano

Calista Delano, d Randolph Vt Sept 15-1897 m Piermont N. H. Jan 22-1834 James Benton, b Norwich Vt July 2-1810, d Hanover N. H. Nov 25-1848. 1 Harvey Benton, b Hanover Dec 11-1835, m there Apr 1-18— Martha Kinster. She d in Topeka Kan. Dec 11-1858. Topeka Kan 2 Edward, b July 8-1837, m do May 2-1866 Addie Pattie. Groton Mass. 3 Ellen Maria, b Oct 15-1839, m do Apr 1-1856 Barney Barker. She d do July 5-1863. 4 Frances Augusta b Jan 15-1843, m do Mar 6-1867 Rufus Moses, he d W.

Randolph Vt Sept 9-1872 5 Martha Ann b Mar 1-1848, d July 25-1852.

3 of Luther Delano

Albe Carlos Delano, d Sheepshead Bay N Y July 30-1875 m Brooklyn N Y Ann Carr, b Longford Co Ire d Sheepshead B. Dec 9-1879. 1 Carrie Elizabeth. 2 George Henry, m Jannett Osborn, had 3 ch 3 Charles Alonzo, b Oshkosh Wis Jan 9-1850, m N Y City, July 3-1884 to Carrie Sherer, b Saugerties N Y June 13-1857. No ch. 4 Samuel Henry b Brooklyn 5 Anna Theresa, Residence Hempstead L. I. m Sheepshead Bay May 23-1875 George Cole Tappin b do 1846 1 George Cole b May 23-1876 6 Richard Nathaniel b Gravesend, N. Y. un-m. d. W. Va. 1896.

1 of Albe Carlos Delano

Carrie Elizabeth Delano, d B'klyn Mar 1883, m Brooklyn Feb 23-1863 Samuel Leon Storer, b do Feb 19-1843, of 16 Fulton St N. Y. (Savage Dict IV) 1 William Bradley, b June 3-1869. 2 Albe Carlos, b June 3-1871 3 Charles Henry, b June 4-1873, d Dec 27-1880.

4 of Albe Carlos Delano

Samuel Henry Delano, Res Jamaica L. I. m Sheepshead Bay L. I. 1877 Rhoda, dau of Edward & Maria Weeks, b New York City (or Weekes) 1 Florence Weeks. 2--a son ?

4 of Luther Delano

Eber Carpenter Delano, d Hanover N. H. June 16-1883, m Lyme N. H. Oct 14-1844 Betsy, dau of Ruel & Huldah (White) Durkee, b Hanover Dec 22-1820 1 Clarence Eber, b Hanover Sept 2-1845 2 Clara Caroline, b Sept 8-1847, un-m. d July 8-1866. 3 Grace Betsy, b June 9-1852, d Feb 5-1861 4 Delavan Calvin, b Feb 1-1859, un-m. Attorney at Law, of 23 Court St Boston Mass.

1 of Eber Carpenter Delano

Clarence Eber Delano, d Montreal Can. Nov 8-1884, m Enfield N H Dec 3-1870 Gustie Bridgeman, dau of William & Sarah Slade (Chandler) Hatch, b Hanover Oct 29-1847. 1 Maude Clara, b Hanover Aug 25-1871. 2 Byron Clarence b Lebanon N. H. Mar 16-1876. 3 Earl Hatch, b Dec 15-1879

5 of Luther Delano

Mary Lois Delano, m Hartford Vt Oct 10-1848 Seymour Waterman, b Irasburg Vt Mar 23-1825. 1 Mary Ella, b Hanover N. H. July 15-1850, m do Nov 2-1869 to Eugene Achilles Fowler, MD Ch. George Woods, b July 22-1872. 2 Emma Frances, b May 3-1852, d Sept 18-1853 3 Alban Seymour, b July 18 & d Oct 22-1855 4 Anna, b June 10 & d Sept 11-1858. 5 Adah, b June 3 & d Sept 10-1860.

6 of Luther Delano

Hiram White Delano, Res. Ostrander Wis m Whitestone L. I. Aug 22-1849 Elizabeth, dau of Oliver & Mary A (Farington) Taff, b New-York ? Feb 5-1832 d Ostrander June 28-1897 1 Martha Gertrude Delano, b Oshkosh Wis Aug 1-1850, of Ostrander. 2 May Josephene, b Dec 24-1852, d Sept 8-1853. 3 George Washington, b Jefferson Wis Nov 7-1854. Ostrander 4 Mary Louisa, b Whitestone Feb 21-1857. 5 Emeline, b Farmington Wis, Sept

18-1860. 6 Clara Bell, b May 11-1863, un-m. d June 9-1890. 7 William Henry, b Oshkosh Aug 16-1865. 8 Lizzie May, b Mukwa Wis May 3-1870, d July 6-1894 at Ostrander

4 of Hiram White Delano

Mary Louisa Delano, Res. New London Wis m Waushara Wis June 11-1877 William Harvey Feathers, b Grafton N. Y. Apr 29-1858. 1 Chester, b Ostrander Jan 7-1878. 2 Charles, b Little Wolf Wis. Aug 10-1881

5 of Hiram White Delano

Emeline Delano, m Ostrander Apr 16-1888 Peter Theodore Baird, De Pere, Wis Feb 18-1859. 1 Gracie Bell, b Apr 28-1890. 2 Harry Howard, b Hurley Wis. Nov 30-1892.

7 of Hiram White Delano

William Henry Delano, Res. New London Wis m Stevens Point Wis. June 7-1892 Annie, dau of John & Katherine (Coyle) Fitzpatrick, b Lebanon Wis. Feb 22-1869. (Fitz-Patrick a noble Irish fam.) (Coyle of Ire armes: or, 3 bars az.)

8 of Luther Delano

Cornelia Sanborn Delano, d Hanover N H Aug 31-1887, m Lyme N H Dec 1-1847 Elijah Carter, b Hanover Dec 15-1827 d do June 28-1880. 1 Ellsworth Oliver, b Feb 11-1849, m Strafford N. H. Nov 27-1872 Ellen Green. 2 Henry William, b Wells River Vt Aug 12-1851, m 1883 Ada Holt. Hanover 3 Georgia Ida, b Hanover Sept 11-1853. 4 Ellen Mary, b Jan 8 & d Apr 4-1856. 5 Frank Elijah, b Nov 9-1857, m Wodsville N. H. Dec 26-1883 Carlie Roberts. 6 Carrie Delano Carter b June 1-1860, m Hanover June 1-1881 David B Lindsey Hollidaysburg Penn. 7 Jennie Mahala, b June 4-1862. 8 Eddie Webster, b Mar 10-1864, d Sept 17-1865.

6 of Gideon Delano

Ashbell Delano, d Kingsville O Feb 15-1840, m Pembroke N. Y. abt 1815 Rebecca Bancker, b do d Cherry Valley O Mar 1855 1 Sarah Philura, b July 18-1817. 2 Zenas, b June 22-1819. 3 Jane, b Hayfield Penn June 23-1821 un-m. d Kingsville 1857. 4 Horace, b 1823, d ? 5 Elizabeth, b Oct 18-1825, d Colebrook O. Sept 1884 m. 1850 Samuel Blakeslee—had 3 ch. 6 Horace Gideon, b Aug 9-1827 7 Lorina, d Andover O. 26 July 1852 m. Israel Knapp 8 Margaret, b 1833

1 of Ashbell Delano

Sarah Philura Delano, m Henry M Manley, b Sandisfield Mass. Aug 3-1811. 1 John B. b Andover O. Feb 10 & d Sept 17-1839. 2 George W. b S Shenango Pa Aug 28-1840. 3 Lorenzo & 4 Loretto, twins b Andover Apr 24-1843

2 of Ashbell Delano

Zenas Delano, Res Iona Mich Farmer m Richmond O Nov 8-1842 Harriett Marilla, dau of Harvey & Lucy (Ladd) Rockwell, b do July 6-1820, d Iona Sept 14-1894 (Gen. 1873 of Eng armes: arg, on chief sa. 3 boars heads or) 1 Harriett, b Monroe, O. Aug 15-1843, d Aug 15-1856. 2 Son b Richmond Nov 1 & d Dec 5-1846 3 Lucy, b Pierpont O. Apr 3 & d Aug 26-1848. 4 Dwight Julius, b Rich. Jan 21-1850.

#### 4 of Zenas Delano

Dwight Julius Delano, m Iona Mich Oct 18-1875 Mary A. dau of Calvin P. & Maria L (Garmer) Leach, b Nundia N. Y. July 13-1855 1 Harriett Maud, b Jan 19-1877. 2 May Adell, b Dec 24-1881. 3 Flora Cushing, b Sept 8-1883. 4 Iva Grace, b May 29-1885.

#### 6 of Ashbell Delano

Horace Gideon Delano, d Hart Mich. Aug 13-1874, (Private Co I, 105 O. V. Inf. June 9-1862 disch June 3-1865) m Andover O 1850 Julia, dau of Leonard & Susanna (Thompson) Kile, b Lewis, N. Y. Jan 12-1829, d Kingsville O. Jan 18-1857. (Fr. Kilen, or Kyle of Denm. & Sweden ext. 1715 armes: az, 2 bulls' horns gu. in saltire) 1 Horace Leonard Delano, Atty at Law, Muskegan Mich b May 15-1853, m Montague Mich May 5-1880 Cora Adeline, dau of Joseph & Mary Hoxie (Bailey) Heald, b Port Huron Mich Aug 28-1856 (John Heald fr. Berwick Northumberland Eng. 1641) 1 Horace Heald, b Muskegan Dec 26-1885. 2 Lizzie, b Kingsville Feb 14-1855

#### 2 of Horace Gideon Delano

Lizzie Delano, m Colebrook O. Nov 3-1876 Dr Homer J Shatto, b Deerfield O Aug 13-1843. 1 Hugh J. b Dec 1-1878. 2 Horace L. Nov 11-1882. 3 Frances H. b Dec 30-1883. 4 Julia E. b Sept 26-1888, d Aug 9-1889.

#### 8 of Ashbell Delano

Margarett Delano, d Kingsville O. Feb 5-1854, m Kingsville O 1848 Maver Tisdale, b Monroe Co O. Oct 22-1818, (armes of Eng.: arg. a fesse bet. 3 pheons az.) 1 Caroline A. b Nov 10-1852, m do by Rev G W Staples, Apr 6-1874 Luther Johnson b Plymouth O. Mar 11-1848. Ch Melvin M. b Fair Grove Mich Apr 19-1875, d Feb 5-1877. Alfred C. b June 11-1877. Lee E. b Sept 21-1880. 2 Ella, b Jan 25-1854, m do. By Rev Staples, Apr 6-1874 Judson Nelson Ch. Flossie M. b Oct 13-1876.

#### 7 of Gideon Delano

Elijah Delano Sr d Watertown N. Y. Feb 3-1879 m Alstead N. H. Dec 3-1810 Lydia, dau of Peleg & Lydia Parker, b do Mar 10-1793, d Watertown Nov 26-1881 1 Louisa, b Brownville N. Y. Sept 6-1811, un-m. d Brownville Mar 31-1833. 2 Lucia Ann, b Walpole N. H. Oct 14-1813, d Dec 14-1814 3 Nancy, b Mar 14-1818, m Lebanon Vt d Apr 14-1856. 4 Elijah Jr. b Brownville Aug 11-1823. 5 George, b Dec 9-1827. (Sailor, last heard of New Orleans 1855.)

#### 4 of Elijah Delano

Elijah Delano Jr. d Watertown Oct 16-1896 m 1st Pamela N. Y. Dec 4-1845 Ruth R. dau of Lyman & Hannah White, b do. Nov 27-1825 d Watertown Sept 18-1876 m 2d do Apr 5-1877 Hamica, dau of Solomon & Mary (Tinslar) Olmstead, b Nelson N. Y. Apr 6-1837 d Watertown Jan 16-1895 1 Edmund Harrison, b Brownville Sept 30-1846 2 Martha, b Watertown Nov 13-1863, d Feb 18-1872

1 of Elijah Delano Jr

Edmund Harrison Delano, (Bookkeeper and Insurance Agt.)  
m 1st Watertown N. Y. June 7-1866 Martha L. dau of William &  
Laura Cheever, b New Haven, N. Y. Aug 15-1846 d ? Mar 10-1880  
(Gen. 1882) m 2d do Nov 12-1885 Mary A. dau of William & Eliza  
Melissa Bedell, b Napanee Prov of Ontario Mar 26-1854. 1 Laura  
Bedell, b July 2-1870 m Denver Col 1893 John B McDonald 1  
William, b 1895

8 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Sylvanus Delano Sr d Kent Ct. July 11-1796 m Tolland Conn.  
July 21-1744 Elizabeth Peck, (wid) dau of John Abbott Sr. b do.  
d Kent (J. A. came fr Andover Mass to Tol abt 1719 as per  
record of deed of land fr Joseph Rockwell of Windsor Conn to J  
Abbott of A. Mar 14-1719-20. Eliz. poss born soon after Nothing  
in records giving dates & her husb must have died soon after  
Sylvanus appears Alstead N H 1767) 1 Sylvanus Jr. b Apr 10-  
1745. 2 Joseph, b May 21-1746, d. y. 3 Amos, b Aug 2-1747. 4  
Sarah, b May 28-1749 d y 5 Nathaniel, b May 27-1751. 6 Barna-  
bas, b May 6-1753. 7 Elizabeth, b Mch 12-1755 8 Aaron, b Nov  
13-1756. 9 Anna, b Apr 17-1760. 10 Moses, b June 15-1762.

1 of Sylvanus Delano Sr

Sylvanus Delano Jr. d Kent, Jan 11-1792 m Kent, Conn by Rev  
Joel Bourdwell, June 1780 Anna Thomas. (Gen. 1891) Aft m 2d  
Jonathan Dunham moved with fam 1804, to Washington Co O  
where she d Aug 9-1812. 1 Sarah, b June 26-1781 & in July, bapt  
in the Congregational Ch of Kent 2 Joseph, b May 5-1783 & was  
bapt do. 3 Amos, b Feb 7-1785 4 Thomas, b Nov 18-1787 & in  
Dec bapt do (Kent Rec.)

1 of Sylvanus Delano Jr

Sarah De Lano, d Washington Co O Dec 1-1844, m Belpre Wash  
Co O May 1804 Aaron Clough, b Pomfret Conn. 17— d Wash Co  
Aug 1823. (Savage Dict I) 1 Sarah Ann, b Little Hocking O.  
Newbury Settlement June 22-1805, m Smith Green Nov 11-1856.  
No ch. Cloverdale, Cal. 2 Julia, b Feb 28-1807, m. Daniel Oaks  
Aug 11 1842. Ch. Cynthia C. William Neal, & Silas B. She d  
Aug 14-1885. Little Hocking. 3 Hiram, b Nov 27-1809, m  
Rocky Ford Col 22 Feb 1836 Ann Morgan. Ch. Rosaltha, Aaron,  
Edward, Sarah, Cynthia, Wallace, Clara & Libbie. He d Oct 20-  
1873. 4 David, b Nov 17-1811, un-m. d Sept 11-1875. 5 Seymour,  
b Apr 1-1815, m. Mary Hitchcock Jan 21-1858. No ch he d Sept  
10-1888. 6 Thomas Morris b Oct 5-1817, m by W P Judkins J. P.  
of Indianola Iowa July 3-1854 Lydia Rice Ch. Sallie S. he d Apr  
10-1878. 7 Mary Eliza, b Feb 3-1820, un-m Little Hocking 8  
Cyntha Maria, b Feb 14-1824, m Stephen Knowles, Dec 5-1861  
No ch. Cloverdale

2 of Sylvanus Delano Jr

Joseph Delano, d Streetsborough O Apr 22-1850, m Mayfield  
N. Y. abt 1806 Laura, dau of Gardner & Anna (Lathrop) Gilbert,  
b do May 29-1785 d Marcellon Co Wis. Feb 28-1870. (Old Pres-  
byterian fam. of Com. her father was private secretary to Genl  
Washington for over a year during the Rev (1776-83), her gr father

Lathrop was a Presb. Minister, at one ch over 50 yrs. Gen. 1848)  
1 Ann Elvira, b Belpre O. July 28-1807 2 Gardner Sylvanus, b  
West Sparta, N. Y. Sept 2-1808. 3 Austin Albert, b July 24-1812.  
4 Loring Gilbert, b May 29-1818.

1 of Joseph Delano

Ann Elvira Delano, d Ossian N Y Jan 27-1864, m West Sparta,  
N. Y. Apr 21-1832 Daniel Dunn, b Casenovia N. Y. May 24-1805  
d Prov of Ontario Oct 3-1886 1 Jennie, b May 13-1837, m Buffalo  
N. Y. Apr 17-1872 Lyman G Southworth, son of Joseph & Naomi  
(Doane) Southworth, b Sept 2-1835 No ch Fonthill Ont 2  
Austin Blake, b Feb 4-1839, m May 30-1863 Mary J Chittenden.

2 of Joseph Delano

Gardner Sylvanus Delano, d Marshall Mich. Aug 25-1891 m  
N. Y. Mar 14-1835 Huldah Ann Bundy, b N. Y. Oct 16-1816, d  
Tompkins Mich May 20 1870 (Savage Dict I) 1 Sylvanus  
Gardner, b Sparta N. Y. Nov 24-1836. 2 William Albert, b near  
Cleveland O. Aug 14-1838 3 Ann Elvira, b June 29-1840. 4 Julia  
Eliza, b Oct 14-1842 5 Austin, b Jeromesville O. Oct 10-1844, d  
Nov 10-1849 6 Gilbert Loring b Mar 4-1846 7 Mary, b Ashland  
O June 20th-1848, d Apr 5-1858. 8 Martha, b Dec 25-1852. 9  
Adelia, b Jackson Mich Feb 5-1858.

1 of Gardner Sylvanus Delano

Sylvanus Gardner Delano, d Dunkirk N. Y. Oct 12-1882, Gilbert  
says 21 Mar 1884 (Private Co E 3d Mich Cav. disch for disability  
Jan 16-1862) m 1st Maria Cornelia, dau of Simon D. and Adaline  
(Graves) Pierce, b Litchfield Mich Apr 26 18 ? (was divorced) d  
Jackson Mich. Feb 18-1884, m. 2d Roxana Mich. 1877 Lottie  
Elizabeth, dau of William Singer & Betsy Elizabeth (Casey)  
Hoover, b Roxana Mich Mar 19-1848, d there Oct 18-1882 1  
Albert Austin, b Rives Junction Mich Apr 1-1858. 2 Cass, & 3  
Carrie Adelia, twins b Mar 12-1860 4 Lillie, b Roxana Oct 18-  
1878. 5 Milo B. b Aug 8-1880.

1 of Sylvanus Gardner Delano

Albert Austin Delano, of Stella Mo m near Winfield Kan May  
11-1879 Mary Caroline, dau of James William & Eliza (Cocrain)  
Petty, b Bethpage Mo. Apr 14-1860. 1 Henry Allen, b Bethpage  
Aug 9-1880. 2 Ada Adella, b Aug 7-1884.

2 of Sylvanus Gardner Delano

Cass Delano, m Jackson Nov 19-1884 Beatrice, dau of John &  
Jemima (Richards) Hooper, b Somersetshire Eng. Mar 19-1862.  
(Hooper of Hendford, Yeovil—Somerset armes: gyronny of 8 erm.  
& az., over all a castle arg.) 1 Gerold C— b Oct 22-1885. 2  
Alvin F— b Rives Junction Feb 13-1887. 3 Conrade D— b  
Jackson Feb 19-1889. 4 John H— b Dec 19-1890.

3 of Sylvanus Gardner Delano

Carrie Adelia Delano, Res. Jackson Mich m Jackson Oct 27-1877  
Will Stanbridge, b Fort Erie Can May 31-1857 (of Sussex armes:  
or, on a chevron az, 3 escallops arg.—on chief az, a lion pass. or.)  
1 William George, b Oct 12-1878. 2 Harry Albert, b Sept 25-1880.  
3 Mildred Caroline, b Sept 12-1882 4 Clyde Cass, b Aug 12-1886.



2 of Gardner Sylvanus Delano

William Albert De Lano, m Onondaga Mich. Mar 17-1860 Lucinda, dau of John & Diantha (Whitney) Crownover, b Aug 26-1838 1 Diantha Adel, b Rives Junction Mich Jan 10-1861 2 Charles Austin, b Dec 1-1863, d Sept 14-1865. 3 Jennie Amelia, b Feb 3-1866. 4 Mary Agnes, b Oct 29-1869. 5 Sarah Ada, b Mar 30-1872, m. Rives Junct. 15 Jan 1896 Frank Lelland Ranney b. do. 2 Feb 1868 6 Emma Adelia, b Mar 19-1876, m. Jackson Mich 11 July 1895 Warren Taylor b. Leo Ind. 2 Apr 1851 Res. Rives Junct.

1 of William Albert De Lano

Diantha Adel De Lano, Res. Wheeler Mich m Leslie Mich June 6-1878 Howard Sanford Northrop, b Rives Junction Feb 22-1859. 1 Clara Jane, b Rives Junction Jan 31-1879 2 Agnes May, b Nov 17-1880. 3 Lena Bell, b Aug 26-1883, d Sept 25-1887. 4 Mary Edna, b Wheeler Mar 15-1886. 5 Albert Benson, b May 20-1888. 6 Alvin Edward, b Aug 30 & d Sept 28-1889 7 Sarah Ada, b Nov 18-1891, d Aug 14-1892 8 Henry Benson, b Porter Mich Nov 18-1893.

3 of William Albert De Lano

Jennie Amelia De Lano, Res. Jackson Mich m Rives Junction Nov 20-1890 Frank Hooper, b Somerset Eng Apr 6-1867 (see Beatrice) 1 Agnes Jemima, b Nov 16-1891. 2 Beatrice, b Jackson Feb 15-1894

4 of William Albert De Lano

Mary Agnes De Lano, Res. Leslie, Mich m Rives Junction May 25-1891 Delbert D Ranney, b do 1 Charlie Albert, b Leslie, Feb 23-1893. 2 Glenn Barton, b Rives Junct Aug 13-1894.

3 of Gardner Sylvanus Delano

Ann Elvira De Lano, Res. Marshall Mich m Jackson Sept 25-1863 William H Cook, b N J July 22-1840. 1 Emma Jane, b Charlotte Mich. July 27-1865 2 Loren Delbert, b June 19-1867

4 of Gardner Sylvanus Delano

Julia Eliza De Lano, d Eaton Rapids Mich. Dec 8-1887 m 1st Leslie Mich 1859 Henry C Robbins, d. in Army, (1861-5) (Private Co H, 1st Mo Inf) m 2d 1869 George E Chadwick 1 Gardner Henry, b Rives, Mich July 30-1861, of Eaton Rapids

6 of Gardner Sylvanus Delano

Gilbert Loring De Lano, Res. Rives Junction Mich. m Jackson Aug 29-1870 Sarah Adelaide, dau of Augustus & Diana (Carpenter) Isham, b Onondaga Mich Oct 30-1852 (John Isham of Mass m. 1677 ? fr. Northampton, Eng. Armes of do.: vert. 3 wedges arg.) 1 Mabel Lovina, b Onondaga May 30-1879. 2 Levant Gardner, b Oct 2-1884.

8 of Gardner Sylvanus Delano

Martha Jane Delano, m Onondaga Mich By Rev. W. Jones Mar 31-1872 Charles Almarion Isham, (bro of Sarah) b do Jan 4-1854. 1 Walter, b Rives Junction Mich Feb 14-1873. 2 Warren, b Apr 14-1874. 3 Laura May, b Nov 15-1875. 4 Claud Harry. b Aug 30-1878. 5 Ada Adel, b May 5-1881. 6 Blanch Adaline, b Nov 1-1882.

9 of Gardner Sylvanus Delano

Adelia De Lano, d Onondaga Jan 21-1886 m Jackson Nov 19-1877 Charles Corwin, b Manchester Mich Oct 22-1854 m 2d Miss Graves, Feb 3-1887. (Gen 1872) 1 Bertha, b Onondaga Aug 17-1873, d Feb 4-1882. 2 Walter, b Feb 5-1881. 3 Arthur, b Jan 20-1883.

3 of Joseph Delano

Austin Albert Delano, d Earlville Iowa, June 28-1891 m 1st N. Y. Nov 8-1832 Julia, dau of Richard Evans, b Livingston Co N. Y. Apr 6-1812 d Cleveland O July 24-1844 m 2d Wayne Co. Allen Tp. O Mar 10-1846 Sarah Martha dau of Anthony and Mary (Stroh) Trexell b Pen Yan N. Y. Jan 26-1826 d Berlin May 24-1855 (Stroh of Giessen Prov. of Hesse Ger. armes: or, a man hab. arg. etc with sword on baudrier, in hand a grenade & in left (équerre) a square) m 3d Berlin Wis Jan 17-1856 Marilla Ellis, (wid) b O. Dec 28-1811, d Earlville Iowa, Jan 9-1887 1 Albert Austin, b Sparta N. Y. Oct. 24-1833 d St Jo Co Mich. June 12-1853. 2 Ann Elvira, b Feb 6-1836. 3 Harriet Eliza, b Nov 4-1838, m Neshkoro Wis. July 3-1859 Adelphus M Sherwood, b Wyoming N Y. 1835. No ch. 4 Julia Evans, b Wooster O. July 26 & d. Aug 16-1844. 5 Blake Leonard, b White Pigeon Mich Nov 24-1847 6 Gardner Sylvester, b Streetsborough O. Sept 30-1849. 7 Martha Jane, b White P. June 20-1851. 8 Charles Gilbert, b Sturgis Mich Aug 15-1853, d Neshkoro Feb 10-1863.

2 of Austin Albert Delano

Ann Elvira Delano, Res. Oshkosh Wis. m Ripon, Fond du Lac Co Wis. Dec 7-1859 Anson W Farrand, b Onondagua Co N. Y. Mch 31-1834 d Oshkosh Nov 4-1894, (or Farrant of Yorks. Eng armes: arg. on chief gu. 2 crosses crosslet arg.) 1 Albert Clark, b Oshkosh Apr 24-1861. 2 Harriet Idelia, b Feb 10-1863, d Apr 6-1889. 3 Barnard Austin, b July 24-1865, d Mar 19-1866. 4 Edith M. b Stockbridge Wis Sept 7-1867, m Oshkosh Jan 11-1893 to William A Rideout. Res Eland Wis 5 Annie Melissa, b Oshkosh Aug 3-1873, d Feb 4-1874. 6 Mary Olive, b Aug 13-1875.

1 of Austin Albert Delano

Blake Leonard Delano, (Co B, 16 Wisconsin Inf. Mar 4th 1864-July 12-1865 4th U S Inf fr Feb 11-1867-Feb 11-1870) m Earlville Iowa, July 4-1873 Julia, dau of Thomas & Margaret (Cully) O'Connor, b Nora, Jo Ill. June 26-1856. 1 Martha Nelly, b Aug 20-1874. 2 Gretchen Olla, b Nov 18-1876. 3 Ernest Albert, b Aug 1-1879, d Feb 16-1880. 4 Pearl Edith, b July 26-1882. 5 Bernice Irma, b Apr 2-1887. 6 Nevada Myrtle b Oct 4-1891 7 Justa Hazel, b Oct 12-1893.

2 of Austin Albert Delano

Gardner Sylvester Delano, m Earlville Iowa, July 5-1883 Adah Adell, dau of Darius T. & Mary Jane (Moore) Clark, b Neshkoro Wis Jan 25-1864 1 Stella Alta, b May 17-1886. 2 Arleigh Albert, b Aug 22-1888. 3 Chattie Eunice, b Masonville Iowa Apr 9-1892.

3 of Austin Albert Delano

Martha Jane Delano, res. Howard, S. Dakota m Cedar Falls Iowa, Jan 11-1872 Robert Stephen Mills, b East Troy Co Wis May

7-1847. 1 William Albert, b Jan 31-1873, d Dell Rapids S Da. Dec 16-1891 2 Richard, b Lodi Wis Aug 5-1879. 3 Charles, b Howard, S. Dakota July 25-1890.

4 of Joseph Delano

Loring Gilbert De Lano Sr d Ossian N. Y. Jan 30-1844, m N. Y. winter of 1841 Eliza Caroline Porter, m. 2d Sylvester Stevens, she d Conneautville Pa June 1852, had 2 ch. 1 Loring Gilbert, b Union Corners N. Y. Mar 29-1844, of Eau Claire Wis (Drummer Co A 5th Minn Vet Vol Inf. 2d Brig 1st Div 16 Corps.) m Winona Minn Oct 16-1867 Sylvia Cornelia, dau of David & Mary (Sturgeon) Wilson, b Upper Canada Nov 16-1852. 1 Florence Eliza, b Jan 28-1869. 2 Mabel Josephene, b Oct 14-1870, d Feb 14-1871 3 Cora May, b Red Wing Minn & d 1875 4 Clarence William, b Aug 1-1877. 5 Frank Roy, b Eau Claire Jan 21 & d Aug 1881.

3 & 4 of Sylvanus Delano Jr

(3) Amos Delano, d Dunham O. May 19-1817 1st hus. m Belpre O May 24-1812 (4) Thomas Delano, b in Kent Litchfield Co Conn. Nov 18-1787 d Dunham Feb 1-1834, 2d hus. m Dunham Sept 24-1819 Cynthia, dau of Abisha and Susan (Cathcart) Cole, b Bradford Co Penn. June 17-1793, d Washington Co O Feb 9-1870. 1 Julia Ann, b Dunham Mar 7-1813. 2 Lucy Angeline, b Apr 17-1817.—3 Amos Pitt, b Jan 21-1821. 4 Sarah Jane, b Apr 29-1823. 5 Ella Phebe, b Feb 12-1826. 6 Lewis Thomas, b Feb 20-1828.

1 of Amos Delano

Julia Ann De Lano, d Dunham, Sept 9-1881 m Washington Co Apr 12-1835 Albert Gallatin Hollister, b Sharon Conn June 15-1804 d Dunham Sept 9-1881. 1 Aurelia De Lano Hollister, b Dunham Jan 30-1836, m Isaac F Hopkins July 11-1839. 2 Viola Amanda, b Jan 5-1838, un-m d Oct 21-1876. 3 Sybil Justine, b May 27-1839 un-m 4 Amos Dunham, b June 27-1841, un-m 5 Phebe Jane, b Mar 3-1844, m. John Baker, Sept 6-1859 6 Albert Austin, b Nov 19-1846. (See Sarah Ann D'o.) 7 Asabel Lewis, b Jan 18-1850, m. Mary Frankhouser, May 25-1876.

2 of Amos Delano

Lucy Angeline De Lano, d Washington Co. Dec 3-1862 m Dunham O Sept 18-1835 Sylvester Doty Ellenwood, b do July 11-1813, d do Jan 2-1883. 1 Horace De Lano Ellenwood, b Aug 31-1836, m. Eliza Rundle. Ft Wayne Ind 2 Cynthia Adaline, b June 27-1838, m L. W. Chamberlain Marietta O 3 Douglass Harlow, b Dec 23-1840, m. Cynthia Oaks, Feb 22-1879. 4 Sylvester Warren, b Dec 27-1842, d Apr 6-1864 5 Aldin O. b Aug 31-1845, d Feb 17-1864 6 Samuel Lewis, b June 2-1850, d Dec 30-1863 7 Orville Orlando, b Feb 11-1853, m. 24 Sept 1879 Alice F Grosvenor. Ch. 2 sons & 3 daus Veto O 8 Lowell Wayne, b Aug 7-1855, m. Effic Cole. Ch. Ethel. Marietta

1 of Thomas Delano

Amos Pitt De Lano, d Dunham Feb 15-1864 m Belpre O Mar 26-1845 Lovina, dau of Anthony & Katherine (Fischer) Robinson, b do Sept 15-1824. 1 Loring Lewis, b Dunham Jan 17-1846. 2 Seymour Pitt, b Sept 30-1848. 3 Sara Ann, b Apr 21-1850.

1 of Amos Pitt De Lano

Loring Lewis De Lano,

L. L. De Lano, Lawyer, Atlantic, Iowa.

January 25, 1897.

Now as to my biography. (My education consisted of the common school and a select school, in Washington County, O. I taught one term in that district when nineteen. March, 1866, I left Ohio for Iowa, and worked on a farm near Indianola, Warren County, during the summer of 1866. In the fall I read law with Maxwell & Bryan, of Indianola, and taught a term of school. Continued my studies until March, 1868, when I was admitted to the bar. In Oct., 1868, I moved to Lewis, Cass County, I., having previously formed a partnership with R. G. Phelps in law, there until spring of 1870, when I moved to Atlantic, soon to become the county seat. I have been County Attorney, City Attorney, Mem of the City Council, and for nine years a member of the Board of Education, seven as President.) m 1st Indianola Iowa Oct 1-1868 Martha Adaline, dau of Zebulon H. & Mary (Worth) Hockett, b Indianola Aug 28-1848, d Atlantic Nov 15-1887, m. 2d Atlantic Mar 5-1890 Luella, dau of John A & Susan E. (Staley) Wert, b Newton Iowa, Oct 24-1867. 1 Zeta Grace, b Lewis, Iowa May 23-1869. 2 Zoe Lizzie, b Atlantic Nov 19-1873. 3 Jeb Harrold, b Nov 26-1877. 4 Jack Warwick, b May 29-1881. 5 Zella Mary, b Oct 10-1882

1 of Loring Lewis De Lano

Zeta Grace De Lano, m Atlantic I July 19-1889 Walter Loosbourow Mote, b Le Grand, Iowa Dec 6-1868. 1 Ross Allen Mote, b Alien Neb Dec 28-1891.

2 of Loring Lewis De Lano

Zoe Lizzie De Lano, m Atlantic Nov 15-1895 Rev Josiah Ernest Fowler, b Cassopolis Mich July 20-1870 (Methodist Epis. Ch.) 1 Mark De Lano Fowler, b Madison Neb Sept 29-1896.

2 of Amos Pitt De Lano

Seymour Pitt De Lano, m Belpre O May 2d-1872 Jane Elizabeth, dau of John and Becca (Needham) Potter, b do Jan 28-1853. 1 Howard Potter, b Dunham, O. Jan 10-1873. 2 Bertha Adaline, b Mar 18-1874. 3 Becca Leora, b Nov 22-1875. 4 Alina May, b Nov 24-1879. 5 Mary Lovina, b May 17-1887. 6 Amos Pitt, b Apr 25-1892

3 of Amos Pitt De Lano

Sara Ann De Lano, m Belpre Ohio Apr 7-1875 Albert Austin Hollister, son of Albert Gallatin & Julia Ann (De Lano) Hollister, b Dunham Nov 19-1846. (Gen. 1886.) 1 Ada Alma, b Dunham Dec 10-1877.

2 of Thomas DeLano

Sarah Jane De Lano, d Bluffton O. Dec 2-1870 m Dunham Apr 4-1850 Dr Jehiel Ross Clarke b do Jan 8-1827. 1 Leora Amanda, b June 20-1851. 2 Marshall Miller, b Mar 15-1853. 3 Cynthia Adaline, b Wyandotte O. Feb 8-1855. 4 Lowell Watson, b Dec 18-1856. 5 Lillie May, b Dec 27-1860.

3 of Thomas Delano

Ella Phebe De Lano, m Dunham Aug 28-1854 J Chapelle Clarke, b do June 10-1828. No ch (I came to Indianola I Sept 9-1854, as the Sch Teacher, elect. County Supt 6 yrs. Taught Latin, French, & Algebra Simpson Coll. In real estate for the past 20 yrs.)

4 of Thomas Delano

Lewis Thomas De Lano, m Hawley Mass. Nov 26-1857 Mary Estella, dau of Joshua and Anna (Cranson) Vincent, b do Jan 24-1829. 1 Elmer Lewis, b Dunham O. Aug 28-1858, m 1st Belpre Sept 7-1882 Persis Augusta, dau of Joseph & Cynthia (Ellenwood) Dilley b Dunham July 2-1850, d do. Apr 15-1885, m. 2d Marietta O. Sept 22-1887 Lydia May, dau of John & Deborah (Shuler) Strickling, b Williamstown W. Va. Aug 29-1864. 1 Ida Estella, b Dunham O Sept 25-1883. 2 Persis Augusta, b Mar 25-1885. 3 Albert Lewis, b Apr 15-1889. 4 Walter Thomas, b Sept 23-1890.

3 of Sylvanus Delano Sr

Amos Delano, d Pittsfield Mass Nov 4-1828 (Mass Arch Soldiers Rev Amos D'o, Jan 14-1776, Pittsfield, Capt Francis Co, 5 d to Albany, Private, Vol 146. 1777, Pittsfield, Capt Fords Co, private, 1 mo to Ticonderoga Vol 146. Apr 26-1777, Col Symonds Regt Capt Rowley's Co Corporal, 24 d to Saratoga Vol 22. Aug 17-1777, Col Rossiters Regt. Capt Hubbard's Co Corporal, 4 d Vol 26. Oct 15-1780, Pittsfield Col Ros Regt Capt Stevens Co, Sergeant 3 d. Alarm at Ft Edwards, Vol 23. Oct 18-1780 Pittsfield, Col Ros. Regt Capt Stevens Co, Sergeant, 3 d Vol 23. Mar 24-1784, Capt Stevens Co, Sergeant, Vol 30. July 1-1784 do.) m Pittsfield Jan 5-1772 Lydia Hubbard, b do Nov 1-1753 d do Mch 23-1827 1 Amos, Jr. b Apr 22 & d June 18-1773 2 Sarah, b May 23-1774, m Seely Taylor, she d Apr 15-1805 3 Lydia, b Feb 11 & d Sept 25-1776. 4 Lydia b Sept 13-1777, m Samuel Seeley, she d Mar 1826 5 Elizabeth, b Sept 2-1779. 6 Sylvia, b Aug 11-1781 m Richard Hawkins 7 Anna b Feb 22-1783, m Thomas Acorks, she d Dec 14-1813. 8 Esther, b Feb 16-1785 m Pelatiah Leonard May 6-1815, she d Nov 2-1819 9 Amos Wendel, b Feb 7-1788. 10 Paul Hubbard, b June 15-1791, m Mary Shortridge May 10-1823. He d June 24-1838. No ch 11 Naomai, b Nov 24-1792, un-m. d Lebanon Springs N Y. Dec 10-1875 12 John Root, b Jan 26-1795 13 Ruth A---- b Sept 18-1797.

5 of Amos Delano

Elizabeth De Lano, d Oct 30-1861 m Feb 3-1803 Elias Naramore, b Vt Feb 21-1774 d Dec 20-1863 or 8 (Savage Dict III) 1 Eliza Bridgeman, b Mass Dec 21-1803, un-m. d Aug 11-1876. 2 Lydia Hubbard, b New Berlin N. Y. Jan 19-1809, m. Henry Jay Corbin, Mar 6-1847. She d June 2-1878. 3 Hannah Blakesley, b Feb 28-1819 d Feb 10-1820. 4 Elizabeth De Lano Naramore, b Apr 9-1821, m New Berlin N Y. Nov 22-1843 Joseph Arnold, b do Feb 23-1818. 1 Edgar Joseph, b May 27-1850, m 22 June 1871 Ella J Jacobs. 2 Frank Taylor, b July 1-1852, m. 2 Sept 1872 Georgiana Harrison. 3 Ella Elizabeth, b Aug 22-1857, m. 25 Feb 1881 C F Wright.

9 of Amos Delano

Amos Wendel De Lano, d Hancock Mass Nov 22-1871 (in War 1812, wounded at battle of Lundy's Lane, & Mason & mem. M. E. Ch) m Pittsfield Mass. Apr 22-1816 Martha, dau of Jesse & Naomi (Hubbard) Goodrich, b Hinsdale Mass. May 15-1790 d Hancock Oct 30-1868. 1 Frances Lodema, b Hancock Jan 5-1818. 2 Naomi, b July 9 & d. 11th-1819. 3 Jay Goodrich, b Dec 7-1820, m 14 Jan 1850 Louisa Lewis, he d Apr 8-1870. No ch. 4 Martha Amanda, b Nov 16-1824, un-m. d Oct 9-1874.

1 of Amos Wendel De Lano

Frances Lodema De Lano, d Lebanon Springs N. Y. June 5-1879, m Albany N. Y. Apr 28-1843 Hampton C Bull, b do. Sept 16-1814. 1 Frances Eliza, b Lebanon Sp. Aug 4-1844, m. Charles E Burfitt, Jan 4-1866. Ch 1 Leila R G. b Aug 24-1867. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b Feb 23-1875. 2 Lelia, b Mar 16-1846, un-m. 3 Clarence Warner, b Aug 14-1848 un-m 4 John, b May 27-1851, m. Phebe H Ellsworth Mar 31-1873. Ch. 1 Theodore De Forest, b Lebanon Springs Dec 9-1873. 2 Charles Ellsworth b Lake George N Y Nov 11-1881. 5 Luther Hampton, (styles himself) Luther B Hampton b Oct 14-1857, m. Bella Birchall Aug 23-1880. Ch 1 Luther B Jr b Phila June 1882 2 Mercia Gertrude, b July 6-1885. 3 Adile b Oct-1888.

12 of Amos Delano

John Root Delano, d Pittsfield Sept 1868 (Drum Major War of 1812, Mass Militia) m Feb 29-1824 Lucy, dau of Lemuel and Huldah (Standish) May, b Weathersfield Conn. July 24-1798, d Sept 19-1880. (Gen. 1878) 1 John Henry, b Pittsfield June 21-1827. 2 Silas Leonard, b Aug 4-1831 3 Lucy Maria, b Nov 1-1836.

1 of John Root Delano

John Henry Delano, (Office of Delano & Son, Wholesale and Retail Groceries, Princeton, Ill. J. H. Delano, C. H. Delano.) m 1st Dec 24-1849 Martha Maria, dau of John & Esther (Johnson) Bell, b Pittsfield Sept 29-1831, d Princeton July 2-1871 m 2d Princeton 1874 Sarah Ann, dau of Elias & Mary (Risdon) Fowler, b Lafayette Ill. Nov 18-1847. 1 Clarence Herbert, b Pittsfield May 26-1851, m Princeton Aug 19-1886 Lizzie, dau of Lucien H. & Isabella McConihe, b do May 24-1855. 1 Martha I b Aug 1-1890 2 John H b Mar 7-1892 3 Robert C b Jan 6-1896. 2 Mattie, b June & d Sept 1864. 1 Kate Adele, b 1877.

2 of John Root Delano

Silas Leonard De Lano, Res. 115 S Broaderick St San Francisco Cal (Pattern-maker) m Lebanon N. Y. Feb 21-1852 Janette, dau of John & Permelia (Bush) Thompson, b Springfield N. Y. Dec 20-1831. 1 Frank Eugene, b Butte Co. Cal Apr 28-1855, d Apr 28-1856. 2 Willie Winfrey b San Fran. Sept 14-1856. 3 Frank Marion b May 8-1858. 4 Seth Everett, b Apr 22-1860, d Oct 23-1862. 5 Janette, b Apr 9-1862, d June 25-1863. 6 Ida May, b Apr 23-1864 7 Cora, b San José Cal Apr 21-1867. 8 Adel, b Los Angeles Cal. Aug 2-1870. 9 Alberta, b S. F. Dec 10-1872.

2 of Silas Leonard De Lano

Willie Winfrey De Lano, Res. San Francisco (a Tinsmith) m San Francisco June 29-1887 Abbie Estelle, dau of Milton & Rachel (Ramsdell) Beasom, b Hudson Mich May 13-1861 1 Milton, b July 7-1888. 2 Frank Beasom, b Sept 5-1890

3 of Silas Leonard De Lano

Frank Marion De Lano, Res San Francisco Cal 309 Waller St m there Aug 27-1895 Dora C. dau of Richard C. & Annie B (Brinkmann) Von Staden, b do. July 26-1872 (of Prussia, Styria, etc) 1 Clarence Frank b July 19-1896

6 of Silas Leonard Delano

Ida May De Lano, Res. San Francisco 319 Buena Vista Ave m do. Feb 20-1884 James Hepburn Duncan, b Shetland Isles Scot Jan 20-1860. 1 Nettie Beelle, b Dec 11-1884. 2 Edna May, b June 13-1892

3 of John Root Delano

Lucy Maria Delano, Res Princeton Ill m Pittsfield Mass. June 6-1860 Charles N Burr, b. June 12-1830. 1 Stella May, b May 29-1862 m John Garvin Oct 10-1887. 2 Harry E. b Aug 31-1865. 3 Frank H. b Dec 22-1867, d June 16-1877.

13 of Amos Delano

Ruth A Delano, d Nov 9-1877, m Pittsfield Nov 9-1820 Curtis Beardsly, b Conn June 10-1796, d. ? (W'm Beardsley Ct. 1635 fr. Lon. Gen. 1867) 1 Emily Cornelia, b Sept 6-1821, m Ivory C Butler Aug 14-1845, she d July 2-1869. 2 Sarah, b Dec 2-1822, m 1st July 31-1844 John Benjamin. Ch. Walter Ivory, b Woodbury Conn Oct 16-1845—m 2d Nov 21-1857 Lewis A Stacy Ch b Princeton Ill. 1 Emma Jane b Oct 13-1858, m Horace A Donaldson Dec 31-1880. Ch 1 Eyla S. b Dec 11-1882 2 Clarence Newton, b July 21-1885. 2 Robert L b. June 16 & d. 20th-1860. 3 Francis Eugene b Sept 24-1861, d Sept 19-1867. 3 Mary (twin of 2d) d Oct 8-1824 4 Ann Mary, b Apr 22-1827, m. Daniel Apthorp Oct 18-1844.

5 of Sylvanus Delano Sr

Nathaniel Delano, d Huron Co O m Oneida Co ? N. Y. Rebecca dau of Solomon & Martha (Williams) Smith, b N. Y. d O 1 Nathan William, b Jan 6-1806. 2 Eliza Jane, m. to ? 3 Savilla un-m d. ? 4 James, un-m. d ? 5 John, b Apr 9-1813 6 Cyrus Smith, b Apr 9-1817 7 Vernon. (Hist of Broome Co N. Y. pub 1885 under head of Binghamton: The oldest house which stood on the site of B was a log structure built by Nathaniel Delano 1788. A blacksmith but owing to lack of iron in the country at that time did little trade & left after a few yrs.)

1 of Nathaniel Delano

Nathan William Delano d Ontario Ind Oct 29-1877 m 1st Huron Co. O. Apr 23-1829 Lois Colis, b do May 18-1811 d Salem Center Ind. 1846 m 2d Orland Ind Oct 23-1849 Elizabeth Mercy, dau of Beach N. & Emily Ann (Wisel) Bundy, b Gainesville N. Y. Oct 6-1832 Hector Minn 1 Maria Louisa, b May 16-1834, (burned to death Nov 18-1839.) 2 Maria Harriet, b Butler Ind Aug 25-1850, m. Robert Love Res. 923 Margaret St St Paul Minn Ch. Betsy

Mary 3 John Parker Hale b Waterloo Ind July 6-1853, Res. Brownsville Minn m 1st Gilead Mich Dec 29-1872 Olive Louisa, dau of Reuben & Sarah Fast, b May 24-1850 m 2d St Paul Minn Sept 24-1884 Clarinda Adelia, dau of David C. & Phebe Ann (Turner) Southard, b Sullivan Co N. Y. Jan 9-1843. 1 Henry William, b Angola, Ind Oct 13 & d 17th-1873. 2 Hiram Sylvester, b Orland Ind Aug 18-1874 Hector Minn 3 Sherman Eugene, b Ontario Ind Mar 16-1878, d June 6-1889. 4 Cora Anna, b Salem Center Ind Jan 23-1881, m. Brownsville Thomas Kelley

5 of Nathaniel Delano

John Delano, (Supposed to be still living at La Harpe Ill.) (He enlisted in some Ohio Regt for the Mexican War. After the battle of Buena Vista 1847 he wrote or caused someone to write home to his wife that he was killed. She married Mr Streetor & had a son, he d and she removed to Mich m. 3d James G Bushnell & had a son Norman W of Saranac Mich. Mr Stephen Pool of Highlands N C informed the compiler that the 1st hus John Delano, deserted her, left 3d & res. with her son Stephen in Kansas. John D'o was not killed but came home & m. Maria Fields now of Clinton Iowa he left her later & was punished for desertion) m Norwalk O Matilda, dau of Stephen Pool (m. 2d & 3d times) d McPherson Co Kan Dec 17-1869 1 Stephen Orlando, b Huron Co O Sept 30-1842 2 John William, (Priv. Civil War fr N Y State 1861-5 d in the army.)

1 of John Delano

Stephen Orlando Delano, d Eden Prairie now Conway Kan June 24-1879 m Ottawa Kan Mch 1-1871 Mary Jane, dau of George S. & Jane (Oakes) Crain, b Elkhart Ind Aug 17-1852 Scholls Ferry Ore m 2d to Ashley Alexander Little, Jan 20-1880. 1 Reece Vernon, b Eden Jan 5-1872. La Loup Kan 2 Willie Ernest, b Jan 13-1874. Scholls Ferry 3 Charles Rynerson, b May 14-1877, d Mar 14-1884.

6 of Nathaniel Delano

Cyrus Smith Delano, (to Cal. 1849) d there 18 ? m Peru, O. May 30-1841 Lodema, dau of Isaac & Liddie (Ritcherson) Holden, b do Aug 7-1820, d Butler Ind. Jan 11-1866 1 Adelia, b Mar 15-1842, un-m. d near Butler P O. Ind July 11-1867. 2 Lester Clark b Aug 4-1843. 3 William b Oct 27-1844, un-m. d do Feb 2-1866. 4 Jane, b June 4-1846 5 George Cyrus b Feb 22-1848. 6 Edwin, b Jan 5 & d Sept 11-1850.

2 of Cyrus Smith Delano

Lester Clark Delano, Res. Waterville Kan (Private Co H, 30th Regt Ind Vol. Capt at Chickamauga Tenn Sept 23-1863 held Belle Isle, Libby, & Andersonville until close of War '65) m Butler, Ind Nov 1865 Mary, dau of Andrew & Frances (Williams) Hoover. 1 Frank, b 1866 2 Ida b Washington Co Kan 3 Alice. 4 Clyde. 5 William 6 Eva

4 of Cyrus Smith Delano

Jane De Lano, Res. North Platt Neb m Nanticoke Pa Sept. 1874 Joseph Smallwood, b Yorks. Eng Feb 11-1848. No ch. (Of Staffordshire armes: chequy arg. & sa. on canton sa. sword in bend arg.)



5 of Cyrus Smith Delano

George Cyrus Delano, Res. Hedgewood Kan (Private Co H, 88th Regt Ind Vol.) m Ashley, Pa Nov 1-1873 Alice Blanch, dau of Dedrick L. & Mercy Matilda (Evans) Rines, b Plainsville Pa. Sept 26-1855 1 Joseph Murry b Nanticoke Pa Sept 7-1874. 2 George Cyrus Jr., b Hanover Pa Sept 23-1876. 3 Nettie Blanch, b Waterville Kan Mar 27-1879. 4 William Henry, b Scottsville Kan. July 24-1882 5 Wesley Herbert, b Bellplain Kan. Sept 15-1885 6 Alice May, b Apr 25-1888. 7 Thomas Arthur, b June 8-1890.

6 of Sylvanus Delano Sr

Barnabas Delano, d. New Windsor, Vt., Jan. 24, 1792, m. Tolland Ct. Aug. 26, 1779 Ruth, dau. of Samuel & Bethia (Eaton) Crandall, b. do Aug. 22, 1758. 1. John, b. June 20, 1780. 2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1781. 3. Sarah, b. July 18, 1784. 4. Ruth, b. New Windsor, Apr. 27, 1788, m. Mr Dexter had Manley

1 of Barnabas Delano

John Delano, d. Victor, N. Y., 1840, m. Tolland Feb. 1, 1804 Keziah, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth (West) Winslow, b. Cape Cod, Mass. d. Hamden, near Chardon, O. 1861. 1. Betsey, b. Mar. 10, 1805, m. to Victor Ambrose Ford. 2 Bethiah, b. Apr. 25, 1807 d. y. 3 Ruth, b. Windsor, 1809 ? m to Simon Case, had Addison Porter. 4. Barnabas, Jr. b. Feb. 17, 1812.

4 of John Delano

Barnabas Delano, Jr. d. Ontario, N Y Sept. 14, 1856, m. Marion, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1831 Amanda, dau of Christopher and Louisa (Church) Mitchell, b. do Mar. 15, 1816. 1. Frances Ann, b. Victor, Mar. 16, 1836. 2. Amanda Keziah, b East Bloomfield, N Y July 13, 1839. 3. Elizabeth Emor, b. Walworth, N Y Sept. 5, 1841. 4. Charles Barnabas, b. Rochester, N Y Nov. 5, 1843. 5. Christopher b. Ontario, Oct. 1, 1848. 6. Cassius Mervin Delano, b. Aug. 13, 1855, m. Ontario 2 Jan 1884 Sarah dau of Stephen & Louisa Dorcas (Church) Hooker b Farmington N Y 1 Dec 1859 no ch.

1 of Barnabas Delano

Frances Ann Delano, d. Rochester, Mar. 10, 1891, m. Macedon, N. Y. Dec. 23, 1851 Emery Eaton, b. Walworth, N Y July 19, 1834, of Rochester 1. Dwight Mervin, b Ontario, May 5, 1857. 2. Elizabeth Amanda, b. Feb. 3, 1866, m. Mr Hays of Rochester 3. Edith Althea, b. Apr. 7, 1870, m. Mr Bavis, of Ontario 4. Cassius Wellington, b. Feb. 17, 1874.

2 of Barnabas Delano

Amanda Keziah Delano, (Divorced 1874) m. 1st E. Penfield, N Y Feb. 3, 1864 Darius Nettleton Tripp, b. do Aug. 25, 1839, m. 2d Jackson, Mich., Dec. 24, 1889 Warren Nelson Golden, b. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1828. 1. Romaine Bennett, b. Ferrinton, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1864. 2. Olive May, b. Brighton, N Y Nov. 4, 1866. 3. Mary Amanda, b. Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 10, 1869. 4. William Darius, b. Dec. 10, 1872.

3 of Barnabas Delano

Elizabeth Emor Delano, m. Palmyra, N Y Nov. 13, 1861 Henry Harrison Brown, b. Ontario, March 4, 1841. North Chili, N. Y. 1. Bion Jay, b. Ontario, June 9, 1862, d. Aug. 17, 1863. 2. Ella

Frances, b. Aug. 9, 1864, m. Mr Durkin, of Rochester 3. Eva  
Celinda b. Webster, N Y Dec. 21, 1868, d. Penfield, N Y Dec. 22,  
1873. 4. Berton Wellington, b. Penfield June 3, 1873. 5. Annetta  
Gertrude, b. Rochester, Dec. 31, 1875. 6. Pearl Ethel, b. June 3,  
1879.

4 of Barnabas Delano

Charles Barnabas Delano, m. Webster, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1865  
Amanda Catherine, dau. of Henry Lambert & Sophia (Vosburgh)  
Clow, b. West Webster, April 18, 1845. 1. Ella Howard, b.  
Ontario, Dec. 27, 1866, un-m 2. Jennie Mae, b. Nov. 19, 1869, m.  
Webster, Feb. 14, 1890 to Albert Charles Bowman, b. Walworth,  
N. Y., Apr. 16, 1866. 1 Carlton Wellington Bowman b Nov 23-  
1891

5 of Barnabas Delano

Christopher Delano, Pittsford N. Y. m. Webster, Mar. 29, 1870  
Ella Rowena, dau. of Oliver Chapin & Sarah (Fuller) Merritt, b.  
Penfield, N. Y., July 25, 1851. 1. Oliver Chapin, b. Penfield, Dec.  
31, 1870. (Insane) 2. Olin Eugene, b. Sept. 21, 1873. 3. Will-  
iam Duane, b. Mar. 25, 1876. 4. Charles Everett, b. June 21, 1880.  
5. Raymond Fayette, b. Dec. 16, 1884. 6. Lovette, b. Mar. 23,  
1886. 7. Nina Ethel, b. July 29, 1890.

7 of Sylvanus Delano Sr

Elizabeth Delano, d Tolland Ct 1825 m Tolland June 23-1777  
Solomon Eaton, son of William & Lydia (Cook) Eaton, b do Dec  
24-1757, d do Sept 1843 1 Jasper, b Jan 26-1781. 2 Zerad b Nov  
30-1783. 3 Luther, b Nov 24-1785 4 Ralph, b Jan 23-1788. 5  
Clarissa b Dec 2-1789. 6 Sally b Dec 21-1791. 7 Alexander, b  
Jan 15-1794 8 Anna, b July 3-1796, m David Johnson Dec 18-  
1816. Ch now of Tol Mrs A N Hawkins, Wm W & Hellen V

8 of Sylvanus Delano Sr

Aaron De Lano, or Delano d Kent Apr 23-1823, m Kent Conn  
Apr 6-1785 Anna, dau of Daniel (2) & Keziah (2d w) (Benton)  
Slosson, b do Dec 13 1761 bapt. 1762 d Maine, Broome Co N. Y.  
Aug 2-1851 1 Annis, b Aug or Ap. 24-1786, m Stephen Whipple,  
she d Nov 3-1815. Ch. Annis 2 Elizabeth, b Aug 4-1787. 3  
Moses, b Oct 6-1788 4 Horace, b July 30-1790 5 Chloe, b Mar  
4-1792 6 Sylvanus, b Sept 17-1793 7 Keziah, b July 19-1797. 8  
Daniel Slosson, b Apr 23-1800. 9 Sarah Ann, b Apr 10-1802.

("Early Hist of Tolland" Waldo. "The town was required to  
furnish 16 men for the continental army 1780, besides quoto of cav.  
. . . The following persons received bounty of 30 shillings in  
silver, voted July 5-'80: S Steel, L Burgess, Aaron Delano, S Gage,  
E Hatch, W Johnson, E Rawdon, A Steel, Z Benton, S Chase, H  
Huntington, S Reed, M Crowell, C Miner, Luther Delano, (s. of  
Timothy) & S Loomis. 2 Conn Regt Capt Ichabod Hinckley's  
Co, Steel & Luther D. d bef service expired."

"Mass Arch Rev" military record of Aaron D'o. July 11-1776,  
Pittsfield Mass. Capt Roots Co, 21 wks to N Y Vol 146 May  
1783, 4th Mass Regt. Capt Allens Co, Private, 29 months, Vol 60.  
July 1783 4th Mass Regt Capt Allens Co, Private, 28 months, Vol  
60. Aug 1783, 4th Mass Regt. Capt Allens Co, Private 27 months,

Vol 60. Nov 1783, 8th Co, private, 3 months pay, Vol 53 Jan 1784 5 mo pay, Vol 53. Dec 24-1782, Kent 7th Regt. Capt Thorpes Co 3 yrs, Blacksmith Vol 74.

"Conn men Rev" Aaron D'o pensioner under law 1818, in Mass troops." Had a bro Amos living Pittsfield Mass prob. reason he served fr there repetition of dates etc cannot be explained, supposed he served entire war. Congregational Ch records: ch. except Eliz, were bapt Oct 1807 on mothers account, wife of Aaron bapt Dec 6-do.)

2 of Aaron Delano

Elizeth De Lano, d Groton N Y. m Kent Stephen Thomas, d Groton 1 Ann, m James Lawrence—4 ch. 2 Minerva, m W S Lawrence.—2 ch 3 Betsy, m Samuel Hall.—3 ch 4 Edward Thomas m Melinda Backus.—3 ch & 5 Edwin Thomas, twins—m Nettie Butterfield.—5 ch. 6 Sylvia, b June 2-1814 d Groton May 20-1843, m Maine, N. Y. Nov 2-1834 William Hall, b Feb 1-1815, d Groton Jan 12-1892 1 Helen Mariah, b Sept 27-1835, m Charles Givins Dryden N. Y. 2 Delavan Franklin, b Groton Dec 22-1837, d Aug 26-1839 3 William Jerome, b Feb 14-1842, (Priv. Civil War 137 N. Y. Inf. d at Aquia Creek Va Feb 24-1864.)

3 of Aaron Delano

Moses De Lano, or Delano (Farmer & Blacksmith, to Broome Co N. Y. 1812) d Maine N Y Sept 3-1885 m Owego N Y Sept 19-1815 Anna, dau of Jehiel & Rebecca (Dudley) Slosson, b Greenville N. Y. May 2-1797, d Maine Dec 1-1886. (Jehiel—bro. of Anna—b. 1761—& s. of Daniel (2) 1 Marshall, b Union N Y May 19-1816. 2 Caroline, b July 31-1819, m 1st Oct 1845 Lewis Tyrrell, d Apr 2-1870, m 2d E B Barnes, he d Dec 1879. No ch. 3 Sarah, b May 16-1824, d Jan 25-1825. 4 Aaron, b Mar 18-1826.

1 of Moses De Lano

Marshall De Lano d Dec 31-1888, m 1st Union N. Y. Nov 15-1838 Lydia, dau of Ephraim H. & Hannah (Howard) Gibson, b do. Oct 22-1816 d Maine Mar 30-1851 m 2d Maine N Y June 6-1852 Lucy Jane, dau of Michaiah & Sarah (Newton) Mooers, b N. H. Aug 15-1822. 1 Theron, b Maine Sept 21-1839, d Dec 6-1860. 2 Alma, b Aug 15-1843. 3 Mary, b July 13-1862 of Maine N Y

2 of Marshall De Lano

Alma De Lano, m Maine N Y June 18-1866 Major Orrin Eugene Hine, U. S. A. b Lisle N. Y. June 28-1836. (late 50th N. Y. Vol. Engs.) 1 Maj. Charles De Lano Hine, b Vienna Fairfax Co. Va Mar 15-1867. (Grad. Wash D. C. High Sch. 1885 West Point Mil. Acad. 1891, 2d Lieut 6th U. S. Inf. resig. 5 Aug 1895 Cinn. Law Sch. 1893 entered Big Four R'way 1895 as brakeman—yardmaster—chief clerk to Supt. Cleveland O 1897—War Spain 1898 Major 1st D. Col. Vol. Inf. in Santiago camp. Ret. & Trainmaster Cinn. 1 Feb '99 see "Heroes R'way Service By Maj. Hine" Century Mag. Mar. '99) 2 Katrina, b Sept 15-1868 (Grad. Wash. High sch. '87)

4 of Moses De Lano

Aaron De Lano, m Maine N. Y. Mar 24-1850 Eliza, dau of Jesse & Betsey (Hyatt) Bunnell, b Otego N. Y. Apr 23-1822. 1 Ellen

Noriah, b Jan 11-1851. (Judge of Criminal Court Broome Co. Assist. Assess. Internal Rev. & Supervisor 1868-9 Jus. Peace fr. 1859-'99)

4 of Aaron De Lano

Horace De Lano, (b. 1790) m Sharon Conn Lara, dau of John & Ruth (Peck) Wilson, b do. 1800 1 Frederick, b 1815, d N Y Feb 1880, m 1st Aurora N. Y. 1847 Mary Dougherty, b Aurora N. Y. d Rochester N. Y. 1876 m. 2d New York N Y Feb 1879 Kate B (wid of Henry D Barto, Lawyer in Mt Morris N. Y.) dau of Joseph & Sarah L (Baldwin) Thomson, b Mt Morris 1 Fredereca, b 1853, m Mr Stevens of Grand Rapids Mich 2 Elizabeth, b Aug 1857. 3 Grace, b Sept 1859

5 of Aaron De Lano

Chloe De Lano, d Maine Broome Co N. Y. July 23-1858 m Union N. Y. Sept 27-1812 Henry Marean, b Canaan N. Y. Nov 21-1777 d Maine N. Y. May 12-1855 1 Francis Henry b Maine Oct 9-1813, m Feb 14-1836 Sarah dau of Michaiiah Mooers, b. 5 Mar 1819 2 Chester, b Apr 3-1815, m. Arvilla Taylor. 3 Annis, b Jan 5-1817, m. William Jackson Flint 4 Esther, b Oct 22-1818, un-m. 5 Emeline Chloe, b May 15-1821, m 1st Amos Clark, m 2d Jed Dudley. 6 Louisa Jane, b Apr 16-1825, m. Otis Fuller. West Chenango N. Y. 7 Marion Clark, b June 8-1827, m. Olive Howard. Belvidere Ill 8 Thomas, b Feb 26-1833.

6 of Aaron De Lano

Sylvanus De Lano, d Groton N Y Nov 27-1866 m 1st Groton N Y. Sept 30-1819 Samantha, dau of Josiah & Sarah (Backus) Willoughby, b do Jan 17-1799 d Apr 21-1843, m 2d do July 10-1844 Jane C Sears, (wid) née Rowland, b Ballston N. Y. Oct 18-1804 d Groton Mar 29-1862, m 3d do Oct 29-1862 Lora A Barrows, d do 1887. 1 Kezia, b Apr 5-1822, un-m. d Feb 3-1883. 2 Daniel Slosson, b June 4-1824. 3 Laretta Eveline b Feb 19-1830, d Nov 24-1843. 4 Jannett b Jan 18-1835. 5 Alma Penoyer b Nov 8-1836, d July 7-1837. 6 Franklin Willoughby, b Oct 18-1840 (Gens 1876 & 81—Josiah (a) W (had Samantha & Franklin) of Goshen & Groton 1776-1850 Capt " War 1812 " & Col. of militia—m. abt 1788 Sarah Backus (bros. Elijah & Elisha—cousin Dr Westel Willoughby of Newport N. Y. Mem. of Congress) " John—lord of Willoughby (Lincoln.) 1066 gift of " W'm the Conq." ances. of Sir W'm de W'by 1269 to Sir Robt. 1313 in Par. as baron Willoughby de Eresby (Burke's Ext. Peer.) When Chas. 10th baron Willoughby d. 1679 the barony by right went to des. of Sir Ambrose had Ed. had Hen. who d. Va. 1685 left Hen. had 5th—Fortune had Geo. 16th baron Armes: or, fretty az.)

2 of Sylvanus De Lano

Daniel Slosson De Lano, (2d) d Middletown N. Y. Feb 1892 m 1st Victor N. Y. Apr 5-1849 Eliza dau of Aseal Boynton d May 17-1856 m 2d Syracuse N Y Lydia Williams. 1 son d Bellevue Hos N. Y. Jan 19-1890 2 Charles De Lano Syracuse N. Y. 3 Mamie

4 of Sylvanus De Lano

Jannett De Lano, Res. Little Falls N Y. m Groton N. Y. Jan 18-1855 Dr Calvin Hazeltine Carpenter, b Little Falls July 27-1829,

d Geneva N. Y. Dec 1-1878. 1 Carrie Belle, b Phelps N Y Feb 11-1857, m Geneva Feb 11-1879 to Edmond P Banning Jr. 2 Jay De Lano Carpenter, b Geneva Aug 12-1867, d Nov 23-1873, (will appear in Carpenter Gen)

6 of Sylvanus De Lano

Franklin Willoughby De Lano, Res. Cortland N. Y. (1861-65 Private Co F, 109 N. Y. Vol Col. B F Tracy) m McLean N. Y. June 12-1860 Jennie Elizabeth, dau of William & Arvilla (Fargo) Hall, b Manlius N. Y. Sept 23-1844 1 Minnie Belle b Groton, Dec 14-1861. 2 William Jerome De Lano, b Mar 31-1864, m Cortland Apr 15-1891 Minnie Marie, dau of John & Amy A (Ripley) Kerr, b Minneapolis Minn May 24-1859. No ch. 3 Jessie Samantha b Mar 13-1868, d Mar 18-1880.

1 of Franklin Willoughby De Lano

Minnie Belle De Lano, Res. Cortland m Groton July 25-1881 William Bennett, b Ledyard N. Y. Apr 17-1860 d Homer N Y May 3-1885 1 De Lano William Bennett, b Ithaca, N Y June 4-1882. 2 Jessie Samantha b Homer Apr 7-1884.

7 & 9 of Aaron De Lano and Anna Slosson

Keziah De Lano, d Groton Dec-1849 (1st wife) m Groton 1827 Sarah Ann De Lano, (sis of above) (2d w.) m Groton Feb 1851 d Marshal Mich 1871 Gen. Franklin Willoughby, (s. of Capt. Josiah (a) (General of Militia, farmer & J. P.) b Goshen Oct 30-1800, d Groton May 1867. 1 Westel, b Apr 3-1830. 2 Martha E. b May 10-1831, m George Boughton 1850, she d 1878, (suddenly after a prayer meeting) 3 Edmond A. b Jan 1834 of Denver Col. 4 Rev. Benjamin F. b Sept 1838, m. & has 3 ch. John Arthur & Mabel, of Lima N. Y. (Presbyterian)

1 of Franklin Willoughby & Keziah De Lano

Maj. Westel Willoughby, Res. Washington D. C. 1115 O St N W (An Atty at Law, on a farm until 21, at Groton & Homer Academies to Hamilton Coll grad 1854. Taught sch at Aurora N. Y. a yr & at Moravia 2, admitted to bar Owego N. Y. May 1857, at Groton until Aug 1862, raised a Co 137th N Y Vol. was Maj wounded at Chancellorville May 1863 resig Sept do. account of wound to Alexandria Oct '63, elect Commonwealth Attorney for Alex. 5 yrs appointed Judge of the Circuit Court by Genl Stoneman Com. Military Dist. under reconstruction acts. Appointed Judge of Supreme Court of Appeals Va. by Genl Canby June 1869-70) m Groton May 10-1859 Jennie R. dau of William & Louisa (Raymond) Woodbury, b do (W'm. Mem. N. Y. Legis. 1858) 1 Alice E. b June 18-1865 2 Westel W. & 3 William F. twins b Alexandria Va July 20-1867.

8 of Aaron De Lano

Daniel Slosson De Lano, d Groton, Nov 1863 m Sharon, Conn. 1824 Jannett, dau of John & Ruth (Peck) Wilson, b do Sept 11-1803 d Groton Oct 4-1885 1 Horace Frank, b Cornwall Conn. Oct 1825. 2 Martin Slosson, b Aug 5-1828.

1 of Daniel Slosson De Lano

Horace Frank De Lano, d El Paso or Ft Bliss Texas, May 28-1854 (At West Point Mil Acad 1845-'49 2d Lieut. of 2d Dragoons.

Jan 13-1850 stationed at Ft Albuquerque New Mexico, went to El Pas. to see a Dr. & d. there) m 1849 Marie, dau of Capt John Covert of Shrewsbury N. J. b N. Y. City, May 24-1828, d Sept 25-1881 (John Covert at siege of Boulogne 1558—Teunis of Heemstede Holl. to N. Amster. 1650) 1 Julia, b N. J. May 13-1851, d July 10-1864

2 of Daniel Slosson De Lano

Martin Slosson De Lano, Res. Grand Rapids Mich 154 Paris Av. m 1st Newfield N. Y. Feb 14-1854 Carrie Decker, b do ? 1832 d Groton Aug 1856 m 2d Groton Sept 28-1857 Jane, dau of James & Philura (Fish) Bothwell, b Genoa, N. Y. Oct 3-1832 d Grand Rapids May 2-1896 (Mass, Alex. Bothwell of Geneva N. Y. ? 1780-1843 ? Scot.—Roger de Bodevill 1259—Adam Bish. of Orkney 1557—armes: az, a chev. bet. 3 trefoils or.) 1 Frank, b Groton Dec 3-1854, d May 3-1861 2 Fred Bothwell b June 10-1858 3 Daniel Fay, b Sept 27-1859, d Grand Rapids Dec 6-1888. 4 Will, b July 14-1861. 5 Edgar Birdsell, b Ithica July 7-1873.

2 of Martin Slosson De Lano

Fred Bothwell De Lano, m Ithica N. Y. Nov 1886 Hattie Garrett, b do July 23-1857 1 Margery, b July 4-1890 2 dau b Apr 24-1895

4 of Martin Slosson De Lano

Dr. Will De Lano, m Ithica Oct 26-1887 Helen Auguste, dau of David & Antoinette J (Crandall) White, b do July 24-1866. 1 Agnes, b Lyons N. Y. Dec 6-1888. 2 Marion, b Grand Rapids Mich Aug 10-1891

10 of Sylvanus Delano Sr

Moses Delano, d Albany Vt Apr 11-1827, m Tolland Conn ? 1784 Lydia, dau of Heman & Lois (Gilbert) Baker, b Tolland Feb 4-1765 d Albany June 11-1845. 1 Laura b Grantham, N. H. Jan 27-1788. 2 Aaron, b May 29-1791, d 1793. 3 Deborah, b Nov 25-1792. 4 Achsa, b Oct 18-1794. 5 Frederick, b Feb 1-1797. 6 Roxana, b Apr 5-1800, d Albany Vt Apr 30-1833, m. do Joseph Chamberlain, d do. 1836. 7 Hannah, b Feb 16 & d 1802 8 Luther & 9 Lucy, twins b May 25-1803. 10 Hannah, b Aug 11 & d 1805

1 of Moses Delano

Laura Delano, d Barton Vt Feb 15-1860, m Grantham N. H. abt. 1809 Ira Merrill, b Oct 30-1785 d Barton Dec 18-1850. 1 John, b Irasburg, Vt Aug 11-1810, m Alma M he d July 15-1860. 2 Dennis, b Dec 20-1813, m. Aug 20-1837, he d Jan 10-1843. 3 Frederick Delano Merrill, b Jan 13-1817, m. Sarah M Huntoon Jan 1-1844, he d Jan 27-1854. 4 Charles B. b May 4-1819, m. Laurette Baldwin, Oct 24-1850, he d Mar 8-1875 5 Orin, b Aug 7-1821, m. Nancy Hanson Oct 8-1860. 6 Eli G. b Sept 22-1823, m. Oct 7-1847 Sarah J Job Eldora Iowa 7 Celina C. b Barton May 31-1825, d July 17-1826. 8 Lodeska S. b Jan 3-1830, d Sept 22-1834. 9 Cornelius P. b June 12-1832, m Nov 16-1866 Jane L Patrick

3 of Moses Delano

Deborah Delano, d Derby Vt Apr 18-1829, m Grantham Nathaniel Leavett Sr (d Mich. on way to Nauvoo Ill. to join the Mor-

mons.) 1 Salina, b near Derby 2 Caroline, m Enoch Rowell. 3 Nathaniel Jr. of Utah (a Mormon Elder) 4 Roxana. 5 John. 6 Flavilla.

4 of Moses Delano

Achsa Delano, d June 3-1829, m Dec 14-1817 Eli Chamberlain, b Rockingham, Vt July 8-1791, d Oct 13-1885 1 Celina C. b Albany Vt Dec 20-1818 d Nov 25-1825 2 William Chamberlain, b Oct 16-1820, m. Mary M Collins, Oct 19-1848. Ch. Ada Isabell, b Sept 13-1850 un-m. d July 6-1871. Mortimer S. b Jan 9-1855. 3 Lucy Ellen, b Nov 4-1824, m. John B Hovey, May 26-1853. 4 Wilbur F. b Apr 8-1827, m Jan 2-1856 Laurinda Fitz. 5 Heman B. b May 12-1829, m. Charlotte Wilcox Feb 25-1864.

5 of Moses Delano

Frederick Delano, d near Milton, O Dec 9-1881 m Albany Vt 1817 Pamelia Spaulding, d Toledo O. Feb 1882. 1 Finett, b Norwalk ? or Norwich O 1819 2 Moses. 3 Pearlie, b 1825 d Sept 20-1840. 4 Mary, b 1827, d 1842 5 Laura Gates, b Mar 21-1829. 6 Prosper Frederick, b June 15-1831, d Mar 14-1848. 7 Luther Leroy, b Nov 1833. 8 Benjamin Martin, b Apr 29-1837 Hutchinson Kan 9 Isadora Elmira, b 1840 d June 1889 m. Aaron Lathrop no ch ? 10 Mary H b Mar 28-1844 d. Mar 1895 m. 1860 Omer Gregory 1 ch. Res. Hutchinson

1 of Frederick Delano

Finett Delano, d Norwich O Sept 5-1840, m Norwalk 1836 Nelson Pratt. 1 Edwin, b Norwich 1837, Attica O

5 of Frederick Delano

Laura Gates Delano, d Greenfield O June 9-1849, m Norwich O. Dec 31-1847 Russell Pratt, d 1888 1 dau, b Greenfield June 1st & d Sept 1849.

7 of Frederick Delano

Rev Luther Leroy Delano, d Milton O 1880 m Republic O Jane Smith, & had ch.

8 of Frederick Delano

Dr Benjamin Martin Delano, d Oct 1894 m Feb 14-1858 Sarah Ann Potter. 1 Frederick G Delano b Norwalk O. Sept 15-1862, Res. Turon Kan m Dec 20-1885 Salomy Maud Elston, b Madison Ind. Dec 7-1867 1 Lena Pearl, b Sept 25-1886. 2 Berenice Maud, b Apr 26-1888.

8 of Moses Delano

Luther Delano, d Albany Vt Oct 30-1880, m Barton Vt Sept 21-1829 Maria Aibee, d Albany Nov 17-1872 (Savage Dict I) 1 Julia, b Albany Feb 26-1831 2 Timothy C b Aug 2-1832, un-m. d. Dec 3-1890 3 Moses, b Apr 30-1834, d Feb 28-1836. 4 Luther Jr b Sept 24-1836, d Mar 9-1843. 5 Gilbert, b Feb 17 & d Mar 16-1841 6 Candis M b Oct 14-1842, d July 13-1858 7 Orin M. b July 25-1844, m. Kate McCaffery 8 Abby M b Sept 8-1846, d Jan 11-1849.

1 of Luther Delano

Julia Delano, d Feb 5-1879, m Jan 13-1858 Stephen Leavitt. 1 Luther, b Craftsbury Vt Oct 31-1858, d Mar 7-1859. 2 James D. b Apr 7-1861, m. Emma Dunn, Feb 11-1890. 3 Jennie M. b

Aug 14-1863. 4 Fred D. b June 19-1867, m Aug 13-1890 5 Ella C. b Apr 24-1872.

9 of Moses Delano

Lucy Delano, d Adams O Aug 5-1849, m Albany Vt Nov 5-1827 George R Bosworth, b Chelsea Vt Apr 4-1800, d Adams, July 5-1889. (Savage Dict 1) 1 Solon, b Dec 20-1828, d Nov 5-1845 2 Lillis Eliza, b Sept 10-1831. 3 Frederick Delano Bosworth, b Feb 11-1833, m 13 July 1861 Elizabeth Smith, he d Dec 19-1881. 4 William Franklin, b Adams May 7-1835, m Jan 1859 Julia Shinsmith Talapoosa Ga. 5 Mary Maria, b Jan 18-1837, m 20 Mar 1860 Rufus-Atherton, she d May 10-1862. 6 Sidney Hermon, b Dec 17-1842, d Mar 4-1848. 7 Orpha, b Mar 9-1846, d May 4-1859.

2 of George R Bosworth & Lucy Delano

Lillis Eliza Bosworth, Res. Ottawa Kan. m Tiffin O. Apr 24-1856 V Nelson Lester b Owasco N. Y. Nov 23-1826 1 Primus, b & d tp. of Leighton Allegan Co. Mich Oct 21-1858. 2 Lucy Ettie, b Mar 25-1860 3 Fred Bosworth, b Nov 12-1861, d June 22-1862 4 Zina Zela, b Aug 8-1863, m 25 Dec 1884 Wilbur Holmes, she d May 4-1887. 5 George Ray, June 25-1865, d Aug 20-1866. 6 Mary Erigenia, b Ottawa Mar 21-1867. 7 Lothom Solon, b Sept 8-1870. 8 Pliny Penn, b Feb 24-1872 9 Amy, b Apr 6 & d Aug 11-1876.

9 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Elizabeth Delano, d there m Tolland Conn July 3-1744 Joseph Chamberlain 1 Susanna, b July 16-1745 2 Joel, b Oct 4-1747.

10 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Susanna Delano, m 1st Tolland Conn Nov 5-1746 Noah Grant Sr b do July 12-1718, killed in French and Indian War Sept 20-1756 m 2d Lt Buell (removed to Coventry) (of Coventry Ct. abt. 1750 with bro. Solomon was at Crown Point 1755 promoted to be Captain & k. while scouting fr. Ft. W'm Henry) 1 Noah Grant Jr b. June 20-1748, d Marysville Ky. 14 Feb. 1819 (Captain in Rev. fr. battle Lexington) m. 1st Anna (Buell) Richardson (wid.) d. abt. 1787 m 2d Greensburg, Westmoreland Co Penn. 4 Mar 1792 Rachel Kelly, d Deerfield O. 10 Apr 1805 1 Solomon, b. abt. 1779 d. Demerara Is. aft. 1798 2 Peter, b. 4 Nov 1781 Ky. 1802 drowned 10 Jan 1829—m. & had 10 ch. 3 Susan b 7 Dec 1792 m. 1st 1815 Bailey Hudson d. 1825 Ch. 1—Silas A. Min to Guatemala 1869 2—Noah 3—Bailey in U. S. A. k. by Indians 4—John 5—Peter Hudson, L't Col. on Grant's staff m 2d 1827 Henry Grimes 4 Jesse Root Grant, b Deerfield O. Jan 23-1794.—5 Margaret B. b. 1795 6 Noah B b 1797-1821 m & had 5 ch. 7 John Kelly b. 1799 d. Texas 1832 8 Roswell B. b. 1802 m. 3 times (a Confederate) 9 Rachel B. b 1803 of W. Va. m. W'm Tompkins

4 of Capt Noah Grant Jr.

Jesse Root Grant, d. aft. 1869 Was P. M. of Covington Ky m Point Pleasant O. 24 June 1821 Hannah, dau of John Simpson b Montgomery Co Penn. 2 Samuel Simpson b. 1825 d 1861 Mercht. of Galena Ill. 3 Clara B 1828-65 4 Virginia Paine b 1832 m. 1869



Hon Abel Rathbone Corbin of New-York 5 Orville Lynch b 1835 m. 1857 Mary Medary—Mercht. of Chicago 4 ch. Harry—Simpson—Jesse Root—Virginia 6 Mary Frances b. 1839 m. 1863 Rev M J Creamer Consul at Leipsic 1869 1 ch.—& 1st ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT (bapt. "Hiram Ulysses") b Point Pleasant 27 Apr 1822 d. Mt McGregor N. Y. 23 July 1885 (Cadet West Point—U. S. Mil. Acad. 1839 Brevet 2d Lieut, 4th Inf 1843 In Mexican War 1846-'48 Bvt. 1st Lieut for Molino del Rey 8 Sept 1847—Bvt Capt for Chapultepec 13 Sept 1847 Resig 1854 Col. 21st Ill. 1861 Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. 1861 Maj. Gen. do. for capture Fort Donelson 16 Feb 1862 Maj. Gen. U. S. Reg. Army 4 July 1863 for Vicksburg Lieut. Gen U S A 2 Mar 1864 for Chattanooga & caused "unconditional surrender" of Gen Lee at Appomattox C. H. 9 April 1865 made General of U. S. A. 25 July 1866 (only other Gen. being Washington) Sec. of War 1867 18th President of the United States of America Fr. 1869 to 1872 & reelected 1873 to 1876 Made a Tour of the World 1877-'79, a General retired 1885 wrote his "Memoirs", 2 vols 1885-6 m. Whitehaven 22 Aug 1848 Julia B. dau. of Col. & Judge Frederick Dent of Whitehaven near St Louis Mo (& his wife Ellen Wrenshall) (John Wrenshall fr. Eng to Phil.) b. 1827 Mrs Grant Res. 2111 Mass. Ave Washington D. C. (Fam. of Whitehaven M'd grant of land fr. King Chas. of Eng s. of Capt. Geo. Dent) 1 Frederick Dent Grant b 30 May 1850 Grad. West Pt 1871—Col: 1898 of 14th Regt Vol. Brooklyn "Spanish War" & later Brig. Gen at Porto Rico & to Manila—'99 m. 1874 Ida M. Honoré (her sis. m. Potter Palmer of Chicago)—Res. 25 E. 62 St New-York Ch. a Julia Dent b. 1876 b Ulysses Simpson III at West Pt '98 2 Ulysses Simpson II b July 1852 Col. Coll '76 Lawyer etc m. 1880 Fannie Jos. (dau of Hon Jerome B Chaffee) Res. San Diego Cal. (Chafe—Chaffee Gen) 3 Ellen Wrenshall b. Aug 1855 m. 1874 Algernon Chas Fred Sartoris (s. of Edward John) b. Lon 1851 d. 1893 ch. Algernon A. D. C. on Staff of Gen. Lee 1898. dau. Rosemary (Sartoris of Geneva Switz. armes: 1 sa, lion or 2 coupe az, & or 2 fesses az. étoile or, chief pt) 4 Jesse Root b. Wash. Feb 1858 Col. '77 m. 1880 Eliz. dau W'm Smith Chapman Res. San Diego

(After the greatest military funeral in this country he was buried in Riverside Park on-the-Hudson. The mausoleum being one of the finest in the world)

("Personal Memoirs of U. S. Grant" 2 vols. N. Y. 1885 Webster & Co Little press Vol. I Dedicated to the Amer. Soldier & Sailor 70 Chaps. I Ancestry Birth Boyhood Vol. 2 Battles etc)

(Gens. 1869, '85 & '98—Anct armes Az., 3 circles or with fleurs-de-lis—to Az, 3 antique crowns or. "Memoirs Hist. Gen. etc de la Maison de Grant en Scot, Norm., Ger., Sweden, Denmark etc by Chas. Grant vicomte de Vaux" Lon 1796—(a French emigré noble) "Chiefs of Grant" by Sir Wm Fraser 3 vols Edinb. 1883

"Highland Clan of Grant by legend. des. fr. 'Aquin de Grand'—Skene claims they are a br. of the MacGregors Gregory de Grant 1214 Sheriff of Inverness Chiefs were "Grants o' Strathspey;" war-cry was "Standfast by lesser Chfs. "Stand firm" & "Stand

sure " Craig Ellachie " badge the " pine " Grant fams. of Aberdeen, Hamps., Ire., Jamaica, Pentonville, Aucherinick, Auchnanie, Carron, Corrimony, Ballindalloch, Darlway, Gartenbeg Lon. Burnside, Monymusk, Middlesex, Kilgraston, Glenlochy, Leith, Preston Grange, Rothiemurchus Warwicks., & Dalvey.)

1—Matthew Grant of Devons. Eng. (poss. b. Scot.) 1601-'81 to Dorchester Mass 1630 in " Mary & John " m. 1st 1625 Priscilla 1601-35 had 4 ch. 2—Samuel Grant b. 1631 m. 1658 Mary dau. of John Porter (he d. 1648) had 7 ch. of whom Matthew m. 1690 Hannah Chapman & 3—Samuel 1659-1710 m. 2d 1688 Grace dau. of John & Eliz. (Booth) Minor—had 4—Noah of Tolland 1692-1727 m. 1717 Martha dau. of John & Abigail (Lathrop) Huntington—had 5—Capt Noah Grant who m. Susannah dau. of Jonathan Delano of Tolland—had 6—Capt. Noah Grant Jr. had 7—Jesse Root had 8—Gen. & Pres. Grant—(Chapman Gens 1854 to '93—Simon Huntington fr. Norwich Norfolk Eng 1633—bur. at sea, son Simon to Conn. Gen. 1863 Huntingdon—armes: or, billettée; a lion az.)

11 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Thomas Delano Sr d Sharon ? Conn Sept 8-1803 (Hist Litchfield Co Ct. 1851 by Kilbourne bio. of " Thos. D'o fr Wareham ? Mass a short time in Tolland, & Sharon 1759 chosen Deacon of Mr Knibloe's ch 1767 etc Fr. Knibloe's Ch rec by Deacon Reed Amenia Union N. Y. July 31-1768 Thos D'o admitted July 31-1772 (Amenia) same chosen dea. Oblong, Feb 10-1760 Lois, brings recommendations fr Ch at Tol to pastoral care of this ch etc Oct 25-1774 Dea. Thos. D'o entered complaint against a member for forgery. July 20-1760 they had Thomas bapt " Conn Men in Rev." (Co of householders fr Sharon 11 minute men & vols. 1776 un-classified, Thos. Sr If he was fr Wareham it has not been shown on investigation. Confident he was son of Jonathan Jr (2d)) m. 1747 ? Lois ———? 1 Benjamin Delano 2 Hannah, b prob. 1749 m. Knibloes Ch Amenia 14 Nov 1765 Reuben Doty. 3 Stephen, b Apr 1-1753. 4 Reuben, b 1755 ?. 5 Jethro, b 1758 d Amenia N. Y. (Hist. Sharon p. 126) July 17-1787 m. do. ? 1780 Hannah dau of Rev. David Rose no ch. 6 Thomas Jr. b June 18-1760. 7 Elisha, bapt Feb 11-1764 8 Frederick, b May 12-1765 9 Lois bapt Oct 4-1767

1 of Thomas Delano Sr

Benjamin Delano, d N. Y. bef 1829, m. Saviah Clark, d. N Y 1 Thomas, bap Sept 11-1774 (Amenia N. Y.) 2 Elizabeth bap July 21-1776, do 3 Sally, b 1778 m Mr Babbett had 6 ch. 4 Clark, b 1780 5 Jacob, b 1786 6 Clarissa b 1788 m Robert Fuller. 7 Mehetable, b 1790 m Jonathan Hough. 8 Jirch b Dec 31-1793 9 Reuben, b 1795 (in War 1812.)

1 of Benjamin Delano

Thomas De Iano, d N Y May 8-1858, m 1804-5 Clarissa Polly, d Aug 20-1849. (? fr. Polley, Eng. Savage Dict III) 1 Erastus, b 1806 un-m. d June 2-1821. 2 Sally, b June 24-1808. 3 Emily, b Mar 17-1815 4 Lovina, un-m. d Oct 24-1852 5 Tryphena, Cincinnatus N. Y. m Porter Crittenden

2 of Thomas De Lano

Sally De Lano, of Sharon Wis m Feb 8-1832 Courtland Thompson, b Jan 26-1809 d. June 11-1859. 1 Erastus Thompson, b Le Roy, Ill May 10 & d 11th-1847.

3 of Thomas De Lano

Emily De Lano, d. Jamesville N. Y. Apr 18-1891 m. George Olcott. 1 Daniel, b Pompey, N. Y. Mar 10-1836, un-m. d Feb 17-1860. 2 Joel, b Nov 9-1838, m Jan 29-1874 Clara Herring 3 Cortland Thompson, b Dec 12-1840, m Feb 22-1870 Elizabeth Prettie 4 Frank Delano Olcott, b Apr 27-1848, Syracuse m Oct 27-1874 Sabria Adelle, dau Ephraim N. & Mariette (De Lano) Palmer, b New Hartford, N. Y. Jan 7-1856, d Feb 24-1878

4 of Benjamin Delano

Clark De Lano, (1780) d ? m. Mary Wade. 1 Orrin, b N. Y. 1807 d. un-m. 2 Ranckler, b 1809 m Betsy Warrell. 3 Nancy, b 1810 4 Diantha 1812 m Ira Hitchcock 5 Reuben, b Oct 4-1814 6 Fred De Lano Waverly N. Y. m. Ann Hillman ch 1 Bud un-m. 2 Mina m. ? & res. West had 2 ch. 3 ch. ?

3 of Clark Delano

Nancy Delano, (b 1803) d. Apr 8-1876, m. Henry Hull 1 Susan, b & d 1827. 2 Oscar F. b July 21-1828, d Jan 28-1852. 3 Leonard H. b Mar 29-1832. 5 Orin D. b Oct 21 & d Dec 22-1838. 4 Mary A. b Mar 2-1837 6 Alfred H. b Nov 8-1842. 7 Calvin D(elano) b Feb 16-1845, d Sept 1-1888

5 of Clark Delano

Reuben De Lano, d Owego, Tioga Co N Y Mar 16-1882 m Binghamton N Y Mar 25-1841 Sarah of Conn. dau Hiram & Orena (Stevens) Weed, b North Stamford Conn July 19-1820. 1 Charles, b Flemingsville, N Y Oct 16-1844. 2 Mary Orena b Owego Aug 11-1846. 3 George Washington b Apr 1-1851 4 Eliza b July 28-1861, ? d Mar 10-186 ?

1 of Reuben De Lano

Charles De Lano, (Co M, 5 N. Y. Cav. Private, Feb 11-1864. Disch July 28-1865) m Owego N. Y. Oct 16-1870 ? Malinda dau Simon & Lydia (Walker) Phillips, b do June 2-1850 1 Willie, b Aug 15-1870 ? d Nov 17-1872. 2 Carrie Bessie b Dec 18-1874, un-m.

2 of Reuben De Lano

Mary Orena De Lano, Res. Spencer N. Y. m Owego N. Y. Mar 15-1866 Egbert Keeler, b Union N. Y. Feb 6-1843. 1 Rose Mary, b June 16-1869. 2 Ruby Louise, b Nov 2-1873.

3 of Reuben De Lano

George Washington De Lano, m Owego N. Y. Dec 14-1871 Agnes, dau James Speers, b Deposit N. Y. 1852 d Athens Pa. Dec 3-1884. 1 Edward, b Jan 14-1873, of Binghamton N. Y. 2 Nellie Gertrude, b Oct 19-1874 of Binghamton 3 Roy, d Owego 1880.

5 of Benjamin Delano

Jacob Delano, d Chaumont N. Y. Aug 1-1845 m Eveline dau Rev John & Mary Lawton, b Feb 1792 d Chaumont Feb 25-1864

(Savage Dict III) 1 Rosilla, b German, N. Y. Nov 25-1811 2 Benjamin De Lano, b 1815, d. 8 Dec 1870 m. Chaumont Mary Ann dau John & Betsy Fuller b & d N Y ch. 1 Lovina 2 Jacob 3 Eliza 3 John Lawton, b Apr 27-1817. 4 David, b Apr 9-1819. 5 Ashnah, b Apr 5-1824. 7 Erastus, b Cincinnatus N. Y. Mar 3-1830. 6 Ransom Delano b. 1827 d. 337 W 26 St. N. Y. 27 Dec 1891 (blind & at Trade-school Ins. New-York Here he met & m 1854 Charity (also blind) dau Job Austin & Eleanor (Schermerhorn) Demaree, b Hunter, N. Y. 1812 no ch. (Jacob van Schermerhorn of Waterland Holl Albany 1636 (Rietstap) armes: arg. an oak on hillock vert, a mole sa. foot of tree) (Demaree fr. David DeMaree—des Marets—Holl. fam.)

1 of Jacob Delano

Rosilla De Lano, d Amherst, Wis. Mch 13-1874 m Lyme, N. Y. Jan 15-1832 Solomon York, b. Jan 15-1806, d Worth N. Y. Dec 4-1858. 1 David Denison, b Aug 25-1833. 2 Jotham Crandle, b Oct 11-1835. 3 Horace Judson, b Aug 24-1837, d June 29-1862 4 Edson Delano, b De Ruyter N. Y. Sept 28-1839. 5 Levi Henry, b Lyme June 23-1842 d Oct 18-1862. 6 Louisa Jane, b May 21-1844

4 of Solomon York & Rosilla Delano

Edson Delano York, Res. Birnamwood Wis m Worth, N. Y. Dec 16-1863 Cordelia Amelia, dau Norman & Sally (Cross) Pease, b Cape Vincent N. Y. Sept 4-1844. 1 Stella May, b Amherst, Wis Mar 4-1870. 2 Horace Judson, b Lanark Wis Apr 9-1872. 3 Bertha Lewell, b Mar 18-1874. 4 Guy Earl, b Apr 19-1878. 5 Clifford Ray, b Dec 17-1887.

6 of Solomon York & Rosilla Delano

Louisa Jane York, m Barnes Corners, N. Y. Jan 18-1865 Richard Rose Fryar, b Watertown N. Y. Nov 18-1840, of Amherst Wis 1 Frank Effie, b Worth Wis Aug 24-1866. 2 Grace May, b Lanark July 12-1869. 3 Pearl Edna, b Jan 26-1872 4 Myra Rose, b Amherst Dec 13-1873. 5 Lina Telle, b Lanark Sept 17-1877.

3 of Jacob Delano

John Lawton De Lano, Res. Henderson Harbor N. Y. (Private 1 Mar 1864 Co I 10 Regt N. Y. Heavy Art & Co E 6 Regt do disch. 1865) m 1st Chaumont N. Y. Mar 3-1842 Elizabeth, dau Samuel & Submit (Lawton) Torrey, b Triangle, N. Y. Jan 14-1820, d Chaumont Sept 10-1849 m 2d Watertown N Y Nov 20-1850 Maria Hannah, dau Terrance & Laura Ann (Nott) McGillis, b Chaumont Apr 21-1821 d Adams N Y Dec 30-1890. 1 Ellen Lucelia, b Mar 24-1843. 2 Emma, b 1845, d y 3 Lucy Amelia, b Oct 7-1846. 4 Mary, d. y. 5 Carrie Estella, b Aug 27-1857.

1 of John Lawton De Lano

Ellen Lucelia Delano, Res. Henderson Harbor, m Chaumont N. Y. Jan 1 1866 Edward Baker Horton, b do Oct 21-1840. 1 Frank Ashley, b Jan 16-1870, (adopted) 2 Elizabeth Maria, b Mch 30-1872. 3 Howard Baker, b Oct 14-1881

3 of John Lawton De Lano

Lucy Amelia Delano, d Altoona Iowa, Jan 28-1876 m Watertown N. Y. Jan 1-1864 Michael Madigan, b St Lawrence Co N. Y. Oct

15-1839 d Pueblo Col Nov 11-1884. 1 Libbie May, b Chaumont Jan 5-1865 Res. Weir Park Fla m Adams Dec 19-1883 Wilbur Francis Walker, b Worth Center N. Y. Jan 23-1860. 1 Everette King, b Des Moines Iowa Jan 16-1887. 2 Wilbur Story, b Welsh-ton Fla Aug 7-1889. 3 Jessie Lucy, b July 20-1891 2 Jessie Newton, b Altoona July 9-1871, m. Mitchelville Iowa 20 Jan 1892 Milo Grant Oldfield b. Newton Iowa 7 Mar 1865 son b & d 28 June 1894

4 of Jacob Delano

David Delano, d Newark N. J. June 13-1889, m Three-mile Bay, Jefferson Co N. Y. June 24-1849 Sarah, dau Frederick & Elizabeth G. (Leptman) Cosellman, b Mohawk N. Y. Nov 13-1828. 1 Edwin, b June 17-1850, m Hoboken N. J. Dec 25-1880 Harriet Augusta, dau Alonzo & Alida Cora (Murphy) Lane, b Troy N. Y. Sept 13-1861. 1 Alida Evaline, b N Y City Sept 27-1882, d Jan 23-1886. 2 Cora Emma, b Newark Oct 19-1887. 3 Emily Lorinda, b N. Y. C. Dec 18-1889, d Apr 1-1891. 2 Eveline Eliza, b Chau-mont Apr 12-1859.

2 of David Delano

Evaline Eliza Delano, m Elizabeth Port N J. Nov 13-1880 Frederick Harrison Lane, b Lockport N. Y. Nov 14-1864. 1 Harrison Maynard, b So Amboy, N. J. May 21-1882. 2 Edith May, b Newark Feb 24-1884. 3 Mabel Estella & 4 Laura Evaline twins b Jan 27-1886, (3) d June 17 (4) d July 17 5 Eliza Evaline, b Mar 30-1887. 6 Sarah Alida, b Nov 15-1890, d July 28-1891 7 Freda Virginia, b May 5-1892. 8 Frederick Harrison, b Sept 26 & d Dec 5-1893. 9 Ruth Ethel, b Nov 29-1894.

5 of Jacob Delano

Ashnah De Lano, d Adams N. Y. Dec 28-1894, m 1st Three Mile Bay, N. Y. Catherine Rachel, dau Joseph & Julia Ann (Thum) Cosellman, b do m 2d Miss Weaver. 1 William O d Worth Center N. Y. aged 25, m Lucinda Weaver. 2 Julia Ann m Peter Weaver. 3 Celia Augusta m John Parsons. 4 Hattie m George Hattor 5 Wesley of Adams. 6 Lida m Alonzo Spencer.

7 of Jacob Delano

Erastus De Lano, Res. Fairport N. Y. m New York, 16th St Dec 25-1864 Sarah, dau Nathan & Jane (Duly) Gage, b Equinunk Pa Feb 8-1849. 1 Willis Erastus b Black Rock, N. J. July 5-1866. 2 Jennie Eliza b Elizabethport Aug 18-1868. 3 Sarah Elizabeth, b Port Johnston N. J. July 1-1873.

8 of Benjamin Delano

Jireh De Lano, d Clayton Oct 31-1863 m Unadilla N. Y. 1812 Sabria, dau Roswell & Mary Mudge, b Morris N. Y. Feb 24-1795 d Lyme Tp. N Y. Mar 12-1849. 1 Zalmon, b German N. Y. Sept 15-1816, un-m 2 Edson, b Apr 4-1820. 3 Louisa, b 1828, d Lim-erick N. Y. 23 Sept 1863 m. Clayton N. Y. Samuel Moffatt d. 1893 no ch. 4 Mariette, b Aug 23-1829. 5 Lucy Ann, b Jan 20-1831, un-m. d Albion Iowa Apr 12-1888. 6 Nancy Maria, b Aug 10-1834, un-m. 7 Dan Clark, b Oct 6-1836. 8 Edward Nelson, b Lyme N Y Apr 14-1839.

2 of Jirah De Lano

Edson De Lano, d Ilion N Y July 20-1873 m Dexter Dec 15-1858  
Mary Jane, dau Christopher & Tryphena (Byam) Palmer, b Edmes-  
ton N. Y. Apr 17-1839. 1 Frances Maria, b Ilion Sept 16-1861,  
un-m. 2 Emmet Edson, b June 26-1863, m. do 25 Apr 1888 Emma  
Rosette dau Josiah Perry & Chloe (Corey) Whiting b. Newport  
N. Y. 8 June 1864 d. 30 Oct 1894 no ch 3 Jennie Louise, b Mar 10-  
1866, m. Albion 15 Dec 1891 James Allen Whealen Res. Moravia  
Iowa ch. Mary Margarette b. 25 Oct 1892 4 Mary Eliza, b May 9-  
1868, m. do 8 Feb. 1888 Wallace Hiram Jones ch. Wallace Edson b.  
2 Aug 1891 5 Lillie Estelle, b Jan 6-1872, m do 23 Sept 1891  
Frank Albert Russell

4 of Jirah De Lano

Mariette De Lano, Res Albion Iowa, m Lyme, N. Y. Oct 5-1852  
Ephraim N Palmer, b Edmeston, N. Y. 1822, d East Bloomfield  
N. Y. Oct 5-1873. 1 Sabria Adelle, b New Hartford N. Y. Jan 7-  
1856 d Feb 24-1878, m Oct 27-1874 Frank D Olcott. 2 Minnie  
Tryphene, Marshalltown Iowa b Clayton N. Y. Aug 9-1861, m Jan  
7-1885 Wendell Phillip Maulsby. Ch. 1 Mabel Adell, b Oct 7-  
1885. 2 Archie Ross, b Oct 21-1887. 3 Edson De Lano, b E  
Bloom. Feb 26 & d Aug 29-1870.

7 of Jirah De Lano

Dan Clark De Lano, Res. Ilion N. Y. m Depauville N. Y. Caro-  
line, dau Ammi & Mary (Briggs) Smith, b Orleans 1840 1 Eugene,  
b Dexter 1859, d 1861 2 Harry, b Ilion & d. 3 wks 1876 3 Arthur  
b & d. 4 mo. 1877.

8 of Jirah De Lano

Edward Nelson De Lano, m Adams N. Y. Sept 10-1859 Eliza-  
beth, dau Alexander C. & Sarah (Smith) Moffatt, b Limerick N. Y.  
Dec 19-1837 1 Frank Moffatt, b Rodman N. Y. Mar 31-1861. 2  
Preston, b Mar 10 & d Sept 5-1862. 3 Albert Edward, b Dexter  
N. Y. June 9-1864. 4 Charles Jay, b July 13-1866. 5 Allie, b  
Adams N. Y. Nov 7-1867, m. Eldora Iowa 24 Dec 1891 William  
Presnall no ch. Res. Albion 6 Harry Eugene, b Albion Iowa  
Aug 10-1873, of Des Moines I. 7 Sarah Louise, b Aug 5-1878, of  
Albion 8 Delos Clark, b Oct 28-1880.

1 of Edward Nelson De Lano

Frank Moffatt De Lano, Res Albion Iowa m Iowa Tp. Iowa Dec  
11-1884 Elwilda, dau John & Lydia (Dudgeon) Rolston, b Knox  
Co O Jan 7-1865 1 Lois, b Albion Jan 28-1889. 2 Metta Irene, b  
Liscomb Iowa Aug 13-1892.

3 of Edward Nelson De Lano

Albert Edward De Lano, Res Albion m Meigs Creek O Oct 21-  
1887 Ada, dau Charles P. & Otto Bell (Greer) Lindemore b do.  
Ch Otto Belle, b Aug 20-1888.

2 of Thomas Delano Sr

Stephen Delano, d Apr 2-1841 m at Knibloe's Ch Amenia,  
Dutchess Co N. Y. Aug 25-1774 Huldah, dau Samuel & Zerviah  
Doty, b Sharon Conn. Apr 25-1755, d Amenia Apr 17-1828 1  
Elizabeth, b June 12-1775 2 Julia or Jirah, b Jan 7-1777, d Mar 2-

1788. 3 Aseneth, b Apr 5-1780. 4 Jethro, b July 24-1782, un-m. (to Salem Wis. abt 1853 & sis Delinda & Julia) d Nov 8-1867. 5 Laura, b Oct 5-1784. 6 Electa, b Oct 20-1786. 7 Roxanna, b Oct 27-1788 8 Huldah, b Oct 31-1790 9 Delinda, b Apr 18-1793 un-m d Nov 30-1864 10 Harriet, b Mar 19-1795. 11 Julia, (2d) b Apr 3-1797, un-m d Apr 26-1862. (Miss Delinda D'o gives: "her parents liv & d Sharon. No prob. Oblong claimed by Conn. On Sharon recs. no b. & d. of Step. Sr. fam)

1 of Stephen Delano

Elizabeth Delano, d Catskill Green ? Aug 26-1805, m Amenia Dec 25-1800 James Cole, b Berlin Conn Feb 22-1770 d Catskill ? N Y June 8-1828. 1 Jirah Delano Cole, b Catskill Jan 14-1802 m Cayuga Co N Y Sept 13 1826 Frances Leonard. 2 Alanson b Sept 17-1803 (Abt. 1824 at sea a sailor; unheard fr) 3 Elizabeth, b Aug 5 & d Sept 13-1805.

3 of Stephen Delano

Aseneth Delano, d Smethport Pa. Sept 8-1835, m Sharon Ct Dec 26-1802 Dr Asa 6 Hamlin, son of Capt Nathaniel 5 & Lucy (Foster) Hamlin, b Sharon Mar 30-1780, d Smethport Sept 8-1835 (Thomas 4—Ebenezer 3—James 2—James 1, of Barnstable Mass. 1639) 1 Orlo Jay, b Dec 2-1803, (Lawyer) of Smethport, m Jan 13-1828 Lucinda Cogswell, had 3 ch. 2 Eliza Maria, b Oct 31-1806, m Dec 16-1827 James Madison Noble. Ch. son & 5 daus 3 William Edward, (Mercht) b Herkimer N Y June 7-1811, m Oct 18-1840 Deborah Ann Noble. Ch 2 daus & 2 sons. 4 Aseneth Jennett, b Salem Pa Aug 27-1817, d Geneva N. Y. Oct 20-1843, m Sept 10-1840 Rev Moses Crow. No ch. 5 Asa Darwin (Surveyor) b Feb 10-1820, d Smethport Feb 2-1880, m Sept 3-1846 Viola Chapin. had 6 ch 6 Byron Delano Hamlin, b Sheshequin Pa May 27-1824 (1854 Lawyer & Speaker of Penn. Senate—Harrisburg) m Nov 17-1846 Harriett Holmes, b Chenango Co N. Y. Jan 7-1826. Ch. 1 Delano Richmond b Smethport Aug 10-184—. 2 Jennette, b Sept 18-1852. 3 Mary b Sept 29-1856.

5 of Stephen Delano

Laura Delano, d Apr 22-1823, m Sharon Conn Mar 9-1803 Henry Colver, of Sharon 1 Hiram, (drowned y). 2 Julia, b July 1807, m Dec 26-1826 Mr Chamberlain. She d 1828, (hus & ch soon after).

6 of Stephen Delano

Electa Delano, d Salem Wis Sept 14-1844, m Amenia Dec 15-1810 David Hollister 1 Stephen (Springfield Mass. & had paper-mill) 2 Rev. Mr Hollister (Methodist, liv. with Step. D'o. fam. Presiding Elder d Salem) 3 dau m Philo Cline (cousin) of Spring'd. 4 Elizabeth Cole, m Alanson Orton, d Salem. 5 son

7 of Stephen Delano

Roxana Delano, d Aug 19-1847, m Jan 11-1810 Peter Kline or Cline (They liv. Milford N Y had sons & daus Philo m his cousin)

8 of Stephen Delano

Huldah Delano, d Oct 17-1849, m 1st Amenia Sept 7-1815 Augustus Tobey, b Mar 7-1788, (Home Alford Mass) m. 2d Mr

Tremaine (fam. Conn. & Eng.) 1 Amy Elizabeth, b May 8-1817, m. Apr 18-1832 Noah Mill Warner, M.D. b Jan 24-1808, of Buffalo N. Y.—2 Julia Ann, b Dec 9-1822, d May 27-1842.

10 of Stephen Delano

Harriet Delano, d Sept 5-1857, m Sharon Conn. ? Nov 1-1818 John Jay Hebard, b do Apr 27-1794, d Nov 16-1874. 1 Elizabeth, b July 20-1820, d July 17-1869, m Charles Fredk Soldan Oct 10-1838. 2 Jethro Delano Hebard, b Poughkeepsie N. Y. May 7-1822, d Feb 21-1864, m. Jan 16-1849 Maria D Contant. 3 Leo Mortimer, b May 8-1824, un-m. d Dec 29-1847 4 John R. b July 14-1827, un-m. d Feb 28-1849 5 Harriet Salina, b Jan 21-1831, d Apr 29-1888, m 10 May 1854 William Howard Contant. 6 Newton, b Oct 14-1837 Amenia m. Oct 5-1864 Harriet Eliza Pen Lee.

3 of Thomas Delano Sr

Reuben Delano Sr d Rome N. Y. (To Rome when the country was unsettled & Indians numerous He kept a tavern, des. assert Dr Fred D'o who settled in Aurora N. Y. was a bro of Reuben fr. this were ch ? of Thos. Sr Conn Men in Rev Page 197. Reuben Dilleno D'o Capt Strongs Co 5 Conn. Regt enlisted Apr 23-1777 for 8 mo disch Jan 1st 1778.) m by Rev Mr Knibloe in Amenia, Jan 7-1779 Joanna Sackett. 1 Reuben Jr or (2d), b 1780? 2 Jesse b Jan 12-1782 3 Harriet 4 Eliza m. Mr Moore

1 of Reuben Delano Sr

Reuben Delano 2d or Jr d Skaneateles N Y 1831 m Rome 1809 Electa Brown, d Sk. 1839 1 Electa Brown, b Sk. June 1-1811. 2 Joanna, b 1812, m. do George Van Dyke ch. 1 & 2 d. y. 3 son who m. ? 4 Sanford van Dyke 3 Reuben 3d, b Oct 23-1814 4 Chauncy Brown, b 1816 5 ch b 1818, d. y. 6 Mortimer Frederick La Fayette, b 1820 7 Tryphena, b Jan 25-1825 8 Martha Ann, b Jan 28-1827 9 Corydon, b 1829, un-m. d 1850

1 of Reuben Delano 2d

Electa Brown Delano, d Breedsville, Mich Sept 5-1872 m Skaneateles Jan 8-1833 Rev Hoyt Clark, b Bloomingdale N Y Jan 1-1799, d Salem, Mich Apr 12-1846 (Circuit rider M. E. Ch) 1 Sylvester Philander, b Conesville N Y Sept 20-1834, d Minneapolis Minn Nov 21-1889 m Almond N Y. Aug 6-1857 Helen Colyer. 2 Electa Matilda, b Scott N Y June 5-1835, m Jerusalem June 9-1850 Loren T Lynn of Portage Mich 3 Sarah Ann, b Owasco N Y Oct 31-1836, d South Pasadena Cal July 9-1890 m Scipio Center N Y July 2-1854 D J Fetger 4 Harriet Almira, b Carlton N Y Aug 4-1838 d Jan 13-1840 5 Rev Smith Roswell, b Jerusalem May 14-1840, m Bathboneville N. Y. Aug 17-1865 Clara Vermylea. (M. E. N Y Conference.) 6 Evaline Amarida, b Jan 27-1842, m Bathb. Apr 12-1866 Silas H. Cole. 7 Jennie Hortence, b Milo Center N Y Sept 13-1853, m Comstock, Kal Co Mich Jan 27-1867 Cortland E Carlton. 8 Harriet Elizabeth Clark, b. Salem Apr 10-1845, d Jan 29-1846.

3 of Reuben Delano 2d

Reuben Delano 3d d Croton Mich Feb 17-1881, m 1st 1840 Mary Morgan, d Skaneateles 1854 m 2d 1855 Mary Jane Crosier, d Sk



6 mo. after m 3d 1861 Mary Jane Force, b Feb 10-1827 d Syracuse N. Y. Jan. 12-1881. 1 Mary Jane, b Sk. d July 5-1863, m Frank Hall. 2 Elmer Elsworth Delano, b Sk Oct 21-1861, m June 20-1879 Lydia B. dau John & Harriett (Shiek) Hoot, b Elkhart Ind. May 1-1864. Res. Montevallo Mo (? fr. Hoote Eng) 1 Charles Elsworth, b Croton Tp Mich June 20-1880. 2 Jennie Belle b Mar 14-1882. 3 Chauncy b Jan 30-1885. 4 Harry, b Dec 14-1886. 5 Blanche b Jan 28-1892. 6 Reuben Henry, b Jan 6-1895.

4 of Reuben Delano 2d

Chauncey Brown Delano, d Auburn Aug 4-1884, m Skaneateles 1849 Maria, dau Samuel & Mary (Greenman) Welch, b do June 1-1827 1 Ella Mary, b July 8-1850, m. Charles Bannister b. Geneva N. Y. 2 Corydon Welch, b 1856, d 1890

6 of Reuben Delano 2d

Mortimer Frederick Lafayette Delano, (1820) d. 1889 m. 1st Sarah Hardick, or Hurdick d Elmira N. Y. m. 2d Jennett Bingham of Peruville N. Y.—left 4 ch.—

7 of Reuben Delano 2d

Tryphena P Delano, d Flint Creek N Y Sept 14-1884 m Milo Center ? or Pen Yan ? N Y Sept 2-1844 Elisha Clark, son of Roswell, b Jerusalem N. Y. Feb 18-1820, d Flint Creek Mch 25-1890 1 William Henry, b Skaneateles Aug 15-1845, of Waterloo N. Y. m Vt June 7-1868 Susan W Hope. Ch Walter A b Jerus. May 20-1872 2 Elizabeth Rebecca, b Middlesex Oct 24-1846 d. Kansas City Mo. Aug 24-1886 (Matron City Hos.) m Mar 11 1876 Charles K Beers, of Chicago Ill. ch. Frank b. Dec 30-77. 3 Joel Martin, b Jerusalem July 27-1852, Flint Creek N. Y. m Pen Yan N. Y. Feb 20-1875 Mary E. Collar. Ch. Dewitt E. b Bellona N Y May 24-1876 d Jerus. Nov 23-1877, & Corydon W. b Ontario N. Y. Sept 23-1878.

8 of Reuben Delano 2d

Martha Ann Delano, Res. Dresserville N Y m Skaneateles N. Y. by Rev Mr Bureett, Feb 29-1848 Archibald Mackniola Cuykendall, b Owasco N. Y. Dec 12-1824. 1 Harriett Eliza, b Owasco May 10-1851, m 1st July 3-1867 Francis Bodine. Ch Ama, m 2d Harlow M Jones, has dau Peruville N. Y. 2 Chauncey Delano, b Nov 22-1853, un-m d Aug 11-1885 3 Martha Christina, b July 30-1856, d Jan 9-1859 4 Henry Termur, b May 27-1862, m July 3-1885 Frances Francisco, dau Golda. 5 Cora Cuykendall, b Mar 21-1870, m Oct 15-1885 Burnam B Greenfield. Dresserville N. Y.

2 of Reuben Delano Sr

Jesse Delano of Herkimer & Skaneateles d. 1848 m. N. Y. Mary Howard b Nov 17-1782 d Jan 12-1868 1 Howard D'o b June 23-1804 d. ? 1887 (Foundry & Rolling Mill Owner) 2 Mary Ann b. Mar 12-1806 3 Martha Malvina b. Aug 8-1808 4 Angelina Almira b Dec 14-1810 5 Joannah Arlington b Apr 16-1813 6 Frederick Alanson b. Sept 9-1815 7 Stephen H b. Sept. 5-1817 m. & sons of Montville N. Y. 8 Emeline b Nov 1-1819 m. Mr Chinnock. both d. Battle Creek Mich had dau. Mrs Coleman Res. Grand Rapids 9 William H b. Sept. 29-1821 10 Minerva b. Sept 10-1823 11 James Gardiner b June 19-1826 12 Alexander Hamilton

D'o b Apr 2-1831 (Mem. Engineer corps & d. 1853 crossing plains New Mex.)

6 of Thomas Delano Sr

Major Thomas Delano Jr. d Watertown N. Y. Apr 8-1835 (Conn Rev War Thos. Dilleno enlisted May 20-1777 disch Jan 1-1778. N Y State Arch Men Rev Vol 1 Serg't; Maj Wessinfelts Regt do. Private, Van Renssaelaer Regt) (To Watertown 1800 & assist. in laying out the village, Learned blacksmith trade in youth Priv. in Rev. at 14; 1783 was Serg't Maj. was Capt. 1st militia Co. organ. there to protect fr. Ind's. later Maj. of Battalion Capt. U. S. A War 1812-15 of Co. he raised, saw action defence Ft. Erie & camp. Upper Can. '14 "Launched boats to cross to Ft. Geo. during a canonade by Eng." "Another time with 100 men made attack on Eng. & Inds. 7 miles off Gen. Scott having authorized it Aft. w'k he was confronted by main body & retreated; loss 1 man & himself having hand to hand fight with an Indian who fired & then drew knife but Capt. D'o saw & took him prisoner"—Deputy Collect. & preventer of smuggling Repub. opposed to Federals. Voted for Clinton 1817) m Litchfield Co Ct. Jan 16-1783 Olive, dau Azariah & Olive (Brown) Griswold b Sharon Conn Oct 5-1761 d Watertown Nov 10-1833. 1 Henry, b Sept 24-1783. 2 Julia, b Dec 3-1784. 3 Olive b June 20-1788. 4 Ira b Oct 4-1790 5 Leonard b Oct 23-1792 6 Sylvia b Sept 26-1794. 7 Augustus & 8 Laura Maria Twins, b Apr 24-1798, (7) d un-m. 9 Sophia b Watertown N. Y. Feb 14-1799 10 Frederick, b Aug 19-1803.

1 of Maj Thomas Delano Jr.

Henry Delano Sr (War 1812) d Watertown N Y Mar 6-1837 m do 1813 Lucy, dau Jotham Wilder b Sept 27-1795 d Ft Atkinson Wis May 7-1850. 1 Leonard, b Aug 6-1815, un-m. d do Feb 17-1847. 2 Emily, b Oct 5-1817, m Watertown Feb — 1837 Jacob Beals, d Oswego N. Y. She d Watertown July 16-1841. No ch 3 Thomas, b Mar 25-1819, d June 15-1825 4 Jotham, b Feb 28-1821, d Darien Wis. Sept 29-1851 m Sept 1850 Susan Vaughn. No ch 5 Julia, b Mar 25-1823. 6 Henry Jr. b Oct 12-1825. 7 Philander, b Mar 9-1828, d Ft Atkinson May 20-1850 8 Olivia & 9 Olive, twins b Mar 4 & d 16th-1831. 10 William Loron, b Dec 8-1833.

5 of Henry Delano Sr

Julia Delano, d Sharon Wis Nov 8-1894 m Watertown Oct 10-1840 Martin Luther, b do July 15-1821 1 Walter E. b Aug 14-1841, d Aug 17-1850. 2 Harriett, b Feb 19-1844, d June 14-1861 3 Milton W. b Darien Wis Mar 12-1847. 4 Herbert, b Nov 29-1849, d Feb 8-1865 5 Elsie, b Feb 11-1853.

(Sam'l Luther Mass. 1667 b. Ger'y 1636 fr. 1450 ? br. in Eng. all same fam. as Grt. Ref. Dr Martin Luther & use armes)

6 of Henry Delano Sr

Henry Delano Jr Res. Ft Atkinson Wis. m do May 24-1856 Sarah E. dau Alanson & Experience (Hewett) Wescott, b Saratoga Springs N. Y. Aug 10-1835. 1 Mary Elizabeth, b Mar 9-1862 m. Ft. Atkinson 9 May 1883 Cheney Cecil May b do 7 Sept 1859 ch.

Harvy Cecil b Rockland Wis 29 May 1886 Res. Cambridge Wis.  
2 William Henry Delano, b 1st Sept 1864 m. do 1 Nov 1887 Belle  
dau James & Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Austin b Milford Wis 18  
May 1869 1 Frank b Bussyville Wis 3 Oct 1889

10 of Henry Delano Sr

Capt. William Loron Delano, (in 8 Regt Kan Militia Sept 10-  
1863. 2d Lt & Capt Co A, Feb 11-1864 resig to Gov. enrolled  
Co M, 11th Regt Kan Vol Cav as Commissary Sergt Mar 30-1864,  
against Indians in Col. shot through right arm & right lung by an  
Indian at Waskie Station Col. July 13-1865. Disch Ft Leaven-  
worth Kan Sept 26-1865.) m Plano Ill. Apr 5-1859 Harriet Eliza-  
beth, dau Curtis Wood & Marial (Thomas) Hazeltine, b Dodge  
Corners Wis. Aug 24-1841 1 Charles Custer, b Centropolis Kan  
Aug 28-1861, d Jan 7-1862 2 Franklin b Feb 28-1863, d Sept 3-  
1864 3 Ida Marial, b Laurence Kan Oct 24-1865, d Aug 29-1867  
4 Gertrude Frances, b Ottaway Kan Aug 29-1869, d Jan 14-1870  
5 William Loron Jr. b Nov 26-1870, d Sept 11-1871 6 May Bell, b  
May 17-1872.

6 of William Loron Delano

May Bell Delano, m Ottaway Kan Feb 20-1892 George Lewis  
Dunlap, b Chicago Ill. Jan 17-1873. 1 Alice Gertrude, b Sept 6-  
1893. 2 William Delano, b Jan 24-1895

2 of Maj Thomas Delano

Julia Delano, d Litchfield N Y m Watertown N. Y. David Ayls-  
worth, d. do (Gen. 1887) 1 Sophia, b Litchfield 2 Daniel. 3  
Thomas D. 4 Laura, m. T D Fuller 5 Julia, b Sept 16-1805. 6  
Mariette, m. 1st Lysander Herril m 2d L L Howe 7 Olive, m. E  
J Greene 8 Aurelia, m. H L Cummings

5 of Daniel Aylsworth

Julia Aylsworth, d Marshalltown Iowa May 10-1876 m Litchfield  
N. Y. Apr 25-1823 James S Smith, b do June 23-1800, d do 1844.  
1 Irving Daniel, b May 19-1827, m. do abt 1853 Jane M dau John &  
Sophia (Lay) Champion b do abt 1830 Res. Madison S. Da. ch 1  
Irving C b. Whiteside Co 2 Melville b Benton Co. Ill. 3 Julia  
Sophia—b Herkimer Co N. Y. 2 Delano Thomas, b Nov 6-1830.  
3 Melville Clayton, b Oct 8-1833.

2 of James S Smith

Delano Thomas Smith, (Ed Cl. Lib Ins. taught 5 yrs. Lawyer  
1852 Minn Legis. 1857 & State Sen. 1861 Chf Clerk 3d Auds. Off  
Treas Dept 1863 U. S. Tax Comm. for Tenn 1869 real estate etc  
fr. U. S. Bio Dict 1876) m 1st Springville N. Y. May 20-1852 Mary  
E. dau Hiram & Betsy B (Church) Cook, b Havana N. Y. Oct 8-  
1833, d Minneapolis Minn. Nov 15-1857 m 2d Utica N Y June 26-  
1862 Mettie Adell, dau Chauncey & Dorcas (Wright) Palmer, b do  
July 14-1841 d Marshalltown Iowa, June 4-1883 m 3d Springfield  
Ill. Sept 17-1885 Julia V. dau Benjamin A. & Emily R (Planck)  
Watson, b do Apr 5-1852 1 Mary J. b Minneapolis Nov 2-1857, m.  
Frank C Letts. 2 Chauncey Palmer, b Aug 9-1864. 3 Emma  
Adelle, b Linden N. J. Nov 3-1866, m. Sept 5-1888 to Noah M  
Letts. 4 Cora Estella, b Marshalltown June 12-1872. 5 Jessie

Maud, b Feb 15-1876. 6 Aileene Delano, b Feb 1-1877. 7 Mabel Preston, b Feb 22-1879, d Oct 18-1886 8 Marion Louise, b Dec 28-1890.

3 of James S Smith

Melville Clayton Smith, d N. Y. Jan 12-1898, (Ed. Clinton Lib. Ins., Lawyer, republican & 1864 was State Senator, Director N. Y. Pier & Warehouse Co fr. "Men of Mark") m do Mar 27-1858 Orsena Susan, dau Prof. Orson S. & Eliza (Brevort) Fowler, b Phil Pa Apr 1-1838. Res. New York 14 W 95th St Ch Delano Smith, b N Y C. (grad. Cornell Un. & Law student) Res. Superior Wis m Marshalltown Iowa May Adeline, dau Charles Wilton & Alice Emma (Williams) Stone, b do Feb 11-1866. 1 Florence Adelaide, b Roselle N. J. Apr 22-1890.

3 of Maj Thomas Delano

Olive Delano, d Wheeling W Va. abt 1819 m Watertown Levi Cummings, b Apr 25-1784 m 2d Sept 1820 Sarah Colwell, b Nov 29-1789. He d Ottawa Ill Nov 24-1859. 1 Harvey b Feb 1807, m. Mary Wakefield, he d July 5-1863 2 Dennis. 3 Maria, b May 10-1813, d Mar 10-1863, m Otis O Wakefield 4 Eliza, b July 4-1816, m 1st W E Sawyer, m 2d L P Marsh, of Ottawa 5 Sylvia Cornelia, b Mar 3-1818 d 8 Apr 1880 m. Alexander Hay, b Nethersmill Scot Oct 6-1807 d Nov 11-1876. 1 Mary Elizabeth, b Watertown Dec 4-1849 (Teacher High Sch) 2 George, b Feb 23-1859, m. Alice L Taylor Mar 17-1872 3 Levi Cumins, b July 26-1852, m. Clara McPherson June 8-1884 4 Byron, b Apr 8-1856. 5 Flora May, b May 1-1858. (Teacher High Sch) 1 Jane, b Waterloo, N. Y. July 14-1821, m Geneva N. Y. Nov 13-1843 John Furnass, b Robertown Yorks Eng 2 De-Witt Clinton, b Nov 4-1825, m at Watertown Sept 20-1846.

4 of Maj Thomas Delano

Ira De Lano, d Fairfield Mich 1869, m 1st Watertown N. Y. 1812 Polly Rogers, m 2d Mason Co W. Va. 1817 Miss Tillison, m 3d Watertown 1823 Mary Taylor, m 4th Lenawee Co Mich Mary Jackson (Wid of Daniel Baker) d. Fairfield Aug 17-1863. 1 Thomas Nelson, b Mar 5-1813. 2 Esther Ann, b Mar 22-1814 m John Russell. 3 Lucinda, b Oct 4-1816, m Marvin Winslow 4 Laura, b Mason Co W Va 1817 d Mason Co 1878 m 1st James Williams m. 2d Lewis Boles. 5 Frederick, b Jan 5-1818. 6 Loretta, b 1819, m Thomas Macomber. 7 Samuel, b Watertown Aug 13-1824. un-m. d Jan 20-1844. 8 William b June 20-1826. 9 Ira Jerome, b Sept 25-1830.

1 of Ira De Lano

Thomas Nelson De Lano, Res. Adrian Mich m 1st Watertown N Y May 4-1836 Mary Ann, dau John & Polly (Losey) Slater, b Watertown N. Y. d Jan 10-1862 m 2d Mich Nov 26-1863 M Constant, dau Truman & Juny (Baker) Johnson, b Hartland N. Y. 1 Frances Cordelia, b June 8-1838, d Dec 20-1858 2 Charles Henry, b July 31-1840, d Aug 10-1847. 3 Eveline Amelia, b Jan 26-1842, d 13 May 1882 m. 8 Aug 1864 Oliver E Humphrey ch. 1 Charles Vernon b Md 10 Mar 1871 2 Julien Louis b. Adrian 25 Dec 1875 4 George Eugene, b Fairfield Mich Oct 14-1846, d Aug 9-1847. 5

Emma Louisa, b Adrian Mar 17-1852 6 Nellie Bell, b Apr 10-1865  
7 Jenny May b Rome Mich Mar 10-1869. 8 Nelson Frederick, b  
Nov 16-1872. 9 Marion Zell, b Aug 21-1875.

2 of Ira De Lano

Frederick Delano, Res. No Muskegan Mich (Private Co G, 3  
Regt Mich Cav. Disch Aug 13-1865) m Fairfield Mich 1849 Sally  
Cemantha Copley (wid) dau Silas P. & Rhoda (Patrick) Smith, b  
Ovid N. Y. Apr 4-1816. 1 Laurie, b Clinton Co Mich. July 15-  
1850, m. Corruna Mich 13 Oct 1873 John C Miller b 3 Dec 1836 ch.  
Fred. Moses b. 27 Oct 1875 Res Moseland Mich 2 Allie May, b  
Lyons Mich June 9-1854, m. 10 Apr 1878 James Babcock ch. Roy  
b. Oct 1883 & dau.—Res. Bridgeton Mich 3 Fred Burr, b July 8-  
1856-7 4 Ira Nelson, b Nov 21-1861.

3 of Frederick Delano

Fred Burr Delano, Res. Manton Mich m Greenwood Tp. Mich  
by Rev L P Mitchel, Pastor U B Church, Colfax Feb 7-1884 Lucy  
Elminia, dau Asa W. & Lydia Ann (Mattesom) Saddler, b Feb 1-  
1869 (Savage Dict IV ? fr. Sadler, Eng.) 1 Rozettie Orilla, b  
Apr 9-1885, d June 23-1891 2 Bernettie May, b Manton July 2 &  
d Dec 1-1886 3 Hugh Benjamin, b Colfax Mich Jan 9-1888. 4  
Lillie May, b Greenwood Dec 15-1890.

4 of Frederick Delano

Ira Nelson Delano, m Nov 13-1878 Mary M. dau John C. & Han-  
nah (Durr) Miller, b Apr 11-1861. 1 Delbert Ray, b Corruna,  
Mich Aug 7-1880. 2 Lee Elwood, b Egleston Tp Mich Aug 18-  
1882. 3 Walter Nelson, b Muskegan Mich Mar 31-1888.

2 of Ira De Lano

William De Lano, d Fairfield Mich. Aug 27-1863, m Fairfield  
Mar 7-1844 Mercy Jane, dau Daniel & Mary (Jackson) Baker, b  
Rochester N. Y. Sept 9-1825 d Fairfield Nov 13-1866 1 Myron  
Daniel, b Dec 2-1844. 2 Margaret, b Mar 30-1846, d May 23-1858.  
3 James Edwin, b Apr 17-1847, d Oct 22-1850. 4 George Taylor,  
b Nov 7-1850. 5 Francis Adelbert, b Sept 6 & d. 26th 1852. 6 Ira  
Edwin, b Aug 30-1854. 7 Charles Henry, b Dec 23-1856 8  
Francis Adelbert (2d) b Apr 14-1858. 9 William Wesley, b Aug  
9-1860.

1 of William De Lano

Myron Daniel De Lano, (Co D, 11 Mich Cav. Transferred Co M,  
6 Mich Cav. mustered out Sept 22-1865) m Aug 27-1866 Julia A.  
dau Henry & Anna (McNutt) Wormwood, b Coral Tp. O May 17-  
1845. 1 Cora Rosanna, b Fairfield Mich Nov 7-1867. 2 Sarah  
Lee, b Palmyria Mich Dec 7-1869. 3 Arthur Jerome, b Fairfield  
Apr 7-1873. 4 Louisa May, b Apr 7-1874. 5 Bertha Ann, b June  
19-1877. 6 Ella Maud, b Sept 22-1882, d Apr 24-1883.

1 of Myron Daniel De Lano

Cora Rosanna De Lano, m Feb 10-1884 Frederick Henry Der-  
myre, (or Dermyne of Eng) b Brooklyn, Mich May 18-1865 1  
Kittie Maud, b Fairfield Feb 10-1885. 2 David Daniel, b Oct 14-  
1886. 3 Henry Mutice, b Dec 9-1887. 4 George Arthur, b Nov  
3-1889

#### 4 of William De Lano

George Taylor De Lano, (Farmer & Cheese Man'f.) m Dec 24-1874 Carrie E. dau Peter C. & Sarah (Gifford) Ostrander, b Oneida Co N. Y. Mar 7-1857. (Pieter Ostrander fr. Holl. 1659) 1 William M b Fairfield, Mich June 26-1876 2 Herbert P b Feb 14-1879. 3 Ida Arletta, b Dec 17-1882. 4 Carrie Bell, b July 27-1885 5 George Wesley, b Oct 15-1889.

#### 6 of William De Lano

Ira Edwin De Lano (Carpenter & Builder), m Nov 22-1873 Sarah, dau John J. & Louisa (Mead) Allen, b New-York Oct 9-1853. 1 Adella May, b Fairfield July 11-1876. 2 Minnie, b Feb 3-1879. 3 Grace, b May 28-1882 4 George, b Jan 19-1885 5 Charles, b Torrington Conn. Sept 1-1888.

#### 7 of William De Lano

Charles Henry De Lano, m Mar 8-1877 Dora, dau James & Wra-Ann (Conover) Retan, b Fairfield July 8-1858. 1 Nettie, b Fairfield Mich Dec 14-1877. 2 Frank, b Apr 14-1882.

#### 8 of William De Lano

Francis Adelbert De Lano 2d m July 3-1880 Emma R. dau Reuben & Katy Ann (Watkins) Woodring, b Fulton O June 4-1861 1 Henry R b Fairfield, Mar 2-1881. 2 Jennie E b Dec 1-1883. 3 Lela May, b Nov 30-1889.

#### 9 of William De Lano

William Wesley De Lano, Res. Jasper Mich m July 30-1882 Mary M. dau Reuben & Kitty Ann (Watkins) Woodring, b Fulton Dec 26-1858. 1 Charles Henry, b Fairfield Dec 28-1884, d Nov 22-1885

#### 3 of Ira Delano

Ira Jerome De Lano, Res. Jasper Mich m Madison Mich Feb 11-1854 Laura, dau Thomas & Laura Wells, b Hudson, Mich July 27-1838. 1 Frances Annette b Rollin Mich June 23-1856, m 1st Fairfield Aug 24-1873 James Henry Perdue, b do Nov 24-53 (poss. fr. Perdu of France) m 2d Weston Mich Aug 28-1887 Gustavus Humphrey b Victor N Y. Feb 14-1851 1 Alida E. b July 5-1874, un-m 2 Hattie Lunette b Fairfield Jan 13-1859, m. Cass City Mich 10 Oct 1877 Homer Earl Gordon b Erie Co Pa ch. 1 Hugh b. Fairfield 27 Aug 1878 2 Grant S. b Tuscola Co Mich 19 Sept 1880 d 18 July 1881 Res Detroit 216 Livermois Ave 3 Helen De Lano, b Jan 20-1862, m. Fairfield 12 May 1878 Elvin Judson Schomp b. do. ch 1 Harlo b 26 May 1881 2 Milford b 4 Aug 1883—3 Theda Schomp b. 11 Nov 1886

#### 5 of Maj Thomas Delano

Leonard De Lano, d June 10-1872 m Watertown N. Y. Feb 21-1822 Mersilvia, dau Thomas & Hepsibeth (Jewett) Piper, b Rindge N. H. Feb 3-1795 d Watertown N. Y. Sept 2-1876 (Gen. 1889 Nath. Piper—b. 1630 fr. Dartmouth Eng to Mass abt. 1653 des. ? of Magnus Piper of Holstein Sax. armes: quar. embattled or & erm. over all eagle sa.) 1 Harriett Mersilvia b Dec 4-1822, m. Oct 3-1846 to Albert Knight. She d Sept 22-1873. No ch 2 Thomas Leonard, b Nov 18-1823. (Drowned De Lano Falls Black River, Watertown N. Y.) June 28-1835. 3 Evelyn Sophia b Apr 1-1825.

4 Marcus Doty b June 5-1826. 5 Mortimer Churburg b June 25-1828. 6 Laura Maria, b Sept 24-1829. San Diego Cal 7 William Wallace b Sept 29-1831 8 George Washington b Mar 14-1833. m. Sept 12-1852 Mary A Rudd no ch

3 of Leonard De Lano

Evelyn Sophia De Lano, d Thomasville Ga Jan 12-1894 m Watertown N. Y. Feb 16-1845 James Crawford Burbank, b Lewis, N. Y. (Gen 1880) 1 Ella, b St Paul Minn. June 10-1851, m do June 10-1870 J. E. Leonard. Ch. Crosby, b June 4-1872 Edward Fox, b Jan 1-1874. She d Lake Providence La. Dec 28-1875. He b W Chester Pa. Sept 22-1845 d Havana Cuba Mar 15-1878 2 Lillian, b Apr 2-1855, m do May 10-1881 Hamilton Vose. Ch b Milwaukee Evelyn, b June 26-1884. Lillian b May 28-1888. Hamilton Jr b Apr 18-1896. He b Albany N Y. July 15-1854 3 Evelyn, b Mar 25-1861, m 1st St Paul Jan 4-1889 Arthur Hartley of Lon Eng d. ? Ch. Gladys, b Colorado Springs Col. Mar 15-1890, m 2d Thomsonville Ga Mar 4-1897 William Whitney Waterman

4 of Leonard De Lano

Marcus Doty De Lano, d Oconto Wis Oct 3-1890, m Watertown N Y. Oct 5-1850 Jannette, dau Hiram & Mary Ann (Stodard) Sutton, b Pinckney N. Y. July 12-1832 (Savage Gen Dict IV) 1 Ida Estelle b Brookside Wis June 2-1854, m. do 28 Mar 1880 Milton McNeal Res. Arbor Vitae Wis ch. Lillian b 7 June 1882 2 Hattie Mae, b July 18-1858, m. 1st do. 15 June 1889 George Collins b. do. of Carbondale Col. ch. a Jannette b Oconto Falls Wis 21 June 1890 b. George De Lano b. Car. 23 Apr 1894 d 28 Aug 1896 she m 2d 3 Dec 1898 George A Rine of Col. Springs Col. 3 Laura Theodora, b Dec 25-1859.

3 of Marcus Doty De Lano

Laura Theodora De Lano, Res. Oconto Falls Wis m Brookside Wis. July 8-1885 George Washington Volk, b Chicago Ill Apr 14-1855 (Volk of Ratisbonne Bavaria) 1 Marcus Henry, b July 27-1886. 2 Leonard De Lano, b May 9-1888. 3 Raymond George, b Dec 26-1891. 4 Vivian Ida, b July 6-1893.

5 of Leonard De Lano

Mortimer Churburg De Lano, d Brooks. Apr 30-1872 m Black River N. Y. July 20-1850 Sylvia, dau Richard & Ploomy (Stone) Birmingham, b do July 5-1827 d Brookside, Abrams Wis. Nov 3-1884 1 Evelyn Mersylvia b Brookside May 20-1852, un-m. d Oct 28-1886 2 Leonard Cornelius, b Sept 9-1853, m Brookside Nov 28-1875 Rosalie A Rice. No ch Res. Abrams 3 George Arthur b Mar 17-1855. 4 William b Nov 3-1856. 5 Cora May b May 11-1862.

3 of Mortimer Churburg De Lano

George Arthur De Lano, Res. Abrams Wis m Muskegan Mich. Oct 8-1885 Anna Hamilton, dau William & Anne Eliza (Baillie) Hume, b Belfast Ire Apr 29-1860. 1 Thomas Goodrich, b Abrams Aug 24-1886. 2 Julia b June 24-1888. 3 Helen Hume, b May 15-1890 4 Margaret Hamilton, b State Line Wis Feb 2-1893. 5 Mildred Bards, b Marcisco Mich July 11-1895.

4 of Mortimer Churburg De Lano

William De Lano, m Manitowoc Wis. Oct 3-1876 Barbara Ann, dau Robert & Mary Electa (Smith) Alan, b Hillsdale Mich Nov 20-1848 1 Eva May, b July 23-1878. 2 Mortimer Robert, b Sept 27-1879. 3 Irene Mabel, b June 6-1882. 4 Hazel Fay b Mar 31-1885 5 Laura Lorena, b Mar 6-1892

5 of Mortimer Churburg De Lano

Cora De Lano, Res. Oconto Wis m Brookside Wis. Nov 27-1883 Lawrence Bell. 1 Ray, b Dec 1-1885 2 Errol, b Mar 4-1889.

7 of Leonard De Lano

William Wallace De Lano, Res Descanso Cal m June 4-1856 Eliza Bundy, (Savage Dict I) 1 Marion Edith b Pensaukee Wis May 6-1857. 2 Alice Adella, b Oct 17-1859. 3 Fred J De Lano b Oct 27-1863, m. Oconto Wis. 26 Nov 1889 Nellie Robeshaw ch. Frederick b 10 May 1890 Res. Descanso Cal. 4 Mary Etta b May 7-1864, m. Pensaukee Wis Nov 26-1885 George Russell—Res Gould City Mich ch. a Marion b. 21 Mar 1887 b. Harrison M. b 7 Nov 1889 5 Lillian Estell b May 6-1868, m. 9 Apr 1887 William Jones Res Armstrong Creek Wis—ch. a Etta b 3 Jan 1888 b. Florence b. 21 Dec 1889 6 Mark T b July 18-1871. 7 Tom P b Jan 9-1874. 8 Lora E b May 5-1877. 9 George L b Dec 21-1878. 10 Willis M b Feb 20-1880.

1 of William Wallace De Lano

Marion Edith De Lano, d Osage City Kan. Oct 1885 m Pensaukee Wis. June 1873 Seigel Everhart. (Gen 1883) 1 Leora, b May 1874 All of Lamar Mo 2 Guy, b 1876. 3 Delano, b 1878. 4 Effie, b 1880 5 Sophronia, b 1882.

2 of William Wallace De Lano

Alice Adella De Lano, Res Little Suamico Wis m Pensaukee Wis Feb 22-1876 Hiram Dillenbeck Cool, b Lafargeville N. Y. Apr 10-1850 1 Edith Estell, b Feb 14-1877 2 Eliza May, b May 29-1880. 3 Laura Lillian, b June 26-1882. 4 Mabel Cleo, b Nov 30-1884. 5 Ella Althea, b Mch 17-1888. 6 Katie Elizabeth, b Dec 15-1890 7 McKinley Dillenbeck, b Apr 11-1896

6 of Maj Thomas Delano

Sylvia Delano, d Watertown N Y Sept 11-1846 m do 1817 Job Whitney Jr. b Vt 1791 d Watertown Feb 19-1850. 1 Charles H. b 1819, m Lucy E Taft of Watertown Ch. a Mary E. b 1845. b Eugene, b Mar 15-1847 c Ella L. b Feb 28-1850. d Franklin A. b May 8-1855. e George D b Apr 22-1859. f Ida I. g Harriette S. b June 20-1864 2 George W. b 1821, d. Ft Leaven' th. wife Eliza Ann d Dec 20th-1846. He had son 3 Egbert Delano Whitney, b Feb 19-1822, d Feb 16-1889, m 1851 Ann Safford Ch b Watertown a Egbert D. b Juliett E. c Francklin C. d Etta Delano. e Nellie. f Lilla B. 4 Frederick J. b 1825, m. & d had 4 ch 5 John A. b 1826, d Jan 1-1831. 6 Gustavus A. b 1828, d May 29-1852. 7 Alonzo b 1831, d Watertown 8 Franklin L. b July 25-1833, m. May 19-1861 Mary H Chase Ch. a Merrill F. b Apr 16-1866 b Laura M. b Mar 24-1868. c Ethel L. b May 25-1879 Brookside Wis 9 Myron J. b 1836.



### 8 of Maj Thomas Delano

Laura Maria Delano, d Dec 7-1862 m Watertown N. Y. Feb 14-1823 William McCarty, ("des of Sir Francis McCarty of Scot") b Rome N. Y. Oct 7-1799, d. Oct 8-1838. 1 Eliza, b Aurora Dec 30-1823 d Akron O. 22 Oct 1891 m. 2 May 1848 Henry R Day, b Salem N. Y. Dec 23-1815, d Jan 22-1866. (Purser U. S. N.) 1 Mary Lucilla, b St Charles Mo. Jan 31-1849, d Aug 23-1870. 2 Willhelmina Augusta, b Wash D. C. Oct 31-1850, d Feb 8-1853. 3 Lizzie Woodward, b Dec 7-1852, d Dec 23-1875 2 Laura Maria, b Romulus N Y Apr 21-1826, m. July 31-1852 William T Allen, b Montreal Ontario, Sept 16-1814, d Nov 13-1886. (Stove Mercht) No ch. 3 William, b Nov 20-1827, m Jan 5-1853 Clara Carpenter. No ch 4 George, b Feb 16-1829, d Sept 11-1884, m Louise Story d Mar 5th 1860 No ch 5 Augustus McCarty b Nov 18-1832, d Geneva N. Y. July 11-1878, m Sept 9-1858 Cornelia Maddan. Ch. William b Washington D. C. Aug 18-1859 d Jan 1860. 6 Mary, b Waterloo N Y Nov 12-1836, un-m.

### 9 of Thomas Delano

Sophia De Lano, d Victor bur E Bloomfield N. Y. Feb 1863 m 1st Watertown N Y 1818 Thomas Gibson, d 1827 m 2d Romulus ? N Y Oct 1836 Orrin Pardee, b Sharon Conn Jan 27-1782 d E Bloomfield Dec 6-1857 (Geo. Pardee Conn. 1644 b Eng 1619) 1 William Thomas, b New Orleans La Sept 8-1822. 2 Sarah, b Watertown N Y 1825, m Romulus June 19-1843 William Clark Clemons, of Geneva N. Y. d Shanghai China 1865 No ch. 1 Dr Charles Inslee Pardee, (Dean Med. Coll. Un. of New York 1893 mem: Union League, Lotus, Amer. Yt. clubs & Loyal Legion. Res. 6 E 43 St.) b Romulus Apr 13-1838, m Nov 28-1894 Frances Gertrude Snow (m. 1st Mr Beecher.) 2 Frances Sophia, b May 14-1840, m Dec 20, 1859 James Boughton. Ch. Frank P. 3 Dr Edward Luther (of N. Y. C.) b Feb 25-1842, m Jennie Adams of E Bloomfield N Y.

### 1 Thomas Gibson & Sophia De Lano

Rev William Thomas Gibson, D.D. LL.D. d Utica Nov 23-1896 (Grad Hobart Coll. 1842 Prin Waterloo Acad. ed. newspaper & studied law & adm. Bar Enter. Epis. ch. ord. by Bish. Delancey 1861 organ. St Geo's ch. ed. Gospel Messenger 1872 ed. Ch. Eclectic for clergy of High Ch. au. "Adulescentiae Folia"—reminiscences of his youth: "known as part of the "Military Tract," surveyed by Simon De Witt, and assigned to soldiers of the Revolution and their heirs, which accounts for the remarkable military spirit of those early days, long before the civil war. We had "venerable men," survivors of the Revolution, to grace our Fourth of July celebrations, and we had our brass six pounders, captured at Yorktown, to thunder our defiance of all foreign foes, and we had drum majors who fired our boyish enthusiasm as completely as did our fathers and grandfathers in the two wars with Great Britain, then not so long past. As a child we used to see as many as six hundred cavalry charge at full gallop across a forty acre field discharging their great horse pistols like a feu de joie, wheeling and galloping in separate squadrons to the place of return, looking most formidable

in their bearskin caps, with a white red tipped feather, grey short coats tightly buttoned, holsters and steel scabbarded swords rattling at their sides. The very farm horses not less than their owners, seemed to snuff up war, or the memories of glorious war on "General Training Day." Then there were the "Light Infantry" in still greater numbers, white trousers, blue coats, white belts and buttons, straight hats with silver colored shields, eagle and white feather, carrying the regulation musket (flint lock) and bayonet attached. These were the rely-on-able troops. Then there were the Riflemen in Robinhood green and semi-Indian fringes of costume, without bayonets and with the green feather red-tipped. The major generals, brigadiers and colonels of those days were no dilettantes, grave men, earnest men.") m. 1st Geneva N Y Apr 6-1846 Martha, dau Seth & Lucy (Mix) Field, b do Mar 28-1823 d Utica Mar 9-1863 m 2d Richfield Springs June 10-1864 Elizabeth Campbell, dau Elisha & Wealthy Eliza (Cleland) Benedict, b Columbia N Y. Oct 26-1825 1 Anna Sophia, b Waterloo N Y May 7-1847, un-m. (Assoc. Prin. St Marys Sc. Garden City, L Is) 2 Grace Katherine, b July 26-1851, d Jan 1884, m May 1877 Lotus S Hunt, U. S. Consul Can. Ch. Edith Ingersoll. 3 John Graham b Geneva N Y Feb 26-1854, un-m. (Grad Hobart Coll. 1874. Admitted to Bar, 1877, Mayor of Utica N. Y. 1893 & 1895.) 4 William Meredith, b Waterville N Y May 12-1856 5 Arthur Osborn, b. Utica Oct 5-1858, d 1865 6 Sarah Margaret, b Sept 23-1861, un-m. 1 Walter Campbell, b July 26-1867 un-m. (Hamilton Coll. Clinton N Y 1886, Med. Coll. Un N. Y. 1888, grad 1891. Bellevue Hos 1891 on Medical Staff, State Hospital Utica & Mem Oneida Med Soc)

4 of Rev Wm Thomas Gibson

Dr William Meredith Gibson, (Med Coll Un N. Y. 1875 grad '78 4th honor man class of 153 Mem Utica Med Lit Asso. Oneida Co Med Soc. Amer Clinetological Soc. in charge of Utica City Dispen. Consulting Phys St Lukes & St Eliz Hos do. Manager of State Hos for Insane, & Warden St Georges Epis Ch.) m Cazenova, N Y June 28-1888 Mary Louise, dau William Monchler & Emily (Williams) Burr, b do Feb 22-1856 1 William Burr b Utica Apr 11-1889 2 Susie Katherine, b July 22-1891 3 Mary Burr b May 23-1893. 4 Emily Martha b Apr 4-1895

10 of Maj Thomas Delano

Frederick Delano, d Watertown N Y Oct 8-1845 m 1st Watertown abt 1826 Olive, dau John & Jane Mellen, b Apr 27-1807 d Watertown July 24-1835 m 2d do 1835 Diantha Mellen, (sis of above) b May 20-1814 d Watertown Feb 1865 1 Daniel Aylsworth, b June 27-1828 d Pulaski N. Y. 29 Apr 1885 m. Burrs Mills N. Y. 30 Sept 1852 Caroline Manila dau George & Manila (Rose) Yendes —b Rodman N. Y. 23 Dec 1835 ch. Caddie Manila b 15 Dec 1860 d. 7 May 1863 2 Reuben Hill, b Dec 1-1831. 3 Henry Frederick, b Nov 1-1832. 4 Edgar Alonzo, b Aug. 21-1834. 5 Marcus Lloyd, b July 15 1836, m 1st Emeline Babcock m 2d Hattie Harris. No ch. 6 Mary Antoinette, b May 7-1838. 7 Frank Charles Delano, b Mar 30-1840, m Brighton N. Y. Aug 10-1872 Mary Jane, dau George & Jane Babcock, b Chili N. Y. Apr 7-1853 he d Rochester May 10-

1878. No ch. (Private Civil War) Res Rochester N. Y. 8  
Egbert Whitney, b Apr 5-1842 9 Olive Olivia b Mar 10-1844.

2 of Frederick Delano

Reuben Hill De Lano, d Randolph O Feb 17-1893 m Rootstown  
O Oct 22-1854 Betsy, dau Alva & Mary Maria (Eckert) Colton, b  
do Har 13-1839 d Randolph Mch 26-1894. 1 Alonzo Monroe De  
Lano, b Randolph Jan 28-1856, Res. Ravenna O. m. Alliance O.  
14 Mar 1880 Sadie dau John & Barbara (Homallilley) Lang b Ber-  
lin O. 3 July 1862 ch. a. Olivia Amelia b. Randolph 9 Nov 1882  
b. John Reuben b. Atwater 13 June 1886 2 Frederick Alva De  
Lano b Oct 21-1873. Res. Atwater O. m. do 16 Apr. 1895 Lucy  
dau John Adam & Mary Eva (Bauch) b Rootstown 16 May 1865  
ch. Mary Betsy b 24 Feb 1896

3 of Frederick Delano

Henry Frederick De Lano, m 1st Princeton Wis. Mar 16-1860  
Elizabeth Sarah, dau Milton & Hester Ann (Smith) Weaver, b  
Varick, N. Y. Oct 20-1844, d Brookside Oct 12-1864, m 2d Brook-  
side Wis June 26-1867 Sarah Jane, dau Philip & Cynthia (Blodget)  
Lince, b Clayton N. Y. July 23-1847. 1 Edith Olivia, b Brookside  
Nov 1-1862, d Oct 5-1864. 2 Mildred Ethel, b Nov 2-1870. 3  
Sidney Ellis, b Mar 30-1873, m do 8 Apr 1896 Mary Cummings  
Bundy b. do. 21 Nov 1874 4 Harry Philip, b July 23-1879, d Feb  
28-1882. 5 Mabel Olive, b Aug 9-1886.

1 of Henry Frederick De Lano

Mildred Ethel De Lano, m Oconto Wis Sept 20-1890 Fred Ward  
Fisher, b Manitowoc Wis July 5-1867. 1 Verna Gertrude, b Brook-  
side June 1-1892 2 Ralph Delano b Aug 18-1894 3 Fay Gladys,  
b Apr 20-1896.

4 of Frederick Delano

Edgar Alonzo De Lano, (Co G, 38 Wis Inf. Civil War) m Jan 18-  
1863 Caroline, dau Edmund & Louise (Marsh) Whitcomb, b  
Brighton Wis 1 Clarence Sherman, b Brookside Apr 5-1865. 2  
Egbert, b May 22-1866. 3 Harry Elsworth, b Jan 21-1869.

6 of Frederick Delano

Mary Antionette De Lano, m 1st Black River N. Y. Mar 10-1860  
Asa Demster Clark, b do Oct 24-1836 d do Oct 22-1869 m 2d do  
Jan 21-1871 Christopher Poore, b do Nov 8-1838 (Gen. 1881) 1  
Luella Diantha, b Sept 28-1863, d Oct 13-1887, m. 24 Feb 1887  
George L Fox 2 Mabel Adelia, b July 31-1867, d Aug 29-1882 1  
Gertrude Olive, b Sept 29-1874.

8 of Frederick Delano

Egbert Whitney De Lano, Res Rochester N. Y. 26 Harris Av.  
(Private Co A 10th N Y Heavy Art Aug 9-1862. Disch June 23-  
65) m Jan 3-1866 Mary Elizabeth, dau Samuel W. & Mary A  
Ballard, b Brownsville N. Y. Jan 3-1843. 1 Mary Richardson, b  
Watertown Sept 29-1866. 2 Fred Ballard, b Roch. Jan 4-1869, m.  
1888 Viola R Burr 3 Maud Adell, b Dec 19-1870 4 Charles Eg-  
bert, b Dec 29-1872 5 Harrie Lloyd, b Feb 10-1875 6 Leroy  
Clark, b Jan 21-1877. 7 Mabel Luella, b Oct 17-1878. 8 Frank

Milton, b Nov 18-1880 9 Marion Olive, b Jan 26-1883. 10 Herbert Arthur, b Aug 11 & d Sept 18-1884.

7 of Thomas Delano Sr

Elisha Delano Sr (Knibloes ch. recs. etc & fr. Mrs Mary Cook) d Buffalo N Y abt 1829 (His wife lived & fam aged 9 in Wyoming Valley at time of Indian massacre 1778 escaped with others on raft bro. Capt. J. Ath. k.) m Penn abt 1785-6 Mary Atherton, b abt 1765 or 1769 d do abt 1829 1 Sophia, b ? Wilkes Barre Pa. 2 Almira. 3 Thomas Cornelius, m & d Texas. 4 Amelia. 5 Cornelia. 6 Parthenia. 7 Albert, d South. 8 Malvina. 9 Malena. 10 Elisha Jr. b Apr 28-1798.

1 of Elisha Delano Sr

Sophia Delano, d Owego N. Y. Nov 9-1860, m Wilkes Barre Thomas Wall, d Luzerne Co Penn. May 20-1852. 1 Harriet. 2 James Rogers. 3 Malvina. 4 Malinna, b 1821 m Mr Stedman. 5 Charles, b Apr 24-1825 d Owego N Y Dec 28-1881 m do Apr 26-1855 Abigail Frances, dau Henry & Abigail (Thompson) Thompson, b do Apr 9-1828 1 Clarence Thompson, b Sept 29-1862. 2 Kate Deming, b Feb 17-1866 m Owego Dec 15-1891 Adolphe Reginald Coutan b New-York Nov 23-1865 6 Amelia, b July 25-1826. 7 Almira, b Nov 24-1827 8 Parthena, b Oct 11-1828 9 Emily S b Oct 11-1833.

10 of Elisha Delano Sr

Elisha Delano Jr d Pen Yann N Y Sept 22-1872 m Benton Yates Co N. Y. May 25-1825 Sarah, dau Joshua 6 & Mary (Lee) Andrews, b New Benton, Apr 27-1801 d Pen Yan Feb 6-1884 (Andrews Mem 1872 gives above; also, Jeremiah 5—John 4—Jos. 3—Jos. 2—John 1 Fr. H F Andrews of Audobon I.) 1 Mary, b Feb 27-1831 m. Penn Yan 7 Oct 1852 Henry Cook b. Geneva N Y 12 Feb. 1829 d. do 24 Feb. 1865 ch. Anna Maria b. 20 Sept. 1853 m Buffalo July 30-1876 Frank Hargrave Lee, b do Aug 21-1853. a Frank Hargrave Jr. b July 30-1877, d Nov 28-1892. b Laurence Hargrave, b Jan 21-1879 c James Hargrave, b May 12-1880, d Feb 23-1883 d Kenneth Hargrave, b Ansonia Conn Dec 3-1890, d Oct 8-1896 2 Annie Boleyn, b June 18-1832, un-m—(an artist)

8 of Thomas Delano Sr

Dr Frederick Delano, d Aurora N. Y. July 26-1825 m Nov 26-1787 Joanna Doty, b Jan 10-1765 d. do Mar 24-1824. 1 dau, b Nov 5-1788. 2 Austin, b July 30-1791. 3 Harriett, b Feb 28-1793, d ? 4 Harriett 2d, b Aurora Dec 11-1797. 5 dau, b Jan 2-1799, d ? 6 Mortimer Frederick, b Feb 25-1800. 7 son, b Mar 9-1801 8 dau, b Apr 24-1802. 9 son, b Apr 15-1803. 10 Alonzo Delano, b July 2-1806, d Sept 8-1874 Grass Valley Cal m. Mary Burt, Dec 7 1830. (He crossed Plains to Cal 1849 & wrote the hist of his travels.) 11 Cornelia, b May 27-1809 d Pittsford N. Y. ? June 1-1834.

2 of Dr Frederick Delano

Austin Delano, d abt 1872 m Oct 20-1813 Catherine Alma. (Alma, Friesland Holl.) 1 Douglass, b Aurora 2 Mortimer Frederick, b 1819.

2 of Austin Delano

Mortimer Frederick De Lano, d Toledo O. Dec 10-1889, m Adrian Mich 1841 Philena Ann, dau Major Harry & Roxana (Goff) Anderson, b Denton N. Y. 1821 d Toledo May 30-1891 1 Gertrude Florence, b Sandusky City O Jan 29-1845. 2 Arthur Earl, b Dec 24-1852. 3 Frank Stanley, b Aug 17-1854.

1 of Mortimer Frederick De Lano

Gertrude Florence De Lano, Res. Toledo O m Adrian Mich. Dec 26-1871 Beach Kenedy, b Milan, O 1842 (Priv. Civil War 5 U S Cav.) d Adrian Jan 17-1873. 1 Frank, b 1872, d 1873.

2 of Mortimer Frederick De Lano

Arthur Earl De Lano, Res. Toledo O 1620 Washington St (Conductor Lake Shore R. R.) m Bellevue O. Feb 16-1876 Flora, dau Joshua & Sarah (Sanderson) Henline, b Freeport O May 17-1857 d Toledo Feb. 8-1890. 1 Arthur Henline, b Toledo Nov 21-1876. 2 Florence, b Mar 11-1881. 3 Mary, b Aug 21-1883.

3 of Mortimer Frederick De Lano

Frank Stanley De Lano, d Toledo O Nov 17-1893 (Manager Electrotyping Dept "Blade printing & paper Co.") m do Nov 18-1876 Emma, dau Charles & Mary Dorn, b Buffalo N. Y. Aug 12-1854. 1 Frederick Dorn, b July 7-1878, of Toledo

4 of Dr Frederick Delano

Harriet Delano, d Parkman O Nov 26-1871 m. Dec 28-1820 Sherburn H Williams, b Salem Conn. Oct 22-1794, d Parkman Nov 23-1835. 1 Mary, b Parkman, Sept 19-1822, d May 6-1826. 2 Cornelia, b May 1-1824, d June 23-1825 3 Frederick Delano, b July 9-1825, m Mar 23-1884 Caroline A White. Res Parkman 4 Sherburn Henry Jr. b Oct 5-1826, d Robinson Kan. Feb 12-1883 m Nov 7-1849 Lydia Eaton. 5 Harriet b June 30-1828, d Aug 25-1841 6 Russel Mortimer, b Sept 27-1829, m Dec 13-1863 Sophia H Pitner. 7 Christopher Morgan, b Aug 27-1831, d White Cloud Kan. Apr 4-1864. 8 Mary Morgan, b Sept 21-1834.

6 of Dr Frederick Delano

Mortimer Frederick Delano, d Rochester N. Y. Sept 30-1845 m Pittsford N. Y. Jan 31-1831 Sarah Elizabeth, dau James Kasson & Hannah (Trowbridge) Guernsey, b Lima N. Y. Apr 27-1807, d Detroit Mich Jan 11-1890. 1 Frances Guernsey, b Rochester Oct 31-1833. 2 Elizabeth Tilghman, b Oct 19-1835, of Detroit 3 Charles Trowbridge, b Oct 19-1837, d Dec 8-1856 4 Julia Norton, b Apr 14-1841. 5 Frederick Mortimer, b Sept 1-1842, of 640 Champlain St Detroit m. Dec 8-1892 Georgiana dau Frederick W'm & Georgiana (Norton) Thomas, b July 16-1867 ch. Frederick Mortimer Delano Jr. b Sept 24-1897 (see Kasson Gen.)

1 of Mortimer Frederick Delano

Frances Guernsey Delano, d Ypsilanti Mich Nov 14-1874, m Detroit June 1-1854 Dr Edward Botwell, b Cork Co Ire ? 1 Edward Mortimer, b Aug 7-1855, d Sept 4-1858 2 Charles Delano, b Oct 6-1856 of Ypsilanti 3 Andrew Edward, b May 3-1860 4 Hellen Elizabeth, b Nov 6-1862, m Feb 5-1889 to Thomas Algeron Stephen

4 of Mortimer Frederick Delano

Julia Norton Delano, m Detroit Nov 22-1864 Francis Harding (son of celebrated Portrait painter Chester Harding (1792-1866) b Springfield Mass. April 12, 1843 1 Elizabeth Mortimer, b July 2-1866. 2 Annette Talman, b Nov 1-1867.

12 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Timothy Delano, d Tolland Conn Apr 12-1777, (first clerk (proprietors) of Alstead N. H. 1769 In French & Indian War 1757, in Capt Samuel Stoughtons Co of Conn Vol. at Fort William Henry wh. attacked by Genl Montcalm. Hist Walpole N. H. by Aldrich "Timothy Selectman 1762-3) m Aug 1-1754 Lydia, dau John Lathrop, b do June 21-1736 d do 1 Calvin Timothy, b Tol Nov 10-1756. 2 Roxanna, b July 26-1758. 3 Luther, b Apr 13-1760, (Private in Rev. Capt John P Wyllis Co. 2d Conn Regt) un-m d in the Army 1780. 4 Sarah, b 1764 d Sept 27-1775. 5 Timothy Jr. b 1768, d Oct 1775.

1 of Timothy Delano

Dr Calvin Timothy Delano, d Batavia N Y Jan 18-1832 (Grad of Coll. Studied medicine Surgeon Continental Army under Genl Schuyler & Genl Washington, was at surrender of Burgoyne Saratoga N Y 1777—Harmon Knickerbocker or Knikkerbaker Albany 1666 fr. Holl. (assumed name) son of Johannes van Berghen & Julianna van Marnix (Berghine of Ghent & Marnix of Brabant) Armes of Berghen ? : quar. 1 & 4 az, 3 chev. arg. 2 & 3 arg. on bend gu, 3 roses arg.) m Amenia N. Y. Margery, dau Peter & Margery (Cameron) Knickerbacker, b Dutchess Co N. Y. 1759 d do Dec 28-1808. 1 Cornelius Knickerbacker, b Ancram Columbia Co N. Y. 1783. 2 Luther, b Oct 26-1791. 3 Elenor, b Aug 18-1797.

1 of Calvin Timothy Delano

Cornelius Knickerbocker Delano, m prob Copake N. Y. Cornelia Miller, (His cousin) b prob do. d ? 1 Hiram, b Aug 23-1816 2 Milton, b 1818 un-m (in Marine Corps New York. On board "Congress" which went down in the James River before the rebel ram "Merrimac," 8 Mar 1862, made prisoner several months & paroled, north to visit bro Hiram & re-enlisted that yr III N Y Vol. Inf of Auburn. Being re-captured he d Andersonville Ga. Aug 1864.) 3 Mary, b Apr 1-1820 4 Almira, b 1822 d. Gallatin Col. Co. N. Y. m. George Knickerbacker, d 18 ? 1 Miles Knickerbocker, (killed on scouting expedition near Charlestown W Va. abt Sept 14-1864.)

1 of Cornelius Knickerbacker Delano

Hiram Delano Res. Fosterville N. Y. m Aurelius N. Y. Mar 4-1841 Hannah, dau Lonson & Betsy (Tyler) Tyler, b do Sept 16-1821 1 Betsy Cornelia, b Nov 9-1841. 2 John Manson b Mar 31-1843. 3 Mary Jane, b Jan 7-1845 4 William Miller b Jan 19-1847, un-m. d. Mar 29-1871 Montezuma N. Y. 5 Lonson Tyler, b Apr 29-1849. 6 Samuel Tanner, b June 19-1851. 7 Harrison Edward, b Apr 20-1853, un-m. 8 Anna Abbie b Feb 7-1855. 9 James Henry, b Nov 30-1857, d Auburn Jan 28-1863. 10 Franklin Arthur, b Mar 29-1859, d Auburn Sept 30-1861 11 Frank Stanley b June 7-1861, m 1883 Maggie Young no ch. 12 Seymour L. b Jan 21-1863.

1 of Hiram Delano

Betsy Cornelia Delano, Res. Fosterville m Auburn Feb 22-1861  
Stephen Scism, b Gallatinville Columbia Co N. Y. Jan 1-1841. 1  
Charles Hiram, b Aurelius June 23-1864, m. May 20-1892 Josephine  
Lamb, of E Syracuse N. Y. 2 Flora Hannah, b May 11-1866, m  
Dec 17-1885 Charles Sawyer. Cayuga N. Y. 3 Idella, b Aug 29-  
1869, of Auburn 4 Anna Alena, b May 11-1873, m Apr 17-1892  
Henry Shank. Auburn 5 Stella Jane, b May 14-1876.

2 of Hiram Delano

John Manson Delano, Res. Auburn N. Y. m Auburn N. Y. Oct  
20-1869 Mary, dau Edward & Catherine (Armstrong) Thompson, b  
Montezuma N. Y. June 1-1847 1 Stella Elizabeth & 2 Ella Anna,  
twins b Auburn Jan 14-1871—(1) m do Aug 18-1892 Claud Oliver  
Bancroft, b do Dec 14-1871 (2) d Sept 8-1871

3 of Hiram Delano

Mary Jane Delano, Res Auburn N. Y. m Montezuma, N. Y. Dec  
1-1867 Charles Higgins, b do Mar 19-1845 1 Dora Alice, b Mar  
4-1869, un-m. 2 Charles Jr. b Jan 10 & d. Aug 5-1871

5 of Hiram Delano

Lonson Tyler Delano, (Paper hanger) Res Rochester N. Y. m  
Auburn N. Y. Aug 23-1871 Idella, dau John M. & Lavinia Mullica,  
b Syracuse N. Y. Feb 25-1851 1 Lillian Mullica, b Seneca Falls  
N Y June 14-1873. 2 Nathan Hiram, b Auburn Oct 19-1875 3  
Lonson Tyler, b Montague Dec 4-1877. 4 Daisie Idella, b Spring  
Lake Mich Mar 19-1879.

6 of Hiram Delano

Samuel Tanner Delano, Res. Syracuse m Auburn Nov 8-1876  
Anna, dau Monroe & Mahala (Cox) Hamlin, b do Mar 17-1859 d  
do Sept 5-1885 (Mr H F Andrews of Audobon I compiling Ham-  
lin gen 1896 record is thus Anna Hamlin b Mar 5-1857 & d Sept  
1-1884) 1 Frederick Hamlin, b Nov 29-1877. 2 Harold, b Sept  
12-1880, d Aug 14-1884.

8 of Hiram Delano

Anna Abbie Delano, d Port Byron N. Y. Jan 1-1884, m Monte-  
zuma N. Y. Dec 25-1874 Charles D Bradshaw, b Cannicton, Ont-  
tario, Can July 8-1854. 1 William Delano, b Sept 7-1876, un-m.  
Madalin N. Y. Dutchess Co 2 Charles Seymour, b Port Byron  
May 22-1881. Fosterville N. Y.

12 of Hiram Delano

Seymour L. Delano, (Keeper Auburn Prison N. Y. Res. 157  
Clark St.) m Port Byron N. Y. July 28-1885 Mary, dau Roger &  
Catherine (Purdy) Quinn, b Auburn June 24-1869 1 Irene Ger-  
trude, b Auburn June 15-1887.

3 of Cornelius Knickerbacker Delano

Mary Delano, d Aug 5-1890 m. 1st John Hoagland, m 2d Will-  
iam Bell, b Utica N. Y. Aug 31-1800 d Montezuma Feb 13-1880  
1 Emeline, b June 27-1842 m & has 1 ch 2 Louisa, b Aug 27-1845  
m Montea 3 July 1869 Charles Howard Foster b 5 Aug 1844 Res.  
Owasso Mich ch. 1 Fred b. 10 Sept 1865 2. Claud b 3 Oct 1868 3  
Romaine, b Mch 12-1848 d Apr 20-1874 1 William Henry, b Apr  
2-1856 m Union Springs N Y Oct 29-1879 Mary Louisa, dau

Joshua & Harriet Elizabeth (Babcock) Hoagland b do Sept 10-1858  
Res. Bay City Mich 1 Fred Romaine, b Auburn Sept 11-1880. 2  
Lester Howard, b May 23-1883.

2 of Calvin Timothy Delano

Luther Delano, d Batavia N Y July 6-1871 m Taghkanie N. Y.  
Jan 6-1818 Jerusha, dau Oliver Cromwell & Jerusha (Pease) Price,  
b New Marlborough Mass. Apr 2-1794, d Batavia Jan 16-1876.  
(Oliver b N. Ire of Scot des. pressed into Eng. Army, came to  
Amer dur Rev. left & joined Continentals fought until 1783 was at  
surrender of Burgoyne.) 1 Calvin Timothy, b Salisbury Conn.  
Nov 27-1818, un-m. d Aug 15-1860. 2 Charlotte Melissa, b Aug  
11-1820. 3 Sarah Delano, b Nov 12-1821, m June 16-1857 Charles  
H Kilgore, b Gardiner Me. Apr 16-1820, d Cal Sept 10-1880 No ch.  
She d. W. Bloomfield N. Y. 16 Jan '99 4 Samantha, b Feb 11-  
1824. 5 Lorinda Emily Sarah, b Feb 16-1826, m Nov 28-1850  
Charles R Kane b Batavia Sept 18-1823. (Aug 30-1862 Co C 151st  
N Y Vol.) no ch. 6 George Leonard, b Dec 18-1828, d Dec 9-  
1835. 7 Harriett Adaline b Darien Mar 31-1831. 8 Benjamin  
Henry, b Batavia, N. Y. Jan 24-1833, un-m 9 William Kneeland,  
b Apr 1-1835, d July 7-1840. 10 Luther, b Mar 26 & d Dec 6-1837.

2 of Luther Delano

Charlotte Melissa Delano, Res. Middle Falls N. Y. m Batavia  
June 4-1841 David Chase Bodge, b Middlebury N. Y. Apr 4-1820  
1 Frances Emily, b Sept 3-1842, un-m. 2 Charles Clair, b Apr 16-  
1848, d Jan 24-1866. 3 Dudley Louis, b May 29-1852, un-m 4  
Nellie Albina & 5 Dellie Wilson Twins, b Bald Mountain N. Y.  
Nov 3-1857, (4) d Nov 16-1860 (5) d Dec 9-1860 6 Herbert Lee  
Hentz, b May 23-1859, un-m. 7 Duane Wellington, b Aug 11-  
1861, un-m

4 of Luther Delano

Samantha Delano, m Batavia Oct 18-1849 John Palmer, b Spiel  
Germany, Sept 16-1822 1 Sarah, b Sept 12-1850, m Dec 25-1875  
James Conn, b Sligo Ire. Oct 10-1848. 2 John Jr. b June 15-1852,  
m Dec 25-1878 Lena Parker, b Macedon N. Y. Aug 10-1859. 3  
Elizabeth, b Fairport N. Y. Mar 21-1856, m June 18-1879 Robert  
Kyle, b Lima N. Y. Sept 12-1855. 4 Ema, b West Bloomfield N.  
Y. Mar 18-1861, m Mar 20-1889 William Lockwood, b Lima Apr  
11-1860. 5 Louis, b Sept 20-1865, un-m.

7 of Luther Delano

Harriett Adaline Delano, Res Fresno City Cal. m Flint Mich.  
Apr 7-1847 William M Glover, b Vt July 22-1816 d Aug 4-1887.  
1 Ellen Mary b Jan 14-1848, m Sept 30-1874 Charles Hartshorn.  
Ch a Bessie b July 30-1877. b Ethel b Mar 4-1882. 2 William  
Smith, b Feb 14-1850, un-m 3 Charles Henry, b Aug 27-1852, m  
July 3-1883 Enna Crandall. Ch. a Elmer C. b July 14-1884. b  
Nellie b Mar 29-1886. c Frank, b Aug 30-1888. d Ruth b Mar 2-  
1890. 4 Charlotte Augusta, b Batavia N. Y. May 29-1855, m Feb  
5-1879 to William Pike. Ch. a Reva. b Hattie. 5 Julia Emily, b  
do. Oct 11-1857, m. May 27-1884 Frank Aten. Ch. Bertha b Feb  
1-1888. 6 George Calvin, b Flint June 21-1860, d June 4-1874. 7  
Hattie Maud, b Aug 22-1862, m Feb 17-1887 Z D Williams. 8



John Elmer, b Aug 8-1865. 9 Libbie Carrie, b Nov 22-1867. 10 Frank Delano, b June 18-1870 11 Benjamin Arthur, b Aug 11-1872.

3 of Calvin Timothy Delano

Elenor Delano, d Dec 3-1853, m Conn 1816 Benjamin Fox. 1 Margarie, b Mt Washington Conn. Jan 25-1817, m 1st Gen. 1834 John Travis m 2d 1842 Richard Johnson 2 Jonathon, b Feb 23-1818, m 1st Gen. Sarah Joslyn 1842 m 2d Marilla Lake 1856. 3 Calvin, b Feb 20-1820, m Oxford Co Ontario N. Y. 1845 Catherine McGear. 4 Martin, b Genessee Co N. Y. Dec 19-1822, m 1846 Elizabeth Schermerhorn, of May Mich 5 Horace, b Jan 20-1824, m Oxford Co 1847 Jessie Bolton. 6 Harry, b Canada May 10-1826, m Oxford Co 1847 Elizabeth Kelly 7 Ransom, b Gen. d y 8 Leonard Fox, b May 9-1830, m Oxford Co 1856 Eliza Vermilya.

2 of Timothy Delano

Roxanna Delano, d Williamstown Vt Nov 1811, m Alstead N. H. 1778 Asa Hatch b Tolland Conn. Aug 15-1759, (to Alstead 1771. Enlisted 1776, at battle of Bennington Vt & others, at surrender of Burgoyne, to Williamstown Vt Mar-1795 he m 2d had 3 ch. d Williamstown Apr 1847.) 1 Nancy, b Mar 15-1779, m John Darling. 2 William, b June 24-1782, m Elsa Thompson. 3 Roxanna, b Sept 12-1783, m Joseph Woolcot. 4 Luther, b Aug 14-1785, m Hannah Morrill 5 James, b Apr 27-1787, m Betsy Lewis. 6 Oliver, b Jan 22-1791, m Almira Graves. 7 Mandana, b Sept 12-1792, m James Cochrain. 8 Chloe, b Mar 22-1794, m. 1817 Capt John Dana Dickinson Ch. Dr Dennison, Dr Henry R. (Dentists) Gideon, Hiram C., & Anna M.—(who furnished this record) m 1st 1850 Richard L Martyn son & dau both d m 2d Mr Hubbard d. ?) 9 Sandford b Aug 27-1795, m Sophia Lewis 10 Asa Jr. b Dec 23-1796, m. Matilda Hutchins 11 Alva, b Aug 6-1798, m. Laura Branham. 12 Alanson, b Mar 18-1800, m Bethana Brown 13 Sarah, b Sept 25-1801, m Alfred Smith 14 Larkin, b Nov 26-1803, m Rebecca Ferren

13 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Jethro Delano Sr (1732) (fr Tolland abt time bro Thos & Sylvanus; prob settled Dutchess Co some des say he m Sarah Lathrop. Dr M B Jarvis late of Canastota N Y thinks he m Eliz.) m. Elizabeth Lathrop 1 AMY b Dutchess Co. N. Y. ? July 10-1764. 2 ROGER, b 1766 ? 3 NATHAN b 1768 4 JETHRO Delano Jr b 1770, d. do. 1812 m. do Betsy Bramhall d. Amenia ch. 1 Betsy 2 Myra both d. un-m.

1 of Jethro Delano Sr

Amy Delano, d Amenia bef 1809, m. by Rev Eben. Knibloes Ch Amenia Sept. 18-1783 Thomas Barlow, b do July 10-1764, d do Aug 10-1853. 1 Milton, b May 4-1784, d. un-m. 2 Sarah, b Feb 11-1786, d 1802. 3 Lydia, b Apr 10-1789. 4 Belinda, b Apr 28-1790, d Oct 31-1867, m E Morton Swift Mar 16-1809. 5 Maria, b Aug 2-1792, m. Thomas Swift 6 Clara, b Nov 26-1794, m. Thomas Hammond 7 Harriet, b July 3-1797, m Ebenezer Pray 8 Eliza, b Apr 5-1800, m. Hebrean Hand. 9 Nathan, b Dec 25-1803, d y

3 of Thomas Barlow & Amy Delano

Lydia Barlow, d Canastota N Y May 17-1866 m Amenia June 23-1803 Launcelot Jarvis, b do Feb 19-1789 d Cana. Dec 25-1854. (Gen. 1879) 1 Thomas Newton, b June 22-1805 d Aug 25-1885 2 Milton Barlow, b Aug 5-1807. 3 Charles, b Sept 8-1809, drowned Nov 5-1811. 4 Elizabeth, b Dec 31-1811, d May 16-1840. 5 Clarissa, b Jan 5-1814, d Aug 1-1840. 6 Harriet, b Dec 25-1817, d Dec 29-1839 7 Samuel, b Apr 11-1819, d Apr 29-1859.

2 of Jethro Delano Sr

Roger Delano d Clarkson N. Y. abt 1850 (Mason high standing. His wife inherited with bro 3 thousand acres of land fr Father, near Binghamton. Soon aft 1787 he kept first store. Also pub. "Levana Gazette" or "Onondaga Advertizer" 1st paper pub W. of Albany July 20-1798 fr. N. Y. Gazetteer, a des says "Nathan with him in printing & located Levana") m Sharon Conn (both of Amenia) Dec 24-1789 Anna, dau Dr Eliphalet Wheeler (in Rev.) & Abigail (Cole ?) b abt 1769 1 Daniel Wheeler, b Amenia, May 28-1794. 2 Sarah, b Scipio N. Y. Apr 25-1796. 3 Amanda, b 1800. 4 Watson, b Aurora N. Y. June 20-1802. 5 Abigail, b Sept 15-1804. 6 Benjamin Franklin b Sept 9-1812. 7 Albert, (med student Willoughby O d. abt 1838) 8 Betsy.

1 of Roger Delano

Daniel Wheeler Delano, d Oxford Mich. Sept 21-1841 m Amenia N. Y. Sept 15-1816 Rebecca, dau Lot (Fifer in Rev. War) & Elizabeth (Barlow) Swift, b do July 3-1795 d Oxford Nov 14-1883 1 Milton Barlow, b Henrietta N Y July 2 1817. 2 Louisa, b July 14-1819, d July 25-1822. 3 Elizabeth, b June 15-1821, d July 18-1822. 4 Mortimer, b Bergen N Y May 14-1823. 5 Jane, b Mar 21-1825. 6 Oscar Fitsland, b Byron N Y Mar 18-1827. 7 Edwin, b Gaines N Y Oct 20-1829, m 1st Philena A Batchelor Mar 20-1865, d Feb 21-1871, m 2d Feb 23-1874 Charlotte Wheat. No ch 8 Anna Maria, b Oct 18-1832 9 Myron Eugene, b S. Barre N Y July 17-1835. 10 Amanda, b Dec 30-1838, un-m. d Brantford Can. July 4-1863.

1 of Daniel Wheeler Delano

Milton Barlow De Lano, d S Barre Nov 30-1889 m South Barre Feb 17-1840 Mary Ann, dau William & Lucinda (McCune) Marsh, b Winfield N. Y. Dec 3-1818. 1 Ann Amelia, b Nov 10-1840, d Oxford Oct 8-1842. 2 Henry Milton, b Oct 16-1841, of Gilman Col 3 William Clifford, b Oxford Mich Feb 19-1847, d do Mar 2-1853. 4 Eliza Amelia, b do Jan 25-1849. 5 William Clifford, b S. Barre Apr 2-1857.

4 of Milton Barlow De Lano

Eliza Amelia De Lano, Res. East Aurora N. Y. m S Barre Dec 21-1880 Nicholas Faber, b Sheldon N. Y. Dec 6-1850. 1 Maude Letitia, b Sept 18-1881. 2 Charles Marsh, b Nov 30-1882

5 of Milton Barlow De Lano

William Clifford De Lano, m South Barre N. Y. Dec 21-1880 Ida, dau Myron & Mary Elizabeth (Reed) Gibbs, b Barre Aug 6-1856. 1 Henry Clayton, b Barre June 24-1882.

#### 4 of Daniel Wheeler Delano

Mortimer De Lano, d 25 Aug 1898 m 1st Addison Mich. Aug 19-1844 Philena Elizabeth, dau Alvin & Celestia Adaline (Roberts) Hovey, b Perry, N. Y. Oct 13-1827, d Oxford Jan 31-1853, m 2d Stone Church N Y. Aug 16-1853 Rosetta Lois, dau Thomas & Lois (Seward) Stevens, b Stone Ch Aug 30-1825 d Lee Park Sept 11-1896. 1 Marshall, b Oxford Mich June 27 & d Oct 11-1846. 2 Francis b June 30 & d Oct 10-1847. 3 Leroy, b Feb 15-1849, d Sept 1-1859. 4 Adella, b June 8-1854, m. Dec 25-1879 Henry Ward Beecher Bristol b Almont Mich. Jan 10-1851. No ch. 5 Willie Stevens, b Oct 16-1856. 6 Fred Ellsworth Delano, b Apr 13-1859, m Avon Mich Mar 27-1889 Rose Cole, dau Calvin & Mary (Cole) Shoemaker, b do Sept 1-1863. 1 Harry Calvin, b Lee Park Neb. July 25-1890. 2 Lois Elsie b 7 Feb 1893, 7 Milton b Oct 3-1861, of Lee Park 8 Corlis Alvah, b Mar 29 & d Apr 5-1869.

#### 2 of Mortimer De Lano

Willie Stevens De Lano, Res. Lee Park m Yuma Ariz Ter Nov 16-1883 Ada Amelia, dau Calvin & Clarissa (Morris) Crawford, b Oxford Mich Nov 16-1857. 1 Lois, b Shreveport La. Jan 26 & d May 12-1886. 2 Crawford Morton, b Lee Park Oct 3-1888 3 Jessie b Feb 6-1891, d Dec 24-1892. 4 Corlis b Apr 12 & d 14th-1892 5 Clarissa R. b. 7 Sept. 1893 6 Herman Stevens, b Imlay City Mich May 12-1895

#### 5 of Daniel Wheeler Delano

Jane Delano, d S Barre July 3-1855 m do Oct 8-1846 Oliver Perry Culver b Ledyard, N. Y. Jan 22-1822. 1 Daniel Delano, b Oct 3-1847, m Barre Center, N. Y. Res. S. Barre Jan 17-1872 Phebe N Wood. 2 Mary White, b Jan 5-1850, m S Barre Oct 20-1875 Sanford Wagner, of Flint Mich 3 George Perry, b June 3-1855, m S Barre N. Y. Mar 3-1880 Lena G Taylor.

#### 6 of Daniel Wheeler Delano

Oscar Fitsland De Lano, m Oxford Mich Nov 7-1852 Sally, dau Granda & Polly Earl, b Wales, N. Y. May 5-1830. 1 Dora Minerva, b Aug 4-1854. 2 Daniel Leroy De Lano, b July 18-1858, m. S. Barre N Y 28 Oct 1879 Martha dau James V & Jane Wagoner b. Coeymans N. Y. 25 Mar 1857 ch. Earl Wagoner b 7 June 1881 3 Myra Rebecca, b Mar 24 & d Apr 14-1862. 4 Edwin Earl De Lano, b Mar 23-1863, m. Oxford 17 Nov 1887 Jennie dau Ammi & Rachel Jane (Bunnell) Kidder b. Berlin Mich 12 Nov 1866 no ch Res. Clarkson Mich. 5 Herbert Earl, b Sept 29 & d Oct 20-1866.

#### 1 of Oscar Fitsland De Lano

Dora Minerva De Lano, m Oxford Mich Nov 28-1875 William Ira Nash, son of James & Mary Nash, b Bruce Mich. May 7-1847. 1 Nettie May, b Dec 11-1877, m do Dec 9-1896 Thomas D Smith, b Addison Mich Aug 20-1871 2 Lile De Lano, b Aug 20-1887.

#### 8 of Daniel Wheeler Delano

Anna Maria De Lano, Res E Detroit Mich m Oxford Mich May 19-1857 George Harry Emmons, b Washington Co N. Y. Nov 16-1825 1 Henry Eugene, b Orion, Mich Mar 28-1858, m Minnie Coryell. Ch. Lulu, & Blanche 2 Milton Delano, b Jan 25 & d Feb 13-1860 3 Jennie Rebecca, b Apr 2-1861, m W H McAllister.

No ch 4 Frank Oscar, b June 27-1863, d Jan 17-1883. 5 Fred George, b Aug 6-1865, m Lulu Ried. Ch Ethel. 6 Edwin Delano, b Nov 9-1868, m Lottie Choqe. Ch. Mildred. 7 Deda Louise, b July 7-1873.

9 of Daniel Wheeler Delano

Myron Eugene De Lano, Res. Thomas, Mich m Jan 14-1864 Annis Eliza, dau Joseph & Maria French, b Nov 6-1842. 1 May, b Oxford Oct 23-1866, d June 25-1871. 2 Ray French, b Nov 20-1874.

2 of Roger Delano

Sarah Delano, d Randolph N Y. Jan 6-1877, m Henrietta N. Y. Feb 25-1819 Otis Hitchcock, b Springfield Mass. May 9-1795 d Randolph N. Y. June 19-1873. 1 George W b Henrietta, N. Y. Dec 12-1819, d 1831. 2 Trueman, b Aug 26-1821. 3 Thomas J. b Randolph N. Y. Jan 27-1823. 4 Harriet, b Mar 16-1825. 5 Adaline, b Dec 8-1826, d Dec 6-1873. 6 Eliza G. b Aug 11-1828. 7 Edwin H. b Feb 13-1831. 8 Milo, b Sept 30-1832 9 Henry, b July 24 & d Sept 1834 10 Sally Ann, b Aug 18-1835. 12 Alvin, b Randolph May 4-1841 d July 13-1864 11 Mary Jane, b Somerset N Y May 18-1837, Res. Kennedy N. Y. m Randolph N Y Oct 13-1858 Alonzo Crosby, b Poland, N Y Nov 18-1833. 1 Shirley, b Poland Tp. Oct 21-1860, d Mar 21-1862. 2 Muriel Evangeline, b Kennedy Oct 9-1866. Detroit Mich 3 Anna Delano, b Mar 3-1875.

3 of Roger Delano

Amanda Delano, d Clarkson N. Y. May 14-1843, m do Oct 12-1820 John Allen, b Enfield Conn. Aug 15-1792 d Oxford Mich June 22-1857 1 Oliver Wolcott b Mch 28-1822, d Tonawanda N. Y. July 9-1842 2 Alvin, b July 4-1824, d Dec 15-1827. 3 Anna Jane Allen, b 21 Sept 1827 ? m 1st Oxford Mar 25-1847 Henry Parsons Earl, d do July 11-1847, m 2d Greenland Mich Oct 3-1850 Luman Norton Lawrence, d Clifford Mich Sept 14-1889. 1 Alice Elvira b Oxford Aug 14-1851, d Sept 7-1853 2 Henry Allen b July 15-1853. 3 Alban Hovey b June 28-1855. 4 Sarah Jane b Apr 8-1857 5 A T b Feb 7-1860. 6 Frank b Nov 25-1861 7 Eva Amanda b Hadley Mar 23-1868. 8 Nerva b do Sept 25-1870.

4 of Roger Delano

Watson Delano, d Hadley Mich. May 11-1869, m Monroe Co N Y Apr 22-1827 Mary Ann, dau John & Mary Ann (Perry) Cussick, b Woodstock N. Y. Feb 7-1809, d Hadley Oct 4-1893. 1 Morgan, b Clarkson N. Y. Aug 4-1828, d Oct 16-1830. 2 Elvira, b Apr 27-1831, d Aug 11-1853. 3 Franklin Cussick Delano, b Oct 22-1832, m Bruce Mich June 17-1861 Justina, dau Lewis & Lydia (Lester) Curtis, b Washington Mich. July 23-1840 no ch. 4 Worden, b Oxford Mich July 14-1837. 5 Isaac Taft, b July 24-1842, d Aug 17-1853.

4 of Watson Delano

Worden De Lano, Res. Hadley Mich m Oxford Mich Jan 5-1860 Helen Mar, dau Alanson & Eliza (Ayer) Green, b Amherst, N. Y. Apr 11-1839. 1 Willie W— b Hadley June 9-1862. 2 Lida

Elvira, b Aug 9-1865. 3 Mary Eliza, b Goodrich Mich Mar 29-1868. 4 Myron Leslie, b Flint Mich Mar 9-1872.

1 of Worden De Lano

Willie W— De Lano, m Grand Blanc Mich Dec 7-1885 Nettie Eliza, dau Aaron G. & Caroline A (Vantine) Brigham b Hadley Mich Oct 28-1869 1 Harry Clyde b Hadley Mar 14-1887. 2 Carrie Helen b Jan 25-1889.

2 of Worden De Lano

Lida Elvira De Lano, m Hadley Nov 24-1886 Alexander Guiles, b Ortonville Mich. Sept 17-1863. Ch. Ruth Mildred, b Nov 27-1892.

5 of Roger Delano

Abigail Delano, d Sept 3-1850 m July 24-1824 Elias Field, b Mar 19-1798, d Mar 15-1868 1 Sally Celestia, b Sept 27-1824 ? d May 3-1827. 2 William Alfred, b Mar 12-1828, d Feb 8-1832. 3 Amanda Malvina, b June 18-1833, m Oxford Mich Apr 29-1857 Lawrence T Hosmo, b Clarkson N. Y. Dec 12-18 . Ch. Charles J., Alphens E., Abbie C., Ella L. & Ida A. Res Romeo Mich

6 of Roger Delano

Benjamin Franklin Delano, d Hadley Mich Jan 1876, m N. Y. July 6-1833 Mary Ann, dau Moses Saulsbury, b N. Y. Sept 2-1813, d Hadley Dec 8-1886, (? fr. Salisbury fam. Eng.) 1 Albert H b Apr 22-1834, d Aug 22-1835 2 Mary Jane, b Sept 7-1836, d Aug 22-1844. 3 Eveline Eliza b Oxford Mich Nov 1-1839. 4 Alfred Daniel, b Feb 4-1846. 5 Marilla Maria b Nov 27-1848, d. Detroit 19 May 1894 m. Hadley 2 July 1868 Charles Moorland of Dearborn Mich. ch. Bertram Emery b 11 May 1872 of Detroit (Hammond Bldg)

3 of Benjamin Franklin Delano

Eveline Eliza De Lano, d Burton Mich. Mch 6-1876, m 1st Hadley Jan 1-1862 David C Brigham, b do June 6-1838, d Andersonville Prison Ga. June 20-1864 (Priv. Co K, 23d Regt Mich Inf Civil War) m 2d do Oct 23-1872 James Emery Howe, b Orleans Tp. N. Y. Dec 6-1835, of Flint Mich 1 Frances Mary, b Burton Dec 1-1873, un-m. of Flint

4 of Benjamin Franklin Delano

Alfred Daniel De Lano, d Hadley July 16-1877, m Hadley Mich May 10-1865 Katie Jane, dau John & Ellen (Ryan) Moorland b St Clair Mich. Dec 2-1847, m 2d to Wm L Gleason, Hadley Aug 3-1879, b July 3-1837. 1 Charles Franklin, b June 3-1866. Manchester S Da. 2 Mary Ella, b Goodrichville, Mich Jan 19-1868, Res. Manchester m Tyler Wash Dec 9-1893 George Richardson, b New Lisbon, Wis Jan 10-1874. Ch Edwin Alfred, b Jan 16-1895. 3 Frank Moorland, b Oxford June 20-1876.

3 of Jethro Delano

Nathan Delano Sr. d Hornellsville N Y m 1st Dutchess Co N Y 1792 Mary Stanley, d abt 1811 m 2d ? 1 Richard b Hornellsville Feb 21-1793 2 Stephen, d. at res of bro Rich near Coll Hill O Mar 11-1829 3 Francis. 4 Hepsibeth or Betsy ? 5 Ossimus. 1 Nathan Jr. b Apr 27-1813. 2 Hester.

1 of Nathan Delano Sr

Richard Delano, (Drafted War 1812) d Carthage Aug 16 1850 m 1st N Y. abt 1814 Elizabeth Gregory, b N. Y. d near Wabash River Ind. m 2d Carthage O Apr 20-1820 Jane, dau Richard & Mary (Boyd) Dill, b do Dec 21-1797 d do July 17-1859 1 Stephen, b College Hill O. Nov 3-1815. 2 James, b June 14-1821, d May 13-1823. 3 Mary, b Apr 8 & d May 22-1823. 4 William Boyd, b Apr 25-1825. 5 John, b Oct 28-1827, d Nov 30-1844, near Neville O 6 Nathan Stanley, b Mar 19-1830. 7 Jacob B b Carthage Nov 11-1832. 8 Georgie Anna, b Sept 30-1835, m Cincinnati O. Oct 15-1878 William P Fowler b Scott Ky Aug 21-1842. No ch 9 Richard, b Apr 23-1838, d Neville July 23-1839 10 Samuel, b Sept 30-1840, un-m. d Nat. Mil. Home, Leavenworth Kan Nov 22-1887. (Private Co C, 93 O. V. Inf Hamilton O Aug 5-1862. Disch for disability Murfreesboro Tenn Apr 4-1863.)

1 of Richard Delano

Stephen Delano, Res. Partridge Kan m Neville O Feb 20-1842 Mary Ann, dau Jeremiah & Sophronia Gray, b Haskell O Dec 25-1823, d Partridge Jan 21-1889 1 Richard Franklin, b Carthage O. Mar 20-1843. 2 William Henry, b May 19-1844. 3 Martha Jane, b Dec 10-1845. 4 Sophronia Adaline, b Mar 19-1847. 5 Missouri Bell, b Oct 5-1848. 6 Nathan Stanley b Salem Ind Sept 25-1850 7 Electa Ann, b Aug 10-1852 m. Fowler Ind. 6 Aug 1880 Albert Lewis b. Russia 25 Dec 1857 ch. Bessie b. Indianapolis Ind 7 July 1884 8 John Boyd, b July 10-1854. 9 Anna Elizabeth, b Oct 5-1856. 10 Albert Morton, b Sept 11-1858. 11 Enos Lawrence, b July 3-1861, m Hutchinson Kan. Aug 29-1889 Annie Eichenour, b Salem Feb 15-1865. No ch 12 Amanda Castella, b Oct 3-1863.

1 of Stephen Delano

L't. Richard Franklin Delano, Res. Turon Kan (Orderly Serg't Co B, 49th Ind V Inf Jeffersonville Ind. Nov 4th 1861, vet. Feb 9th 1864 Indianola Tex. out Louisville Ky. Sept 22-1865 2d Lt Commission.) m Wash Co Ind. Nov 4-1870 Martha J. dau George & Barbra (Overshiner) Brock b do May 19-1830. 1 Roscoe, b Hutchinson Kan Feb 21-1881 2 Ada, b Dec 8-1885. 3 Florence, b Jan 12-1888. 4 Willis, b Dec 12-1889.

2 of Stephen Delano

William Henry De Lano, Res. Hubbard Ark (Private Co C, 144 Regt Ind Vol Civil War) m Mill Port Ind Jan 8-1867 Martha Ann, dau of Jacob & Anna Fields (Judy) Hattabaugh, b do Feb 12-1848. 1 Drucilla Malinda, b May 2-1868. 2 Almira, b Aug 31-1869. 3 Annie Catherine, b Jan 23-1871 m. Hubbard Ark. 10 Dec 1894 William Green Luttrell b. Mo. 1867 ch. Claud b. 8 Oct. 1895 4 Rozella, b Sept 21-1872 m. Hubbard 5 July 1896 Lewis Otho Beck b. Bond Co Ill. 17 Jan 1875 5 Lewis Marshal, b Oct 3-1874. 6 Arthur Lee, b Dec 7-1876, d Nov 27-1878. 7 Leafy Forest, b Valencia Ind. Jan 6-1879. 8 Mary Elizabeth, b Oct 30-1880. 9 Grover Cleveland, b Hutchinson Kan May 14-1885. 10 William Arthur, b Hubbard Ark. Feb 19-1887. 11 Amanda Adaline, b Apr 9-1890.

1 of William Henry De Lano

Drucilla Malinda Delano, m Hubbard Ark Dec 4-1888 John Hulse, b do Dec 4-1861 (of Eng. armes; arg. 2 piles sa.) 1 Drucilla Arizonia, b May 23-1890 2 Benjamin Harrison, b Sept 23-1891 3 Roscoe Newton b June 17-1893.

2 of William Henry De Lano

Almira Delano, m Fayetteville Ark July 4-1889 Samuel Joseph Crowell, b Barry Co Mo Jan 26-1851 1 George P Bent, b Prairie Grove Ark June 2-1890 2 Henriette, b Jan 26-1895

3 of Stephen Delano

Martha Jane Delano, Res. Haven Kan m 1st in Millport Ind Aug 27-1871 Absalom Mathias Mathews d Jackson Co Ind. July 24-1873 m 2d Mar 11-1874 James Timothy Smith, b Clark Co Ind. May 2-1834 1 Morse Oliver, b Jackson Co Mar 31-1876 2 Marion Thomas, b Oct 2-1877. 3 Charles Enos, b Aug 29-1879.

5 of Stephen Delano

Missouri Belle Delano, Res. Hutchinson Kan m 1st Salen Ind Nov 21-1870 William Dunn, b do Apr 2-1851 d Washington Ind. July 12-1883 m 2d Hutchinson Feb 1889 William Lowe, b Vincennes Ind. June 11-1863. 1 Ivy Castella, b Sept 3-1872 2 Charles Edwin, b Jan 11-1875.

6 of Stephen Delano

Nathan Stanley Delano, Res. Advance Ind m Boone Co. Ind Jan 31-1874 Emily Miranda, dau William & Jane (Burk) Nicely b do Aug 2-1856 1 Effie Forest, b Advance Ind. Jan 16-1875 2 Nettie Jane b Dec 9-1876 3 Daisy Ann, b New Ross Ind Oct 29-1878. 4 Manda Ellen b Nov 2-1880. 5 William Franklin, b Apr 22-1883. 6 Charles Elmer b Lawrence Co Mo Oct 19-1885 7 Ernest Lee, b Advance Apr 20-1888. 8 Ethel Florence, b Sept 22-1890.

8 of Stephen Delano

John Boyd Delano, m Hutchinson Kan Aug 17-1883 Belle dau Samuel A. & Ruth M (Hawkins) Thompson, b Minonk Ill. June 12-1866 1 Chauncey, b Olcott, Kan Oct 17-1884. 2 Clifford, b Mar 2-1886. 3 Elvy, b Nov 23-1887. 4 Elsy, b Partridge Kan Sept 1890.

9 of Stephen Delano

Annie Elizabeth Delano, Res. Millport Ind m Wash Co Ind. May 20-1883 ? John Conner, b New Albany Ind. Jan 5-1845 1 Ella May, b Davis Co. Ind Nov 1-1884 ? 2 Ralph, b Sept 4-1885. 3 Ethel Melinda, b Aug 4-1888.

10 of Stephen Delano

Albert Morton Delano, Res Haven Kan m Nickerson, Kan Oct 7-1883 Georgie Annie, dau William & Sary Ann (Flaghart) Rose, b Leavenworth Kan. May 10-1865. (Wm in Civil War Co H, 4th Regt Kan Vol) 1 Leo Leaman, b Hutchinson Kan July 15-1884. 2 Clarence Elmer, b Dec 22-1885. 3 Lettie Elizabeth, b Oct 3-1887. 4 Willie Stephen, b Indian Ter Kaw Agency, Mar 1-1890.

12 of Stephen Delano

Amanda Castella Delano, m Reno Co. Kan Jan 19-1886 Daniel R Puckett, b Clinton Co O Apr 10-1858. 1 Mary Amanda, b Kaw

Agency, Ind Ter. Kan Nation Feb 11-1887. 2 Daniel Ray, b July 15-1888, d June 12-1889. 3 Gertrude, b Apr 21-1890.

3 of Richard Delano

William Boyd Delano, d Valonica Ind 1880 m Washington Trace Road Ky Aug 22-1847 Jane, dau William & Alectia (Fellows) Gregory, b Ky 1 Charles Edward, b Valonica 2 Ann Eliza. 3 Richard Gregory, of Valonica 4 Olive A. 5 John Moore Delano, b Apr 25-1861, m Mt Vernon Mo. May 21-1887 Lurada L Merritt. Ch. a Merritt V. b Stanly M. c Clarence B. Res. Billings Mo 6 William.

6 of Richard Delano

Nathan Stanley Delano, d Neville O. Dec 15-1889, m Mt Healthy O. May 22-1857 Caroline Elizabeth, dau Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Siggett) Gilkey, b College Hill, O. Nov 18-1837, of Moscow Ohio 1 Alvin Cecil, b Carthage O. Feb 11-1859. 2 Pascal Angus, b Jan 4-1861. 3 Celia May, b Moscow Oct 26-1862. 4 Stanley Gilkey, b Mar 16-1865. 5 John William, b Jan 6-1868. 6 Jane Elizabeth, b Dec 31-1869. 7 Orin Elsworth, b Nov 21-1872.

1 of Nathan Stanley Delano

Alvin Cecil Delano, Res. Moscow O. m do Feb 9-1882 Caroline, dau Reuben & Clara (Baker) Powell, b Felicity O. Mar 1st 1863. 1 Edwin Guy, b Nov 21-1882. 2 Dale Herbert, b Feb 28-1884. 3 Ray Kenneth, b Nov 7-1887. 4 Clyde Powell, b Nov 26-1889.

7 of Richard Delano

Jacob Boyd Delano, m Carthage O. May 26-1857 Margaret Ellen Thomas. 1 Clara Thomas. 2 Dora Bell. 3 Alonzo Gilbert.

5 of Nathan Delano

Ossimus Delano, d Jaynesville Wis abt 1847-8 m N Y bef 1838 Sarah Wittier, m 2d & d. Idaho 1 John, of Idaho. 2 Ruth 3 Mary Ellen, d Jaynesville

1 of Nathan Delano Sr

Nathan Delano Jr d Lansing Mich May 21-1847 m Ogden N. Y. Mar 6-1838 Charry Ann, dau Benjamin & Lydia (Ross) Lester, b Weston, N. Y. Apr 9-1813 1 Edna, b Sept 4-1839. 2 Adaline Josephene, b Lansing Jan 23-1845, un-m. (Teacher public sch Chicago Res 246 Oak St.) 3 Annie, b Nov 6-1845, d Sept 16-1846.

1 of Nathan Delano Jr

Edna De Lano, m Lansing Mich Feb 23-1862 James Harvey Baker, b Norwalk O. Sept 16-1839, (Capt Co C—1st Regt Berdan U S Sharp shooters, 1861-5) 1 Florence Edith, b Oct 16-1864, un-m 2 Mirtie, b Jan 31-1867, m Lansing, Apr 18-1888 James Madison Skinner, b Winsor Mich Sept 19-1864.—no ch.

3 of Lt Jonathan Delano

Jabez Delano Sr (1st) d. Dec 23-1734 m 1st Duxbury Mass Feb 8-1710 Mary Delano, dau of John ? & Mary (Weston ?) Delano, b do ? 1683 d Dart. (33) Apr 29-1716 (Winsor "foot note" "Mercy D'o m Jabez" Ricketson Hist N Bedford records fr bur grounds Acushnet. "Mary D'o wife of Jabez D'o as above" Fr this evident name was "Mary." Prob. dau John & Mary b Dux 1682



shown by age at death & in Winsor & Jabez's cousin 1st Mary shows his wife might be "Mary," & 2d ch "Jonathan" aft. Lt Jona) m 2d Dartmouth 1717 Hannah Peckham. 1 Mary, b Dart Apr 12-1712 2 Jonathan, b Feb 13-1713 3 Susanna, b Nov 16-1717—d. 30 Dec 1749 m. 24 Mar 1737 Abraham Sherman b. 30 Nov. 1713 no ch. ? 4 Abigail, b May 1-1719 m. 19 Oct. 1740 Isaac Sherman Jr. b. 22 Jan 1712 no ch. ? 5 Jabez 2d b Apr 25-1723. 6 Mercy, b Aug 27-1725 m. Dart. 16 Feb 1743 Daniel Briggs no ch. ? 7 Eunice, b May 31-1727 m. Nathaniel Paddock no ch. ? 8 Hannah, b May 28-1729 m. or not ? 9 Stephen, b May 18-1732, do. 10 Sarah b May 24-1734 ? (Dart rec—June 30)

1 of Jabez Delano 1st

Mary Delano, d Tolland Conn. July 26-1743, m Dartmouth Oct 7-1731 Hon. Zebulon West, 4th son of deacon Francis West, b. ? Stonington Conn abt 1705, m 2d Feb 22-1744 Mrs Mary Sluman, they had 6 ch. he d Tol. Dec 4-1770 (Hist. of Toll. gives do. & Dartmouth rec state't. by W. H. D'o of Brocton Mass Zeb. came ? 1720 a voter Sept 21-1725 J. P., Selectman, & Town clk. 1736-70 1st Rep. Gen. Assem. 1748 & for 43 sess. Speaker House of Reprs. Judge Prob. 1759 etc) 1 Mary, b Tolland Sept 17-1732. 2 Stephen, b Nov 2-1735. (Grad. Yale Coll & clergyman at Stockbridge Mass.) 3 Ann, b Mar 19-1738, d Jan 8-1775 4 Thankiul, b July 14-1740, d Dec 15-1741. 5 Elijah, b Apr 6-1743. 1 Sarah, b Jan 27-1745, d Oct 19-1750. 2 Prudence, b Feb 16-1747, d Aug 6-1748. 3 Nathaniel, b Sept 5-1748 4 Jeremiah, b July 20-1753. 5 Desire, b Aug 18-1755 6 Sarah, b May 27-1758.

2 of Jabez Delano 1st

Jonathan Delano Sr (called "Salt of the Earth") d Dart Nov 1795 m Dartmouth Nov 14-1734 Mary, dau of Jabez, 5 (b. 1695) Hammond, d do 1775 (s. of John 4 1663-1749 s. of Benj. 3 Hammond, Yarmouth bapt. 1627 fr. ? Lou. on "Francis" 1634 s. of W'm 2 & Eliz. (Penn) s. of Thos. 1 m. 1573 Rose Trippe—Savage Dict II) Contributors Mrs. S. Price Center & Mrs J. H. Ely 1 Jabez, b May 7-1735, m. or not ? 2 Jonathan Jr. b Sept 16-1736, m Lydia Peckham Jan 8-1767 3 Amasa, b July 18-1737. 4 Philip, b Aug 23-1739 m. or not ? 5 Priscilla, b Oct 14-1740. 6 Mary, b June 4-1744, m. or not ? 7 Stephen, b May 12-1748.

2 of Jonathan Delano Sr

Jonathan Delano Jr. m Jan 8-1767 Lydia Peckham. 1 Jonathan, b Nov 8-1767 (Rochester rec: "a Jonathan D'o of New Bedford m. Sally Whitmore of do. June 1791.)

3 of Jonathan Delano Sr

Amasa Delano Sr d Windsor Vt 1816 (He & bro Stephen to Woodstock abt 1773 In Tax payers do. assessed £36.) m Little Compton R I 1770 Sarah Shaw, b do d Windsor ? Vt 1 Jabez, b N Bedford Jan 20-1771. 2 Polly (Mary), b July 20-1773 3 Amasa 2d b Woodstock Vt May 30-1775 4 Sarah b Aug 25-1777. 5 Betty, b July 6-1780. 6 Susanna, b Feb 8-1782 7 Hannah, b Nov 18-1783. 8 Blake, b Feb 12-1785, m Esther Fortner (wid) no ch He d. at sis. Eunice Allen's Plain City O. (in "War 1812") 9 Eunice, b Nov 9-1786. 10 Abigail, b Mar 1-1789. 11 Ira, b Apr

17-1793, m Paris Ky 1818 Anna Garth, sis of Judith Garth, wife of Amasa D'o Jr. She d do Feb 1827. He d Chillicothe O June 1827. No ch

1 of Amasa Delano Sr

Jabez Delano, d Grafton Vt Sept 14-1856. (W. Winsor Vt on farm 1800, had charge of State Prison & Represented Windsor Co in Legislature 1806 & last 1825. 1828 seceded fr Masons in political agitation, as an Anti-Mason.) m Woodstock Vt Dec 3-1795 Anna Stow. 1 Harriet, b Feb 16-1797, d. 12 Apr 1836 m. Windsor 15 Feb 1814 Oliver Holt—had 9 ch. ? 2 Caroline Stow, b Aug 20-1798. 3 Marvin Celadon, b Jan 13-1800, un-m. d Oct 5-1824. 4 Clarissa, b Windsor Feb 25-1803, m. 14 Oct 1837 Josiah J Alexander had 4 ch. 5 Laurinda, b Aug 29-1804 6 Albourn Chester, b Sept 4-1808, d. 6 Dec 1849 m. 2 Apr. 1840 Mary Spear had 2 daus & 1 son

2 & 5 of Jabez Delano

Caroline Stow Delano, d Sept 9-1829, m Windsor Vt. Dec 5-1822 Dr Benjamin H Bridgeman. Laurinda Delano, (sis of above), b Windsor Aug 29-1804, (2d w.) 1 & 2 sons & 3 Caroline (by 2d)

2 of Amasa Delano Sr

Mary Delano, d Windsor July 21-1850 m Woodstock Vt Feb 13-1799 Asa Worcester, b Groton Mass. Apr 26-1771 d Windsor Apr 22-1846 (Gen 1856 W'm W. fr. Eng to Mass 1638—armes: gu. on fesse bet. 6 crosses crosslet or mullet sa.) 1 Orvill, b Dec 9-1800, m Feb 13-1825 Dracy, dau of Jonah Williams of Pepperell Mass. b Jan 12 1800, d July 1850. He k " Florida war, Dec 28-1835 " 2 Paschal, b June 4-1804, m 1st Windsor Nancy Patterson, m 2d June 18-1842 Betsy dau Jeremiah Merril of Claremont N. H. d Windsor 3 Marshall, b May 23-1806, m 1st Aug 26-1833 Silvia, dau Ashbell Hand of Peacham Vt. m 2d Oct 13 1838 Ann J. dau Jacob Tewksbury of Calis Vt 4 John, b Sept 24-1809, m Dec 8-1850 Eliza dau John Jewett b Jan 30-1812. 5 Chauncey b May 18-1812, m Dec 15-1850 Adaline dau of Samuel Waldron of Windsor 6 Julia 7 Maria (fr. F A Worcester of White Hall Ill. thro. E M Husted of Roodhouse do)

3 of Amasa Delano Sr

Amasa Delano 2d d Chillicothe O Aug 26-1830, m 1st Lancaster O Feb 1800 Mary Russell, b 1778, d Lancaster Mar 1802 m 2d Paris Ky Dec 12-1805 Judith, dau of John & Anna (Rhodes) Garth, b Albemarle Co Va. Feb 15-1786, d Chillicothe Dec 24-1828. 1 dau, b Lancaster (d bef her mother.) 2 Son, b Chill. Apr 25 & d Oct 2-1807. 3 Sarah Ann, b Worthington O. Sept 20-1808. 4 Amasa 3d, b do Oct 4-1810, d Feb 15-1826. 5 Susan, b Chill. Aug 13-1813, un-m. d Henderson Ky Nov 5-1863. 6 Henry, b do Dec 1-1815. 7 Mary, b Columbus O. Nov 11-1818. 8 Ira, b do Feb 7-1821. 9 William Harris, b Chill. Aug 28-1823, (Atty-at-Law) un-m. d Terre Haute Ind. Sept 3-1869, (bur Henderson)

2 of Amasa Delano 2d

Sarah Ann Delano, (mcm. Epis. ch. an obituary speaks most highly of her character) d Ottaway Ill. Nov 23-1872, m Chillicothe O Dec 19-1833 William Handley Price, b Cranbury, N. J. Mar 10-

1798, d Ottaway Nov 19-1870. 1 Susan, b Feb 8-1835, d Dec 10-1839. 2 Henry Ezekiel, b Oct 30-1836, (Sergt of Co D, 104 Regt Ill Vol.) k. battle of Peach Tree Creek Ga. near Atlanta, July 20-1864. 3 Rosetta, b Sept 24-1838, m Oct 1859 Capt James W Anthony of Henderson Ky. Ch. 1 James W. b Jan 23-1861, m June 1889 Cora M Squire b Chardon O. Ch Elizabeth P. b Oct 23-1889. She d Feb 14-1861. (Capt Anthony 17th Regt Ky Vol d of wounds received Chickamauga Oct 9-1863). 4 Sarah, b Nov 27-1840, m. Mar 4-1869 John H Center, b Washington Co N. Y. May 10-1836 1 ch. Henry Price b Ottawa July 8-1870. She d near do Feb 1-1895 5 William Delano Price b Mar 1-1843, (1st Lt Co A, 53d Regt Ill Vol. Commanded at Battle Hatchie Run Tenn.) Killed Oct 5-1862. 6 Edward Amasa, b May 1845 d Oct 8-1849. 7 Mary, b Oct 30-1847, m Feb 27-1877 William H Jones of Marshalltown Iowa, b Prospect N. Y. Aug 21-1845. Ch. Edward Hugh, b Jan 5-1885, d May 15-1885. Alice Elizabeth, b June 4 & d July 29-1887. 8 Charles Barton, b Fall River T'p Ill. Nov 5-1851, m 1st Dec 18-1879 Rachel Willis, b La-Salle Ill. June 17-1861 Ch—Arthur, b Nov 25-1880 d Sept 24-1881. Edward b Sept 18-1882. George, b Mar 4-1884. Cora b Mar 30-1885 She d Sept 5-1886, m 2d Sept 22-1888 Josephene Harriss b June 24-1862. Ch. Ethel, b Feb 9-1890.

6 of Amasa Delano 2d

Henry Delano, d. Henderson Ky Oct 18-1847 m there May 5-1839 Rosina Eckstein, dau Dr Levi & Lucy B. (Hopkins) Jones, b Shelbyville Ky. June 7-1817. 1 Martha Jones, b Oct 23-1840. 2 Lucy Mary, b Aug 20-1843, m. Terre Haute Ind Oct 12-1882 Lucius Curtis Simmons, b Huron Co Ohio Sept 27-1833. 3 William Price, b May 21-1846, d Feb 5-1863.

7 of Amasa Delano 2d

Mary Delano, d Chill May 1-1849, m Chillicothe O Aug 20-1840 Seneca Wilson Ely, b Upper Makefield Tp. Bucks Co Penn Sept 5-1813, d Walnut Hills, Cincinnati O Feb 6-1893, m. 2d Miss Bell ch Eliz. Antoinette b 5 Mar 1860 (Ed "The Sciota Gazette" of Chillicothe & many yrs. in charge of Agricul. dept. Cinn Commercial Gazette.) 1 Sarah Wilson, b May 22-1841, d June 7-1855. 2 Susan Delano Ely, b Mar 4-1844. 3 John Hugh, b July 21-1846. 4 Mary, b Apr & d May 1849.

2 of Seneca Wilson Ely & Mary Delano

Susan Delano Ely, m Gambier O Mar 1870 Edward Field Rice b Cincinnati Sept 18-1844 d do Feb 7-1887. 1 Agatha Hope, b Cinn Dec 3-1870. 2 Julia Mabel b Newport Ky May 24-1873, d Aug 23-1874. 3 Mary Helen Louise b do June 15-1874. 4 Ethel Florence b Cinn. Mch 31-1877. 5 Edward Ely, b Nov 19-1880, d July 28-1882. 6 Susan Delano b Oct 15-1883, d July 1884.

3 of Seneca Wilson Ely & Mary Delano

Rev John Hugh Ely, Res. College Hill O. m St Mary's Ch Phil Pa Jan 2-1873 Mary Darwin dau Erasmus Darwin & Nancy (Hooker) Stanton, b. Washington D C. Feb 20-1846, (& niece of Hon. Edwin McMasters Stanton in Pres. Lincoln's cab't as Sec of War 1861) He was b. Steubenville O. 1814 d. 1869 s of Dr.

Stanton fr. Va.—Gen. 1891) 1 John Stanton, b Hillsboro O Mar 12-1874. 2 Mary Delano, b Yellow Springs, O June 8-1876. 3 Nancy Edith Stanton, b College Hill Jan 18-1882.

8 of Amasa Delano 2d

Ira Delano, d Terre Haute Ind Nov 24-1874, (bur Hender.) m Henderson Ky. Feb 8-1851 Ellen M. dau William & Ellen (Dunn) Anthony, b do Aug 1832, d Indianapolis Ind. 1893 or 4? 1 Henry, b & d 1852. 2 Ellen, b & d 1853 3 Frank, b July 14-1854. (Accidentally k. by discharge of revolver July 7-1873.)

4 of Amasa Delano Sr

Sarah Delano, d Brownsville Vt. m Woodstock Vt Jan 1-1801 Samuel Sproat, b Middleboro Mass. Mar 20-1772 d W Windsor Vt Sept 23-1849, (prob. s. of Col. Rob't Sproat "on Washingtons staff 3 yrs" 1776 m. & had ch. 1 being Sam'l—s of Jacob of Middletown) 1 Amasa, b Jan 28-1802, d. 28 Nov. 1885 m. Emily Wade ch. Emma of Chilli. & B. F. Sproat (Drugs: Chillicothe O.) m. & has a. Jessie b 9 Jan 1884 b. Annette b 16 Sept 1886 c. Sam'l McCoy b. 10 Sept 1889 d. Malcolm Perrin b. 22 Sept 1892 2 Samuel, b Stockbridge Vt Mar 6-1808, m. 10 May 1835 Mary Hopson 3 Sarah, b W. Windsor Vt m. 6 Apr. 1825 Frederick Robinson, she d Apr 22-1875 4 Betsy, d 1850

5 of Amasa Delano Sr

Elizabeth (Betsy) Delano, d 1829 m Windsor Vt Feb 19-1807 Thomas Cady, b 1780 d Oct 20-1820 1 Henry, b Aug 21-1809. 2 Thomas Jr. 3 Elizabeth Delano.

1 of Thomas Cady Sr & Elizabeth Delano

Henry Cady, d Rochester Wis Aug 6-1890 m 1st Medina O Feb 1830 Mertia, dau John Hickox, d Rochester June 16-1848, m 2d Port Huron Mich Oct 3-1850 Sarah, dau David & Rachel (Barrett) Whitman, b Lisbon N. H. Apr 3-1823, of Rochester 1 Edwin Mortimer, b Dec 8-1830. 2 Erwin Ross, b Aug 28-1832. 3 Elwin Marvin, b Apr 28-1834. 4 George Hickox, b Marine City Mich Dec 20-1837. 5 Thomas Henry, b Rochester Sept 22-1843. 6 William Frederick Shepherd, b Oct 25-1845 7 Mertia Eliza, b May 7-1848 1 Laura Luella b Oct 1-1852. 2 Lizzie Sarah, b Mar 21-1858, m Rochester Aug 24-1889 Alonzo Silas Titus, b Feb 14-1858. Ch. Elizabeth Whitman b Apr 24 & d 30th-1891 She d May 8-1891

3 of Thomas Cady Sr & Elizabeth Delano

Elizabeth Delano Cady, m. Lyman Hoyt, b Cabot Vt 1819 d Dec 25-1861 1 Harriett Elizabeth, b Marcellon Wis Dec 25-1844, m Honey Creek Wis Sept 30-1872 John Hoover. 2 Martha Lincoln, b Jan 23-1848, m Marcellon Jan 23-1873 Henry Morray, b Eng Oct 12-1843. Ch a Edward Stephen b Mar 25-1875 b Simon Henry b July 30-1877 3 Avery Cady b Feb 14-1852. Petrolia Cal

6 of Amasa Delano Sr

Susanna Delano, m Windsor Vt Mar 16-1802 Titus Lull, b Hartland Vt 1773 d Nov 6-1844, (? fr. Lulle, Eng) 1 Almon. 2 Morris. 3 Lucia. 4 Susan. 5 Bartlett.

#### 7 of Amasa Delano Sr

Hannah Delano, d Marcy N. Y. Sept 10-1862 m Woodstock Vt Jan 30-1817 Hachaliah Chamberlain, b Jaffrey N. H. Mar 28-1788, d Marcy Dec 27-1854 1 Hannah Clark, b Marcy Mar 25-1818 m Mar 11-1834 John Treat. 2 David, b July 15-1819, m June 19-1855 Martha Cooper of Ore. 3 Ira Delano b June 12-1821, m Jan 28-1844 Roxey Moulton. 4 Nathan b July 30-1825 m Mar 12-1846 Loretta Twitchell of White Hall Co Ill.

#### 9 of Amasa Delano Sr

Eunice Delano, d Plain City O Apr 21-1867 m Windsor Vt Feb 28-1805 ? Calvin Allen, b Brooklyn Conn. Aug 17-1782 d Vermilion Co Ill. Sept 17-1868 1 Polly, b Aug 5-1805 ? m Daniel Kent, had 12 ch 2 Lucius, b Mar 18-1807, m. Elizabeth Marshall, had 6 ch 3 Philo, b Feb 18-1809 m Catherine Riley had 8 ch 4 William, b Ontario Co. N. Y. Apr 15-1811. 5 Edwin, b June 22-1813. 6 Angeline, b Aug 5-1815 m Jephthah Taylor Dec 19-1839 7 Eunice, b Plain City O. Mar 22-1818 m. Samuel Taylor. 8 Calvin b Mar 12-1820. 9 Harriet b Feb 18-1822 m Union Co O. Mar 2-1856 Chauncey McCune, b do July 15-1821 no ch. 10 Benjamin Franklin b Nov 7-1824, (Private Co K 95 Regt O. V. Inf 1861-5) 11 James Henry, b Dec 6-1826 m Jane Lugenbeel 12 Susan Melissa, b June 18-1829

#### 4 of Calvin Allen & Eunice Delano

William Allen, d Plain City July 14-1892 (C P—Valley ch to City) m Pleasant Valley O Feb 28-1839 Harriet Newel dau Joshua & Margaret (Jamison) Ewing, b Jerome Tp. Union Co O Apr 15-1816, d Plain C Feb 8-1868 (Gen 1858) 1 Albert William, b Mar 3-1840, m Elmina Lovinia Irwin. 2 Franklin Putnam, b Aug 31-1841, d May 25-1865 3 David Ewing, b Aug 17-1843, d Mar 1853. 4 Vicente Caroline, b July 26-1845 m Jan 28-1866 Corydon Steele Irwin, b Aug 14-1840, (Sgt Co K, 1st O Vol Cav 1861-5) 5 Mary, b Feb 1-1848, m Robert Cheselden Hager. 6 Lyman Beecher b Dec 8-1850, m Olive May Cunningham 7 Harriet Eunice, b Feb 13-1854, d Oct 1856 8 Wilbur Glenn, b Apr 3-1856. Res. Plain C (Gen. contrib.) 9 Ann Eliza, b & d. Sept 1858.

#### 10 of Amasa Delano Sr

Abigail Delano, d W— 1865 m Windsor Vt Mar 10-1808 Elisha Bannister, d. 1865 (Thos. Chis. & Edw. B. of Bos Fam. Banbury Oxfords. Eng armes: gu, 3 chev. arg.) 1 Elisha 2 Catherine 3 Nancy

#### 5 of Jonathan Delano

Priscilla Delano, d Woodstock Vt Mch 11-1810 ? m Dartmouth Mass. Dec 19-1766 Jabez Hammond 2d, b Rochester Mass. June 16-1741 d Woodstock Vt May 1807 1 Philip, b July 16-1765 d Sept 12-1844. 2 Mary, b. 1768. 3 Rhoda, b Apr 27-1771, d Aug 27-1849 4 Rebecca, b Mch 7-1772, d Sept 28-1855 5 Abigail, b 1774, d 1825 6 Jabez Delano Hammond, b Aug 2-1778-9 (H rec) d Aug 18-1855 7 Priscilla, b 1780-2 (H rec) d May 6-1819 8 George C. b July 2-1783, d Oct 16-1849. 9 Thankful, b 1785 d. y.

7 of Jonathan Delano

Stephen Delano Sr d Worthington O Jan 1-1822 (He asserted his birth was at N. Bed. which was in tp. of Dart. to 1787 to Woodstock abt. 1773 selectman 1794 He was restless and ambitious Left Cong. & joined Bapt. ch. then a Universalist wrote " Limited Elect. & Reprobation as it contrasts with Script." was a " Federalist " then became a Jeffersonian democrat & wrote articles in favor of do. sig. " Mr Candor, Lampoon, Ca Ira, Saint De La No, Epitaph writer & sexton to Aristocrats " etc in " Vt. Journal " 1795 etc. As " Here lie the slimsey remains of aristocratic wit: Which shone awhile with uncommon brilliancy: Illuminating the 15 Un. States: Evidently calculated to bamboozle the people into a just sense of their dearest rizts; until: Exhausting its glow-worm taper in squibs crackers buffoonery & bombast is now set: In eternal oblivion! "—a precursor of Whitmanic verse? verse in " Northern Memento " 1805 " Ohio Monitor " near 100 pieces of prose pub. aft. he was 70, held " co-equal rights of men " theory see Dana's Hist. Woodstock) m. Mary Shaw, d Worth Jan 1822. 1 Stephen Jr. b Woodstock Vt. Mar 30-1775 2 Jonathan, b May 10-1777. 3 Oliver, b May 26-1781 4 Polly, b Apr 9-1783. 5 Elisha, b Richmond N. H. Mar 1-1785, un-m. d Ky. 6 Elizabeth, b Woodstock Apr 25-1787. 7 Ransom, b Mar 10-1789. 8 Priscilla b 1791 9 Philip, b 1794. 10 Sally, m Alvin Randall. 11 Abigail m. Moses Sampson.

1 of Stephen Delano Sr

Stephen Delano Jr. k. 1817 m 1st Essex Co N. Y. Anna Markam, m. 2d O. Corina Smith. 1 Sophronia, b Sept 8-1811, un-m. 2 Mary, b Fredericktown O Apr 30-1814. 3 Almira & 4 Alvira twins b Oct 4-1817.

1 of Stephen Delano Jr

Mary Delano, d Sparta O Aug 3-1882 m Fredericktown Feb 15-1830 John Keller, b Pa Nov 18-1810 d Sparta, May 4-1880. 1 Elizabeth, b Aug 4-1831, m Sparta Jan 1-1853 Daniel Spracklin she d Marengo Iowa Mar 10-1859. 2 Susan, b Nov 3-1832, d June 20-1834. 3 Peter, b Nov 28-1834, m Sparta O. July 6-1857 Eliza Ann Everts d May 22-1869. 4 Lovina, b Feb 17-1837. 5 Amarilla, b Mar 28-1839. 6 Caroline, b Nov 28-1841, m Sparta Dec 1-1857 Joseph Van Houten 7 John Delano Keller, b May 22-1844, m Sparta 6 Dec 1868 Lovina Carson. He d Fredericktown June 4-1876. 8 Mary Ann, b Sparta Dec 16-1846, m do June 22-1866 Alexander Shaffer 9 Henry, b Mar 29-1849, m do Oct 28-1871 Martha Keys 10 Harriet Ellen, b Mar 15-1852, m do Jan 3-1875 John Lacy 11 William Franklin, b Fred. Sept 15-1855, m Galion Dec 22-1880 Ida C Riblet.

4 of John Keller & Mary Delano

Lovina Keller, d Sparta O Dec 22-1873 m do Feb 22-1855 William Golf Helt, b Knox Co O. Sept 18-1827 (H. in Holl. Denmark Poland etc) 1 Mary Elizabeth, b 1855 m Mr Poynter Ocheltree Kan 2 Eliza Jane, b 1857, m George Pearl. Sparta O. 3 Lavina May, b Sept 6-1860, m Cardington O. Oct 1-1876 Franklin White Cotton, b Gambier, O July 31-1852 (Gen 1868) 1 Hallie Oma, b Sparta June 9th 1879. 2 Nellie Lillian, b Feb 16-1883. 3 Florence

Lavina, b Aug 28-1886, d Mar 15-1888. 4 Emmett White, b Oct 18-1889. 5 Anna Grace, b Nov 8-1892. 6 Frances Mary, b Centerbury O. Dec 22-1893. 4 John William Philander, b 1862 5 Emma Amarilla, b 1864, m J F Williams Washington C H. O 6 Henry Solomon, b 1866, m Fannie Miller Chesterville O 7 Martha Minerva, b 1869, m Wash Dunn. Jefferson Pa  
5 of John Keller & Mary Delano

Amarilla Keller, Res. Galion O. m Sparta Sept 12-1858 Harrison Barr, b Clarksville Pa Oct 29-1833. 1 James Harrison, b Aug 2-1859, m Galion Mar 20-1884 Mary Magdelene Miller. 2 Mary Emarilla, b Feb 8-1861, m May 17-1882 James Wilbur McCalla. 3 Sarah Ellen, b Jan 26-1863, m Galion Aug 8-1893 Henry Francis Miller 4 Rose Ann, b Jan 1-1865, m Galion Feb 22-1888 Clarence Lee Morton she d Nov 14-1894 5 Emma Isabell, b Galion O. Jan 20-1867, d May 22-1870. 6 Ida Lovina, b June 6-1870. 7 Hannah Effie, b Sept 5-1873, d Mar 28-1896. 8 Ada Gertrude, b Feb 26-1878. 9 Delphia Blanche, b Sept 3d-1880.

2 of Stephen Delano Jr

Almira Delano, m 1st Sparta Nov 18-1835 John Harris, b Va Apr 17-1815 d Union Co O Dec 23-1868, m. 2d Mr Moffit. 1 William Sherman b Aug 15-1836, m 1st Aug 21-1857 Eliza Jane Herald. She d Apr 5-1867, m 2d Jane Pilcher she d Jan 1889 (in Civil war) He d Nov 20-1891 2 Alvira Jane b Feb 21-1838 m Sept 20-1859 Joseph McCollum b Bloomingrove O. 1825. 3 Sarah Lovina, b May 19-1840, m 1st Apr 21-1861 Enos Jackson m 2d May 8-1870 Sullivan Leroy 4 John Wesley, b Apr 15-1842, m 1868 Ellen Sophia Kilpatrick (in Civil War.) 5 Richard Logan, b Apr 3-1844, m 1862 Sarah Ellen Middleton (in Civil War) 6 Mary Maria Harris b May 27-1846, m May 18-1866 Thomay Jefferson Young she d Aug 7-1875 7 Almira Victoria b Miami Ind. May 24-1850, m May 30-1867 Joseph McThomas she d. Nov 20-1888 8 Alexander Winfield, b July 1-1852, d Aug 18-1858. 9 Alfonzo Delano Harris, b Caledonia O. Aug 11-1857, m. 5 May 1878 Addie Maria dau George P & Mary Jane (Caylor) Moore Mann ch. Elza Homer b 9 July 1881

3 of Stephen Delano Jr

Alvira Delano, d Custer Co Neb abt 1886, m Ill. 1836 John Inscho. 1 Almira Jane, b 1837. Res. Hawleyville, Iowa m. Mr Pierce 2 Rebecca Ann. 3 Alva (d Civil War Nashville Tenn 1862.) 4 Caroline, b Ind. 5 Amasa, in (Civil War.) 6 Lewis. 7 Mary, b 1850. 8 Silas b 1852. 9 Susannie, b Iowa 1854. 10 Edwin, b 1857

3 of Stephen Delano Sr

Oliver Delano, d Worthington O. Jan 1820 m Essex Co N. Y. Esther, dau Stephen & Esther (Emerson) Partridge, b Nov 12-1782 d Worthington 1 Marvin, b O. or Essex ? (m & had ch. some gr ch now in Texas. A "George Delano" Res. Orange Tex.) 2 Oliver Howard b Jan 14-1811 3 Norman un-m. d Tex.

2 of Oliver Delano

Lt. Col. Oliver Howard Delano, d near Bevilport Tex Mar 15-1843, (emigrated fr near Columbus O. to Texas some time 1830 to

'35 Reported by some that he fought for "Independence of Texas" under Genl. Houston. He had a commission as Lt Col. issued by Pres. Houston of Texas Repub. dated Houston Tex. Nov 12-1838) m Jasper Texas, Aug 12-1838 Helen, dau of Judge Joseph & Zilpha (Wiggins) Mott, b Sumpter Co Ala. Feb 22-1818, d near Colmesneil Texas. 2 Eliza Amanda, b Bevilport Aug 22-1842. 1 Oliver Joseph Delano, b Beaumont, Tex Nov 25-1839, Res. Leggett Texas m Town Bluff Tex. Oct 6-1867 Mary Serena, dau Reuben & Eliza (Walker) Tompkins, b Ind. Sept 22-1843, d Colmesneil Mch 23-1889 (On farm to 35, then ran saw mill moved to Colmesneil Post Master under Pres Cleveland 1st term J. P., Master Mason etc 1861—3 yrs. served 13th Regt Texas Dis-mounted Cav under Genl. Kirby Smith, west of Miss. River) 1 Edna b Colmesneil June 3-1869, m Colmesneil Dec 21-1890 William Preston Darnell, b Brooklyn Ala Apr 1-1867 of Leggett 1 Claude, b Orange Tex Oct 21-1891 2 Willie, b Aug 6-1893

2 of Oliver Howard Delano

Eliza Amanda Delano, d Colmesneil Jan 19-1889, m Motts Ferry Tex Aug 6-1866 James Carroll Haralson, b Harrison Co Tex. Apr 29-1843 (" Co. in Ga. named Haralson after my ancestors. I am farmer & civil eng. Surveyor 1871 Jasper Co 6 yrs. & Tyler 4 State Ranger 2 yrs. In Co G, 6th Texas Cav Confed Army during entire war, taught sch Jasper Co. m. 2d had 4 ch.) 1 Helen Margarette, b Tyler Co Tex. Dec 19-1868 2 Annie & 3 Addie twins b Jasper Co Texas Jan 20-1871 both d. y. 4 Jessie Serena b Dec 19-1872 5 Oliver Paschal b Mar 19-1874 6 William Thomas, b Dec 24-1875 7 Mary Lualiby, b Tyler Co Sept 13-1877 m. Col. 23 Dec 1894 Nathaniel Parker ch. George Benjamin b. 24 Nov 1895 8 James Franklin, b Jan 18-1881 d ? 9 Edwin Forest b July 9-1883 10 Leslie Ford b Feb 14-1885

1 of James C Haralson & Eliza A Delano

Helen Margaret Haralson, m Colmisneil May 30-1888 Lewis Johnson Rigsby, b Tyler Co near Woodville Tex Dec 17-1866. Res. Silsbe Tex 1 Prentice, b May 11-1889. 2 Louis, b Trinity Tex Jan 11 & d Oct 24-1891. 3 Virgil, b Col. Jan 3-1893. 4 Little Lewis, b Warren Tex Oct 2-1895

4 of James C Haralson & Eliza A Delano

Jessie Serene Haralson, m Colmesneil Oct 25-1893 Heck Dunham, b Attala Co near Kosciusko Miss Feb 28-1870 1 James Elmer, b Forest, Tex. Aug 24-1894. 2 Gladys Eliza, b Jan 24-1896

4 of Stephen Delano Sr

Polly Delano, d near Worthington O Jan 10-1871 (d. res. gr-s. John S Sharp To Ohio Nov 1816 was blind 21 yrs in Meth. ch. 62 yrs) m Woodstock Vt Nov 9-1800 John Soule Jr. d near W. May 3-1865 1 Vinal, m & d O 2 Mary Ann, m Timothy Colvin, had 9 ch. 3 Sally, m. & d O 4 John Soule Jr (3) m. & moved to Ind Res. Ill. 5 Elisha, d O. 6 Susanna, d. O. 7 Nathan d. O. 8 James Res. Belfontaine O. 9 ch ? "all d. but 4th"

6 of Stephen Delano Sr

Elizabeth Delano, d Watkins O June 28-1876 (moved to O. 1817) m 1st Woodstock Vt 1807 Aaron Soule, d 1812 (3 bros. John,



Aaron, & Vinal Soule m. 3 sis. Polly, Eliz. & Pris Delano) m 2d Jay, N. Y. 1814 Aaron Tossey, b do d Watkins Nov 7-1877 1 Galen, m Mary Price Ch 1. Stephen Delano. 2 Mary Elizabeth. 2 Aaron, m Betty Harrison. 1 Alvira & 2 Almira twins b Oct 1814 (1) d June 22-1815 (2) d June 5-1816 Essex Co 3 William, b Darby Tp O. May 14-1817. 4 Joseph Lorenzo, b Aug 14-1819 d Climax, Mich 5 Stephen Delano Tossey, b Jan 20-1822, m Sarah Graham he d Jewett Ill. 6 Solon, b Jerome O. Mar 2-1824, m Cynthia Black, he d Insane Asy. Columbus O. Dec 3-1880. 7 Philemon, b Jan 22-1826, m Judith Tossey. 8 Elizabeth, b May 19-1828.

3 of Aaron Tossey & Eliz Delano

William Tossey, d Watkins O. Feb 22-1864, m Watkins Dec 25-1845 Mary, dau James & Sally (Warner) Bell, b Warren Co O. Feb 4-1817 d Watkins Dec 23-1886 1 Jason, b Mill Creek Tp. O Jan 8-1847. 2 Lydia, b June 25-1848. 3 Ransom, b Mar 17-1850. 4 Sarah, b Dec 17-1851, m Mr Rice 5 Philemon, b Oct 8-1854, d Aug 18-1855 6 William Jefferson, b Sept 28-1847.

8 of Aaron Tossey & Eliz Delano

Elizabeth Tossey m Watkins O Dec 18-1851 John McLoain Richards, b Clinton Tp. O Aug 30-1828. 1 Mary Ellen Richards, b Toledo Ill. June 10-1854, m Watkins Jan 8-1871 J C Battus. 1 John L. b Feb 11-1872. 2 Flora E. b Feb 28-1875 3 Lulu P b Aug 15-1878. 4 Myrtle E. b Aug 1885, d Aug 1886. 5 Walter Vern, b Feb 3-1890. 2 Flora Janett, b Watkins July 25-1857, m Ft Jennings O Feb 3-1881 Charles Gordon. 1 Dollie J. b Apr 16-1882. 2 Lewis O. b Apr 13-1884. 3 Walter E. b July 3-1886. 4 William C. b July 20-1888. 5 Richard Eugene, b Dec 2-1890.

7 of Stephen Delano Sr

Ransom Delano Sr d Cleveland O abt 1826 m Woodstock O Mahala Welch, b O d Cleveland aft Sept 18 in 1824. 1 Amasa, b Clinton Tp. O 1815 2 Ransom Jr. b Sept 22-1817 3 Mary, b July 25-1820. 4 John, b Sept 18-1824.

1 of Ransom Delano

Amasa Delano, d Louisville Ky 1847 m Louisville Amanda, dau of John R. & Chrischia (Roberts) Bell, b Nottoway Co Va Sept 26-1815 d St Augustine Fla Dec 13-1888. 4 ch. d. y. 5 Mary Lane, b Dec 25-1843. 3 ch. d. y. 9 Amelia Ellen, b Jan 1-1846, d May 4-1874

5 of Amasa Delano

Mary Lane Delano, d Fitzgerald Ga July 12-1897 (mem. Epis. ch.) m Louisville Jan 18-1875 Benjamin Franklin Finical, b Madison Ind Oct 16-1835 (Priv Co C, 1 Minn Inf 1861-5) 1 Chrischia Bell, b Nov 21-1875. 2 Hattie Bell, b De Land, Fla. Jan 1-1880. 3 Henry & 4 Willie twins b Apr 9-1881, (3) d Apr 11 (4) d Apr 23

2 of Ransom Delano Sr

Ransom Delano Jr. d Glen Ullin N Dakota, Feb 10-1894 (To L'ville 1832—in Mex. War ? a Mason 17 Oct 1844 & Life mem. 1879 & of "Palm & Shell") m Louisville Ky Jan 2-1845 Amanda (wid Perkins) dau Joshua & Margaret (Gaty) Smith b do Oct 5-

1830 1 Othello, b June 5-1847. 2 Harriet Elizabeth, b Jan 20-1860.

1 of Ransom Delano Jr

Othello Delano, (of King Post G. A. R. in E. co. 28 Regt Ky Vol Inf 28 Oct 1861 disch. 12 Feb 1864 Rossville Ga re-enlist 13 Feb 1864 Vet Vol under Gen. Wagner wounded Nashville Tenn 2 July 1862 absent 4 wks captured Gallatin Tenn. '62 exch. & mustered out Tex. 14 Dec 1865) m 1st Louisville Nov 5-1874 Annie Mary, dau James L. & Mary E (Young) Turner, b do Dec 4-1854, d. there m 2d Glen Ullin N. D. Apr 26-1888 Grace Margaret, dau of William Leslie & Emily Elizabeth (Watts) Harper, b Norway, Iowa May 31-1864. 1 Gracie Hermia, b Sept 12-1877

2 of Ransom Delano Jr

Harriet Delano, m 1st Louisville Apr 29-1880 Charles Henry Williamson, b Leroystown Ky. May 13-1856 d Louisville Apr 30-1888, m 2d Mandan N D Jan 11-1892 Othello Webster Shadduck, b Portland Wis. Sept 3-1855 1 Iola Keith b Apr 22-1881 2 Robert Delano b Jan 11-1885 1 Walter Bartlett, b Glen Ullin Nov 12-1893

3 of Ransom Delano Sr

Mary Delano, d Sharon Tp. O Mar 7-1888, m Clinton Tp O Oct 13-1839 Joseph Newell, b Delaware O. Mar 4-1818 d Sharon Tp. Jan 21-1892. (Gen. 1878) 1 Lydia Caroline, b Aug 22-1841. Columbus O. 2 Ransom Harrison, b Dec 10-1843, (in Civil war Co D, 95th O V I.) d Memphis Tenn. July 7-1863 3 John Wesley, b Jan 17-1846, (in Civil War, in 22d O V I Art.) d Crab Orchard Ky. Sept. 1863 4 Charles Henry, b Mar 14-1848, d Aug 1855 5 Joseph Return, b July 31-1851, d Aug 1855 6 Edgar Nahum, b Dec 20-1853, m Jan 1881 Isabel Dennis had 4 ch 7 Mary Rosalia, b Jan 20-1856 m 1st Columbus July 24-1879 Adalaska Gregory Umbaugh, b Worthington O 1853, d Colum May 27-1882 m 2d do Oct 4-1893 William Henry Godley, b Point Pleasant W Va. Oct 24-1862 1 Bessie May, b June 23-1880, d Aug 10-1882. 2 Ada Hyacinth, b Aug 8-1882. 8 Clinton Denison, b Feb 14-1859 un-m. 9 Amasa Delano, b June 1860 d Aug 23-1862 10 Dora May, b Nov 19-1865 of Columbus

4 of Ransom Delano Sr

John Delano, d Houston July 17-1858 (Priv Co E, 1st Ky Inf. Mex War 1846-8) m Georgetown Tex Dec 25-1850 Elizabeth Jane, dau John F. & Hannah (Harmon) Stanton, b Calcasieu La. May 11-1836 Granger Tex. 1 Amanda Rosalind, b Ft Bend Co. Tex Aug 1-1854 d Houston Oct 19-1857 2 Lyttleton Spring, b Bellville Tex Jan 19-1855 of Coperas Cove Texas. 3 John Ransom, b Houston Apr 19-1858, of Adina Texas.

8 of Stephen Delano Sr

Priscilla Delano, (b 1791) m 1st Wilmington N. Y. Vinal Soule, d Wilmington m 2d Worthington O Solomon Malbone, b Vt 1794 d Worth Sept 1819 m 3d do Tracy Wilcox Sr. b Conn 1790 d Worth Oct 2-1840. 1 Stephen. 1 Solomon Martin, b Mar 14-1819, of South Haven Mich 1 Chestina, b Sept 26-1824, m Mr Wiswell of Columbus O 2 John, b Aug 11-1826. 3 Sophronia, b 1828, un-m. d Nov 1860. 4 Anna Letitia, b Mar 25-1830, m & d 1866 5 Tracy

Jr. b Sept 26-1832, un-m. d Dec 31-1859. 6 Selina, b July 16-1833, d Aug 3-1834. 7 Washington Webster, b June 4-1835, m. ? Elmwood O

2 of Tracy Wilcox Sr & Priscilla Delano

John Wilcox Res. Elmwood O (Co E, 1st Regt Ky Vol Inf. Mex War, Genl Taylors Army. Enlisted May 11-1846 Disch May 11-1847. Teamster '48) m Worthington Apr 18-1850 Mary Lucinda, dau Titus D. & Martha (White) Andrews, b do Jan 8-1829 1 Tracy Monroe, b Jan 18-1851, d Nov 5-1852. 2 Rosetta Luvina, b Oct 4-1852. 3 John Delatus, b Nov 6-1854. 4 Annette, b Feb 24-1857. 5 Lewis Dwight, b May 12 & d 1859. 6 James b Jan 9 & d 1862. 7 Addie Helen, b Jan 30-1864. 8 Flora Adel, b May 10-1866. 9 Osceola Austin, b June 10-1870 10 Delia May, b Aug 24-1873.

9 of Stephen Delano Sr

Philip Delano, d Delaware Co 1855 m Worthington O. 1819 Esther dau Abel & Hannah (Robins) Tinkham, b Barre Vt 1800 d Marengo, O 1861 1 Abel b Cheshire Clinton Tp O July 22-1821 2 Susan, b 1823, d. 1845 3 Harriett, b 1826 m. Isaac Closson, d ? 1 Homer 2 Wesley 3 Emma 4 Ira b 1828, k. by fall. y. 5 Mary Maria b 1832 (k. in a runaway Nov 18-1841) 4 ch. who d. y.

1 of Philip Delano

Abel Delano, of Hecla Ind. m near Galena O. Nov 6-1848 Margaret Jane, dau John & Catherine (Smith) Thompson, b New Albany, Ohio May 15-1828. 1 Milton, b near Hecla, Ind. Aug 22-1850. 2 Philip, b Jan 11-1853. 3 John, b Sept 22-1855, m. Col. City Rachel dau. Richard & Delila (Radcliff) Vanderford b Whiteley Co 1853 no ch. 4 Stephen, b Nov 30-1857, un-m. 5 Ira, b May 29-1859, d Feb 19-1861. 6 Lawrence, b Dec 1-1863, un-m. 7 Benjamin Franklin, b Jan 28-1866, un-m 8 Henry, b July 13-1868, m Columbia City 1890 Alice, dau Thomas & Elizabeth (Schaffer) Steffe, b Kosiusko Co Ind Nov 2-1874. 1 George, b Hecla Feb 20-1891. 2 Ira b June 13-1892.

1 of Abel De Lano

Milton De Lano, (Contractor Blder & Inventor of Marion Ind.) m White Pigeon Mich Sept 22-1868 Aseneth Hodger, dau James & Eunice (Boss) Latson, b Whitley Co Ind May 13-1848. 1 Eunice Esther, b Columbia City Whitley Co Oct 8 & d 17th-1869. 2 Hattie Estelle, b Mar 5-1871. 3 Viola Syreta, b Sept 15-1873. 4 Otto Sylvester, b Dec 7-1880.

2 of Milton De Lano

Hattie Estelle De Lano, m 1st Marion Ind Sept 26-1891 Walter Levi Adams, b Whitley Co d Marion 1892 m 2d do Mar 12-1894 Perry Baker Scott, b Lorane Whitely Co May 22-1858. 1 Alphonse, b July 12 & d Aug 26-1895

3 of Milton De Lano

Viola Syrepta De Lano, m Larwill Ind Aug 14-1890 Marley Milard Anderson, b Wayne Co O. June 9-1870. 1 Glenn Thurston, b Marion Mar 29-1892 2 Annie Gladys, b Jan 20-1895

2 of Abel Delano

Philip Delano, m Columbia City Ind. June 20-1882 Annie Maria dau Joseph & Harriet Eliza (Bronson) Cook, b do. Jan 1-1858. 1

Homer Clyde b Loraine Ind Dec 7-1882 2 Clara Belle b May 31 & d Dec 14-1884.

5 of Jabez Delano Sr (1st)

Jabez Delano 2d d Jan 1768, m. 1st Deborah, dau Nathan & Hannah Barlow, b Roch. Mar 30-1731 m 2d Rochester Mass. Aug 24-1760 Ruth, dau John & Bethia Goodspeed, b do Nov 16-1736 d Jan 1768. 1 Harper, b Rochester Dec 29-1747. 2 Stephen, b Jan 17-1749. 3 Beulah, b Jan 27-1751. 4 Hannah, b June 26-1754, d Sept 1755. 5 Nathan, b July 9-1756, d y. 6 Jabez 3d b June 15-1758. 7 Deborah, b May 15-1761. 8 Anna, b Nov 5-1762. 9 Bethia, b Sept 21-1764. 10 Hannah, b May 18-1766. 11 Mary (Mariah in town rec.) b Jan 30-1768, m. 27 Nov 1788 Noah Dexter (Marion Tp. fr Rochester 1852. Prob Rec Plym Mass. B'k 20, 1768 guardians for ch. Nathan 1769 & Jabez 1770.)

1 of Jabez Delano 2d

Harper Delano, d Roch. Dec 1824, m 1st Rochester Mass Oct 28-1774 Catherine, dau Nathaniel & Bethia Clark b. do m 2d do June 4-1803 Susannah, dau James & Hannah (Barlow) Hammond, b do now Mattapoisett Mass. Aug 21-1758 d. Marion 1 Jabez, b Nov 3-1775 2 Polly, b 1780 ? d ? m. 17 Dec 1815 Jonathan Handy ch. 1. Ethan 2 Eunice 3 Ann 4 Kate 3 Nathan, b June 28-1784. 4 Deborah, b 1786. 5 Harper Jr. b June 16-1789. 6 Catherine, b Nov 3-1791.

1 of Harper Delano

Jabez Delano Sr d Roch Dec 22-1819, m Rochester Oct 14-1799 Betsy, dau Stephen Reed, b Dartmouth Mass. 1775 d Marion Nov 10-1868. 1 Ebenezer, b Mar 2-1802, un-m. d Sept 1889. 2 Abigail, b Oct 29-1803, d. ? m. George Luce—no ch ? 3 Katherine, b Mar 26-1806, m. or not ? 4 Stephen Reed, b Mar 14-1808. 5 Jane, b July 15-1810, m. or not ? 6 Caleb Strong, b Mar 26-1812. 7 Polly, b Oct 22-1815 m. David Jenney—ch. Jabez 8 Jabez Jr. b Dec 17-1817.

4 of Jabez Delano Sr

Stephen Reed Delano, d at Sea Dec 1-1843, m. Sally, dau Rowland ? & Polly ? Briggs b Rochester Apr 1810 d do Mar 28-1852 1 William F b Rochester ? 1836 d Nov 26-1853.

6 of Jabez Delano Sr

Caleb Strong Delano, d at sea m Rochester Polly, dau Roland & Polly (Bassett) Briggs, b do Nov 23-1816. (She m 2d Isaac, s of Nathan & Deborah (Briggs) Delano.) Ch. Dan, d. y.

8 of Jabez Delano Sr

Jabez Delano Jr. d Roch Sept 1-1854 (On Gravestone d Sept 2-1853.) m Rochester May 1-1848 Lydia Swift, dau of Seth & Hannah (Gurney) Briggs, b do Mar 22-1819. 1 Laura Swift, b May 1-1849, of Bourne Mass 2 Eben Scudder, b Feb 17-1852, d Marion Nov 22-1860

1 of Jabez Delano Jr

Laura Swift Delano, m Marion Apr 29-1883 Elmer Ellsworth Ryder, b Bourne Apr 15-1861. 1 Bessie Gray, b Bourne Aug 15-1884. 2 Laura May, b June 21-1886 3 Gladys Elmer, b Feb 14-1889.

### 3 of Harper Delano

Nathan Delano, d Rochester Dec 15-1843, m Wareham Mass. Sept 12-1811 Deborah, dau Seth & Love (Bradford) Briggs, b Wareham Mass. May 20-1789, d N Bed Mass June 29-1880. 1 Isaac, b Rochester June 2-1812. 2 Lucy Bartlett, b Jan 14-1814. 3 Clark, b Jan 24-1816. 4 Harper, b June 8-1819. 5 Love Bradford, b July 8-1824. 6 Lydia Clapp, b May 8-1826. 7 Deborah Rosamond, b June 15-1828, d Apr 1830. 8 Nathan Henry, b Feb 2-1832, m. Wareham 1 May 1856 Kate dau Rcuben & Beulah (King) White b. do. 15 May 1834 no ch. 9 Charles P b May 7 & d Oct 1835.

### 1 of Nathan Delano

Isaac Delano, d Marion Sept 18-1855, m Rochester Mass. July 4-1843 Polly (wid of Caleb Strong Delano) dau Roland & Polly (Bassett) Briggs, b Nov 23-1816, d N Bedford Mar 15-1883. 1 Sarah Matilda, b Mar 26-1844, m Marion July 15-1866 Amos Cornell, no ch. 2 Charles Cudworth, b Feb 25-1847. 3 Isaac Strong, b Marion Sept 9-1852, un-m. d Feb 10-1882. 4 William Augustus, b Sept 5-1855.

### 2 of Isaac Delano

Charles Cudworth Delano Sr m Marion Mass. Feb 5-1874 Sarah Howard, dau Howard Smith & Sarah Stutson (Allen) Briggs, b Rochester Sept 18-1848. 1 Charles Cudworth Jr. b-Dec 18-1875. 2 Amos Cornell, b Apr 5-1877. 3 Howard Allen, b Jan 24-1885.

### 4 of Isaac Delano

William Augustus Delano, Res. New Bedford m do Apr 20-1882 Alice Aurilla, dau Nathan Clark & Mary Elizabeth (Chafee) Briggs, b June 30-1862. 1 Lois Eliot, b & d Aug 29-1888.

### 2 of Nathan Delano

Lucy Bartlett Delano, Res 105 Newel St Brooklyn L. I. m June 1839 Henry Briggs. 1 Benjamin F b Rochester 2 Lucy H 3 Sophronia, m John H Miller.

### 3 of Nathan Delano

Clark Delano, d Marion July 8-1876 m Galveston Texas, June 23-1847 Sarah, dau Joseph & Sarah (Newring) Childs b Dover, Kent, Eng. June 8-1823 d Marion June 28-1875 1 Magdalena Sauters, b Rochester Jan 6-1850. 2 John Fugle, b Marion Dec 3-1852. 3 Clark Wheeler, b Jan 19-1858.

### 1 of Clark Delano

Magdalena Sauters Delano, m Marion May 8-1869 George Delano Allen, b Rochester Oct 28-1843. 1 Almena Stover, b Mar 18-1870, d Dec 6-1875. 2 Bertha Bolivia, b (on ship off Bolivia S. A.) Jan 18-1872. 3 Clara Belle, b Marion Aug 9-1873. 4 John Clark, b (on ship off Cape Horn) Aug 15-1875. 5 Sarah Delano Allen, b Oct 13-1876, d Marion Dec 13-1880. 6 James Scott Hathaway, b (on ship Liverpool Eng) May 29-1878. 7 Florence Sauters, b Marion Nov 4-1881 8 Abbie Louisa, b June 17-1884, d Apr 24-1885.

### 2 of Clark Delano

John Fugle Delano, Res. Providence R I 60 Baker Ave m 1st Davenport Iowa, Dec 25-1876 Sarah Elenor, dau George & Matilda

Louisa (Lewis) Curkendall, b Bloomfield Iowa Aug 20-1856 d Dayton Feb 21-1882, (or Coykendall, Kuykendall—Gumaer's hist Deerpark 74) m 2d Dayton O July 21-1887 Lena, dau John Frederick & Caroline Louise (Harten) Limecke, b Dayton Sept 6-1855. 1 Jessie Irving, b Oct 31-1877, d June 27-1887 2 Sarah Eleanor Louise, b Feb 9-1882.

3 of Clark Delano

Capt. Clark Wheeler Delano of Marion m Mattapoisett Mass. Sept 5-1878 Fannie Jane dau Alexander & Sarah Jane (Bellis) Hamilton, b New Bedford Sept 6-1859. 1 Bertha Falconia, b Oct 9-1879 2 Susan Taber, b W Troy N Y May 2-1881.

4 of Nathan Delano

Harper Delano, Res. Marion Mass. m Rochester Mass. Aug 12-1851 Susan Allen, dau Stephen & Lucy (Delano) Ellis, b do Feb 10-1824, d Marion Sept 25-1885 1 George Marion, b Marion May 18-1852, d Rio Janeiro Brazil S. A. Apr 30-1869 2 Harper Dayton, b June 13-1855, un-m. 3 Frederick Howland Delano, b Apr 16-1858, m Rochester Mass. June 24-1888 Caroline Haskins, dau Wilson A. & Caroline (Haskins) Chase. Res. Marion Mass. 1 Le Roy Wilson, b Oct 16-1889. 2 ch ? 4 Cynthia Ellis, b Nov 13-1860 m. 13 May 1891 Howard Malcolm Bishop b Middleboro Mass 11 Sept 1855 ch. Susan Azubah Res. Rock Mass 5 Susan Ellen, b June 10-1866, un-m

5 of Nathan Delano

Love Bradford Delano, m Rochester Jan 7-1844 Harrison Gray Otis Nye, b Falmouth Mass. May 17-1822. 1 Harry Gray Otis Jr. b Mattapoisett Oct 12-1845. 2 Clark Delano Nye, b May 31-1847. 3 Joseph Bartlett, b Rochester Aug 26-1851. 4 George Edward, b New Bed Nov 1-1857.

6 of Nathan Delano

Lydia Clapp Delano, m Rochester Oct 15-1844 Pelham Ellis Swift, b Plymouth Mass. Dec 18-1822. 1 Verritta Briggs, b Mattapoisett Aug 7-1846, m Mr McFarlin. South Carver Mass. 2 Deborah Rosamond, b Rochester June 21-1848, m Mr Rogers. New Bedford 3 Pelham Ellis Jr. b Jan 23-1851. 4 Love Delano, b Feb 18-1852, m Mr Marshall. North Leominster Mass. 5 Jacob Rodney, b N. Bed. July 14-1859. Leominster 6 Mary Elvira, b Roch. Oct 7-1864, m Mr Benjamin Medford Hill Mass. 7 Sarah Clark, b 1868. New Bedford

4 of Harper Delano

Deborah Delano, d Marion Nov 7-1865, m Rochester 1804 Ethan Allen Hammond, son of Edward & Mary (Lombard or Lambert) Hammond b do Dec 24-1780 Drowned at Sea Mar 19-1808. (Mrs. A Lovell, Middleboro Mass. relative) 1 Ethan Allen Jr. b Sept 27-1805 or 1806 ? d N Y City June 30-1823. (Ham. recs) 2 Harper Delano, b May 13-1807 or 1809 ? Lost at sea Feb 10-1824

5 of Harper Delano

Harper Delano Jr. d Port-au-Prince, West Indies, May 17-1819 m Rochester Mass. Aug 31-1816 Ruth, dau Paul & Joanna (Pease) Blankenship, b do 1790, d. do. Jan 4-1852 (Plymouth Prob rec. B'k 50, 1819 allow. to wid Ruth.)

#### 6 of Harper Delano

Catherine Delano, d N Bedford Mar 13-1867 m Rochester Sept 22-1808 John Caswell, b Fall River Mass. Sept 27-1779, d Roch June 26-1834. 1 Isaac Delano, b Mar 27-1810, d Savannah Ga Nov 3-1829 2 Abigail, b May 22-1812, d May 22-1812. 3 Thomas, b Dec 18-1813, m & had Isaac C. of N Bedford 4 Deborah Hammond, b June 26-1816. 5 Benjamin Franklin, b Feb 24-1819. 6 Isome Crocker, b July 6-1821, m & had dau. Mrs. C C Kimball 355½ Main St Fitchburg Mass. 7 Susan Maria & 8 Abby Sophia twins b Mar 24-1824. 9 Sarah Smith, b Apr 10-1825, m Mr Vincent, ch. Clara S 233 Middle St N Bedford 10 Abigail Delano, b Feb 7-1827. 11 John Perry b Sept 10-1829 12 Katherine Delano, b Oct 9-1830, m Mr Allen Gridley Cal Butte Co. 13 Isaac Delano, b Nov 29-1832.

#### 2 of Jabez Delano 2d

Stephen Delano, d Roch Feb 22-1821 (21st on Tombstone) m Rochester Mass. Oct 3-1775 Lydia, dau John & Ruth Clapp, b do Aug 15-1756, d do May 7-1837. 1 Obed, b Aug 21-1776, d Aug 20-1794. 2 Ruth, b June 14-1779 3 Lydia, b Apr 28-1782. 4 Stephen Jr. b Jan 11-1785 5 Benjamin, b Mar 11-1788. 6 Susannah, b Mar 29 & d Dec 19-1792 7 Susannah, b Oct 5-1793. 8 Sylvia, b Aug 30-1796 9 Cynthia, b Apr 12-1799.

#### 2 of Stephen Delano Sr

Ruth Delano, d Rochester July 16-1849, m do Jan 1-1797 Benjamin Dexter, b do July 18-1778. 1 Priscilla, b Apr 6-1807. 2 Lucy, b Mar 5-1809. 3 Josiah, b Sept 17-1810. 4 Marion, b Sept 27-1812. 5 Lydia, b Feb 5-1814 6 Benjamin Jr. b June 1-1817. (See Eliz. P Delano Timothy br) 7 Sylvia, b May 30-1819. 8 Rufus, b Feb 23-1821. 9 Ruth, b Mar 5-1823.

#### 3 of Stephen Delano Sr

Lydia Delano, d Prospect Harbor Me Jan 12-1876 m 1st Rochester Stephen Clark, b do d Pros Har m 2d Gouldsboro Me. Nehemiah Emery, b Gorham Me. d Pros H Mar 18-1878. 1 Mary Noonan, b Prospect Har June 25-1803, m Mr Walton d do May 7-1892 2 Stephen Delano. 3 Obed Delano. 4 George Anson, b Dec 11-1814, m & has dau. Mrs M C Hamilton, Prospect Harbor

#### 4 of Stephen Delano Sr

(Deacon) Stephen Delano Jr (1) d Marion Mass Oct 14-1858 m Rochester Mass. Mch 26-1807 Sarah Haskell, dau Nathaniel & Abigail (Doty) Haskell, b 1785 d. Oct 15-1840. 1 Susannah Hammond, b Oct 2-1809 2 Lydia, b Mar 12-1812, d Sept 21-1813. 3 Obed, b Feb 19-1814. 4 James Haskell, b Feb 9-1816, un-m. lost at sea, Feb 12 1839 (drawn overboard whaling) 5 Ward Parker, b May 28-1819. 6 Stephen Jr (2d) b July 4-1822, d Nov 7-1823. 7 Stephen Jr (3) b Jan 15-1830.

#### 1 of Stephen Delano Jr

Susannah Hammond Delano, d Marion Sept 25-1840 m Rochester Nov 1835 Dr Walton Nye Ellis, b Wareham Mass. June 27-1808 d Elizabeth N J. Dec 20-1867 (He m 2d Roch Dec 12-1841 Lucy Clark, dau Weston & Patty (Blankenship) Allen b do Apr 5-

1812 d Eliz. Feb 8-1886 son b. June 24-1847.) (See Susan Ellis D'o, of Ward P Sr) Ch Sarah Almira, b Marion Sept 26-1836.

3 of Stephen Delano Jr

Obed Delano, d Marion Jan 8-1889 m Rochester Feb 22-1838 Verona Williams, dau Amos & Ruth (Clifton) Hadley, b do Apr 1-1819. 1 James Haskell, b Feb 21-1844. 2 Bethiah, b Feb 18-1848. 3 Stephen Obed, b Sept 16-1849 un-m. Res St Louis (Auditors office Wabash & Western RR) 4 Robert Graham, b Marion Oct 11-1851. 5 Mary Sanford, b Mar 1-1861

1 of Obed Delano

James Haskell Delano, (Officer U. S. Navy) Res. Hotel Dudley Roxbury Bos Mass m St Petersburg Russia Oct 8-1867 Alexandria Pairlovna, dau Paul Feodorovich & Eudòvia Porsirovna (Shafrov) Kusmischev b Archangel Russia Oct 17-1845. 1 Alexander James, b Marion Aug 11-1868, un-m.

2 of Obed Delano

Bethiah Delano, Res. 27 E River St Hyde Park Mass m Marion Mass June 5-1871 Charles Sturtevant, b Wrentham Mass. July 28-1839. (Davis Plym.) 1 Emily Frances, b Hyde Park Oct 17-1872 2 Verona Hadley, b Nov 9-1878.

4 of Obed Delano

Robert Graham Delano, m Marion Nov 27-1876 Amanda Delano, dau Henry C. & Betsy Richmond (Delano) Luce, b Cleveland O. Mch 31-1856 1 Gerard Curtis, b Apr 14-1890.

5 of Obed Delano

Mary Sanford Delano, Res 342 7th Ave Brooklyn L. I. m Marion Nov 7-1889 Adelbert Emerson Hiller, b Mattapoisette Mass. Aug 13-1860 (Hiller de Hillersperg Austria, Sax. etc) Ch Olive Sanford b Oct 11-1890.

5 of Stephen Delano Jr

Ward Parker Delano Sr d Marion Sept 16-1867 (or 11th tomb.) m 1st Rochester Amanda F Delano, dau James & Dorothy (Wing) D'o, b do May 26-1819 d Mar 31-1856 m 2d Marion Aug 15-1856 Ann Maria Trevett, (wid of Robt.) dau James & Dorothy (Wing) Delano, b Roch Feb 17-1828, d Jan 22-1884. 1 Susan Ellis, b Jan 7-1848. 2 Ward Parker, Jr b Jan 12-1851. 3 Annie Maria b Marion May 16-1853, (see Chas H D'o in Henry Dow—Jabez br) 1 Sally Haskell, b Feb 25-1859, un-m Worcester Mass. 2 Benjamin Franklin, b July 3-1860. 3 Sophia Luce, b Jan 27-1868, m Worcester Jan 9-1894 Dr Alexander Quackenboss (Pieter Q. b. Oestgeest Holl. to N. Am. 1660 armes of "van Q— of Leiden" vert, a pointe or, in bend fr. sin. to dex. chief)

1 of Ward Parker Delano

Susan Ellis Delano d Marion Dec 2-1882 m do Jan 15-1880 Samuel Weston Ellis, b Rochester June 24-1847 of Elizabeth N J No ch

2 of Ward Parker Delano

Ward Parker Delano Jr Res. Worcester Mass m Mattapoisette Nov 22-1881 Elizabeth, dau of William Edward & Sophronia (Holmes) Sparrow, b do Jan 12-1853. (Savage Dict IV) 1 Ward Parker 3d b Worcester July 24-1883. 2 Frank Sparrow, b Apr



2-1886. 3 Gertrude Holmes, b May 19-1887 4 Beth Le Barron,  
b Nov 12-1890.

7 of Stephen Delano Jr

Stephen Delano Jr (2d) Res. 34 8th St N Bedford m Sandwich  
Mass Feb 11-1859 Priscilla Cowan, (wid of Allen) dau of James &  
Priscilla (Cowan) Swift, b do Sept 7-1831 1 Fred Haskell, b N  
Bedford June 6-1864.

5 of Stephen Delano Sr

Benjamin Delano, d Marion Mch 17-1869 m 1st Rochester Nov  
25-1806 Sally, dau Paul & Joanna (Pease) Blankinship, b do 1788  
d do Feb 26, 1814 m 2d do June 13-1824 Thankful, dau John &  
Sally (Smith) Wing, b do July 31-1803, d Marion July 21-1876 1  
Sarah Blankinship, b Feb 26-1814. 2 Eliza Wing, b Dec 31-1825  
3 Benjamin Franklin, b June 12-1828, un-m. d Labaino Sandwich  
Islands May 16-1850 4 Adolphus Wing, b Apr 15-1832, un-m. d  
at sea, May 22-1852 5 Mary Olivia, b Oct 30-1835 d Aug 11-1847  
6 Warren Adelbert, b May 17-1838, un-m South Bend Pacific Co  
Wash 7 Cynthia Dexter, b Aug 27-1840

1 of Benjamin Delano

Sarah Blankinship Delano, d So Dartmouth Nov 9-1846 no ch.  
m Rochester May 8-1834 Capt Thomas Sherman, b S Dart Sept 20-  
1809, d Pre Emption Ill. Apr 12-1891 (m 2d & had Allen D)

2 of Benjamin Delano

Eliza Wing Delano, d Marion Oct 19-1886 m Rochester Mass  
June 10-1847 Henry Dow Allen, b do. Mar 9-1824 1 Charles  
Henry, b Nov 5-1848, d Nov 13-1850. 2 Mary Olivia, b Dec 12-  
1850, d Nov 2-1863. 3 Annie Delano, b Marion Aug 14-1852 4  
Henry Thomas, b Apr 30-1854 d Nov 7-1888.

7 of Benjamin Delano and Thankful Wing

Cynthia Dexter Delano, m Rochester Nov 14-1865 Joseph Wing  
Briggs, b do Feb 14-1837 1 Franklin Wing, b Marion May 29-  
1870. 45 Appleton St Boston 2 Mabel Clifton, b Nov 6-1873.

7 of Stephen Delano Sr

Susannah Delano, d Roch Sept 16-1868 m 1st Rochester Feb 4-  
1811 Joseph Hadley, b Rochester Jan 22-1789 d do Apr 22-1821  
m 2d do Apr 29-1824 Andrew Johnson, b Sweeden Mass May 1-  
1794 d Rochester June 7-1827 1 Elizabeth, b July 11-1812 2  
Stephen Delano, b Sept 25-1814, d Mar 17-1892. 3 Joseph Em-  
erson, b Feb 17-1817, d Marion Feb 20-1897 (Capt. of "Cyber-  
land" 1842 & '46 wrecked off Havana, 1849 at Genoa with cotton,  
used for defenses during Rev. there retired 1878 m. ?) 4 Andrew  
Johnson, b Jan 18-1820

8 of Stephen Delano Sr

Sylvia Delano, d Marion Mar 17-1861 m Rochester June 9-1829  
Barnabas Holmes, Sr b do June 15-1798, d Marion Feb 4-1855 1  
Prof. Barnabas Jr b Aug 1-1833, m Marion Nov 27-1856 Sarah  
Almira, dau Dr Walton Nye & Susannah Hammond (Delano)  
Ellis, b do Sept 26-1836 no ch Res. Elizabeth N J.

9 of Stephen Delano Sr

Cynthia Delano, d Rochester Dec 16-1886 m 1st do Sept 24-1823  
Peleg Sprague Pitcher, b do d Oct 18-1830, m 2d do Aug 11-1834

Allen Dexter, b do 1791 d June 30-1848. 1 John, d Jan 11-1828.  
2 John 2d d Oct 2-1831.—1 Martha Mayhew, b July 12-1836, m  
Mattapoisette Mass Noah Hammond 2 Stephen Delano b Jan  
10-1839, of do.

6 of Jabez Delano 2d

Jabez Delano 3d d Savannah Ga 1817 (Probate rec Plym Mass.  
Bk 46, his estate insolvent, 1818, wid Jedidah. In Rev. 1776 to 83  
"as one of Gen. Washington's body-guard." At storming of im-  
portant redoubt Washington called 20 men as a picked guard, 1 of  
whom was D'o Mass Arch Rev 1 Jan 1777, Rochester, Col Vose  
Regt Capt Cushing Co Corporal, 3 yrs. Vol 1-31-68-28, other Jabez  
D'os mentioned in list, not located) m 1st Rochester June 13-1782  
Rhoda, dau James & Ruth Blankinship, b do Apr 26-1762 d do m  
2d do June 23-1807 Jedidah Briggs. 1 James, b Sept 18-1789.  
(Rochester rec Sep 10.) 2 Azubah, b Mar 12-1791 3 Betsy, b  
1793 4 Lucy, b June 4-1796 5 Henry Dow, b Aug 26-1798 6  
Job m Eunice Wing. No ch. 7 Jabez (4th) b June 9-1803 8  
Beulah.

1 of Jabez Delano 3d

James Delano, d Marion July 15-1875 m Rochester Sept 17-1816  
Dorothy, dau Philip & Sarah (Hathaway) Wing, b do Dec 23-1794  
d Marion Mar 12-1865 1 John, b Sept 13-1870 2 Amanda F b  
May 26-1819 (See Ward P. D'o) 3 George, b May 13-1821 4  
James, b June 20-1823, d Nov 12-1825 5 Ann Maria b May 23-  
1825, d May 1-1828. 6 Ann Maria 2d b Feb 17-1828. 7 Sophia  
Matilda, b Sept 16-1830. 8 Betsy Richmond, b June 14-1833.

1 of James Delano

John Delano, m Newburgh N. Y. July 13-1847 Elmira, dau Will-  
iam & Mary (De Groot) Benson, b do Jan 27-1824 1 William  
Henry Clifton, b Rochester Apr 22-1848. 2 John Walton, b Apr  
16-1852. 3 Elizabeth Richmond, b Feb 27-1850 un-m. 4 George  
Mason, b Marion Nov 20-1853, m. Marion 21 May 1891 Ruth  
Stutson dau Ansel Stutson & Lovica Bolles (Hathaway) Gurney b.  
do 19 Dec 1856 no ch 5 Robert Trevett, b July 13-1857

1 of John Delano

William Henry Clifton Delano, (Res. 133 Quincy St Brooklyn  
N Y.) (Of Phosphate Min'g Co. Beaufort S. C. later Pres. White  
Fire-Proof Construction Co 162 W 27 St N. Y.) m 1st Marion  
Mass. June 18-1874 Mary Mendall, dau Reuben Briggs & Mary  
Adams (Hadley) Swift, b do Dec 19-1847 d do Sept 18-1876 m 2d  
Brooklyn Apr 21-1892 Sarah Ann (wid. of Mr Horton,) dau Samuel  
Hall & Catherine (Rogers) Holbrook, b Rockland Me. Feb 8-1851  
(Gen. 1851)

2 of John Delano

John Walton Delano, m Marion Nov 24-1875 Estelle Louise,  
dau of Ansel Stutson & Lovica Bolles (Hathaway) Gurney, b Ship-  
pingport N J. Oct 26-1851 (fr. de Gournay to Gurney Norfolk  
Eng.) 1 Walton Stutson, b Mar 6-1877. 2 Estella Richmond, b  
Sept 23-1879. 3 Elmira Benson, b Nov 3-1882.

5 of John Delano

Robert Trevett Delano, Res. Wareham Mass m Falmouth Mass  
June 26-1886 Mary Louise, dau John Williams & Susan Chadwick  
(Robinson) Davis, b do May 20-1862 1 Florence Louise, b S  
Gardner Mass Apr 13-1887.

3 of James Delano

George Delano, d Rochester Jan 6-1890 (Estab. Whale-Oil Re-  
finery New Bedford; conducted his sons J. & S. C. L.; New York  
off. been for many yrs. 176 Front St "Geo. Delano & Sons") m do  
Mar 20-1845 Abigail, dau George & Cynthia (Warburn) Leonard,  
b do Mar 16-1822. 1 James, b Marion Aug 13-1846. 2 Stephen  
Clark Luce, b June 2-1848. 3 Charles Henry Leonard, b N Bed-  
ford Aug 27-1859, (Alderman & Assessor) m do By Rev Paul  
Revere Frothingham June 18-1895 Sarah Spooner dau John Lin-  
coln & Sarah (Spooners) Bullard, b do May 20-1861 no ch.

1 of George Delano

James Delano, Res. N Bedford m Marion O Mar 5-1875 Sarah  
Elizabeth, dau James & Mary (Holmes) Reed, b Marion O. Feb  
14-1854 1 Reed Leonard, b Bos Oct 28-1876 2 James Jr. b Jan  
9-1880. 3 Kenneth Hermage, b Jan 1-1882.

2 of George Delano

Stephen Clark Luce Delano, m N Bedford Mar 12-1873 Rose  
Blanch, dau Simon & Susan Jane (Wixon) Doane, b do Jan 29-1852  
1 George, b Jan 10-1874. 2 Abby Leonard, b Sept 12-1876. 3  
Arthur Doane, b Brooklyn Apr 25-1880 4 Helen Hodge, b May  
10-1882. (John Doane b. Eng. to Mass 1623 ?)

6 of James Delano

Ann Maria Delano, d Marion Jan 22-1884 m 1st Rochester Feb  
9-1849 Robert Trevett, b Wiscasset Me d at sea, m 2d Marion  
Aug 15-1856 Ward P Delano (his 2d) 1 Abbie Sayward, b Marion  
June 7-1851.

7 of James Delano

Sophia Matilda Delano, m Westford Mass Aug 9-1852 George  
Leonard Luce, b Rochester Mass. Mar 1-1825 1 Adella Matilda,  
Pocatello Idaho b Marion May 29-1853, m do Apr 29-1882 Charles  
Washington Lusk, b Cleveland O. Feb 17-1855 a Charles Arthur,  
b Feb 28-1884. b George Luce, b Brownfield Me. Aug 12-1885 c  
Margery, b Topsfield Mass. Sept 27-1889. 2 William Robert, b  
May 10-1858 un-m. of Cleveland 3 George Irving, b Dec 16-1862  
un-m. 4 Frank Leonard, b June 15-1866 m Cong Ch Marion by  
Rev Mr Tobey Berkly Temple Bos Dec 4-1894 Susan T Peterson  
of Marion.

8 of James Delano

Betsy Richmond Delano, m Marion Aug 18-1853 Henry Clark  
Luce, b Rochester Mass. May 8-1830, d Boston Dec 3-1873. 1  
Amanda Delano, b Cleveland O. Mar 31-1856. (See Robt G D'o—  
Obed—Steph—Steph br.) 2 Mary Miller, b Oct 6-1859 m Emer-  
son Hadley. St Paul Minn. 3 Bessie Delano b Feb & d Oct 1861  
4 Henry Clark b Orange N J Oct 18-1865 Brooklyn L. I. 171  
Nassau St & Cleveland O Office L S & M S R R. N. Y. 35 W'm

St 5 Delano Luce, b Jersey City N J Jan 18-1867 6 Ernest, b Englewood N Y Apr 1869 7 Dolly Wing, b Marion Apr & d Nov 17-1874

2 of Jabez Delano 3d

Azubah Delano d Marion Sept 11-1881 m Rochester Sept 9-1817 Stephen Allen, b do Sept 20-1787 d Marion Apr 24-1870 1 Noble Bates, b Apr 13-1818 2 Roxana Laiten, b June 4-1820, m Mr Oglesby 3 Sarah Amanda, b Feb 4-1827. 4 Phebe Bates, b July 11-1837 m Henry W. Everett.

3 of Jabez Delano 3d

Betsey Delano, d Roch. Dec 13-1828, m. do Philip Allen b do Sept 19-17— d do Oct 11-1859. 1 Isaac. 2 Philip. 3 Roxana 4 Rhoda, b June 19-1812 m Elnathan Briggs Acushnet Mass 5 John Delano, b Feb 8-1815

4 of Jabez Delano 3d

Lucy Delano, d Marion Oct 7-1787 m Rochester Mar 1818 Stephen Ellis, b do Feb 17-1793 d Marion Feb 17-1874 1 William, b Aug 20-1819. 2 Cynthia Delano, b Nov 14-1821. 3 Susan Allen, b Feb 10-1824. (See Harper, s of Nathan & Deborah (Briggs) D'o) 4 Charles Delano Ellis, b Nov 30-1826. 5 Betsy Delano Ellis, b Apr 2-1829. 6 Lucy Eugenie b July 31-1831 7 Hannah More, b Oct 29-1833 8 Stephen Alvin, b July 2-1836 9 Polly Maria, b June 9-1840

5 of Jabez Delano 3d

Henry Dow Delano, d Marion Sept 5-1888 (Tombstone—7th) m 1st Rochester Sept 20-1821 Susanna, dau Ephraim & Elizabeth (Briggs) Allen, b do Apr 19-1803 d do May 29-1822 m 2d do Apr 6-1824 Laura, dau Justus & Sylvia (Bassett) Allen, b do Jan 31-1804 d Marion Feb 5-1886 1 Henry Dow Jr. May 14 & d Sept 22-1822 2 Susanna Allen, b Apr 26-1825 3 Sylvia Allen, b Balt May 20-1830. 4 Charles Henry, b do Aug 6-1834 5 Laura Jane, b do Nov 11-1836 6 Charlotte Frances, b Roch. Oct 14-1841. Res Marion 7 Louisa b Apr 9-1844. Res do

1 of Henry Dow Delano

Susanna Allen Delano, d Marion May 5-1891 m 1st Rochester Mar 19-1845 Thomas C Hammond, b Mattapoisett Mass. Dec 20-1822 d do May 23-1851 m 2d Marion May 14-1857 Dr. Joseph Haskell, b do Mar 5-1792 d do Sept 18-1873 1 Helen Thomas, b Dec 12-1846, m. May 1-1871 Charles T Leonard of Rochester. Res. 112 W 15 St Minneapolis Minn. 1 Lucy Fessenden, b Sept 15-1859, d May 24-1868

2 of Henry Dow Delano

Sylvia Allen Delano, d Hyamus Mass Sept 3-1850, m Sippican Mass. Mar 12-1848 Ira Baxter, b Yarmouth Mass. Jan 23-1798, d Hyamus Sept 1-1853. 1 Henry Delano, b Hyamus May 1 & d Sept 9-1849 2 Sylvia Allen Delano, b May 16-1850, m Capt Howard Allyn of Barnstable Mass.

3 of Henry Dow Delano

Charles Henry Delano, m Marion Mass. July 25-1878 Annie Delano, dau Ward Parker & Amanda (Delano) Delano, b do May

16-1853 1 Henry Ward b Aug 18-1880. 2 Susie Gibbs, b Aug 21-1886.

4 of Henry Dow Delano

Laura Jane Delano, Res Marion m Lynn Mass. June 19-1857  
Oliver Cromwell Gibbs, b Nantucket Mass. Sept 17-1825 d Mass  
Mar 14-1875

7 of Jabez Delano 3d

Jabez Delano 4th d West Falmouth Mass Nov 9-1890, m Roches-  
ter July 1827 Polly, dau Joel & Tabby (White) Ellis, b do July 22-  
1802 d W Fal. Jan 22-1875 1 Elvira, b Apr 6-1829, m N Bedford  
Aug 30-1853 Allen Hatch Bownan, b W Falmouth July 14-1832.  
She d do. Feb 11-1864 Ch Jabeze Delano B b Aug 31-1855, d Apr  
18-1889 m & had ch Edith A Res W Falmouth.

4 of Jabez Delano 2d

Hannah Delano d Morristown Vt at Joseph Sears July 4-184 ? m  
Rochester 1788 Paul Sears, (Blacksmith) b do 1764 d Stowe Vt  
(at 4th sons) May 21-1846. 1 ch. b. Woodstock d at 6 m. 2 Betsy  
d. y. Montpelier Vt 3 Susan, b Nov 22-1792, m John Sanderson,  
and d Woodstock Vt in South St abt 1856. 4 Harper Delano Sears,  
b Jan 9-1794, m Feb 1823 Sarah M Churchill Settled Stowe d do.  
Mar 3-1867 5 Joseph Stephen b Nov 2-1795, m Lurinda Joy of  
Cornish N. H. Settled at Morristown d do Apr 29-1855. 6 Sarah,  
m Nathaniel Seabury of Stowe Feb 1822 Went West d. aft. hus.  
at Cedar Rapids I age 77 7 Rebecca, b Sept 1800, m James Barnes  
of Ferrisburgh Vt went to Mich. Res. 1890 with dau Martha H  
Ross, Battle Creek Mich. 8 Azuba, b Montpelier Vt. 1804 un-m.  
d Woodstock Aug. 1869 9 Cynthia b 1806 un-m Res Woodstock.  
10 Dr Stephen Delano Sears, b 1808. Studied with Dr Burnell of  
Woodstock. d Bridgewater Vt May 5-1838 11 Nathan, b 1810, m  
Laura Mendall of Rochester Mass. was in Military there d. Fair-  
haven June 1846 (Fr. Dana's Woodstock)

8 of Jabez Delano Sr

Sarah Delano, d. 1802 m Dartmouth Mass Aug 30-1753 Capt  
Fortunatus Sherman, b do Sept 24-1728 d Feb 19-1803, (fr. N Bed-  
ford to Washington Co N Y abt 1778) 2 Amasa 3 Rhoda, m  
Reuben Wells. 4 Eunice m John Bishop 5 Sarah m Fortunatus  
Berry. 1 Sergt Lemuel Sherman, b 1755 d 1842 m. Sarah Cars-  
well. 1 Fortunatus, b. Wash Co m Rebecca Donahue. 2 Sarah,  
un-m 3 Rebecca, un-m 4 Zina, m Elizabeth Marshall. 5 Eunice,  
b Mar 14-1805 6 Lemuel Jr m Julia Wright 7 Rhoda, m. Cort-  
land Skinner 8 Nathaniel, m. Maria Wheldon. (Dartmouth  
minute men Capt Kemptions Co. Dan'l John & Lemuel S. 1775.  
Ricketson Hist New Bed 1858.)

5 of S Lemuel Sherman

Eunice Sherman d N Y Jan 2-1878, m. Garrett Wendall Fisher  
b Dec 1-1810 d Apr 10-1847 1 William Garrett Fisher, b Cam-  
bridge N Y. July 11-1844 d Gilsey House New-York N Y Apr 7-  
1897 (see "In Mem." W. G. F. pub 1897 sermon by Chan. Mc-  
Dowell—Un. Den. Resolutions Denver Cham. Comm. Board  
Trade, Elect. Co, Union L. No. 7, A F & A M Lincoln Post No 4  
G. A. R. 1861—7 Cav '62, 123 N. Y. Vol Inf. to '65 as Serg't. mem:

Sons. Rev. & Gent. Council Soc. Col. Wars—Cent. Pres. Ch. & since 1870 of "Daniels & Fisher") m Saratoga Springs N. Y. Aug 21-1873 Frances Mary, dau Alexander & Rebecca (Alexander) Cherry, b Greenwich N. Y. 1850 Res. 1600 Logan Ave Denver Col. a Barbara Eunice, b Denver May 21-1882 b William Sherman, b May 11-1885 2 Rev. John R Fisher Res. 340 Belleville Ave Newark N. J. m. 2 June 1863 Laura Emogene dau. Luther Joy of Newark (des. Thos. of Bos. blt. Town House 1657 & Hingham Meeting H. oldest Prot. Ch. in U. S.) ch. 1 Maud Elizabeth m. 10 Nov. 1897 W'm Hay Downe of Den'r. 2 John Edmund 3 W'm J. & 4 Florence d. y.

5 of Lt Jonathan Delano

Mary Delano, d Tolland Conn. m Dartmouth abt 1710 or 12 Joseph Hatch 2d, b Falmouth ? Mass. d Tol ? m 2d Rebecca ? (Dart rec Leonard. Tol rec Waldo. Selectman, 2 yrs first tavern keeper & first officer in Tolland, commissioned a Lieut Oct 1722, & Capt May 1725 See Jos Hatch in Jon D'o 2d br) 1 Amy, b Tolland Oct 10-1713, m Amasa West, s of deacon Francis 2 Joseph 3d b Sept 12-1715 (1st male ch b Tol) 3 Mercy, b Aug 23-1717, m July 3-1760 Abner West s of Samuel Sr 4 Jonathan, b Sept 29-1718, m Dec 5-1765 Bathsheba dau deacon Joseph West, she d Sept 1-1774. 1 Lemuel b Feb 29-1735 2 Rebecca, b June 8-1737 d Sept 4-1739. 3 Ebenezer, b Apr 21-1740. 4 Timothy, b Aug 14-1741

6 of Lt Jonathan Delano

Nathan Delano, lost at sea bef 1729 m Middleboro Mass. July 7-1709 Elizabeth, dau John & Margaret (Winslow) Miller, b do Feb 18-1688 (Bk 24. Deeds of Plym Co Mass. 1729 Eliz D'o (wid) dau do. etc to dau Meribah) 1 Meribah, b Sept 18-1709, m 1731 C Dexter (was gr mother to Gideon Randall late of N Bed) 2 Ann (Joined Ch Middleboro Apr 6-1729)

10 of Lt Jonathan Delano

Nathaniel Delano Sr d Dartmouth Apr 8-1770 (Land Bank 1740, by Davis Cambridge Mass. Vol L New Eng' Hist & Gene Reg. gives "Nath. D'o of Dart" a sub to stock) m do Jan ? 1721 Elizabeth Durfee, b do 1702 d. do Feb 18-1784 1 Bridget, b Feb 6-1723 m. do 1746 Jonathan Hathaway no ch ? 2 Sarah, b Mar 15-1725 d. do 24 Oct 1818 m. do 27 Dec 1749 Josiah Eldridge s of Elnathan Sr & Hannah (Kelley) b. do. 11 Oct. 1724 3 ch. b Oct 1727 d y 4 Nathaniel Jr. b Dec 23-1728 5 Peleg b Feb 11-1732 6 Richard b Oct 29-1733 7 Mary b Mar 16-1736 m. Judah Sampson 8 Elizabeth, b Sept 18-1738 m. Joseph Taber 9 Susannah b Nov 25-1741, m. or not ?

4 of Nathaniel Delano Sr

Capt Nathaniel Delano Jr. d Dartmouth m 1st do Dec 12-1751 Mary, dau Jonathan & Lois (West) Taber, b & d do (s. of Thos. Jr. —Thos. Sr.) m. 2d do. Dinah dau George & Rachel (Smith) Allen, b do June 2-1742 d Fairh July 8-1818 1 Lois, b Fairhaven Feb 2-1753 d Apr 28-1754 2 Mercy, b Mar 3-1755 3 Jonathan, b Oct 28-1756 4 Nathaniel 3d b Dec 17-1758. 5 Elizabeth b Mar 6-1761, m Abner Pease. No ch 6 Durfee, b Aug 14-1765 d at sea

7 Stephen b Oct 13-1766, d West Indies May 15-1795 8 George, b Jan 9-1773 d. un-m 9 William b May 6-1775 d un-m. 10 Mary b Dec 19-1777 m John R Davis (Quaker preacher) ch. Susan, m Humphrey Kempton 11 Rachel & 12 Timothy twins b Nov 14-1780 (1) m John Taber, May 25-1805. Ch. Henry H & 2 daus 13 Robert b Aug 22-1783, un-m. d Feb 8-1812 14 Peleg d. un-m.

2 of Capt Nathaniel Delano Jr

Mercy Delano, d Fairhaven Feb 14-1812 m do Jan 27-1782 Bartholomew Akin b do Apr 24-1750 d do Mar 24-1825 1 Ebenezer b Dec 28-1784 m do Dec 15-1808 Susanna Blossom, b do June 4-1789. He d. Sept 5-1870 she d. Mar 5-1875 (Eben Akin notes: "Grt gr father Lt Nath. D'o was a "celebrated wit." his son Rich. was "a set man" but for him N. Bedford would have been at Fairhaven. Peleg a rigid Quaker, attended meeting in his leather apron") 2 Nancy, b 1787, un-m. d July 20-1828 3 Lemuel S b Mar 11-1790 m do July 31-1821 Sarah Coffin, b N. Adams Mass Mar 6-1804. He d Fairh Sept 7-1866, she d. N Bedford Nov 21-1883 4 Henry b June 29-1797, m Jan 4-1829 Harriet Ellis 5 Mary d. y. 6 Bartholomew d. y. 7 Eunice d. y. 8 Nathaniel d. y.

3 of Nathaniel Delano Jr

Jonathan Delano Sr d Providence N. Y. Jan 25-1825 (Roch rec exact dates etc by town clerk Mr Weld. Jonathan bef. m. liv Fairhaven at time of British invasion moved his goods inland among which was the "writing desk" owned by Geo. D'o late of Cooper Mich) m Rochester Mass Oct 21-1780 Lydia (dau Briggs & Nye) b do Mar 17-1763 d Eagle Harbor N. Y. Mar 9-1860 1 Lois, b Oct 8-1782. 2 Jonathan Jr. b Dec 9-1784 3 Lydia, b Dec 22-1786. 4 Samuel Briggs, b Aug 2-1789 5 Duriee, b Feb 14-1792. 6 Stephen Briggs, b Sept 29-1795 7 Ezra Briggs, b Mar 23-1798. 8 Mary, b Prov. Dec 25-1800 9 Ephraim Briggs, b Jan 16-1803 10 George b Mar 31-1805

1 of Jonathan Delano Sr

Lois Delano, d Wayne Co Mich Oct 8-1857 m Fairhaven ? or Rochester Mass Aug 11-1799 Thomas Nathan Hammond b Mass. d Wayne Co 1 Polly, b Providence N. Y. Mar 17-1801 2 Eliza, b Jan 17-1803. 3 Edward, b Aug 24-1806 4 Stephen, b May 2-1812 6 Lydia Delano, b Sept 21-1816 7 Loisa Caroline, b Feb 11-1820 8 Ezra 5 Phidelia, b June 1-1814 d Cooper May 11-1862 m Cooper Jan 19-1835 Blydenburg R Platt, b Oct 22-1815 d do Jan 31-1849. a Althea Matilda, b Jan 9-1837. b Mary Eliza, b Oct 8-1838. c Leonard Obadiah, b June 19-1840 d Thomas Mathew, b Mar 27-1843, m July 2-1867 Laura A Smith, b Sept 8-1841. Ch. 1 B R. b Oct 27-1868 m Dec 25-1895 Minnie M McNutt. (Ch. T Claire b Dec 26-1896. All of Cooper) 2 Julia D. b May 5-1871. 3 Ida M. b July 3-1874. 4 Lillie M b Sept 10-1876 m Feb 10-1897 Geo. A Lewis. 5 Mary Eliza, b July 22-1878. e Laura Louisa, b Nov 14-1845. f Sanford Blydenburg, b Oct 25-1848.

2 of Jonathan Delano Sr

Col. Jonathan De Lano, Jr. J. P. d Akron N Y Apr 13-1843, (Capt Co at Sacketts Harbor War 1812 Mem NY Assembly Albany

1820. Col. Regt New York Militia, Farmer, Mill & Wheelwright.)  
 m Providence N Y. Mar 24-1805 Phebe, dau Peleg & Hannah  
 (Potter) Hart, b Tiverton R I. May 27-1787 d Akron Jan 7-1880.  
 1 William, b Dec 31-1806. 2 Peleg, b Apr 25-1809, d Gaines Aug  
 12-1827 3 Durfee Harrison, b Feb 5-1814. 4 Lydia, b June 8-  
 1816. 5 Hannah Elizabeth Barre N. Y. May 9-1824 6 Malintha  
 Cornelia, b Gaine N. Y. Apr 26-1827. 7 Phebe Jane, b Sept 14-  
 1829, m. Mar 30-1850 Charles Hibbard b Maulius N. Y. Sept 10-  
 1820—she d Clarklake Mich Mar 2-1897 No ch

1 of Jonathan De Lano Jr

William De Lano, d Gaines N Y Oct 25-1833, m do Jan 1-1829  
 Maria, dau Hezekiah & Polly (St Clair) Whitney, b do Nov 4-1804,  
 d Eagle H N Y Oct 18-1856. 1 Mary St Clair, b Eagle Harbor  
 Jan 6-1830. 2 Maria Louisa, b Feb 9-1832, d Oct 23-1834 3  
 William Jonathan, b May 7-1834.

1 of William De Lano

Mary St Clair De Lano, d Clarendon Oct 22-1896 m 1st Eagle  
 Harbor Oct 20-1853 Jeremiah Whitney, b Ulster Co N. Y. Mar 15-  
 1810 d Eagle H Feb 18-1875 m 2d do Sept 10-1876 Osee Crittenden,  
 b Phelps N. Y. Jan 31-1818. 1 Willie De Lano Whitney, b  
 June 19-1856, (Inventor of "Auto. Port. Fence machine" Pat. 1895  
 Res. Clarendon N. Y.) m Eagle Harbor Mar 10-1877 Kate Matilda,  
 dau Henry & Olive (Stebbins) Soules, b Clarendon July 21-1859.  
 1 Frank Jay, b Topeka Kan. Oct 20-1882. 2 Edna Viola, b Apr  
 7-1884 3 Seth Samuel, b Holly N. Y. Sept 29-1886 4 Benny  
 Harrison, b Clarendon Feb 24-1889.

3 of William De Lano

William Jonathan De Lano, Res. Edwardsville Ill. m 1st Eagle  
 Harbor Sept 5-1855 Jane Esther, dau Artemas & Julina (Dinsmore)  
 Chase, b Barre, N. Y. Nov 11-1833, d ? m 2d Iowa, July 9-1872  
 Maude Elizabeth, dau Jacob & Julia (Meyer) Kroeger, b Ham-  
 burg Ger Jan 26-1843 (Livonia Russia (1786) are Germans) 1  
 Alice Maria, b Apr 22-1857. 2 Frances Bell, b Lyons Mich Dec  
 19-1866, d Tp of Raisin, Mich Feb 14-1868 3 Frank Maude, b  
 Saylorville Iowa Aug 12-1874 4 Fannie Alice, b Des Moines  
 Iowa Nov 25-1875 5 Fred Will, b Commerce Iowa May 4-1880  
 6 William Jonathan Jr. b Stillwater Minn June 5-1882.

1 of William Jonathan De Lano

Alice Maria De Lano, Res. 2 W Bridge St Grand Rapids Mich  
 m Adrian Mich Sept 26-1878 George James Horning, b New York  
 N Y. Nov 21-1853 1 Roy Whitney, b July 13-1879 2 Carlyle De  
 Lano, b Sept 19-1883. 3 Doris St Clair, b Dec 24-1885.

3 of Jonathan De Lano Jr

Durfee Harrison De Lano, d Akron N Y May 27-1893 m do  
 Dec 22-1839 Amanda S. dau of Elisha & Annis (Rowley) Hill, b  
 Ogden N. Y. Jan 27-1833, d Akron Dec 27-1893 2 Alice E b July  
 16-1845 d Mar 4-1852. 1 Ellen Adell, b Sept 11-1842 m Akron  
 Apr 6-1860 Henry Jackson, b do June 17-1840. 1 Jennie Gertrude,  
 b Mar 18-1864, m do June 4-1889 Henry Black, b Elmsly Castle,  
 Worcestershire Eng. Aug 8-1853 Ch ? 2 Grace, b July 23-1867.



4 of Jonathan De Lano Jr

Lydia Delano, m Akron, N. Y. Jan 7-1837 James, son John & Elizabeth Reed b Providence N. Y. May 22-1816, d Brooklyn Mich Mch 10-1895 1 Mary Ellen, b Newstead, N Y May 20-1838, m Apr 13-1858 Byron W Hill Medina N. Y. Ch. a Hattie A. b Columbia Mich Feb 21-1859, d June 8-1864. b Brink, b Feb 18-1860, d Apr 24-1862. c Bertha, b June 21-1867, (who m. 1st Luther Hasbrouk & m 2d Lemah Choate. Ch. Ray) d James R b Dec 14-1872 2 Jay Delano Reed, b Carlton N. Y. Sept 6-1846, m Jefferson Mich Mary Francelia, dau Othniel & Polly (Hall) Preston. No ch 3 Will Warner, b Gaines N. Y. June 14-1853, of Clark Lake m Jefferson Alice, dau Henry & Jane (Preston) Towner. ch. George R. b Mar 29 1883 & Willie, b Aug 10-1886.

5 of Jonathan De Lano Jr

Hannah Eliza De Lano, d Akron N. Y. Feb 2-1862, m do Mar 31-1853 Marvin Cummings, m 2d C. B. Rich 1 Will b 1854 m ? 2 Alice, m Dr Frank Parker

6 of Jonathan De Lano Jr

Malintha Cornelia De Lano, d. Ak. N. Y. June 17-1893 m do May 3-1849 David Warner Beals, b Wayne N. Y. Oct 9-1824, d Apr 22-1873. 1 Herbert Warner, of Clarkslake b Kalzo Co Ind Sept 12-1858, m Grass Lake Mich July 4-1887 Ada Knickerbocker dau Frank K. & Naomi E Picksley, b Jackson Ch. Herbert Jay b. May 18-1888. 2 Durfee De Lano Beals, b Ridgeway N Y Dec 5-1865, of Brooklyn L. I. m. Grass L Dec 2-1889 Amelia dau Casper & Albertena (Gutekunst) Winters, b Lima Mich Mar 19-1865.

3 of Jonathan Delano Sr

Lydia De Lano, d Cooper Mich m Providence N. Y. Ichabod Hart, son of Peleg & Hannah (Potter) Hart, b do d Cooper June 1881 1 Elie, b Mar 27-1807 2 Lois, b July 11-1810 3 Orrin b May 28-1814 4 Lydia, b July 25-1816. 5 Mary, b Sept 15-1818. 6 George, b July 9-1820. 7 Phebe, b Apr 22-1823.

4 of Jonathan Delano Sr

Samuel Briggs De Lano d Cheshire N. Y. Sept 2-1857, m 1st Providence Aug 20-1809 Polly Shaw, d Mar 25-1852 m 2d Syracuse N Y abt 1845 Olive Sherman of Syracuse (wid). 1 Matilda, b Saratoga Springs N. Y. Mar 31-1810. 2 Hiram, b Marion N. Y. prob 1811 3 Jared, b prob 1812 d 6 May 1842 m. Betsy Gillett no ch ? 4 Louisa, b Sept 20-1813, d. Marion 23 Feb 1837 m. 26 June 1836 Franklin Buckley d. Jan 1842 no ch 5 Laura, b Dec 16-1818, d. 23 Feb 1839 m. 11 May 1838 Amisa Hall no ch.

1 of Samuel Briggs De Lano

Matilda De Lano, d Angola Ind Apr 17-1885 m Hall Center N Y Jan 5-1832 Orrin Bradley Morse, b Cheshire Sept 15-1806 d Walworth N. Y. Aug 4-1890. 1 Franklin Samuel, b Cheshire, N. Y. Jan 15 & d 17th-1833. 2 Anna Laura, b July 4-1835 3 Louisa Cornelia, b Dec 23-1837, d Nov 6-1838. 4 Orrin Lucius, b June 10-1838, d June 23-1845 5 Mary Eugina, b Nov 12-1840. 6 Joseph Rodney, b Apr 16 & d 17th-1842. 7 Caroline Matilda, b

Aug 5-1843 8 Sarah Louisa, b Oct 15-1846, d Jan 18-1849. 9 Margaret Lamora, b Dec 21-1848 10 Aaron Augustus, b Apr 10 & d 13th-1851. 11 William Bradley, b Apr 16 & d 18th-1852. 12 Frank De Lano, b Apr 24-1854.

2 of Orrin B Morse & Matilda De Lano

Annie Laura Morse, m Walworth N Y Nov 28-1861 Alfred Free Osborn b Columbus O. Feb 28-1833, d Angola Ind Jan 23-1886 1 Anna Leech, b & d Sept 8-1862 2 Ivon Jerome, b Angola Nov 10 & d 12th-1872.

5 of Orrin B Morse & Matilda De Lano

Mary Eugenia Morse, d Angolia June 7-1896 m Walworth Dec 24-1857 Lewis Freeman, b Ontario N. Y. Jan 28-1837 1 Clarence Elmer. 2 Ella Louise, b Ontario 3 Lena Adella, b Monon N. Y. 4 Thomas Bradley. 5 Mary Rosalind.

7 of Orrin B Morse & Matilda De Lano

Caroline Matilda Morse, m Walworth Jan 20-1863 Jerome Lawrence, b Germantown N. Y. Jan 13-1842 1 Wellington Morse, b May 5-1864 m Dec 7-1887 Ada Hall. Ch. Albert W. b Aug 21-1889 & Franklin J. b Aug 13-1891. 2 Iva Lina, b Sept 20-1869

9 of Orrin B Morse & Matilda De Lano

Margaret Lamora Morse, m Angola Ind Dec 29-1870 Edgar Field, b Cooperstown N. Y. Feb 2-1846 son of Riley & Ada (Winston) Field of Otsego Co N. Y. 1 May Roslyn b May 9-1872 2 Arthur Joan, b Sept 4-1876. 3 Vera Lillian, b Oct 28-1877

12 of Orrin B Morse & Matilda De Lano

Frank De Lano Morse, m Wauseon O Dec 24-1877 Lizzie Annette, dau Thomas & Jane (Kane) Wardley, b York Tp. Fulton Co O Dec 15-1857. 1 Claude Wellington & 2 Eva Claire twins b Angola Ind 3 Ira Dell Luella. 4 Orrin Wardley. 5 Carlyle (d July 28-18—) 6 Willa & 7 Weir twins.

2 of Samuel Briggs De Lano

Hiram De Lano, d Cheshire N. Y. Sept 1-1851 m 1st Diantha Rose, m 2d Caledonia N. Y. Sept 14-1840 Louisa Ann, dau James & Catherine (Bruff) Hill, b Seneca, N. Y. Feb 12-1809, d Lima N Y Sept 21-1856 1 William James, b Canandaigua N Y Sept 23-1841, d May 15-1849. 2 Laura Imogene, b Mar 11 & d July 23-1843. 3 Samuel Briggs, b July 11-1845 4 Susan Elizabeth b Sept 18-1847. 5 Sara Louisa, b Jan 7-1850, of Rochester

3 of Hiram De Lano

Samuel Briggs De Lano, Res. Fulton Kan (Priv. July 1862 Co K 108th N Y Inf Disch May 1865.) m Pontiac Mich. Jan 1-1871 Caroline Amelia, dau Eben L. & Charlotte W. (Jennings) Taylor, b do June 18-1847. 1 Leigh De Witt, b Aug 19-1873. 2 Charles Taylor, b Jan 26-1876, (k. Ventura Cal by train) Jan 1-1896 3 Roy, b Aug 2-1882.

4 of Hiram De Lano

Susan Elizabeth De Lano b. Sept 18-1847, m Rochester N. Y. Aug 30-1871 Howard Potter Stone, b Iratson N. Y. June 20-1847 1 Clarence De Lano, b Nov 18-1875 2 Howard Melville, b Nov 17-1877.

5 of Jonathan Delano Sr

Durfee De Lano, d Eagle Harbor N Y Jan 8-1866, m Galway N. Y. Feb 3-1818 Ruth, dau Avery & Sarah (Meech) Starkweather, b do Sept 22-1796 d Eagle Harbor Nov 23-1866 (Rob't Starkweather b ? Wales—in Bos. 1640) 1 Stephen Jonathan, b Barre N. Y. Nov 20-1818, d Gaines Feb 21-1838 2 Avery Starkweather, b Aug 16-1820. 3 Sarah Melissa b June 24-1824, un-m. d Middleport N. Y. June 29-1887 4 Ray, b Oct 17-1826, d Gaines Nov 11-1843. 5 Ezra Briggs, b Mar 20-1829. 6 Harriet Lucy, b Gaines N. Y. Oct 11-1839. 7 Oliver Durfee, b Jan 26-1842.

2 of Durfee De Lano

Avery Starkweather De Lano, m Gaines Dec 15-1848 Mary Adaline, dau Chauncey C. & Theodotia (Lilly) Smith, b Morrisville N. Y. Feb 28-1829. 1 Frances Adaline, b Middleport, N. Y. Nov 15-1850, m. do 13 Jan 1875 Thomas Wyan Jackson b. Hendersonville Tenn 5 Feb 1848 ch. Ruth De Lano b. 13 Nov 1879 3 Mary Baker, b Feb 22-1856. 2 William Ray De Lano, b Mar. 5-1854 Mem Holl. Soc. Attorney-at-Law—Off. Court House Bldg. Res. 391 West End Ave m at St Bartholomews Epis Ch. N. Y. Tue Jan 5-1897 Otilie Evanston, dau John Scherb b. Basle Switzerland & Louise (Martin b. & d. N. Y. C) (He came some yrs. ago fr. Switz. to N. Y. & d. do. Scherb of Bâle (Basle) armes: az a canard swimming in beak a fish arg.; under all terrace vert)

5 of Durfee De Lano

Ezra Briggs De Lano, m Royalton N. Y. Nov 25-1855 Elizabeth Newton, dau Horace & Sarah Ann (Smith) Pierce, b Homer, Oct 11-1835 1 Dora King, b Middleport N. Y. Apr 16-1857, d Sept 7-1865 2 Ruth Harriet b Oct 20-1858. 3 Sarah Lizzie, b Mar 25-1860.

2 of Ezra Briggs De Lano

Ruth Harriet De Lano, m Middleport Jan 21-1885 George Davis Judson, b Royalton N. Y. Dec 22-1858. (W'm Judson fr. ? Kirby Moor—N. Riding Yorks Eng. 1634 armes: or, chev. purp. bet. 3 dragons' heads vert) 1 Claire De Lano, b July 12-1890

3 of Ezra Briggs De Lano

Sarah Lizzie De Lano, m Middleport N. Y. Apr 28-1881 Frederick Craig Jr. b do Feb 4-1859. 1 Florence De Lano, b Dec 22-1883.

6 of Durfee De Lano

Harriet Lucy De Lano, m Gaines N. Y. May 21-1862 Hannibal Andrews, b Massena N. Y. Jan 19-1824. Res. do. (Gens. 1867-'93) 1 Avery De Lano, b Massena Apr 4-1864. 2 Katherine, b. Hammondstown N. J. Oct 6-1867. 3 Hattie, b Massena Sept 28-1880.

1 of Hannibal Andrews & Harriet L Delano

Gen. Avery De Lano Andrews Res. 231 W. 138 St N. Y. C. & Albany N. Y. (mem: Century, Manhattan, University Church, Reform & Lawyers clubs. Firm "Wells & Andrews Attys. & Counselors at Law 35 Nassau St"—Entered West Point Mil. Acad. 1 July 1882 grad. 12 June 1886 2d Lieut 5 U. S. Art. at Govs. Is. Oct. '86 On duty H'd Qrs. U. S. A. Wash. D. C. Aide D. C. Gen.

Schofield's Staff 1 Dec 1889 Resigned 1893 to practise law. Appointed by Mayor Strong 13 Feb 1895 a Police Commissioner of N. Y. Treas. of Board 6 May 1896 to 1 Jan '98—the other Comm's. being Gen. Fred. D Grant & Gov. & Col. Roosevelt—Was unanimously elect. Major " Squadron A " N. G. '98 " the crack cavalry of N. Y." Later at Union club was presented by Gen. Fitzgerald & staff with a gold mounted sabre—He having been Eng. officer on do.—In Apr. '98 (Spanish War) he rec'd leave of absence to act on staff of Gen. Wilson as Chief Quartermaster 6th Army Corps, rank L't. Col. Vols. Camp Thomas Chickamauga Ga.

" Having resigned my commission in the United States volunteers, I hereby resume my command of the squadron, to take effect from August 16, '98.

" The commanding officer feels confident that every member of the squadron will be glad to join heartily in a welcome to be given Troop A upon its return from Porto Rico. On account of uncertainty as to the time and place of its arrival, the details of the ceremonies cannot now be announced, but they will consist of the formation of the squadron to escort the troop through the city to the armory, where a reception to the troop by the members of the squadron and their friends will be held.

" A. D. ANDREWS, Major.

" L. B. Gawtry, Serg't. Major & Acting Adj."

" The next Adjutant-General will be no tin soldier, but a West Pointer who has seen actual service. Col. Roosevelt has selected Major Andrews because he knows him personally to be fully qualified for this important position, more important even in the future than in the past. Politics has played no part in this appointment. He ought to be a good enough Republican by this time, having voted for McKinley 1896, for Seth Low 1897 and for the Republican State ticket and a Congressman 1898. It is a purely military appointment, personal to the Gov., and was made, we understand, without protest from any quarter. Major Andrews was the choice of the officers of the National Guard, as well as of the Gov.-elect, and his selection is a happy augury for the future of the Guardsmen organizations.—Mail & Express."

Jan 1899 made Adj-Gen. by the Gov. for 2 yrs.; rank of Brig. Gen. & Chief Gov's Staff, m. Governors Island N. Y. Harbor 27 Sept. 1888 Mary Campbell b. Freeport Ill. 10 June 1865 dau. L't. Gen. John McAllister Schofield U.S.A. (m. Harriet dau. Prof. W. H. C. Bartlett; 40 yrs. Prof. "Nat. & Experimental Philosophy" at West P't.) b. Chautauqua Co N. Y. 29 Sept 1831 grad West Pt. 1853 Prof. do. 1855-60 Chief Staff Gen Lyon 1861 Civil War Comm. " Army of Frontier " 1862-3 & Dept. Mo. 1863-4 " Army of Ohio " '64 " Dep't N. Car. '65 " " Sec. War " 1868-9 " Dept Mo." '69 & Pacific 1870-6 & 1882-3 Mo Div '83-6 & Atlantic '86-8 Supt. West Pt. 1876-81 Sr. Maj. Gen. 1888 created L't Gen. by Congress Comm U S Army, retired 1895 Chief Mil. adviser to Pres. McKinley May '98 Pub. his " Memoirs " in 2 vols.—s. of Rev. James of Bristol Ill. abt. 1843) ch. 1 Shofield b. 7 Aug 1889 2 De Lano Andrews b. N. Y. C. 4 Mar 1894

7 of Durfee De Lano

Oliver Durfee De Lano, (Manager "Omaha Shot & Lead Works," later to New-York & became man. "Le Roy Shot & Lead Works" 201 Water St) m St Louis Mo May 12-1886 Jennie Ezra, dau George Pelton & Emma Louisa (Rexford) Holmes, b Wil-  
loughby O Aug 13-1862. (Gen. 1891) 1 Ruth Holmes, b St L.  
Feb 16-1887, d Whitestone L. I. July 7-1897. 2 Georgie Emma, b  
do. Apr 27-'95.

6 of Jonathan Delano Sr

Dr Stephen Briggs De Lano, d Steuben Co N Y May 20-1827  
m Walworth N. Y. Mar 18-1819 Lydia, dau William & Lydia  
(Pease) Smith, b do abt 1800 d Perrinton N. Y. July 28-1862 1  
William Smith, b Wayne Co. N. Y. Dec 19-1819. 2 Emily Ruth  
b Nov 2-1821 3 Bradley Samuel, b Steuben Co July 15 & d Aug  
21-1824.

1 of Dr Stephen Briggs De Lano

William Smith De Lano, Res. Cooper Mich m 1st Cooper Mich  
May 5-1841 Louisa Caroline, dau Henry & Deborah (Inman)  
Skinner, b Providence N. Y. Dec 17-1818, d Cooper July 1-1853,  
m 2d do Jan 19-1854 Hannah Maria, dau Herman & Betsy (Taylor)  
Blanchard, b Persia N. Y. Jan 12-1826, d Cooper Mar 22-1888  
1 Stephen Bradly, b Cooper Sept 4-1842, d Sept 1-1862. 2 Joseph  
Elmer, b Kalamazoo, Mich July 5-1844. 3 Hiram Aurelus b  
Cooper July 12-1847. 4 Louisa Caroline, b Oct 3-1849 m. 29 Dec  
1872 Peter Bell b Watertown 19 Aug 1845 Res. Caro Mich ch.  
a De Lano Hermon, b Ellington Mich May 23-1874. b Cara Jed,  
b Sept 6-1890 5 Herman Blanchard, b July 10-1855, d Oct 24-1874.  
6 George Edgar b Aug 5-1857. 7 Albert William b Sept 22-1859  
8 Fred Smith b Dec 20-1861. 9 Lydia Maria, b Nov 10-1863. 10  
Laura Julia b Apr 19-1866. 11 Orlyn J. b May 13-1868, of Allegan  
Mich m. 19 June 1894 Myrtice Mae dau Cyrus & Adeline Matilda  
(Smith) Thayer—b Cooper 8 Mar 1872

2 of William Smith De Lano

Joseph Elmer De Lano, Res. Pritchardsville Mich m Cooper  
Mich. Mar 30-1869 Sarah, dau Joseph & Sarah Ann (Richardson)  
Bedford, b Williamson N. Y. Sept 17-1845. (Bedford-Littells Hist.  
Passaic Valley N. J.) 1 William J b Baltimore Mich Jan 13-1870  
m. Charlotte Calkins (Hugh Calkins b. Eng. 1600 to Ct. '40) 2  
Jessie Belle, b Dec 29-1875

3 of William Smith De Lano

Hiram Aurelus De Lano, m Battle Creek Mich Nov 15-1882  
Viola Eliza, dau Joseph Warren & Sarah Lucinda (Crittenden)  
Chaddock, b Pavillion Genesee Co N. Y. Apr 25-1856. 1 Louisa  
Caroline, b Allegan, Mich Aug 30-1883. 2 Earl Warren, b Mar 3-  
1886. 3 Charles Blanchard, b Apr 7-1888.

6 of William Smith De Lano

George Edgar De Lano, (De Lano & Co., Grocers.) m Allegan  
Mich Jan 2-1890 Elizabeth Hackley, dau Thomas Charles & Abby  
Jane (Northrup) Jenner, b do July 22-1860. 1 Vera Abby, b Dec  
25-1890. 2 Herman Jenner, b Feb 5-1896.

#### 7 of William Smith De Lano

Albert William De Lano, m Kalamazoo Mich. Nov 15-1883  
Lillie Belle Miller, adopted by Mr & Mrs Wyman, b Oshtemo Mich.  
Aug 29-1860 1 Ella Floy, b Cooper Mich Jan 8-1886. 2 Herbert  
William, b Mar 9-1890. 3 Walter, b July 15-1893.

#### 8 of William Smith Delano

Fred Smith De Lano, m Kalamazoo Dec 31-1884 Stella, dau  
Erastus & Maria (Wilcox) Brundage, b Oakfield Mich. Feb 20-  
1859. 1 Florence, b Cooper Mich Jan 18-1886. 2 Harold  
Brundage, b Oct 23-1888. 3 Carl Fred, b Sept 25-1890. 4 Allen,  
b Feb 7-1895.

#### 7 of Jonathan Delano Sr

Ezra Briggs De Lano, d Barre N Y June 24-1828, m Providence  
N. Y. Dec 30-1819 Nancy, dau of Abram & Hannah (Dua) Man-  
chester, b do d ? ch. Macy De Lano, b Aug 19-1820 killed in the  
Army, Hagerstown Md. Nov 23-1862 (Private Co E 77th N. Y.  
Vol 1861-5) m. 1st A Rebecca, dau Peter & Hannah (Storle) Chap-  
man, b Providence N. Y. Jan 24-1824, d Broadalbins June 30-1857,  
m 2d Broadalbins N. Y. Mar 7-1858 Esther, dau William & Han-  
nah (Baker) Dingman, b Hadley, N. Y. Nov 13-1835 d Broadalbins  
Jan 21-1896 1 Hannah Maria, b Providence Oct 13-1846. 2  
Lovira, b Feb 29-1849, of Saratoga Sp. 3 Phebe Jane b July 1-  
1855, Knowlsville N Y. m. Mar 7-1878 George Fennett, b Eng.  
Sept 26-1836. No ch. 4 Mary Emma, b Bleeker N. Y. Mar 7-  
1859, d B— Aug 7-1890, m Broadalbins Feb 22-1881 Alonzo  
Taber, b Providence Dec 17-1857 d B Feb 23-1887 ch. William  
Alonzo, b Gloversville N. Y. Dec 23-1881. 5 Macy William b  
Broadalbins Mar 7-1863, m Northville N. Y. 23 Aug 1895 Anna  
dau George & Angus (Moshor) White b. Day Center N Y 15 Oct  
18—

#### 1 of Macy De Lano

Hannah Maria De Lano, Res. Eagle Harbor N. Y. m Glovers-  
ville N Y Dec 24-1867 Isaac Thorn Albertson, b Dutchess Co N. Y.  
Nov 30-1845 (Albertson of L. I. bef. 1700) 1 Lottie Ann, b Al-  
bion N. Y. Feb 22 & d July 11-1869. 2 William Taylor, b July 9  
& d Aug 9-1872. 3 Lottie Grace, b Sept 1-1879.

#### 8 of Jonathan Delano Sr

Mary De Lano, d Barre N Y Apr 9-1876, m Providence N. Y.  
Feb 14-1822 Jarvis Macomber Skinner Sr. son of Henry & Deborah  
(Inman) Skinner, b do ~~1799~~ 1799, d Barre Oct 4-1881. 1 ch.  
b Barre Sept 14 & d 17th-1823. 2 Jonathan De Lano, b Mar 9-  
1825. 3 Polly, b Jan 5-1828. 4 Nancy Pamela, b Dec 3-1829, m  
do July 20-1870 Elisha Wadsworth, b Saratoga Co N Y July 9-  
1826, d Salem Ore. Apr 27-1883. She d Cooper Mich Feb 1-1897.  
5 Susan Briggs b Jan 3-1832. 6 Henry W. b June 1-1834. 7  
Jarvis Macomber Jr. b June 13-1836. 8 Sarah Eliza, b Aug 12-  
1839, m do May 20-1874 Ceylon Otis, b Chateaugay N. Y. Apr 18-  
1819. 9 Stephen De Lano Skinner, b Nov 4-1841, m do Oct 31-  
1866 Lovinia J Mack, b Brooklyn Pa. May 30-1840. Ch Alfred  
Jarvis, b Coulton Nov 16-1873, & Charles De Lano, b Dec 27-1875.

10 Ezra De Lano Skinner, b July 21-1843, m Murray N. Y. Feb 23-1876 M Josephene Porter ch Mary Ethel b Barre Jan 14-1877

2 of Jarvis M Skinner & Mary De Lano

Jonathan De Lano Skinner, d Barre May 14-1857, m Millville N. Y. May 13-1846 Louise M Parsons, b do Sept 20-1825 d ~~Barre~~ Mar 13-1889. 1 Sarah Louise, b Barre Mar 22-1850, m Albion Aug 22-1867 Oscar Barrett, b Ridgeway N Y Apr 6-1839, d do Jan 3-1886. a. Lena A. b do Dec 15-1868, d Jan 27-1890. b. Sidney S. b Dec 17-1872 c. Bertha L b Sept 25-1877. 2 Mary S. b Jan 13-1854, m Ridgeway Oct 18-1876 Wesley Wiggins, b Warsaw N. Y. Jan 26-1846. Ch. a Inez L. b do Sept 4-1877. b Elmer W. b Nov 16-1878. c Carrie E. b June 30-1883. d Mabel E. b Jan 19-1885. e Ralph W. b Dec 3-1886. 3 Carrie I. b Jan 25-1856, m Niagara Falls N. Y. Jan 3-1872 Alec Stevenson. Ch Alice, b Ridgeway Sept 7-1874, & Byron L. b Sept 4-1876

3 of Jarvis M Skinner & Mary De Lano

Polly Skinner, Res. La Otto Ind. m 1st Barre Sept 4-1850 Jonathan Clark, b Orleans Co N. Y. May 1-1830, d Swan Noble Co. Ind Aug 4-1871 m 2d Noble Co Ind. Sept 11-1879 Samuel Weller, b Shenandoah Co Va. July 22-1816. 1 Jay Henry, b Swan June 20-1852, d Aug 31-1864 2 Stephen, b July 22 & d Sept 18-1854 3 Jonathan Skinner, b Apr 20-1857, m Noble Co Sept 8-1878 Alice Rebecca Caruthers, b do June 15-1860. Ch a Adaline M. b Swan July 22-1879. b Mary G. b Aug 1-1881 c Natie Jonathan, b Mar 7-1883. d Alice J. b Apr 28-1885. e Ella R. b Oct 24-1889 f John, b Jan 22-1891. 4 Mary Eliza, b Apr 15-1859, m Noble Co Oct 16-1878 Homer L Iddings M.D. b 1850. Ch. a John Warren, b Swan July 3-1879 b Harry Clark & c Harold J twins b Lake Co Ind May 16-1889. d Maurice H. b Dec 14-1886. e Eva, b Nov 16-1888. f Fred L. b Mar 28-1891. 5 Ellen Permelia, b Nov 4-1862, d Oct 1-1864 6 Jarvis McOmber, b May 25-1866, m Noble Co Sept 4-1886 Jennie Warner, b do May 16-1868. 7 Ezra De Lano, b Aug 10-1869, d Sept 15-1870.

5 of Jarvis M Skinner & Mary De Lano

Susan Briggs Skinner, of Swan Ind m Barre N. Y. Apr 16-1851 William Henry Gillet, b N. Y. S. Oct 28-1828, d Swan May 28-1876. 1 Jarvis S. b Akron N Y Nov 28-1852, d Nov 2-1862 2 Mary C. b Swan Dec 30-1854. 3 Sarah P. b Feb 24-1858, m do Jesse Warner, b do Oct 28-1857. a Floyd A. b Apr 25-1884. b Odeyne D. b June 13-1887. 4 Ezra D. b Sept 28-1860, d Oct 29-1862 5 William R. b Sept 26-1862, m Ida Thompson, b July 18-1865. Ch. Bessie Ionia b Albion Dec 24-1885 6 Luella S. b June 12-1865 7 Stephen D Gillet, b July 10-1867, m Lulu Cartner, b Cass Co Mich. Nov 18-1871, & d Apr-1892. 8 Monson H. b July 14-1869. 9 Minnie E. b Aug 14-1873, d Swan Nov 27-1879.

6 of Jarvis M Skinner & Mary De Lano

Henry W Skinner, Res. Albion N. Y. m 1st Barre N. Y. Dec 30-1856 Caroline Elizabeth Sanford, b do Feb 27-1835 d Cooper Mich Dec 4-1868, m 2d Gaines N Y Mar 10-1870 Maryette Wickham, b do Dec 27-1841. 1 son b Cooper Apr 10 & d. 20th-1860. 2 Cora Philena, b Sept 15-1861. 3 Nathan, b Jan 4 & d Aug 14-1864.

7 of Jarvis M Skinner & Mary De Lano

Jarvis Macomber Skinner Jr. Res. Albion m 1st Barre Apr 13-1859 Martha Banister, b Gaines Aug 12-1835, d Hamilton Mich Apr 3-1875, m 2d Decatur Mich Feb 11-1878 Emma Cook. 1 Frances Permelia, b Kalamazoo Co. Mich May 2-1860, m Berrien Co Mich Mar 1-1882 Fitz Mortimer Haydon. 2 Ida Lenora, b Nov 18-1863, m Batavia N. Y. Dec 19-1889 Homer Clayton Otis, b Alabama N Y May 14-1863. Ch. Clayton Earl, b Perry N. Y. June 17-1890. 3 Jarvis Ernest, b Van Buren Co Mich June 14-1866. 4 Manley Ezra, b Kal. Jan 24-1870. 5 Mattie, b V-B. Co May 29-1873. 1 Edith Dewhart, b Aug 11-1879. 2 Ada Luella, b July 26-1883.

9 of Jonathan Delano Sr

Ephraim Briggs De Lano, d Cooper Mich July 27-1871 m 1st Galway N. Y. Nov 2-1828 Lena Louisa Edmonds, b do & d Providence N. Y. Apr 1-1830, m 2d Orleans Co N Y Apr 19-1832 Nancy, dau Len. & Lusina Gillette, b Eaton N. Y. Jan 11-1808, d Cooper Mich Aug 26-1848, m 3d Alamo Mich. Feb 22-1852 Eliza Johnson (wid Festus Montague d. 1850, no ch.) b Massena N Y d Cooper Dec 24-1875 1 Lydia Louisa, b Providence N. Y. Aug 16-1820 2 Celia Jane, b Ypsilanti Mich Jan 28-1833. 3 Mary Matilda, b Schoolcraft Mich Apr 18-1835. 4 Nancy Eliza b Cooper Nov 10-1836. 5 Charlotte Rebecca, b Apr 27-1838. 6 Nelson Horatio, b Oct 27-1839. 7 Samuel Briggs, b Dec 6-1843.

1 of Ephraim Briggs De Lano

Lydia Louisa De Lano, of Kalamazoo m 1st Kalamazoo Mich. Oct 16-1849 Irving Somerset Murphy, b Rochester N Y. July 1822 d Cal Oct 26-1851 m 2d Cooper July 10-1851 John Elijah Mills, b Jefferson Co N. Y. 1 Frank Irving, b Kalamazoo Aug 3-1850, d Feb 1-1858.—1 Charlie De Lano, b Aug 15 & d Jan 1-1882. 2 George Cameron, b Oct 25-1854. 3 John Irving, b June 2-1858. 4 Richard Morrison, b Nov 23-1864, d Sept 27-1887 5 Henry Edmunds, b June 12-1867, d Sept 9-1884. 6 Fred Albert, b Sept 23-1869. 7 Sam Wirt, b Oct 29-1873.

2 of Ephraim Briggs De Lano

Celia Jane De Lano, d Cooper Mar 17-1889, m do Nov 20-1851 Amiel Robert Allen, b in Kenton Co Ky 1 Loella Eliza, b Nov 24-1852. 2 De Lano Robert Allan, b Jan 17-1856. (Postmaster of Cooper Mich. Resig. Feb 1896)

3 of Ephraim Briggs De Lano

Mary Matilda De Lano, m Kalamazoo Mich. Dec 1-1852 Henry Veder Skinner (son of Joseph & Nancy (Lester) Skinner) b Barre N Y. June 26-1827 1 Jay Joe b Cooper Jan 6-1855. 2 Bert Ephraim, b June 23-1860.

4 of Ephraim Briggs De Lano

Nancy Eliza De Lano, m Cooper Dec 16-1863 Stephen Van Rensselaer Earl, b Providence N. Y. Mar 14-1824, d Cooper July 2-1893. 1 S Vena Ruban, b Ross Mich Jan 15-1866, m Feb 9-1893 Fred L Chappell of Kalamazoo (Patent Lawyer.) 2 Sandford De Lano, b Sept 19-1871, d Mar 31-1876



5 of Ephraim Briggs De Lano

Charlotte Rebecca De Lano, m Cooper Mich Apr 10-1866  
Alonzo Woodford Jugerson, b Chittenden Co Vt 1820 1 Burr  
Bidwell, b May 6-1869, d Dec 20-1887 2 Carl De Lano, b Nov 25-  
1872, d Aug 7-1874 3 Orlo Gillette, b Oct 9-1876.

6 of Ephraim Briggs De Lano

Nelson Horatio De Lano, m Cooper Dec 27-1866 Julia Melinda  
dau of Horace L. & Emeline (Johnson) Janes, b Johnstown Wis.  
Apr 7-1844 (Gen. 1868—W'm Janes b. Eng 1610 Bos. 1637 des.  
of Guido de Jeancs fr. France 1154—armes: arg. a lion bet. 3  
escallops az.) 1 May Emeline, b Dec 27-1867. 2 Luna J b Feb  
28-1870 3 Don b Apr 7-1874. 4 H Dale, b Oct 27-1881.

7 of Ephraim Briggs De Lano

Samuel Briggs De Lano, Res. Dixie La m Clarksburg Tenn.  
1875 Phila Leonard, b Peoria Ill. Apr 12-1855. 1 Madge C b  
Nashville Tenn Oct 20-1875 2 Mark Briggs, b Hermitage Tenn.  
Nov 21-1878

10 of Jonathan Delano Sr

George De Lano, d Cooper Mich Apr 27-1896 (To Mich. 1836,  
then wild & unsettled. Had a set of ballancing scales used by  
Father on voyages to weigh money & owned the "desk" said to  
have been by Philippe brought on the "Fortune" 1621. As J. P.  
he m. many couples bur. Evergreen Cem. mem. Cong. Ch.) m  
Brunswick O Dec 24-1832 Matilda Cheeney, dau John & Elizabeth  
(Cook) Borden, b Galway N. Y. May 25-1808, d Cooper Dec 21-  
1859. 1 Mary Elizabeth, b Oct 25-1833. 2 Adaline Matilda, b  
May 23-1835. 3 John Merritt, b Cooper Dec 5-1836. 4 Lydia  
Ellen, b Aug 28-1840 5 Nancy Adelia b June 11-1842

1 of George De Lano

Mary Elizabeth De Lano, m Cooper Mich Jan 1-1850 Joel  
Melvin Newton, b Liverpool O (Private, Co C, 59th N Y Vols  
1861-5) May 18-1828 1 Alice Adelia, b Oct 8-1850, d Aug 25 1884  
m Apr 4-1871 Gaylord Helmer. Ch. a Eva Jean, b Feb 25-1872.  
b Iva May, b June 9 & d Aug 6-1877 c. Ruby b Sept 18-1879—2  
Frank Merritt, b Sept 29-1853, d Apr 27-1864. 3 Ray De Lano &  
4 Jay De Lano Newton, twins b Nov 27-1858, (3) d Sept 27, 1874  
(4) m Dec 11-1887 Alice Luella Upton. Ch. Bruce Eugene, b Apr  
19-1890—(4) He d Cooper Feb 6-1895 5 Agnes Matilda, b Gun  
Plains Mich Sept 12 & d. 20th-1863. 6 Fred Eugene, b Hamilton  
Mich Mar 13-1867, d 14 Oct 1894 m July 8-1888 Lizzie Clementine  
Miller. Ch. Fred Orvine b Vandalia Mich July 20 & d Dec 25-  
1894.

2 of George De Lano

Adaline Matilda De Lano, d Kal. Mich Mch 4-1896 m Kala-  
mazoo Dec 1-1852 Edwin Tompson Parker, b Penfield N. Y. Aug  
25-1829 1 Ella Adelia, b June 11-1854, m Cooper Dec 1-1875  
George Hoare, b Dorsetshire Eng Nov 12-1845. Ch. a Francis  
Leroy, b Sept 4-1876. b Ella May, b Jan 14 & d Feb 14-1879. c  
Benj Romaine b Sept 24-1889 2 Fred. Merritt, b Cooper Mar 4-  
1859, d Feb 3-1862 3 George Laddie, b Sept 12-1864 m Cooper

Oct 10-1889 May Newton, b do Jan 10-1869. Ch. a Ettie May, b Dec 2-1891. b Edwin Newton b Jan 3-1894. c Addie Lucelle, b Nov 8-1896.

3 of George De Lano

John Merritt De Lano, Res. 5913 Wabash Ave Chicago Englewood Ill. m Cooper June 5-1860 Sarah Maria, dau Levi & Mitty Maria (Kelsey) Smith b Marion N. Y. Feb 16-1837. Ch Fred Cheeney De Lano, b Kalamazoo Res. 5766 Armour Ave Englewood (with Hibbard, Spencer & Bartlett Hardware Merchts. of Chicago) m Plainwell Mich. Jan 9-1887 Bertha May, dau Albert H. & Anna (Hutchins) Noble, b Cooper Mar 28-1869. 1 Grace Leah, b Chicago Dec 19-1889.

4 of George De Lano

Lydia Ellen De Lano, Portage Mich d Cooper Feb 1-1882, m do Nov 23, 1858 George Nelson Mason, b Marion N. Y. Jan 5-1836, d July 11-1896. 1 Ettie Marion, b Hopkins Mich July 16-1860, m Franklin Pierce Young, Dec 26-1880, she d Aug 7-1888 No ch. 2 Jennie Adelia, b Climax Mich May 7-1866, d Oct 18-1870 3 Hattie Matilda, b Cooper Feb 9-1871, m. Portage Mar 8-1893 Hersman Gerbart. 4 Carlton De Lano, b Dec 26-1875, m Kalamazoo Nov 12-1896 Frances McCawley, Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co Jan 23-1872 Portage Center Mich

4 of Nathaniel Delano 2d

Capt. Nathaniel Delano 3d d. Tp of Cambridge bef 1815 ? m. 1st Adams, (sis late Thos. Adams Acushnett Mass.) m. 2d N. Bed. Deborah Drinkwater, (Eng armes: per pale gu. & az. on fesse wavy arg., bet. 3 garbs or 3 billets az.) (she m 2d W'm Tollman in Friends Meeting-h. N. Bedford Mar 5-1820 Res with Mrs S (Delano) Othwell abt 1860) 1 Nathaniel 4th un-m. (Studied Law but became insane, lived with Jonathan D'o Sr (his uncle) until aft 1825 sent Tp of Cambridge Wash Co N. Y. & d.) 2 Charles, (Res. Petersburg, Va. made visit 1852 to N Bedford at Mrs Othwell's had lost wife, but had ch; unheard fr. since 1865) 3 Abigail, d. Bos. m. Mr McNamarah

12 of Nathaniel Delano 2d

Timothy Delano, d Bos Jan 18-1831 m 1st New Bedford Mass. Dec 20-1801 Abigail Dexter, b do Nov 4-1777 d do Mar 12-1807, m 2d do Oct 8-1807 Hannah, dau Obed Kempton b do Nov 24-1789 d do Sept 6-1830. 1 Elizabeth Pease, b Apr 13-1803, d Sept 8-1806. 2 Sarah, b Sept 4-1804. 3 Abigail, b June 1-1806. 4 Ezra Kempton, b Nov 7-1808. 5 Susan, b July 6-1814, d Dec 22-1830. 6 Elizabeth Pease b Aug 23-1820. 7 Nathaniel, b Dec 21-1822.

2 of Timothy Delano

Sarah Delano, d N Bed July 10-1863, m New Bedford Mar 23-1824 William Ottiwell Sr b Dublin Ire Jan 24-1794, d N B Mar 11-1850. 1 Rebecca Ann, b Jan 31-1825, m. Oct 23-1862 Oakes Ames Phillabrown. (Quarter Master 24 Me Vol Civil War) d May 7-1877. No ch 2 Abby Delano, b Apr 20-1826, m. July 12-1865 Charles Hazeltine. Ch. William Ottiwell Hazeltine b N Bedford

Dec 14-1866. She d Boston Oct 27-1888. 3 Sarah Delano, b Sept 15-1827, d Mar 7-1828. 4 William Jr. b Dec 27-1828, m. Jan 1-1855 Huidah M Stetson. No ch. he d Taunton Mass. Mar 30-1868. 5 George, b Aug 20-1830, un-m. d Alameda Co Hos. San Leandro Cal. Nov 10-1874 6 Sarah Delano, b Aug 27-1832, un-m (Grad Bridgewater Normal Sch & 20 yrs 1st Assist in High Sch) 7 Horatio, b Feb 27-1837, d at sea on board "Elizabeth" bur in Pacific, Nov 17-1853. 8 Nathaniel Delano, b Apr 17-1839, d Sept 27-1861 9 Catherine Amelia, b Nov 6-1843, of Bos 10 Mary Elizabeth Hathaway, b Apr 27-1846. (Taught 10 yrs Bos. Grammar Sch) d. N Bedford May 12-1890

4 of Timothy Delano

Ezra Kempton Delano, d N Bedford Sept 15-1868, m 1st New Bedford Oct 12-1830 Louisa, dau Joshua & Hannah (Snow) Snow, b Mattapoisett Mass. June 23-1809 d N B June 29-1832 m 2d do Feb 16-1834 Arvilla, dau Edward & Betsy (Potter) Potter b Westport Mass. Dec 9-1814. 1 Ezra, b Apr 8-1832. 2 Timothy, b Jan 26-1837 3 Louisa, b Aug 6-1840, d July 12 1890 m Nov 14-1869 Robert N B Doane no ch. 4 William, b Nov 13-1842, m Charlestown Mass By Rev R H Neale Adelaide J of Scituate dau of Elisha & Mary B Otis Dec 30-1863. He d. N. B. Mar 26-1884. 5 Sarah, b May 10-1845, d Jan 11-1853 6 Elizabeth, b Mar 7-1847, of N Bed. 7 Charles, b July 16-1850, un-m. d Aug 12-1884 8 Annie, b Apr 28 & d Dec 23-1855.

1 of Ezra Kempton Delano

Ezra Delano, m Westport Nov 15-1854 Mary Ann, dau Joseph & Abby (Macomber) Wood, b do Feb 14-1836. 1 Arthur John, b Oct 5-1855. 2 Emily Flora, b May 17-1858, of New Bedford

1 of Ezra Delano

Arthur John Delano, Res. N Dartmouth Mass. m New Bedford July 25-1880 Annie Alice, dau Horatio & Cynthia (Tripp) Ridley b Dartmouth 1850 1 Abby May, b Fall River, Mass Mar 2-1881. 2 Horatio Nelson Ridley, b Dartmouth Apr 9-1883, d Oct 31-1885. 3 Annie Louise, b Jan 10-1885 d Mar 11-1886.

2 of Ezra Kempton Delano

Timothy Delano, d New London Wis Dec 22-1889, m New Bedford Oct 26-1865 Sarah Davis, dau Marshall D. & Eliza (Davis) Keith, b Long Plain Mass. Mar 31-1845 1 Fred Keith, b Mar 1-1867, d Apr 3-1887. 2 Walter Davis, b N. Lon. Wis Aug 1-1869. 3 Albert Cole, b Nov 9-1871.

6 of Ezra Kempton Delano

Elizabeth Delano, m New Bedford Mass. Nov 18-1869 Crawford Snell Pierce, b do Sept 10-1847 (Pierce Gen 1889 rec. do) 1 Edward Ezra, b Dec 18-1870, m N Bed. June 3-1891, by Rev G A Coulbear, Abby G Thomas. 2 Lizzie Delano, b Aug 9-1872. 3 Alice Louisa, b July 1-1875, d Oct 21-1882. 4 Clifton Bradford, b Apr 12-1878.

6 of Timothy Delano

Elizabeth Pease d N Bed Dec 10-1881 m New Bedford May 31-1840 Benjamin Dexter, b Rochester Mass. June 1-1817, d N Bed

Apr 17-1879, (s. of Benj. Sr & Ruth (Delano), dau Steph s of Jabez) 1 Josiah Allen, b Nov 20-1842. 2 Abby Maria, b Sept 28-1844. 3 Caroline Eliz, b July 29-1847. 4 Benjamin Francis b Feb 26-1850. 5 Henry Field, b June 6 & d. 12th-1852. 6 Ella Louise Swift, b June 7-1853, d Jan 11-1857. 7 Ella Louise Dexter, M.D. of Bos b Oct 31-1857.

1 of Benj Dexter & Eliz P Delano

Josiah Allen Dexter, (a Jeweller) Res. New Bedford m Rochester Sept 7-1870 Susan Gorham, dau Benjamin & Susan Goddard (Gorham) Durfee, b Sept 12-1852 1 Lilian Allen, b Marion Mass Aug 29-1871 2 Edith Delano, b Nov 4-1873. 3 Marion H. b May 9-1884.

2 of Benj Dexter & Eliz P Delano

Abby Maria Dexter, m New Bedford Mass. June 23-1873 Capt Edward E Hicks, b Westport Mass. (retired mariner) June 28-1844. 1 Lizzie Dexter, b Mahe Scychelle Is Pacific July 22-1874. 2 Edward Howland, b Marion May 26-1876. 3 Louise Everett, b Sept 21-1878. 4 Florence Kempton, b Fayal July 4-1882. 5 Alexander, b Apr 24-1884. 6 Belle Brown, b Feb 6-1886.

4 of Benj Dexter & Eliz P Delano

Benjamin Francis Dexter, m Marion Mass. Jan 8-1880 Olive Maria, dau Jirch & Olive Goelet (Durfee) Kenney b Mattapoissett Mass. Apr 7-1851. 1 Benjamin Delano, b Oct 26-1880. 2 Ella Frances, b Oct 23-1882. 3 Walter Ruberg, b Dec 22-1887. 4 Bertha Maria, b Dec 19-1891

7 of Timothy Delano

Nathaniel Delano, d Phil Pa. Oct 29-1860, m N Bedford June 27-1855 Evelyn Church, dau David & Ruth (Whelden) Perry, b Newport R. I. Aug 3-1838, m 2d Jos. M Lawton, Apr 29-1865 Ch Clara Evelyn Delano, b June 5-1856, m N Bed Apr 6-1882 Francis R Hathaway, b do June 13-1856 1 Evelyn Frances, b Mar 1-1883.

5 of Nathaniel Delano Sr

Peleg Delano, d Sidney Me ? m Dartmouth Mass ? 1755 Sarah, dau Joseph & Sarah (Sampson) Sampson, b Dartmouth 1 Benjamin b Me ? 1760, m Elsie — no ch 2 Peleg Jr. b Oct 18-1761. (Dart Mass rec "Peleg m Sarah Sampson. A Jos Sampson of Dartmouth m a Sarah Sampson dau Abraham & Lorah Standish Dux His Dux. Rec rec'd fr F A Davis of Waterville Me & Mrs S A Farr of Manchester Me . . . "Delano, Quaker or Friend of Sidney Me Ch as given E C D'o of Sodus 1890 "Edw. W Bush of Vassalboro Me. writes "Peleg D'o one of original settlers there abt 100 yrs. ago, had Silas etc")

2 of Peleg Delano

Peleg Delano Jr. d Sidney Me June 18-1854 m Sidney Ruby, dau Hezadiah Hoxie, b do 1770 d do Nov 26-1845 1 Silas, b 1792 d 20 Oct 1851 m Amy dau Ebenezer Allen, 1833. No ch d Oct 2-1878, Sidney 2 Elizabeth, b 1795 d 6 Apr 1860 m. William Lewey had Sarah Elizabeth m. George Sanderson 3 Abel, b 1796, d. do Feb 15-1805 4 Anna, b 1799, d. do. Sept 11-1811 5 Ruby, b 1801 d abt 1875 m Joseph Davis. No ch.

#### 6 of Nathaniel Delano Sr

Richard Delano, d Fairhaven June 21-1797 (built a house 1771  
Capt Tupper Eng. Army would not allow his men to burn it 1778  
Marks of bayonets still show made prying open closets & cellar  
doors, see photo) m Dartmouth Mercy, dau Jonathan & Lois  
(West) Taber, d Fairhaven, Nov 19-1822 1 Richard Jr. b Fair-  
haven Jan 28-1767. 2 Seth, b Dec 25-1769 3 Amaziah b Feb 15-  
1771

#### 1 of Richard Delano 1st or Sr

Richard Delano 2d or Jr. d Freetown Mass m. Drucilla Freeman  
b Mass Oct 22-1765 d Freetown 1 Mercy, b Apr 22-1790 d. un-m.  
2 Samuel Sprague, b Aug 1-1791 d. un-m. 3 Richard 3d b May  
18-1793. 4 Drucilla, b May 27-1794 d. 15 Nov 1853 m. Jethro  
Coffin no ch. 5 Elizabeth b Sept 8-1801 d. un-m 6 Isaac Durfey,  
b Jan 4-1806 d. un-m

#### 3 of Richard Delano 2d

Richard Delano 3d d Fairhaven Mar 21-1876 m New Bedford  
1820 Elizabeth Eldridge dau Nathaniel & Sarah (Terry) Sherman,  
b Fairhaven Feb 18-1800, d do Mar 21-1876 1 Samuel, b Jan 19-  
1822. 2 James Coffin, b Feb 10-1824 d. 15 Nov 1853—m. Addaline  
dau Isaac Russell b do. no ch. she m. 2d Capt Wordell 3 Nathaniel  
Sherman, b June 17-1826 un-m. d Utah, Mar 7-1884 4 Walton  
Hulan b Feb 12-1828 5 Isaac Durfey, b Mar 6-1830. 6 Thomas  
Severance b Apr 2-1832 m. 1st Elizabeth Reynolds m. 2d ? moved  
West & has ch. ? 7 Richard Mott b Oct 3-1834 8 Sarah Ricket-  
son b Nov 14-1836 9 Humphrey Russell b June 24-1839. 10  
Francis Gilbert b Aug 18-1841 un-m 11 Henry Eldridge b Dec 2-  
1845.

#### 1 of Richard Delano 3d

Samuel Delano, d Dart. Mar 8-1883 m Dartmouth May 1-18—  
Zilpah dau Peter Williams & Mary (De Moranville) b Raynham  
Mass. July 14-1826 (de Moranville; Lorraine Fr. arg. 3 chevrons  
gu.) 1 Samuel Sprague, b Nov 2-1847 2 Sarah Ricketson b Oct  
25-1849 3 Zilpah, b Nov 12-1851 4 James Church b July 12-1854  
5 Laura Ann, b Feb 19-1858 6 Jethro Coffin b Oct 10-1861 7  
Elizabeth Frances, b July 30-1867

#### 1 of Samuel Delano

Samuel Sprague Delano, Res Clifton m Dartmouth Sept 1893  
Maggie, dau John & Alice (Varley) Franklin, b Eng June 5-1869.  
1 Richard Franklin, b Sept 5-1894. 2 Samuel Sprague Jr, b Oct  
6-1896

#### 2 of Samuel Delano

Sarah Ricketson Delano, m Fall River Mass Mar 2-1868 Archi-  
bald Douglas Dailey b Boston 1 Henry Clay, b Sept 15-1871 2  
Emma Francis, b Oct 5-1875. 3 Hattie Elizabeth, b Jan 1-1879.  
4 Herbert Nevel, b Mar 18-1885

#### 3 of Samuel Delano

Zilpah Delano, Res Clifford Mass m Tiverton R. I. June 13 1869  
Reuben Peckham b N Bedford 1842 1 Myrtie Ellen, b Apr 7-1870.  
2 Benjamin Franklin, b Nov 28-1872 3 Louis Nelson, b Dec 15-

1874 4 Sarah Ricketson, b Dec 30-1876 5 Mary Emma, b July 10-1878 6 Roy Elma b Mar 12-1885 7 Curtis b Apr 12-1890.

4 of Samuel Delano

James Church Delano, Res. Clifford Mass. m New Bedford 1883  
Sussie Ann, dau John Warren & Chloe (Butts) Howland, b do  
Sept 30-1863 1 Winifred Alice, b Sept 6-1885 2 Olive, b Aug 18-  
1887. 3 Violet Hanlon, b Mar 25-1893 4 Merton Durfee, b Nov  
3-1894 5 ch. b May 27-1896.

5 of Samuel Delano

Laura Ann Delano, m New Bedford Feb 1885 John Nathaniel  
Schultz, b Sandwich Mass. July 15-1858 d Oct 3-1895 1 Cora  
Evelyn, b Clifford Mass. Sept 5-1888.

6 of Samuel Delano

Jethro Coffin Delano, of Clifford m Assonett Mass 1888 Ada,  
dau Alden & Emily (Reynolds) Lucas, b E Freetown Mass. Oct 7-  
1872 1 Loyd, b Nov 3-1889 2 Harold, b July 3-1894

7 of Samuel Delano

Elizabeth Frances Delano, m N Bedford June 25-1888 John  
Franklin, b Eng Mar 15-1867 of Clifford 1 Clarence Nelson, b N  
Dartmouth Mass. Apr 15-1889 2 Vinton Sterling Franklin b Dec  
31-1894

4 of Richard Delano 3d

Walton Hulon Delano, m Tiverton R I. Feb 13-1869 Mary Han-  
nah, dau Malachi & Hannah T—— White, b do 1843 1 Walton  
Hulon, Jr b N Bedford

5 of Richard Delano 3d

Isaac Durfey Delano, m. N Bed Irene Byron Ashley, b Mass.  
Dec 31-1829 d St Louis Mo June 1-1879. 1 Albert Clarence De-  
lano, b Mass. Feb 28-1854, m Sept 16-1879 Josephine Devereux,  
(fam. Eng.) b Toronto, Can Aug 15-1854 1 Irene Byron, b St  
Louis Mo June 13-1880.

7 of Richard Delano 3d

Richard Mott Delano, Res. 678 Westminster St Providence R. I.  
m 1st East Freetown Mass. July 17-1859 Emily Maria, dau  
Cornelius & Maria Louisa (Macomber) Chace, b Taunton Mass.  
Jan 28-1842 d E. do May 16-1865 (W'm Chace, Mass 1630) m 2d  
N Bedford July 17-1866 Agnes Matilda, b London Eng Sept 19-  
1828 d Phil Pa Apr 29-1889 1 Emily Adelaide, b E Taunton Apr  
27-1860, (Teacher) of E Freetown 2 Richard Francis, b Plymouth  
Apr 30-1862, of Prov. 3 Fanny Josephine, b E. T. Jan 14 & d  
E Freetown July 1, 1865. 4 Fanny Ricketson, b N. Bed. Dec 28-  
1867 d Mar 30-1890 in Phil

8 of Richard Delano 3d

Sarah Ricketson Delano, Res. Fairhaven Mass. m N Bedford  
July 8-1862 Nathaniel Sherman Taber, b Acushnet Mass. Dec 25-  
1818. 1 Sadie Sherman, b Apr 18-1872, m July 12-1897 Charles  
Luther Bennett, b Woonsockett R I. June 18-1867

9 of Richard Delano 3d

Humphrey Russell Delano, d Fairhaven Aug 25-1895 m New  
York Oct 15-1870 Margaret Ann, dau Charles G. & Ann Jane

(Gray) Robinson, b do Sept 18-1852 1 Francis Sherman, b Oct 7-1871, d July 27-1875 2 Charles Robinson b Dec 18-1874, d Jan 15-1875 3 Francis Humphry, b Feb 9-1877.

11 of Richard Delano 3d

Henry Eldridge Delano, m N Bedford Apr 2-1866 Eliza E dau Albert L & Adaline (Spoonier) Moore, b Acushnet Mass. 1 Lizzie Sherman, m Fred Russell, of Littleton N H 2 Addie Frances Albur, m ? 3 Henry Thomas, b Dec 1872 m. ? 4 Hattie, b Littleton

2 of Richard Delano Sr

Seth Delano, d Fairhaven Jan 3-1822 m do Mar 20-1796 Rosanna Delano, dau Nathan & Sarah (Tripp) Delano, b do Nov 30-1769 d May 12-1840. 1 Alfred, b Jan 1-1797. 2 Sarah Tripp & 3 Mary Twins, b Mar 15-1801 (2) d May 29-1897, (3) un-m d Dec 13-1856 4 Nathaniel b Feb 7-1803 5 Rebecca Allen, b Dec 12-1804, un-m. d Aug 16-1882. 6 Rosanna, b Jan 29-1807 7 Lois West, b June 10-1809, m N Bed July 1 1856 Isaac Hathaway, s of Samuel & Mary (Evans) b Assonet Mass. Aug 15-1794 He d July 7-1862 She d June 19-1889. No ch. (bro of Lucy Hathaway wife Capt Eben D'o s of Joshua Sr) 8 Deborah, b Jan 1-1813.

1 of Seth Delano

Alfred Delano, d Fairhaven Aug 24-1870 m do Dec 4-1820 Eunice Delano, dau Joshua & Patience (Snow) Delano, b do Oct 27-1796 d do Mar 13-1864 1 Alfred Jr. b Mar 25-1824, un-m. d Aug 22-1882 2 Ebenezer Paul, b Sept 3-1832.

4 of Seth Delano & Rosanna Delano

Nathaniel Delano, d Fairhaven Apr 3-1875 m Sandwich Mass Dec 22-1835 Nancy, dau William & Bathsheba (Perry) Perry, b do May 10-1803 d F Sept 2-1866 1 Esther, b Fairhaven June 18-1837, m 1st do May 30-1878 Isaac Carlton, b Merrimac N. H. Mar 2-1816 m 2d May 17-1892 Benj. Taylor Dunn, b Block Isl Sept 2-1831, d Feb 6-95. 2 Nancy Perry Delano, b June 20-1839, un-m (a Contributor) Res. 8 Purchase St N. Bed. 3 Rosanna, b May 27-1841 un-m. d Aug 29-1889. 4 Ansel Allen & 5 Nathan Perry Twins b July 7-1843, (5) d yellow fever Rio de Janeiro S. A. Apr 6-1861 6 Horace, b Dec 24-1845 d Marthas Vineyard Mass. Sept 7-1866

4 of Nathaniel Delano

Ansel Allen Delano, (Mar 4-1864 U S Navy Acting Master's Mate on 1st U S S Octorora, 2d Carrabassett, 3d Buckthorn, 4th Jassemine, 5th Shamrock. Hon disch June 22 1866) m Fairhaven Jan 12-1871 Deborah Delano, dau Capt Jabez & Elizabeth Stevens (Terry) Delano b do Oct 7-1848 1 William Hayes, b Oct 14-1871 2 Abbie Otis, b Brockton Mass. Nov 30-1873 3 Rolfe Allen, b Oct 12-1883.

6 of Seth Delano & Rosanna Delano

Rosanna Delano, d Fairhaven Dec 24-1862 m do Aug 5-1841 Samuel Price Jenney, b do Feb 13-1806 d do Mar 31-1885 1 Andrew Jackson, b Oct 4-1844. 2 Rebecca Delano, b Mar 4-1846

### 8 of Seth Delano & Rosanna Delano

Deborah Delano, d Fairhaven Feb 23-1873, m do Feb 1834 Josiah Rhodes, son of Timothy & Lydia (Putnam) Howland, b E Greenwich R I July 15-1811 d F Oct 3-1873 1 Nathan Delano, b May 3 ?-1834, d. 28 Sept 1862 m do Aug 27-1857 Sarah Alice dau Wesley & Lydia (Pitts) Chase, b do May 12-1837. Ch, William Henry, b Sept 19-1858 2 Daniel Bateman, b Feb 11-1843 d April 12-1844 3 William Henry, b June 6-1845, d Sept 28-1851

#### 3 of Richard Delano Sr

Amaziah Delano, d Fairhaven May 19-1859 m do Sept 27-1798 Elizabeth, dau of Elnathan Jr. & Ann (Allen) Eldridge, b do Mar 10-1771 d do May 16-1849 1 Silas b July 4-1799 d. do. 6 Apr 1862 m. do 30 June 1842 Patience dau Caleb & Hannah (Davis) Slade— m. 2d ? ch. William b. 4 Nov 1844 d 18 Dec 1850 2 dau b July 29 & d Aug 1-1800 3 Abraham, b Jan 5-1802 4 James, b Nov 7-1803, m Nantucket Mass. Sept 3-1828 Elizabeth Fish, both d Peoria Ill. No ch 5 Barnabas, b May 11-1805 m. ? & had 1. James 2. Abraham (went West) 6 Elnathan Eldridge b Oct 12-1807, d. do. m Falmouth Phebe, dau Joseph & Elizabeth (Sherman) Swift no ch. 7 Ann Allen, b June 30-1809 d. Aug. 4 1896 at Acush. m Cornelius Macomber, b 1793 d Jan 17-1874 8 Sylvia b Sept 23-1811

#### 3 of Amaziah Delano

Abraham Delano Sr d Fairhaven Mass. Oct 15-1873, m 1st New Bedford ? Mar 8-1826 Avis Coffin dau Capt Allen & Hannah (Cottle) Case, b do Mar 3-1807 d do Nov 5-1843 m 2d Westport ? Mass Sept 11-1845 Phebe Davis, b Westport May 28-1814 d N Bed Aug 28-1889. 1 Gilbert Crane, b Aug 7-1827 d Aug 3-1828 2 Abraham Jr. b Feb 1-1829. 3 Mary Ann Gibbs b Sept 15-1830. 4 Harrison, b July 9-1841. 1 Avis Coffin b Apr 4-1846, d. do. 11 June 1889 m New-York Dec 30-1875 James C Stafford, no ch.

#### 2 of Abraham Delano Sr

Abraham Delano Jr. d Havre France Aug 29-1885 (Acting Ensign U S Navy 1861-5) m New Bedford 1861 Mary, dau John M & Jane (Kempton) Hunnewell, b Fairhaven (m 2d John A Boyd of Prov. R. I.) 1 John Mott, b Apr 1862, d Nov 15-1874.

#### 4 of Abraham Delano Sr

Harrison Delano, (Masters Mate on "Niagara," 2 yrs Civil War '61-5 Gauger & Oil Ins. 16 yrs) d N Bed Apr 5-1896 m Wareham Mass Feb 27-1869 Susan E. dau Albert & Louisa H (Stevens) Doty, b Rochester Mass. New Bedford 51 Hill St 1 Frank Ross, b N Bed July 28-1874.

#### 8 of Amaziah Delano

Sylvia Delano, d New Bedford Jan 10-1897 m Fairhaven Sept 8-1837 Prince Weeks, b Falmouth May 8-1797 d N Bed Sept 21-1851 1 son b Jan 4 & d 8th-1839 2 Prince Alexander, b Oct 26-1841 m. & had Eveline & Alice. 3 Benjamin Swift, b Jan 23 & d July 29-1843 4 Isaac Swift, b Aug 29-1844, un-m. 5 James Delano Weeks, b Apr 19-1846, m N Bedford Apr 19-1883 Julia



Frances dau Silas & Sarah Maria (Bill) Fitch, b Westerly R. I. Dec 28-1844. No ch 6 Elizabeth Ann, b Sept 29 & d 1847.

12 of Lt Jonathan Delano

Jethro Delano Sr m 1st Dartmouth Mass Oct 9-1727 Elizabeth, dau of John Pope of Sandwich 1675-1725 m. 1st 1699 Eliz. Bourne (m 2d 1717) (s. of Seth, of Dartmouth b. Plym. 1648 d 1727 He was a wealthy merch't m. Deborah dau of Ezra & Eliz. (Burge) Perry—s of Thomas Pope b. Eng. 1608 d. 1683 to Plym. abt. 1631) (Burge, Savage I & arms: gu, a cross or) m. 2d Deliverance Eldred. (Savage Dict I) 1 Experience, b Feb 1-1729 m. Dartmouth 24 Sept 1748 Jesse Tripp 2 Bethiah, b Mar 17-1730, m. do. 12 Mar 1768 Seth Eaton 3 Nathan, b Feb 22-1732 4 Reuben, b May 15-1734. 5 Calvin, b Oct 20-1737. 6 Deborah, b May 11-1739 7 Sarah, b Oct 14-1741 (was published to m. Seth Eaton who afterwards m Bethiah; she d. un-m. 8 Esther, b Apr 3-1743, un-m. d Apr 20-1761 9 Joshua, b Jan 29-1746 10 Jethro Jr. b Sept 17-1749.

3 of Jethro Delano Sr

Nathan Delano, d Dartmouth m 1st Dartmouth July 23-1750 Sarah Tripp, m 2d do Dec 22-1787 Abigail Evans. (Ch all b Fairhaven Mass.) 1 Thomas, & 2 Rebecca, twins b Oct 18-1752. 3 Joseph, b July 4-1754 4 Thankful, b Feb 8-1756 5 Jethro & 6 Eliashib Twins, b Jan 15-1758. 7 Esther, b Apr 18-1760, d y 8 Elizabeth b Apr 13-1762 d y 9 John, b Oct 2-1765 10 Reuben, b Aug 7-1767 m. Bethiah Delano (cousin ?) (I doubt if there were 2 Reubens alive at once & bros. Though this sometimes happened then in large fams) 11 Rosanna, b Nov 23-1769 (see Nathaniel—Richard—Seth br.) 12 Abraham, b Dec 6-1771 d y 13 Paul, b June 15-1775 14 Deborah b June 1-1788. 15 Reuben & 16 Abraham Twins b Aug 9-1790 17 Sarah, b May 22-1792 (see Henry—Joshua Sr br) 18 Betsy, b 1795 ? d. un-m. 19 Mary, b 1798 20 Abby, b Oct 1799 21 Fanny, b 1800. 22 ch. ? (Reported to the compiler that Nathan had 22 tho' only 21 given prob. mistake made in "2 Reubens," first given as m Bethiah D'o—fail to find this cousin—Reuben son of Jethro Sr. & Eliz Southworth had dau Bethia who m Thos Kinney, the other Reuben D'o in this fam is said to have m Mary Hathaway.)

1 of Nathan Delano

Capt Thomas Delano, d Fairhaven Feb 24-1810 (Master mariner Ricketson in Hist of New Bedford Mass p 381 in list of those in Rev. "Thomas Delano of Dartmouth 1780." Rev War, Mass Arch "Thomas Delano, Mar 1-1778." Matross, 2 mo. 1 d. Vol 20. July 31-1780 Col Mitchels Regt. Capt Clayborn Co private, 3 mo. 2 da. Vol 18. 1780, Col Hathaway Regt Capt Popes Co. private, 6 dys. Vol 22 Officers do. 4 dys. Vol 3. 1781—Mar 14, Capt Jenne Co 4 dys on two occasions Vol 2. Oct 11-1781 Col Turner Regt. Capt Gifford Co. Private 1 mo. 2 d. Vols 2-30-52.) m Fairhaven Mar 28-1777 Mary, (wid of Ichabod Warren) dau of Dan & Mary (Dunbar) Leonard, b Bridgewater Mass. Mar 26-1751 d Fairhaven Oct 2-1842 1 Mary b Apr 2-1778, m Joseph Damon Nov 2-1818. No ch. 2 Rosamond, b Sept 2-1779—Dartmouth Records—(M A Mayhew says Sept 2-1781 ?) 3 Thomas

Jr b May 29-1781, d. shipwrecked & at sea, Aug 29-1807 4 Leonard, b Oct 1-1785, d Savannah Ga. Nov 1-1811. 5 Sarah Porter, b Dec 30-1787 6 David, b Apr 1793.

2 of Capt Thomas Delano

Rosamond Delano, d Fairhaven May 26-1838, m do Nov 18-1798 Dr Nathan Bates, b do Dec 2-1773, d do Nov 1-1836 1 Julia Ann b Sept 19-1801, d N. Bed. Apr 25-1833, m New Bedford Mass Dec 23-1821 Dr Julius Stewart Mayhew, b Chilmark Mass. Feb 17-1787 d N Bed Sept 20-1859 (Gov Thomas Mayhew b Southampton Hampshire Eng. 1588 to Mass 1642 d. 1681 Mayhew of Suffolk armes: gu, a chev. vairé bet. 3 crowns or.) a Harriet Rosamond, b Mar 30-1823, d Apr 11-1826 b Mary Leonard Bates, b Fairhaven Apr 21-1825, m. Aaron Drew Blunt c Nathan Bates, b N. B. Feb 24-1829, m. Emma A Pease d Matthew Allen, b Apr 3-1833, d. Jan 1-'99 Bos. 14 Wellington St m. do. 21 Nov 1865 Julia Helen dau of Asa Dean & Clara Roxanna (Williams) Morse b. do 15 Jan 1845 ch. Georgie Rosamond b 29 Oct 1866 2 Mary Leonard, b Dec 9-1803 d Dec 21-1806 3 Sarah S. b Apr 10-1806, un-m. d Apr 19-1830. 4 Mary Leonard (2d), b 1809, d May 11-1824.

5 of Capt Thomas Delano

Sarah Parker Delano, d Fairhaven Mch 30-1863 m do 1812 Barnabas Hammond, b do d do Aug 25-1824 1 David Delano Hammond, b 1812, m 1st Sarah Hodges, m. 2d Mrs Sarah Brown, m. 3d Betsy C (Sampson) Huttleston

2 of Nathan Delano

Rebecca Delano, d Fairhaven May 3-1802 m do May 8-1777 Rufus 6 Allen, son of George 5—(William 4—Joseph 3—Raiph 2—George 1) and Rachel (Smith) Allen, b do July 20-1748 d do May 7-1838. 1 Silas, b Mar 27-1778, m Sarah Pellington of Nottingham Eng. b May 29-1784 & d June 21-1864. He d June 1-1856 2 Alden, b Nov 23-1786, m Rachel Briggs b May 8-1790 d Oct 7-1854—He d Jan 25-1851. 3 Rufus Jr. b Oct 23-1788, m Deborah Eldridge, Mar 1817, b Oct 5-1791 d Oct 14-1874—He d July 26-1870 4 Nathan, m. & d. ?

3 of Nathan Delano

Joseph Delano, d Fairhaven Oct 5-1805 m do Sept 27-1778 Phebe, dau of Dan & Mary (Dunbar) Leonard, b Bridgewater Mass. Apr 27-1755, (sis. Mary pre.) (Solomon Leonard of Bridgewater b Monmouths. Eng. abt. 1610 to Plm. 1630 fr. Leyden) 1 Rebecca, d un-m. 2 Betsy, d. un-m. 3 Joseph Jr. d. un-m. 4 Ziba (son) d. un-m. 5 Polly, b Dec 18-1795 d Nov 19-1811

4 of Nathan Delano

Thankful Delano, d Waterford Vt Mch 28-1814 m Fairhaven 1775 Soule, son of Joshua of Duxbury & Mary (Soule) Cushman, b Duxbury Mass. Mar 11-1749, d Littleton N H Nov 15-1795 1 Delano Cushman, b New Bedford Mass. June 30-1776, m Lydia Stevens of Barnet Vt Feb 7-1799, d Waterford Vt. Feb 20-1834. No ch 2 Lydia, b Dec 11-1777, m William Hobert of Littleton N H Res. New-York no ch 3 Sarah, b Jan ? June 30-1780, m Nov 27-1796 Stephen Hadley Res. Barnet Vt had 12 ch 4 Esther, b Jan 13-1783, un-m. d Nov 25-1838 5 Rosanna, b Feb 23-1785, m

Dec 1805 Cyrus Smith of Waterford had 7 ch 6 John, b Aug 23-1787, m 1809 Alice Holbrook of Waterford had 10 ch 7 Thankful, b Mar 11-1790 un-m. d Aug 10-1835 8 Soule Jr. b Littleton Aug 19-1792, m July 6-1817 Estella Hendricks 9 Cynthia, b Oct 11-1794, m Asa Parker, no ch.

5 of Nathan Delano

Jethro Delano, d Fairhaven m Newport R I. by Peleg Barker Esq. Sept 14-1785 Rhoda Evans. 1 Sarah, b Fairhaven July 18-1786, un-m. d Mar 13-1853. 2 De Leydurnier, b Jan 26-1788, un-m. (d. away fr home) 3 De Lafayette, b Apr 6-1790, un-m. (drowned in the Eng. Channel) 4 John, b May 19-1792, un-m. (d away fr home) 5 Thomas, b Aug 23-1794. 6 Hannah, b Mar 19-1797 7 Anna, b May 6-1800.

5 of Jethro Delano

Thomas Delano, d Fairhaven Feb 8-1869 m do Apr 7-1821 Hannah Delano Kenney, dau of Thomas & Bethiah (Delano) Kenney, b do May 18-1801 d do May 20-1880 1 John Lafayette, b Apr 13-1826, d. New Bedford 11 Mar 1895 m. Betsy Higgins (wid) no ch. 2 Thomas Jr. b Sept 28-1829, lost at sea 1872. 3 Rhoda Ann, b June 19-1832 m. Fairhaven 9 June 1853 Henry John Joachim Thompson b. Lubec Germany 5 June 1823 no ch. 4 Joshua Reed Delano, b July 6-1835, m Fairhaven Oct 1859 Sophia Stevens dau of David C & Nancy (Jenney) Wood b. do 3 Oct 1835 ch. Elizabeth Stevens b. 16 July 1860

6 of Jethro Delano

Hannah Delano, d Fairhaven Jan 20-1871 m do May 11-1827 Capt Joshua Reed, b Pembroke Mass d 1853.

7 of Jethro Delano

Anna Delano, d Fairhaven Mch 14-1877 m do Oct 5-1834 Heflin Lake, b Tiverton R I. 1805 d Fairhaven Mass. July 24-1881

6 of Nathan Delano

Eliashib Delano, (Twin of Jethro Delano) d Hampden Me (Clipping fr. Warren, son of Paul Dudley & gr s. of Eliashib Delano "Eliashib was chosen 1st town clerk at a meeting held at house of Benj Wheeler Apr 7-1794, tp. of Hampden lived in a small one story house from there moved to a house near the Kilborn place, (wife "Azuba Dean" des say her name was "A Knowles" why Dean not known) (5) son John yr birth unknown He was a surveyor of land and lost in the wilds of Central Maine while on an expedition with Jedediah Herrick abt 1825. The other account is that Herrick killed him and secreted his body in the dense woods. Also reported that Herrick confessed the murder at his death) m 1st prob Fairhaven Mass. Sally Parker, m 2d Hampden abt 1793 Azuba, dau of Hatsuld Knowles, d do 1833. 1 Hatsuld Knowles, b Hampden Mar 27-1794 (Hateil) 2 Paul Dudley, b Dec 26-1795 3 Sally Parker, b Feb 4-1798. 4 Eliashib Bonapart (Elishib), b May 10-1800, (lost at sea.) 5 John—(A. M. Osborn wrote a poem upon his d)

1 of Eliashib Delano

Hatsuld Knowles Delano d Prospect Ferry Me Aug 1875 m Kennebec Co Me Ruth, dau of John & Elizabeth (Roundy) Gray,

b do d Verona Island Me Mar 12-1852 1 Eliashib, b Hancock Co Me Mar 30-1812. 2 Paul b Mar 5-1816 d. 18 ? m. Prudence dau of Henry & Eliza Blake ch. Edward drowned y. 3 Abraham, b Nov 29-1818, d. 1893 m. Joseph Smith ch. Joseph L. of Rockland Me 4 Mary b Apr 14-1819 5 Rosina b 1821 ? d. Nov. 1892 m. James Henderson ch. James of Belfast Me 6 Hatcil b La Grange Me Dec 15-1824 7 Elizabeth, b Argyle Me July 26-1827 8 Azuba b Stillwater Me Sept 26-1828 9 Caleb, b 1830 ? 10 John b 1832 ? 11 Henrietta, b Argyle 1834 ? 12 Rolecker, b May 1836 ? d. 18 ? m. Belmut Me to John Dick b. do. no ch. 13 Ruth Ann, b Alton Me Feb 28-1837. 14 Ezra Turner b Isle au Haute Me Mar 27-1841  
1 of Hatsuld Knowles Delano

Elishib Delano, d Peshtigo Wis Feb 13-1873 m Hancock Co Me Sept 20-1840 Ester, dau of Aaron & Nancy (Knowlton) Marathew, b do May 16-1814 d Peshtigo June 20-1859 1 Moses, b Feb 7-1844, d May 16-1863. 2 Nancy, b Peshtigo Feb 7-1851 d Feb 11-1864 3 Danville, b June 24-1855.

3 of Elishib Delano

Danville Delano, Res. Grover Wis m Peshtigo June 17-1883 Louisa adopted by W. S. Marsh b St Johns, Mich Apr 11-1867 (dau. of Charles Hammond and (Buzzard) who d St Johns) 1 Lottie Geneva, b Dec 5-1884. 2 Ester Eveline b Jan 29-1887, d Aug 29-1888. 3 William Danville, b Nov 16-1888. 4 Charles Abram, b Jan 9-1892 5 Orvial, b June 27-1894.

3 of Hatsuld Knowles Delano

Abraham Delano, d Geary Kan Mar 1889 (Private Co K. 4th Wis Cav) m 1st Clinton Me Nov 27-1840 Sarah Jane, dau of John and Betsy (Crawford) Roundy, b do Feb 11-1820, m 2d Geary Elizabeth K Roundy (sis of above) 1 Hatsil b Bangor, Me Mar 9-1842, un-m (killed at battle of Corinth Miss. Private Co G, 14th Wis Inf) 2 John, b Oct 3-1845. 3 Darius, b Feb 10-1848 d 1868, un-m. 4 Joseph Smith, b Bucksport Me June 29-1850. 5 Silas b Mar 2-1853

2 of Abraham Delano

John Delano, (Private Co G, 14th Wisconsin Vol Inf) m 1st Rantoul Wis May 31-1866 Mary Ann, dau of Andrew Dennis, b Canada, Oct 7-1851 d Clarion Iowa Apr 19-1879 m 2d Brillion Wis May 24-1884 Tresa, dau of John & Bertha (Parshall) Leisch, b Germany Mar 8-1866 1 Frederick, b Nov 3-1867 of Galt Iowa 2 Luella, b Chilton Wis Feb 25-1870. 3 Milton Abram Delano, b Brillion Apr 8-1872 m. Shellsburgh Iowa 26 Feb 1896 Alice dau. of Russell Lavant & Meander Isabella (McElroy) Bowe b. do. 20 Nov 1871 ch. Hazel Delano b. Galt 9 Dec 1896 4 Nettie, b Aug 22-1874. 5 James Delano, b Clarion Apr 3-1879 Res. do. m. Rowan Iowa 10 Feb 1897 Isola dau of Wesley R & Lucy (Metzger) Williams b. Rock Is. Ill. Sept 1880

4 of John Delano

Nettie Delano, m Fair Play Wis Dec 2-1890 James Rawe, b Dubuque Iowa, Oct 7-1867 1 Mary, b Galt, Iowa Dec 15-1891 d Nov 1893 2 James, b Dubuque I. Nov 14-1893 3 John, b Nov 13-1895 4 ch. b Clarion Iowa Nov 13-1896 (un-named, July 97)

#### 4 of Abraham Delano

Joseph Smith De Lano, Res. Neillsville Wis m Manitowoc Wis Matilda, dau of John & Mero b Watertown Wis. May 24-1852 1 Archibald, b Calumet Co Wis. Oct 31-1871. 2 Franklin, b July 26-1873. 3 Truman, b Apr 6-1875 4 Hatsil, b. Mar 9-1877 5 Guy & 6 Roy twins b Apr 15-1879 7 Estella Pearl, b Iowa Aug 17-1881 8 George Earl, b Clark Co Wis. July 8-1883. 9 Carrie Maggie, b Apr 4-1887. 10 Ralph Grant, b June 2-1889 11 Alice May b Nov 7-1892.

#### 5 of Abraham Delano

Silas Delano, Res. Humbird Wis m 1st Rantoul Wis Aug 1876 Anne Clark, b Brillion Wis m 2d York Tp Wis. Apr 2-1883 Thirza McKimm (wid) dau of Thomas J. & Thirza (Hoag) Eggleston-McKimm, b Wauwatosa Wis Oct 11-1849. 1 Ida Elizabeth b Brillion Feb 10-1877. 2 Irena Pearl, b Christie Wis Jan 21-1879.— 3 Maude Avis b Cleveland Tp. Wis July 27-1886

#### 6 of Hatsuld Knowles Delano

Hatcil Delano, d May 15-1887 m Bucksport Me Mary, dau of Donald & Anna McDonald, b Canso Nova Scotia (Verona Island near mouth Penobscot River, abt 4 miles long, P. O. Bucksport Me) 1 Daniel, b Verona Is Aug 1-1849. 2 John Griffin, b Oct 7-1850. 3 Alpheus, b Sept 29-1852. 4 Charles Martin, b Feb 15-1855. 5 Roderic Wallace, b Aug 6-1856, un-m. 6 Mary Ann b Sept 10-1858. 7 Margaret Elizabeth, b Jan 24-1860 8 Sarah, b Nov 18-1861 un-m. 9 Josephene, b Jan 29-1864

#### 1 of Hatcil Delano

Daniel Delano (a sailor), m Bangor Me Dec 26-1880 Annie Agnes, dau of Patrick & Margaret Moran, b Bangor Me. Nov 19-1855 1 Francis Hatcil, b Jan 22-1882. 2 Mary Rose, b July 23-1884. 3 Margret Lewis, b Aug 25-1886 4 Annie Josephine, b Aug 8-1888. 5 Daniel Bernard, b Verona Is. June 28-1890. 6 Rose Ella, b Feb 2-1894.

#### 2 of Hatcil Delano

John Griffin Delano, m Verona Is June 10-1880 Sarah Eliza, dau of Davis & Maria Bennett, b Bucksport Me. Aug 4-1852 d Verona Nov 10-1895 1 Nellie Gertrude, b Oct 22-1881. 2 Arthur Leon, b Sept 15-1883 3 Emma Linwood, b Oct 22-1890. 4 Christie Bennett, b July 31-1895.

#### 3 of Hatcil Delano

Alpheus Delano, m Verona Is. Aug 12-1881 Lila Evelyn, dau of Charles F. & Eliza Frances (Shutt) Cunningham, b Stockton Me. Aug 29-1861 1 Walter Alpheus, b June 15-1881 ? 2 Fred Nelson, b Sept 28-1887 3 Guy Washington, b Jan 8-1891 4 Alice Mildred, b Oct 23-1894

#### 4 of Hatcil Delano

Charles Martin Delano, m 1st Winterport Me Sept 25-1877 Hannah, dau of Daniel & Julia (Connors) Flynn, b Aug 12-1858 d Verona July 8-1880 m 2d Bangor Oct 18-1884 Mary Elizabeth, dau of Timothy & Catherine (Wally) Hurley, b do. May 5-1854, (of Eng armes: arg. a crescent bet. 3 trefoils sa.) 1 Julia Mary, b

Verona Is Feb 11-1878. 2 John Weeks, b June 6 & d Sept 1-1880  
1 Catherine Ellen, b Aug 4-1885. 2 Robert William, b Mar 22-  
1888.

6 of Hatcil Delano

Mary Ann Delano, Res. Cambridgeport Mass 36 Tremont St  
m Boston Dec 15-1879 John Francis McMackin, b Cambridge May  
15-1860. 1 Arthur Leon, b Verona Is July 24-1882 d July 22-1884  
2 John Francis Jr. b June 8-1885

7 of Hatcil Delano

Margarett Elizabeth Delano, Res. Bucksport Me m Winterport  
Me Sept 23-1877 William Francis Cowan, b Boston Apr 9-1857 1  
William Franklin, b Verona Is July 11-1882. 2 Mary Josephene,  
b May 1-1885 3 Susan Evelyn, b Mar 6-1886 4 Margarett Louise,  
b Mar 5-1889 5 Marion Frances

9 of Hatcil Delano

Josephene Delano, m Verona Is Nov 10-1891 Frank McAllister,  
b Bucksport Me. 1 Royce Delano McAllister, b Bucksport Aug  
8-1892

7 of Hatsuld Knowles Delano

Elizabeth Delano, Res. Prospect Ferry Me. m Verona Is Apr  
11-1847 David Gott, b Blue Hill Me Oct 23-1828 d Prospect Jan  
17-1887 1 John Hatcil, b Bucksport Jan 29-1848. 2 Demetrus  
Albert, b Aug 20-1852, d ? 3 Lizzie Dora, b May 26-1855 m Mr  
Moore 4 Constant A. b June 2-1860, d ? 5 Elphretta, b Monroe  
Mc. June 14-1863 m Mr Holbrook

8 of Hatsuld Knowles Delano

Azuba Delano, Res. Rockland Me. m Verona Is Apr 27-1847  
Nathaniel Webster, b Thorndyke Me. July 26-1825 d Brooks Me  
Mch 8-1890. 1 Jacob Newcomb, b Aug 6-1848, m Bucksport Me  
Mar 17-1872 to Mary G Ward, he d Rockland July 18-1895 no ch.  
2 Margaret Arobine, b Oct 2-1850 m Belfast Me July 4-1874 Henry  
O Dodge, b West Winterport Me. 1855 1 Minnie Ruth, b Aug  
31-1875, d Apr 1-1878. 2 Myra Lovell, b May 13-1879. 3 Mary  
Ann, b Dec 23-1854, m. Bucksport Me 18 July 1874 James K  
O'Brien b. Verona 8 Aug 1852 d Brooks 26 Aug 1893 ch. 1 Eva A  
b. Verona 9 Jan 1876 2 Mildred & 3 Fred H—twins b 7 May 1880  
(3) d. 23 Feb 1881 4 Walter & 5 Wallace—twins b. 15 Feb 1886  
6 Lila E b 26 Apr 1888

11 of Hatsuld Knowles Delano

Henrietta Delano, d Belfast Me Feb 17-1872 m. Verona Is May  
1852 Alphin Blake, d Brooksville Me. 1 Joseph Worcester Mass  
2 Marcellius 3 Rose May m Mr Young. Franklin Mass. & 3  
other ch.

13 of Hatsuld Knowles Delano

Ruth Ann Delano, m Bucksport Me Dec 1-1856 Charles Martin  
Blair, b Truro Nova Scotia Mch 4-1830. 1 Geneva Margaret, b  
Verona Is Aug 30-1857, m. Bucksport 17 Sept 1894 Lewis August-  
tus Gray b. Deer Isle Me 11 Aug 1870 2 Charles Delesby, b Apr  
2-1858 m Bucksport Jan 8-1881 Henrietta, dau of Luke & Cather-  
ine (Loovey) Walker. 1 Geneva Margaret, b Prospect, Me Feb  
27-1881 ? 2 Hazel, b Biddeford Me. Feb 23-1891. 3 Robert, b

Sept 1-1860, m. N. Orrington Me 23 Mar 1889 Lizzie dau of Charles Henry & Emma Aurilla (Brown) Hoyt b. do. 11 July 1869 ch. Myrtle Alta b. 18 Sept 1893 4 Gertrude May, b Bucksport Aug 3-1871

14 of Hatsuld Knowles Delano

Ezra Turner Delano, Res. Au Gres Mich m Verona Me Feb 15-1861 Sarah, dau of Daniel & Sarah (Murch) Sullivan, b Castine Me June 21-1844 1 Willie. 2 Susie. 3 Ezra Edwin, b Sept 21-1865, d Apr 28-1886

2 of Eliashib Delano

Paul Dudley Delano, d Winterport May 11-1882 m 1st Winterport Me June 1821 Lucy Ellingwood, b Hampden d Winterport m 2d Hampden Me June 2-1827 Maria, dau of Bartlett & Hepsibeth (Cobb) West, b do Sept 6-1806 d do Mch 19-1883 1 Eliza Ann, b Winterport m and had ch. 2 Edwin Jefferson, m Elitha Brewster. 3 William 4 Elizabeth 5 Emeline Jane, b Nov 11-1826. 1 John Dudley, b Aug 10-1828, d Dec 2-1849. 2 George Asbry, b Jan 7-1830 3 Lucy Ellingwood, b Nov 7-1832. 4 Martin Van Buren, b Apr 2-1834. 5 Sarah Young b Apr 30-1836 m May 10-1860 Capt Henry Barbour both d Oct 3 and 5-1865 no ch 6 Nathan Ellingwood b May 7-1838. 7 Warren b July 31-1840. 8 James Henry, b Dec 26-1842 d Mar 19-1851 9 Helen Maria b Feb 28-1844, d Feb 16-1851.

5 of Paul Dudley Delano

Emeline Jane Delano, Res. Bucksport Me. m Alton Me Feb 12-1844 William Barbour, b Belfast Sept 26-1823. 1 Alice Susan, b June 26-1856. 2 Ida Rowena, b Apr 21-1860 3 Wellington b Nov 8-1862. 4 Lucy Ellingwood, b Mar 9-1873.

2 of Paul Dudley Delano

George Asbry Delano, d Hampden Me Mch 15-1887 m 1st Bucksport Me Jan 1852 Susan V. dau of Joseph H. & Harriet Buck (Ginn) Gray, b Orland Me. d Augusta Me m 2d Bangor Me 1867 Harriet, dau of John Cole b June 19-1838. 1 Helen Maria, b Winterport, Me June 19-1853. 2 Fiorilla Kilgore, b Orland Sept 8-1857. 3 Charles Decatur Delano, b Hampden Apr 1-1861, un-m.

1 of George Asbry Delano

Helen Maria Delano, Res. Hampden Corner Me. m Hampden Me July 25-1875 William Whitmore Whitney, b do June 29-1843 1 Whitmore, b Mar 28 & d Oct 13-1876 2 Henry George, b Sept 20-1879. 3 Elizabeth Maria, b Aug 16-1883.

2 of George Asbry Delano

Florilla Kilgore Delano, Res. Boston 101 Brook Ave m Bangor Me Oct 31-1881 John Edward Lander, b do Dec 31-1860 1 Flora Louise, b Hampden Me. Dec 7-1882 2 Mary Mosier, b Bos. Sept 25-1888. 3 Bessie Delano Lander, b Sept 7-1890

3 of Paul Dudley Delano

Lucy Ellingwood Delano, Res. Hampden Corner Me. m 1st Winterport Jan 28-1855 Hiram Norton, son of Lemuel K. & Abra (Tuttle) Stubbs, b Frankfort Me. July 14-1832 Lost at Sea Sept 1854. No ch m 2d Hampden Aug 4-1859 James Monroe Deane, son of Jesse & Dorcas (Snow) Deane, b Newburg Me. July 4-1819.

1 Sarah Marinnia, b July 31-1866, m Hampden Jan 28-1888 Alan-  
son Buchanan Tribou, b do Nov 21-1856. 1 ch. Florence Leola b  
June 2-1889 2 Jennie Haight, b Jan 5-1873, m Hampden Feb 11-  
1885 Frank Soule Tribou, b Apr 4-1872.

4 of Dudley Delano

Martin Van Buren Delano, m Bucksport Me. June 12-1862 Lucy,  
dau of Sampson & Experience (Whitmore) Coombs, b Ilsworth  
Me. Mar 3-1841 1 Oscar Leslie, b Winterport Me Sept 22-1863,  
d Sept 22-1871.

6 of Paul Dudley Delano

Nathan Ellingwood Delano, m Hampden Me. Oct 2-1869 Lucy  
Ann, dau of William Chase & Emeline (Abbott) Annis, b Bradford  
Me. Aug 30-1845 1 Otis Elmer, b Feb 26-1871. 2 Rosa Ellen, b  
Sept 20-1873. 3 Nina Elnora, b Apr 22-1880. 4 Edna Louise, b  
Feb 6-1882, d Feb 28-1885.

2 of Nathan Ellingwood Delano

Rosa Ellen Delano, m Hampden Me Apr 4-1893 George Perkins,  
b Newburg Me. Oct 15-1870. 1 Edna Angly, b Feb 7-1895

7 of Paul Dudley Delano

Warren Delano, Res. Hampden Corner Me. m 1st Winterport  
Me. Feb 1-1864 Livona, dau of Aaron & Betsy (Carlton) Cook, b  
do May 15-1846 d do Jan 20-1876 m 2d do Apr 21-1880 Mary  
Frances, dau of Amasa & Hannah Harding (Higgins) Cole, b do  
Feb 12-1850. 2 Henry Warren, b May 6-1874, d June 16-1875. 1  
Evie Amanda, b Feb 16-1867, m Winterport Jan 29-1887 George  
Philip Goodnow, b do Oct 2-1863. 1 Marion Louise, b Apr 29-  
1888, d Oct 21-1889. 2 Philip Warren, b Apr 21-1889. 3 Mabel  
Theresa, b July 29 & d Sept 16-1891 4 Frederick Martin, b June  
9 & d Sept 25-1895

3 of Eliashib Delano

Sally Parker Delano, d Alton Me June 1833 m Hampden Me  
William Buzzell Young, b East Livermore Me. July 22-1801 d  
Sherman Me June 4-1872 (m. 2d & had 2 sons) 1 Malorum Cal-  
kin, b La Grange, Me Aug 10-1827, m. Sherman Me 27 Mar 1863  
Avoline, dau of George & Avoline Rowe Perring, (Eng.) b Milo  
Me. June 12-1842 1 Pearl Edgar, b Centerville N B Mar 26-1865,  
m Island Falls Me Sept 22-1889 to Nellie May Perry, she d July 22-  
1893. 2 Eleonora Eliza, b Is Falls Sept 8-1873. 2 Eleonora Free-  
port, b Jan 7-1829, m. Charles Currier ch. 1. Ben 2. John Ruskin  
Denver Col 1241 Santa Fé Ave. 3 Franklin Freeman, b Apr 8-  
1830, d Sherman Feb 15-1873, m Nantic Mass. Jan. 25-1854 Mary  
Ann Chamberlain. 1 Florence Nightingale, b Sept 6-1856. 2  
Bayard Taylor, b Mar 23-1859. 3 Mary Lucy, b Sept 10-1861, d  
Mar 1-1880. 4 Alice Barbour, b Oct 11-1864 5 Sherman La  
Grange, b June 10-1867 6 Sarah Freeman, b Aug 10-1872

9 of Nathan Delano

Capt John Delano, d in Fairhaven Mass. Nov 2-1815 (Master of  
Ship, in trade bet New-York & Dublin) m 1st Dartmouth ? May 14-  
1786 Polly Caswell, b 1767 d Oct 10-1795 m 2d Dublin Ire 1796  
Mary Dolan, (dau. of an Irish Earl ?) b Ire 1775 d Fairhaven Mass.  
Apr 16-1824. (Dolan of Ire. armes: az, 3 crescents in pale or, bet.



2 pellets, a chief arg.) 1 John Valentine, b Fairhaven. 1797, d abroad 1832 2 Flavius, b 1799. 3 Joel Barlow, b 1803, d New Orleans La. Mar 14-1842 4 Nathan Orcut, b 1806, d on the Pacific Ocean, July 1-1833. 5 Edwin Dolan. 6 William Penn & 7 Maria Penn, twins, (6) d N. Y. City in Hospital (7) d three weeks after. 8 Albert Gallatin Delano, d Benicia Cal. (was a retired Naval Officer, & a member of Mass Legislature) 9 Catherine Dolan, b 1809 d New York City, Mar 30-1826. 10 Marcus.

2 of John Delano

Capt Flavius Delano, d Honolulu S. I. (Hawaii, now U. S. A.) Oct. 11-1836 m Fairhaven Aug 2-1832 Hannah Briggs, dau of Noah & Hannah (Briggs) Deane, b do Oct 9-1806 or 1808 d Falmouth Mass. Aug 11-1861. 1 Dr. Marcus Flavius Delano, b May 8-1833, Res. Sandwich Mass (Grad fr Jefferson Med Coll Pa. 1859 A. A. Surgeon U S Navy during 1864-5 & Surgeon Peruvian Navy 1868-9) m Leominster Mass. Sept 18-1858 Jessie, dau of James & Mary (Wheeler) Farwell, b Framingham Mass. Sept 22-1840 d Sandwich July 15-1874. (Gen. 1879 Henry Farwell to Mass abt 1635 ? fr Taunton Eng s. of John des. of Simon fr Yorks 1500) 1 Adelia Mignette, b May 15-1859 2 Anna Boyce, b Falmouth Dec 18-1862 m. Pawtucket R. I. 10 Nov 1888 George Otis French b. do. 1864 no ch.

1 of Dr Marcus Flavius Delano

Adelia Mignette Delano, Res Bayonne N. J. m West Bridge-water Mass. Sept 19-1883 Frederick William Shaw, b North Dighton Mass. Dec 11-1859. 1 Jessie Delano Shaw, b Columbus Neb. Aug 19-1884. 2 Charles Knowlton, b W Bridge'r May 22-1886. 3 Frederick William Jr. b Madison N. J. Oct 10-1887. 4 Louis Winship, b June 28-1889.

5 of Capt John Delano

Edwin Dolan Delano d N. Y. Mar 26-1848 m New York, N. Y. Caroline, dau of John & Mary Pell. (John Pell born at the "manor house" or Pellham Eng 1769, d New York, bur. family vault at St Stephens Ch Yard. Maj John Pell lord of Pelham manor 1666 Westchester N. Y. 1643-1702 s of Rev & Rt Hon. John P. D.D. F.R.S. of Lon 1610-85 s of John 1600 rector of Southwick Sussex of Lincoln & Norfolk Armes (1594): ermine, on a canton az, a pelican or) 1 Frederick Francis, b Dec 23-1840. 2 Mary b June 17-1844 3 Catherine Wellsman, b 1845 ?

1 of Edwin Dolan Delano

Frederick Francis Delano, d New York Sept 13-1883 m Brooklyn L. I. N. Y. Dec 13-1865 Margaretta Jones, dau of William S. & Margarette (Jones) Dunham, b do Aug 8-1844. 1 Leila, b Oct 17-1866, m Brooklyn at Ch Holy Trinity, By Rev Edwin Johnson of Grace Cathedral Indianapolis Ind. Assis by Rev S D McConnell, Oct 10-1896 Horace Richmond, son of Lucius & Ann Maria (Poole) Richmond, b Brocton Aug 18-1860. 1 Philip Delano Richmond, b Brocton July 11-1897

2 of Edwin Dolan Delano

Mary Delano, d Brooklyn July 21-1889 m Trinity Chapel, 25th St N York, Oct. 15-1863 Henry Thomas Cox, b New York Jan 11-

1831. 1 Mary Ann Elizabeth, b Brooklyn Aug 1-1864 d Jan 6-1867. 2 Caroline Delano Cox, b Nov 1-1865 Brooklyn 236 Henry St 3 Alfred Horatio, b May 31-1868, d Feb 20-1876 4 Henry Joughin ? b Jan 15-1870, d Dec 16-1875. 5 Julia Ann, b Jan 6-1873, m. Wednesday eve Jan 10-1894, at 236 Henry-st., Brooklyn Heights, by Rev. Wm. H. Morgan, Holy Trinity Ch Horatio S. Wisner. 6 Margaret Kermit, b Jan 27-1875

3 of Edwin Dolan Delano

Catherine Wellsman Delano, m New York, N. Y. Nov 2-1865 Joseph Pierson Kendall, b Sterling Mass May 15-1835 d Chicago Ill. Jan 22-1892 1 Frederick Pell, b Brooklyn Jan 17-1867, un-m of N. Y. 2 Bessie Delano Kendall, b N. Y. Jan 2-1873, m Chicago Aug 31-1892 Herbert Lee Mills, b Middlefield Conn. Feb 26-1868. Ch. Catherine Lyman b New Britain Oct 28-1896

13 of Nathan Delano

Capt Paul Delano, d Talcahuano Chili, S. A. Feb 4-1842 m Fairhaven Mass. Apr 13-1800 Ann Ferguson, b Nov 5-1774, d Concepcion Chili Aug 24-1847 1 Mary Ann, b Jan 14-1801. 2 Eliza, b June 2-1802, d Dec 1803 3 Paul Hinckley, b New York Apr 2-1806. 4 Robert Ferguson, b Jan 26-1808, un-m. d Valparaiso, Chili Jan 1827. 5 William Gibson, b Aug 3-1810, un-m. d Concepcion Apr 10-1877.

(Paul D'o to Chile (or Chili) 1818 in command of Chilian warship "Independencia" & remained in service until death

1820 was Commander-in-Chief of the transports that carried troops to Peru in time of Chilis "war of Independence" Mar 2, 1822 named Capt of port of Valparaiso & Sept 10th, Commander of the Arsenal there Nov 14 1824 Commander of Depart. of Valp. 1831 commissioned by Supreme Gov. to build the first mole there After this work was Capt Port of Talcahuano until 1837 when called back to Val to take charge of equipment of fleet & transports for the expedition government had in project. Again Capt Port of Valp until middle of 1840 when he retired from active service in bad health.)

(Copied fr a MSS b'k of Paul H D'o by Mrs. I. D'o Walbaum)

Santiago Chile, S. A. 22d July 1819.

(" My Dear Anna

Still as when I wrote you last on the 14th of May at the mouth of the river De-la-Plata. . . I was extreordinary well received by His Excellency the Supreme Director who was at Valparaiso when I arrived.

I had the honor to dine with him twice at Valparaiso, and once at a ball with him and I do believe him to be the best man in the world. I came to this city to settle with the government and expect to receive an appointment as Commissioner or Port Admiral at Valparaiso which will be worth about \$6,000 per year. At present my pay is \$2,619 per year and find myself with some privlages, if I even stop on shore I tendred my resignation which would not be accepted. They tell me I must not leave the service, but send for my family . . . I want much to see you, I hope before twelve months expires, which seemes very long, but when you

arrive here I hope you will be happier than ever you was, praise God, but you will have to turn Catholic. Adeu Dear Annie, shall write again in a few days.

Paul Delano."

(Written upon arrival, or soon after fr Santiago Chile to wife at Fairhaven fr. Miss N P Delano of New Bedford also that following)

Tomi, 8th Sept 1840

" Nathl Delano of Fair Haven

Dear Nephew. I have before me your letter of 19th April this year, come by a whaler as a few continue to arrive. I was extremely happy to hear from you, but sorry your dear Mother was so feble, but she is getting old, I believe she is six years older than I am, I have passed 65 since June. That would make her 71, but I am not sure, but I find myself getting old and failing fast, especially since my last ill turn which lasted me upwards of a year. I am not right yet, I am so feble I can hardly walk, but I ride and go in a boat about once a month to Talcahuano about ten miles and I would sooner stay at home than go when I do go. The trouble of getting into a boat and out does away with all the pleasure as we have a bad beach for going off or on as the water is shoal and you have to be carried on mens shoulders and liable to a ducking

Your Aunt Ann is also a getting old and feble but much smarter than I am, although she is about one year older than I am, but she has a very troubelsome cough which she has had ever since our last earthquake in 1835, but I hope it will not shorten her days as she keeps about with it. It is what is called a habitual cough from the stomach, not from the lungs, but at any rate we have arrived to years that we may reasonably expect to become feble and sickly and shortly die

I am doing nothing, the government gives me half pay, which according to law, they must do as long as I live which supports very comfortably, and if my wife outlives me she will get 45 per month all the days of her life after me that it is not so bad thank God for all his blessings which is more than I deserve.

Our daughter Mary Ann has been a long time unwell, since Anna Maria was born has had none since, and Anna Maria is to be married on the 21 Dec if she lives which will be her birthday. She is a fine girl, she is to be married to an American Doctor established in Valparaiso and is thought a great deal of in his profession. Paul, owns a flour mill, three run of burrs, and a beautiful mill she is, cast iron from America, and William is in company with Mr Liliwalch Mary Ann's husband in the old establishment at Tomi and doing well. They also own the old Stanton of Fairhaven, good ship, and is out whaling, and they also own two briggs, the Ovally and the Urn that was, and William is going to sea, supercargo of her with a load of Chili flour to New Zealand, gone about three months, and we are living in Williams house where we have been living this year and a half. I have an idea of establishing the long talked of salt works if I can gain a little strength, it is now the spring of the year in our hemisphere and the evaporation is immense here. I tried the experiment here in 1834-5 and found the rain fell 71½ inches, and the evaporation 60 inches, (say five feet) the year in

this—shows the evaporation is great and a proof of it farther is that where the tides flows over the low grounds at spring tides it will frequently leave the salt as thick as window glass, and our poor old friend Joshua Hitch sent me out the plan of the works mill &c. I shall try it at any rate

In the information you sent me in 1837 or 1838 neither did Joshua ever tell me how much water it will take to a bushel of salt, or how long it would be evaporating, however I will endeavor to find out by experience and will let you know from time to time how I get along, and I hope you will continue to write me every opportunity how the folks all are.

Give my respects to all friends, and my wife joins me in love to your dear Mother, and all the family and believe me while I remain Dear Nephew Yours Truly Uncle Paul

Dont forget to remember me to my worthy friends Jabez Delano, and Wing Russell and families. Post mark. Ship 6. Mr. Nathaniel Delano Fairhaven)

(Paul D'o commenced life on the sea while in his teens, in a brief period gained command of a ship. About 1803 he sold his house to Jabez Delano, my father, and went to New York. Was master of trans-Atlantic freighters He loaded with cotton at Savannah for Liverpool, 1811. A few days after sailing, yellow fever broke out and all died, save the Capt, mate & cabin boy. This I have from C. R. Goodman, of Fall River, whose father Christian, was of the crew. The ship was brought safely into port by the three survivors.

He was passionately fond of fishing and fowling, owned one of that celebrated class, known as the "Vineyard Sail-boat;" so attached was he to his boat, that he took it to New York, and in excursions, I remember 1816 one case in which he came here in his boat. I heard him narrate the adventures of this boat-voyage, they had a rough time, and ran some risk. During war of 1812 he located on a farm in the Jerseys, and took his boat with him, although his farm had not a pool of water sufficient to float her. He would have her shoved up near the windows of his house, both sails set, with his little boys get in and show them the tactics of reefing, sailing etc

1818 left New York and went to South Amer here his genius gained for him marked notoriety; he invented a coast wise mode of telegraphy, also a moveable wharf which when Northers came could be hauled up. 1820 I visited Talcahuana, & called at his residence, saw wife and children. He having gone to Guaquil in charge of a 64 gun ship to have her hove out and repaired, there being no port nearer for such. On return he was appointed port-admiral, an office more in accordance with his advanced age. It is conclusive that a man of his habits of life and experience was quite out of place as a naval commander; he had an opportunity of becoming wealthy, but never was, genial nature with unchanged interest in fellow country-men, invariably the case when the poor ones came to him, they came to a father; if they died they were buried at his expense. When calls upon him exceeded his means

he privately suffered that others might find relief. 1830 I was around Cape Horn, in the ship "Oregon." Not visiting Talcahuana as intended, I wrote to Capt D'o and I received his answer; he wrote just after the earth-quake which destroyed his house; he narrates the event, and his own efforts in climbing the mountain just as the return wave swept away their house, the closing lines are strictly characteristic "I have lost every-thing I possess on earth, and now I am ready for the first fashion," Paul D'o." In one of his visits to Fairhaven, at our house, he sent me, then ten, to Mr Joshua D'o, to borrow his fowling peice; the message I bore: "Tell him I can't eat, drink, sleep or smoke, until I have a gunning scrape"—The next day he started for Rocky-point, east of Fort Phoenix, the wind was S. E. moderately strong with light rain, he seemed to think nothing of this but it was imperative the gun should be dry; so he strapped a knap-sack shaped piece of ship canvas around his waist, in the fold of which the lock of the gun was placed, & took position at extreme edge of point of rocks, next the tidal wave; & patiently sat, cramped & waiting the transit of the fowl, if one came near enough he was very sure to fetch him on the wing; he'd bring the gun up behind the fowl, and move it forward faster than it was flying; the instant he saw feathers he pulled; the result was generally fatal. He never fired until a fowl had passed for feathers offered less resistance to the shot, & the slanting direction was more effectual being toward and into the vitals. At 11 o'clock I was sent home with what I could carry, with instructions to bring him a lunch. 1 P.M. I was back, he had added nothing. When the fowl returned from their days feeding up river, the sport revived to some extent, result: one 9 lb. loon, 2 old squams, 3 whistlers & 7 shelldrakes.

Fr. note book of Capt Jabez Delano, of Fairhaven.

1 of Paul Delano

Mary Ann Delano, d Val. Chili Dec 13-1866, m Valparaiso Jan 5-1823 Olof Liljevalch, b Stockholm, Sweden, 1806 d Valparaiso Dec 16-1862 1 Anna Maria, b Dec 21st-1823, m Valparaiso 5 Jan 1841 Dr Thomas Stokes Page of Phil Pa She d San Rafael Cal. May 17-1890.

3 of Paul Delano

Paul Hinckley Delano, d Valparaiso Feb 11-1881, (Midshipman in Chilian Navy Military honors were paid at grave.) m 1st Serena, Chili Sept 3-1826 Teresa Gregoria, dau of George and Isabel (Orsandon) Edwards, b do Apr 24-1810 d Penco Chili Apr 12-1844, m 2d Concepcion Nov 22-1855 Mary Maria de-las Mercedes, dau of Mathew & Maria Sybella (Cooper) Biggs, b Huanaco Peru, S A. June 26-1830. (Wid Dr Henry Arey; Edgartown Mass.) 1 Ann Isabel, b Serena, Sept 18-1827. 2 Francisca de Paula, b. Oct 4 & d Nov 27 1828 3 Maria Teresa Francisca b Sept 17-1829 4 Pablo Jorge, b Oct 5-1830 5 Guillermo Enrique b May 20-1832 6 Pablo Maria b Freirina Chili Aug 15-1833 d July 20 1834 7 Roberto b Serena Aug 30-1834 8 José Olof b Mar 20-1836 d. 1885 m. ? 9 Joaquin b Talcahuano June 27-1837 10 David b. Aug 26 & d. Oct 12 1838 11 Enrique Samuel b Penco Chili Nov 20-1839 d.

Apr 14 1860 12 Alejandro b Talcahuano July 24-1841 m. ? 13  
Tomas Santiago, b Dec 22-1842 m. ? d. 25 Jan 1892 14 Maria del  
Carmen b Penco Apr 3-1844 15 Mary, b Valparaiso Aug 28-1856  
16 Teresa b Apr 2-1858 17 Irene b Concepcion Sept 14-1859 18  
Inez, b Nov 13-1861 19 Charles, b Valparaiso Nov 11-1863. 20  
Caroline b July 29-1865 d. Mar 22-1871

1 of Paul Hinckley Delano

Ann Isabel Delano, m Sereno Jan 25-1844 Anthony Plummer,  
b Truro Eng. Apr 25-1817 d Concepcion Chili Aug 15-1864 1  
Teresa, b Mar 22-1845, m Artemio del Rio. Ch. Teresa del Rio  
m Francisco Pinto (Minister to Berlin, fr. Chili) 2 Anthony  
George, b Apr 26-1846. 3 Pablo Enrique, b Aug 17-1847 4 Mary  
b Concepcion May 17-1849. 5 Guillermo b Valparaiso July 7-  
1850. 6 Carlos José, b Dec 24-1853.

3 of Paul H Delano

Maria Teresa Francisca Delano, m Concepcion May 17-1850  
Joseph Gray, b London Eng 1825 d Valp Aug 21-1862. No ch.

4 of Paul H Delano

Pablo Jorge Delano, (b. 1830) m Celia Recasens. No ch.

5 of Paul H Delano

Guillermo Enrique Delano, (Held an estate at Penuelas de Ar-  
guen Chili) d Limache Chili Apr 26-1893, m Valp Dec 24-1863 El-  
len Jane, dau of Mathew & Maria Sybella (Cooper) Biggs, b Lima  
Peru June 27-1840. 1 Elena, b Oct 15-1864. 2 Pablo, b Penuelas  
Mar 21-1866 3 Maria Sybella, b June 24-1867 4 Guillermo  
Federico b Talca, Chili July 5-1869 5 Maria Teresa, b Sept 28-  
1871 6 Mathew Biggs, b Penuelas Oct 4-1873 7 Mary Alice, b  
Valp Dec 17-1875 of Santiago Ch

1 of Guillermo E Delano

Elena Delano, m Penuelas de Arquen, San Javier, May 19-1887  
William Arthur Armstrong, son of Dr William J. & Caroline  
Bartlett (Biggs) Armstrong, b Concepcion Aug 3-1862 1 William  
Henry, b Panimavida, Chile Mar 3-1888. 2 Ellen Edith, b La-  
mache Ch July 19-1890, d Sant. Aug 24-1895. 3 Roderick Walter,  
b Feb 8-1893. 4 Frederick Arthur, b Santiago Oct 17-1894

2 of Guillermo E Delano

Pablo Delano, ("Armstrong Y Cia" Valparaiso Chili, S. A  
Paul Delano Esq) m Valparaiso June 9-1889 Elena, dau of Juvenal  
& Carmen (Martinez) Soruco, b do Sept 3-1868 no ch

4 of Guillermo E Delano

Guillermo Fedrico Delano, m Valparaiso June 9-1889 Estela,  
dau of Juvenal Soruco, (sis. of Elena) b do Feb 18-1870 1 Guil-  
lermo Enrique, b Lamache Chile, Feb 27-1890. 2 Juvenal Fed-  
erico, b Valp Oct 19-1891 3 Fernando Severo Felipe, b May 13-  
1893 4 Juan Rafael, b Talca Chile Aug 17-1894. 5 Arturo b  
Penuelas de Arquen Feb 19-1896

6 of Guillermo E Delano

Mathew Biggs Delano, m Talcahuano Chile Jan 12-1875 Bertha,  
dau of Dr James & Eulogia (Linsey) Trumbell, b do July 7-1876 1  
Guillermo Henrique, b June 14-1896

7 of Paul H Delano

Roberto Delano, d Valparaiso May 17-1884 m Sereno Chile Sept 26-1860 Teresa Ross.—had several ch.—

14 of Paul H Delano

Maria del Carmen Delano, d Val. July 5-1865 m Valparaiso Feb 20-1863 Frederick Walters, b London June 19-1831 1 Frederick Delano Walters, b Jan 12-1864 2 Teresa, b Dec 17-1864

15 of Paul H Delano

Mary Delano, m Valparaiso Jan 25-1878 Prudencio Lazcano, son of Don Fernando & Donna Doloras (Echaurren) Lazcano, b Santiago Chile Jan 26-1850. No ch.

“Don Lazcano,” 1890.

“The alliance announced bet Peru, Brazil & Argentine Repub imparts new interest to S A diplomacy. Senor Lazcano, who relieves Judge Varas as Chilian Envoy Extra & Min Plenipotentiary to U S, comes from a family of prominence and distinction. Having finished his literary & scientific studies devoted himself to agriculture and study of economical, legal and administrative science. Mayor of Santiago. Min of Industry & Public Works. Minister to Bolivia. Is an enthusiastic admirer of the United States.

(Lazcano, Aragon Spain armes: az, a barre or; engulée of 2 dragon heads vert: in chief crescent tourné arg., in pointe étoile (8) or; within bordure or—ch 11 saltorels gu.)

3 of Paul H Delano

Irene Delano, m Valparaiso Oct 29-1888 Adolphus Frederick William Rudolph Walbaum, son of Rev Adolphus Walbaum DD. & Charlotte (Kuper) b Lon Eng Dec 3-1849. (Wallbaum de Traubitz—Berlin armes: arg, an oak on a knoll vert) 1 Frederick Delano Walbaum, b Sept 2-1889 2 Alice Irene b Oct 26-1892

5 of Paul H Delano

(Carlos) Charles Delano, m El Salto Chile Jan 2-1888 Elena Rosa, dau of William Cooper & Transito (Novajas) Biggs, b do May 7-1863 1 Lilian, b Oct 6-1888. 2 Elsie, b Valparaiso June 2 1890.

1 of Nathan Delano

Deborah Delano, d Apr 6-1856, m Dartmouth Mass. Aug 5-1825 William Webb Sr. b Abington Va 1784 d Fairhaven. 1 William Jr b Fairhaven m. Hannah Crowell b June 10-1821, he d 1872 2 Elizabeth, m. Alden Burgess b Apr 30-1832, d 1891 3 Harriet, m. Jacob Clark, b Nov 17-1829.

2 of Nathan Delano

Reuben Delano, (b. 1790) m. Mary, dau of Samuel & Mary (Evans) Hathaway, b Assonet Village, Freetown Mass. Jan 4-1799, d Fairhaven Aug 6-1853. No ch—(Lucy her sis m. Capt Eben D'o.)

6 of Nathan Delano

Mary Delano, d Jan 6-1855 m Oct 2-1830 Isaac Daggett Norton, b Edgartown Mass. 1800 d Aug 22-1860. 1 William b Fairhaven July 16-1834, d July 16-1841 2 Anna Maria, b 1838, d Nov 30 1876

#### 7 of Nathan Delano

Abby Delano, d Mar. m May 16-1824 Prince Russell, d June 1847 1 Nathan D. b 1827, un-m d away. 2 Catherine, b Feb 1829, m Samuel Puin of Rochester or Middleboro Mass 3 Wing, d. un-m.

#### 8 of Nathan Delano

Fanny Delano, d Mar 1869 m Fairhaven June 14-1821 Mathew Stetson, b 1796 d June 1858 (Gen. 1847 Rob't Stetson b. Scot. 1612 Mass bef. 1643) 1 Sophia Bonney. 2 Mary. 3 Henry. 4 Joel D. 5 Charles.

#### 4 of Jethro Delano Sr

Reuben Delano, m 1762 Elizabeth, dau of Benjamin & Rebecca (Delano) Southworth and gr daughter of Samuel Sr. & Elizabeth (Standish) Delano, b Duxbury Mass. abt 1730 1 Sarah, b Dartmouth Oct 15-1765 2 Geoffrey, b May 15-1768. 3 Ebenezer, b Dec 6-1770. 4 Hannah, b May 1-1773. 5 Nathan, b June 5-1775 6 Bethiah, b July 28-1777.

#### 2 of Reuben Delano

Geoffrey Delano, d Fairhaven Apr 23-1821 (Fell fr mast head ship "George & Martha" into hold across keelson & instantly k.) m Nantucket Sarah Kidder, b Nantucket Mass. d Fairhaven (Gen. 1886—armes: vert, 3 crescents or James Kidder b. E. Grinstead Eng. 1626 to Mass bef. 1650 des. of John of Maresfield Sussex des. of Rich. 1492) 1 Andrew, un-m. d Staten Island 2 Eben, b Apr 22-1797. 3 Charles, (Pilot in Cal.) d ? 4 Reuben b Dec 7-1810. 5 Eunice d. y.

#### 2 of Geoffrey Delano

Eben Delano, d Fairhaven Apr 19-1859 m Fairhaven Mary Jenny, (wid.) dau of Thomas & Bethia (Delano) Kinney, b do Nov 30-1804 d do Feb 12-1863 (town rec of Fairhaven: Ebenezer D'o m 1st Nancy Jenney June 16-1822 dau Daniel Jenney of Fairhaven she d soon aft.) (Henry Kinney fr. Holl. to Mass bef. 1651) 1 Nathan b Jan 7-1834, d June 8-1862 2 Sarah Elizabeth, b Mar 4-1837. 3 Charles Geoffrey, b Oct 7-1838 drowned 4 Reuben b Aug 31-1841, (left home & never heard fr.) 5 Mary Kinney, b June 17-1842.

#### 2 of Eben Delano

Sarah Elizabeth Delano, m Fairhaven Truman Bartlett Ellis, b New London Conn. June 8-1829 1 Frank Elsworth, b New Bedford Feb 15-1865, m do Apr 29-1893 Annie, dau Ralph & Jessie (Duncan) Smith b Eng Oct 21-1873 Ch. Frank Elsworth Jr b Oct 29-1894.

#### 5 of Eben Delano

Mary Kinney Delano, m New Bedford Dec 17-1861 George Sanford Howard b Sandwich Mass. 1824 d July 19-1870 (Gen. 1884) 1 Amelia Kinney, b Dec 21-1862, m Joshua Doane of N Bed 2 George E b Oct 7-1863 3 Mary Louisa, b July 13-1866 m Edward Sherman, of N Bed 4 Lottie Emma b June 7-1868 m Joseph Sylva of N Bed



#### 4 of Geoffrey Delano

Reuben Delano, d Taunton Mass Aug 22-1878, m Fairhaven Sept 27-1840 Sarah Everson, dau of Joseph & Mary (Macomber) Keene, b Long Plain Mass. Sept 24-1821, d Taunton Sept 22-1882. 1 Eunice Frances, b Aug 13-1841. 2 Lucy Macomber, b Oct 15-1842, m. New Bed 1861 Charles H Nye d. U. S. Army no ch. 3 Abby Jane, b Sept 25-1844, m. Louis Carlton Shepherd of N. Bed ch. 1 John 2 Joseph 4 Reuben Fairbanks, b Feb 1-1847. 5 Andrew Warren, b June 16-1848 6 Charles Granderson, b Apr 10-1850. 7 John Ormy, b N. Y. July 1853 d Fairhaven, July 30-1854. 8 Sarah Hargrave, b Mattapoisette Mass Apr 17-1856.

#### 1 of Reuben Delano

Eunice Frances Delano, m Taunton Mass Jan 17-1862 John Simpson, [son of Robert & Margaret (Sinclair) Simpson], b Miramachi New Brunswick, May 8-1834. 1 Clara Frances, b Mch 10-1863, d Oct 3-1871. 2 John Charles, b Feb 14-1864, of Worcester Mass. 3 Alice Slifton, b July 27 & d Sept 24-1865 4 Arthur Everett, b July 17-1866, d Apr 16-1877. 5 Edgar Henry, b Oct 19-1868. 6 James Albert, b Sept 27-1872, d July 15-1873. 7 Isadore Beatrice, b May 2-1874, of Middleboro Mass 8 Arthur Everett, b June 14-1877. 9 Willie Leighton, b July 15-1879. 10 Florence Everson b Feb 28-1883.

#### 4 of Reuben Delano

Reuben Fairbanks Delano, Res Weir Village Taunton m 1st Taunton Apr 8-1869 Susan Adeline, dau of Perez & Adeline (Bucklin) Williams, b do 1844, d do June 3-1882 m 2d do Sept 28-1882 Annie Cewards, dau of David & Annie (Edwards) Hamilton, b Eng. Feb 8-1849. 1 Elizabeth Susan, b Mar 3-1870. 2 Clara Frances, b Dec 3-1871. 3 Warren Reuben, b Nov 3-1873 4 Charles, b Oct 25-1877. 5 Annie Edwards, b Dec 14-1883.

#### 1 of Reuben Fairbanks Delano

Elizabeth Susan Delano, m Taunton Mass Oct 14-1889 Harrie Granville, son of Frederick Augustus & Phebe Priscilla (Lee) Tripp, b do Dec 26-1866. (T. of Tripham Kent Eng. armes: gu, a chev. bet. 3 nag's heads erased or) 1 Frederick Granville, b Apr 7-1891

#### 2 of Reuben Fairbanks Delano

Clara Frances Delano, m Taunton Mass. by Rev George W King Taunton Dec 17-1894 Lloyd Williams Pratt, son of Lewis Knights & Lillie Dale (Glasure) Pratt, b do Aug 28-1873.

#### 5 of Reuben Delano

Andrew Warren Delano, m Taunton Mass Jan 15-1877 Marietta, dau of Elijah & Louisa Maria (Sherman) Jones, b Dedham Mass. May 12-1855. 1 Cora Eva, b Oct 23-1877. 2 Mabel Frances, b Aug 14-1879 3 Andrew Carroll, b Aug 19-1881. 4 Walter Elijah, b Aug 13-1883. 5 Louis Keene, b Dec 21-1884. 6 Alfred Jones, b Oct 1-1886. 7 Gracie May, b Apr 9-1889. 8 Clarence Everett, b Feb 21-1891.

#### 6 of Reuben Delano

Charles Granderson Delano, m Taunton Mass. Apr 5-1881 Ella Ginnett, dau of William A. Brayman. 1 Roswell Keene, b Dec

9-1881. 2 Elsie L b June 30-1883. 3 Lester Allen, b Berkley Mass Aug 17-1885.

8 of Reuben Delano

Sarah Hargrave Delano, m Taunton Mass July 15-1874 George Henry, son of Dexter Brown & Charity Edith (Staples) Wheeler, b do June 30-1851 1 Ethel Linwood, b Aug 9-1879. 2 Sadie Estelle, b Sept 8-1881 3 Ralph Carrol & 4 Roy Harold, twins b Sept 16-1884.

6 of Reuben Delano

Bethia Delano, m. Thomas Kinney. 1 Hannah Delano Kinney b Fairhaven May 18-1801. (Thos. D'o Jethro & Rhoda br.) 2 Mary, b Nov 30-1804 m 1st Mr. Jenney, m 2d Eben Delano—cousin

5 of Jethro Delano Sr

Capt Calvin Delano, (Capt. of a Co. in the Revolution fr 1778 to 1780.) d in Fairhaven Dec 2-1813, aet 76 ys m 1st Middleboro Mass. Aug 31-1764 Mary, dau of John 4 Alden (John 3— Joseph 2—John 1 & Priscilla Alden; gen by Mrs C. L. A.) b do. 1741 d Fairhaven Sept 8-1773 m 2d Plymouth Mass Dec 11-1777 Bethiah, dau of Consider & Ruth (Bryant) Howland, b do 1743 d Fairhaven Feb 24-1827. 1 Lydia, b Fairhaven Oct 8-1766, d. do. 8 June 1814 m. do. Capt. Nichols Stoddard b. Little Compton R. I. 12 Sept 1758 d. 30 June 1811 2 Alden, b July 23-1767, d Aug 25-1783. 3 Deborah, b Aug 23-1770. (See Jabez in Ephraim Delano Sr br.) 4 Mary, b Feb 24-1779, un-m. d June 21-1826. 5 Calvin Jr. b June 24-1780, d St Petersburg Russia Nov 12-1814, (where a headstone is erected.) 6 Elizabeth Howland, b Nov 12-1781, d. Nov 29-1831 m William Stetson lost at sea 1817. No ch. (Sarah Stetson—a step-dau)

6 of Jethro Delano Sr.

Deborah Delano, d Quaker Hill or Pawling Dutchess Co N. Y. (the Mizzentop) m Dartmouth Mass. June 17-1758 Benjamin Sherman b do Feb 3-1736 d Quaker Hill 1805 1 Jethro b Dec 1-1759, d May 25-1847, m Abigail Pearce, b 1767, d 1818 Had 10 ch. 2 Abiel, b Mar 11-1761 3 Darius, b 1763, d Oct 1-1838, m Amy Reynolds, b 1764 d 1850 1 ch. 4 Sylvia b 1764, d 1831, m 1st Justus Sheldon m 2d Jacob Carhartt had 11 ch. 5 Uriel, b Quaker Hill 1765, d Feb 26-1822 m Polina Hurd, b 1775, d Aug 2-1844. 8 ch. 6 Ezra, b 1767, d May 24-1828, m Deborah Howland. 7 ch. 7 Shadrack, b 1769, d Dec 11-1812, m Diadamia Howland. 7 ch. 8 Mishall, b 1774 d May 25-1832, m Micha Hurd. 3 ch. 9 William, b 1775 d 1843, m Chloe Howland. 5 ch. 10 Benjamin, b 1779 d 1858 m Amy Haxtin (Haxtun). No ch. 11 Deborah, b 1780, d 1861 m Bradley Barlow. 7 ch.

(6 of Jethro Sr ?)

Deborah Delano, m Dartmouth Mass. Daniel Egery. (Inscript in old burial ground at Acushnet. "Deborah Egery wife of Daniel Egery died May ye 17th 1770, aged 30 y. 11 mo 25 d")

2 of Benj Sherman & Deb. Delano

Abiel Sherman, d July 31-1837 m Johanna Howland b May 15-1764, d Nov 30-1830. (Wagon-maker, lived & d Pawling N. Y. Priv. Rev. War) Represented Dutchess Co in Assembly 1816-

1817 9 ch. 1 Polly b Dec 9-1784. 2 Jedida, b Jan 14-1786. 3 Henry, b Mar 11-1788, m Eunice Hallaway. Had 10 ch. among whom Howland Sherman b Apr 17-1823, d Mar 2-1895, m Mary Price, 3 ch a Amanda, b June 26-1848. b Frances, b Nov 7-1850 c Walter, b May 28-1854. Amanda m Horace L Bennett Atty at Law Rochester N. Y. Ch. 1 Clyde S b June 20-1872. 2 Robert P. b Nov 24-1881.

#### 9 of Jethro Delano

Capt Joshua Delano Sr d May 20-1819 m Fairhaven abt 1774 or 5 Patience Snow, b do 1751 d do Oct 15-1829. 1 Betsy, b Oct 5-1776, d. Mattapoissett ? 22 Nov 1850 m. F'n. Ephraim Tinkham no ch. 2 Isaac, b Jan 18-1778, d Phil July 10-1803. 3 Esther, b May 19-1779. 4 Seth, b July 3-1781, un-m. d Sligo Ire Apr 3-1807 5 Joshua Jr. b Jan 21-1783. 6 Jethro, b Sept 26-1784 7 Charles, b Sept 6-1786 8 Henry, b Sept 19-1788 9 Alden, b Sept 26-1790 un-m. d New York Jan 31-1812 10 Sylvia, b May 4-1792, d Oct 31-1807 11 Ebenezer, b Oct 28-1794 12 Eunice, b Oct 27-1796. (See Alfred s of Seth & Rosanna.)

#### 3 of Joshua Delano Sr

Esther Delano, d Mattapoissett ? Mass Dec 17-1853, m Fairhaven Mass Abraham Tinkham, b Mar 5-1773 d Matta ? Apr 8-1848. (Serg't Ephraim Tinkham fr. Ashburton Eng 1630 m. Mary dau Peter Brown of the "Mayflower") 1 Clark b Matta. b Sept 6-1802, d Apr 22-1880. 2 Almira, b Aug 16-1804, m Nov 11-1824 Maxamilian Jewet, b June 10-1801, d May 18-1887, she d Oct 27-1888. 3 Isaac Delano Tinkham b Jan 13-1807 d Feb 16-1888. 4 Esther Delano Tinkham, b Nov 6-1810, d Oct 23-1879 5 Betsy Delano Tinkham b Jan 18-1812, m June 30-1838 Nathaniel Hammond Denham, b Jan 7-1811, she d June 12-1889 6 Eunice, b Feb 3-1814 m Capt Martin Snow, she d Matta May 9-1894 7 Jane E. b Jan 29-1816, d Feb 23-1888. 8 Abraham Jr. b Oct 29-1820, d July 8-1879.

#### 5 of Joshua Delano Sr

Joshua Delano Jr. d Fairhaven Dec 15-1855 m Rochester Mass Nov 24-1807 Eunice, dau of Thomas & Eunice (Reed) Ellis, b do Nov 27-1786 d Fairhaven May 11-1851 1 Sylvia, b Dec 25-1808. 2 Patience, b Nov 10-1810 3 Jane, b Oct 23-1812 d Sept 17-1813. 4 Rebecca, b Aug 2-1814 5 Seth, b Sept 2-1816. 6 Joshua 3d, b Aug 11-1818. 7 Moses Howe, b July 21-1820. 8 Alexander, b Sept 27-1822. 9 Henry, b Mar 12-1826.

#### 1 of Joshua Delano Jr.

Sylvia Delano, d Fairhaven May 23-1886 m do Dec 2-1832 John Howard, b do Oct 20-1809 d do Sept 30-1885 1 Abby Anna Kempton, b Sept 13-1833. 2 Rebecca Delano Howard, b Nov 29-1834. Res Fairhaven 3 Jane Ellis, b May 6-1836 d Fairhaven Mass. Oct 4-1893 4 John Francis, b Aug 2-1838, d Apr 30-1840.

#### 2 of Joshua Delano Jr.

Patience Delano, d Fairhaven May 19-1847 m do 1834 Frederick Plummer Stevens, b do d at sea Aug 27-1838. Ch. twins d. y.

4 of Joshua Delano Jr.

Rebecca Delano, d Fairhaven Mar 24-1897 m do Oct 19-1837  
Allen Brownell, b do Feb 16-1801 d do June 16-1884 1 Helen  
Mar, b May 27-1838, un-m. 2 Roby Fuller, b Mar 11-1840 d Sept  
7-1841 3 Frederick Stevens, b Feb 13-1842, d 1861 4 Peter  
Fuller, b June 26-1846, d Feb 20-1891 5 Allen Fuller, b May 14-  
1849 d Jan 25-1890, m Sept 5-1882 Addie L Stevens a Gladys  
Howard, b May 28-1887 b Mabel Alein b Aug 31-1889

5 of Joshua Delano Jr.

Seth Delano, d Fairhaven May 13-1892 m do June 26-1840  
Rhoda Terry, dau of James & Wealthy (Terry) Davis, b Acushnet  
Mass Jan 31-1821 d Fairhaven July 31-1889 1 Eunice, b Mar 7  
& d June 1841 2 Eunice Ellis, b May 13-1842 un-m 3 Seth  
Tyson, b June 26-1845 4 Patience Stevens, b Feb 5-1847 5 Alex-  
ander, b June 25-1849, d Dec 12-1869 6 Rhoda Ann, b Feb 17-  
1850 7 Ella Jane, b Oct 13-1853 8 Sylvia Howard, b May 9-1857  
m. N. Bedford 23 May 1877 Albert Morton Burns b Sandwich  
Mass 24 June 1855 no ch. 9 Lillian Hewet, b Nov 9-1859 of N.  
Bedford 66 State St m. Fairhaven 26 Nov 1885 Walter Franklin  
Jenney b. do. 13 Oct 1858 no ch. 10 Amanda Eldridge, b Aug 7-  
1863, d North Easton Mass Jan 20-1897 m Fairhaven Nov 10-1895  
Edgar Eaton Kelley, b N Easton no ch. 11 Myra Taber, b Jan 3-  
1865, m Fairhaven Nov 26-1885 Robert Thomas Coggsball  
Spoonier, b N Bedford Mar 23-1863. No ch.

3 of Seth Delano

Seth Tyson Delano, Res. New Bedford m 1st Fairhaven Dec 2-  
1869 Addie Taber, dau of Joseph S. & Lucy E (Taber) Hersey, b  
Pittsburg Penn. Jan 8-1850 d Fairhaven Oct 2-1870 m 2d N Bed-  
ford Nov 28-1882 Emma Frances, dau of Henry G Weeks & Mercy  
B (Bourne) Bassett-Weeks, b do June 22-1850 No ch

4 of Seth Delano

Patience Stevens Delano, Res Pawtucket R I m Fairhaven Apr  
21-1867 Silas Alden Taber, b do Jan 8-1840 (s. of Asaph Price &  
Ruth Alden) 1 William Everett, b Nov 24-1869, Res. Pawtucket  
m Lowell Mass Nov 19-1890 Clara Wilson Hunt, b do Jan 12-  
1869 a William Clinton, b Bos Oct 5-1891 b Ruth Everett, b  
Nov 30-1892 c Alice May, b Pawtucket Dec 22-1894

6 of Seth Delano

Rhoda Ann Delano, Res New Bedford m Newport R I. Apr 2-  
1869 Joseph De Lafayette Scisson, b Tiverton R I. Nov 29-1824  
1 Joseph De Lafayette, b N Bedford Nov 10-1869 d Feb 22-1890  
2 Frank Allen, b Sept 20-1871 3 Julia Hart b 1872 d. y. 4 Samuel  
Sanford, b Nov 8-1873. 5 Myrtle Gilbert, b Dec 12-1876. 6  
Daisy Frances b June 21-1878 7 Rexford Lyman b Jan 14-1886  
8 Charles Alexander, b Aug 1890

7 of Seth Delano

Ella Jane Delano, m 1st Fairhaven Dec 8-1871 William Thomas  
Maconber b Dec 5-1844 m 2d Stocton Cal Apr 16-1883 Archie  
Alexander Mayes, b Lynchburg Va June 19-1848 1 Myra Delano  
Mayes, b Sonora, Cal Jan 12-1886 2 Albert Alexander, b Crows  
Landing Cal Jan 31-1895

6 of Joshua Delano 2d

Joshua Delano 3d m Fairhaven Oct 15-1843 Lucretia Patterson, dau of William & Nancy (Snow) Nye, b Mattapoisett Mass. June 9-1826. 1 Sarah Elizabeth, b Nov 25-1844 2 Arvilla Durfee, b Nov 8-1846 3 Ada Everett b Apr 6-1848, un-m of Salem Mass. 4 Joshua Howard, b Dec 18-1850 5 William Herbert, b Aug 5 1855, d Apr 11-1856 6 Charles Toby, b Apr 30-1857 d Aug 14-1877 7 Emma Trafton, b Dec 22-1859, un-m 8 Frederick Emerson, b May 17-1862 Providence R. I. 9 William b June 27-1868, d Apr 11-1869.

1 of Joshua Delano 3d

Sarah Elizabeth Delano, Res. Brockton Mass. m Fairhaven May 14-1868 George Edward Bryant, b S Abbington, now Whitman Mass. Mar 24-1848. 1 George Fielding, b Apr 23-1869, m Brockton May 29-1890 Bessie Ackerman. Ch. Bessie Mildred b Feb 6-1891 2 William Edward, b May 29-1875.

2 of Joshua Delano 3d

Arvilla Durfee Delano, Res. Vineyard Haven Mass. m Fairhaven Dec 24-1866 Charles Weeks, b Chilmark, (Martha's Vineyard) Mass Dec 2-1840 1 Zelmyra Lambert, b Vineyard Nov 4-1870, m Brockton Nov 2-1890 Frank Gay Hunt, b Weymouth Mass. May 2-1856

4 of Joshua Delano 3d

Joshua Howard Delano, m Nantucket Mass June 11-1874 Elizabeth Ann, dau of Zadoc Loring & Jane Weeks (Perry) Tilton, b San Antone Creek Cal Apr 22-1854 1 Joshua Everett, b Fairhaven Apr 25-1875 2 Clifford Perry, b Apr 10-1877. 3 Louis Albert, b May 28-1880

8 of Joshua Delano 3d

Frederick Emmons Delano, m Fairhaven Aug 3-1887 Emma, dau of Phineas W. & Emma Henrietta (Dickens) Reccord, b Tremont Mass Apr 24-1867 1 Frederick Arthur, b Providence R. I. Dec 24-1888. 2 Ada Gertrude, b Sept 14-1890.

7 of Joshua Delano 2d

Moses Howe Delano, m Bourne Mass Oct 12-1845 Amanda Fitzallen, dau of Thomas M. & Ann Maria (Haines) Eldridge, b Sandwich Mass Dec 22-1828 1 Moses Abbott Delano, b Fairhaven Oct 30-1848 Res. do. (69 Wall St N. Y. C. Mining Eng. of world wide experience) m. Acushnet Mass 9 Oct 1872 Ellen Verneo dau of William S. & Nancy (Willmarth) Bennett b Warren R. I. 31 May 1848 Ch. Preston Brady Delano b. Phoenix Mich 2 Apr 1886 2 Annie Hawes, N Attleboro Mass. b May 28-1852, m Fairhaven Aug 18-1891 Frederick Allen Manter, b do 1858. No ch 3 Alice May, b Mar 22-1860 Res. N Attleboro m Fairhaven Sept 4-1883 Otis Bradford Bryant, b Hingham Mass. June 4-1860 1 Reginald Delano Bryant, b Phoenix Sept 4-1885 2 Ruth, b Wareham Mass Apr 14-1887.

8 of Joshua Delano 2d

Alexander Delano, d. on ship via Pacific to California June 20-1849, m Fall River Mass Oct 15-1844 Lucy Borden, dau of Richard & Mary Ann (Pullen) Durfee, b do Nov 5-1826 no ch. m 2d Fall

River Mar 12-1854 Christ. R Goodman d Apr 7-1875 she d W. Somerville Mass. Oct 25-1895 (they had 3 daus.)

6 of Joshua Delano Sr

Jethro Delano, d Providence R I Nov 21-1860 m Wareham Mass Oct 9-1808 Charity, dau of David Jr & Jedediah (Burge) Besse, b do Apr 4-1783 d Fairhaven June 7-1859 (Eng armes: gu, tree limb in bend arg.) (Alden Besse of Warcham 1897 gives "David & Jedediah" m May 12-1763 and Burge now Burgess. Anthony Besse came 1635 d 1657, preached to Indians.) 1 Harriet, b Fairhaven Oct 27-1824, d New Haven Mar 31-1897 m Fairhaven Apr 26-1852 Albert Clark Gardner, b N Kingston R I. Feb 14-1826 1 Harriet Elizabeth Delano Gardner, b Providence Nov 21-1853, m do Mar 16-1875 Henry Ward Averill of Broomfield Conn 2 Caroline Rosetta, b June 7-1858, d May 10-1861 3 Emma Charity, b May 22-1860, d May 15-1861 4 Esther Maria, b Jan 11-1863, d Apr 15-1870 5 Annis Congdon & 6 Albert Clark Twins, b Bramford Conn Feb 11-1866.

7 of Joshua Delano Sr

— Charles Delano, d F— Apr 4-1842 m 1st Fairhaven Dec 4-1813 Sally, dau of Benjamin & Rebecca (Toby) Blossom, (Thos. fr. Eng. 1629) b do Nov 27-1787 d do May 7-1818 m 2d do Sept 10-1819 Desire, dau of Richard & Deborah (Jenney) Wrightington, b do Nov 11-1795 d N Bedford Oct 1-1869, (or Worthington armes: sa, a chev. arg. bet. 3 crosslets fitchée or) 1 Isabella Man, b Aug 14-1814. 2 Francis Charles, b Aug 26-1816 3 George Frederick b Mar 26 & d Aug 24-1821 4 Frederick Pomroy, b June 2-1823. 5 Roland Tyson, b Oct 31-1826 Res. N Bedford m. do. 17 Mar 1891 Mary Elizabeth dau of William & Mary (Storey) Clark b. Barbadoes N. S. 14 Dec 1831 no ch. 6 Henry Alden, b July 16-1828. 7 George, b Dec 27-1829, un-m. 8 Edward Collins, b May 10-1832. Res. Chicago, 59 Aberdeen St m. Frances Pamela Brown d. do. 5 May 1893 no ch. 9 William Baxter, b Jan 18-1835 10 John Chase, b June 8-1836, d Jan 23-1839

1 of Charles Delano

Isabella Mann Delano, m Fairhaven Nov 18-1839 Ezra Wrightington, b July 1812 1 Sarah Delano Wrightington b Nov 23-1840 2 Charles Delano Wrightington, b Apr 6-1844. 3 Helen, b July 29-1847 4 George Ezra, b Apr 4-1849.

2 of Charles Delano

Francis Charles Delano, (Res, Montclair with son) m Fairhaven Nov 28-1839 Dolly, dau of Stephen & Hannah Tripp, b do Sept 5-1822 d Dixmont Penn. Jan 10-1871 1 Elizabeth Tripp, b Mar 3-1841 d July 5-1844 2 Charles Edward b Apr 8-1843. 3 Frank, b Aug 10-1845. 4 Herbert, b June 6-1847 un-m. d July 25-1883. 5 Sarah Elizabeth, b Dec 29-1849 d Sept 21-1853. 6 Susan Arnold, b Jan 19-1851. 7 Mary Florence, b Mch 22-1854, d Sept 2-1855 8 Henry Lewis, b July 6-1856 d May 7-1869 9 Mary Franklin b Sept 22-1858, d May 9-1869.

2 of Francis Charles Delano

Charles Edward Delano, Res. Troy N. Y. m Fairhaven Jan 1-1867 Adelaide Louisa, dau of Ansel Nye & Elizabeth (Hitch) Stew-

art, b do Apr 12-1845, (gr dau of Betsy (Delano) Hitch dau of Jethro D'o Jr.) 1 Charles Stewart, b Oct 2-1867. 2 Maurice Francis, b Troy Nov 7-1875.

3 of Francis Charles Delano

Frank Delano, Res 39 Cedar Ave Montclair N J (Pres Jewelers Ins. Co. 253 B'way New York) m Troy N Y. Sept 11-1867 Sarah B. dau of Samuel W. & Mary E (Morton) Snow, b South Dartmouth Mass. Sept 8-1843 1 Clara Mae, b Dec 12-1868 2 Henry Lewis, b Nov 8-1871 3 Mary Louise, b Mar 22-1874, m. 7 Oct 1898 by Dr. A. H. Bradford Frederick Howard Siegfried of Bos. 4 George Albert, b Montclair Nov 13-1877, d June 25 18— 5 Arthur Moreton, b May 13-1880.

6 of Francis Charles Delano

Susan Arnold Delano, m Troy N. Y. June 22-1876 Edward J Salmson, b Stockholm Sweden, Feb 7-1853 1 Frances Eva, b Bordentown N J. June 29-1877.

2 of Charles Delano

Frederick Pomroy Delano, d F— Mch 19-1877 m Fairhaven Feb 8-1855 Mary Richardson, dau of Andrew McCurrie & Mary (Tennent) Almy, b Middletown R I. Jan 13-1827 1 William Frederick Pomroy, b Jan 4-1865, un-m

4 of Charles Delano

Henry Alden Delano, (1828) m Fairhaven Ellen Bruce, dau of Jacob & Abigail (Alden) Keith, b. & d. do. (Abigail dau of John Alden of Fairhaven) (Gen. 1889 James Keith b. Scot. Mass bef. 1675) Ch. Henry Alden

7 of Charles Delano

William Baxter Delano, m Fairhaven June 20-1862 Mercy Hunt, dau of Harry & Lydia Ann (Eldridge) Caswell, b do. May 28-1838 (of Middlesex Eng. armes: arg. 3 bars gemelles sa.) 1 George Henry Delano, b July 12-1863, m. Adamsville R I 30 June 1896 Clara Edna dau of David Wilbur & Grace Ann (Grinnell) Simmons b. Tiverton R. I. 15 July 1874 Ch. Edward Clyde b. N Bed. 26 Jan 1897 2 Joseph Soule, b Nov 9-1865, m. Fairhaven 23 Dec 1893 Annie Theresa, dau of William Lewis & Annie Agnes (Schmidt) Ricketson, b New York N Y. Oct 19-1867 Ch William Blumers, b May 10-1895 3 Clarence Francis Delano, b July 11-1869, m. Fairhaven by Rev. O. L. Waters 14 Sept 1895 Mary Jane dau of Benjamin Taylor & Adeliza Euphrata (Dunn) b. do. 4 Dec, 1871 no ch 4 Annie Mabel, b Oct 26-1875 d May 2-1887 5 Roland, b Aug 26-1879.

8 of Joshua Delano Sr

Henry Delano, d F— Dec 28-1824 m Fairhaven Dec 2-1821 Sarah Delano, dan of Nathan & Abigail (Evans) Delano, b do May 22-1792 d do July 6-1863 1 Mary Ann, b Aug 22-1822, d do June 9-1874 m do Aaron Taylor, b 1816 d Jan 9-1851 1 George W. 2 Henry Delano Taylor.

11 of Joshua Delano Sr

Capt Ebenezer Delano, d Fairhaven May 24-1868 m Freetown Mass Jan 1-1833 Lucy, dau of Samuel & Mary (Evans) Hathaway, b do Feb 14-1805 d Fairhaven Jan 24-1857 1 Isaac, b Oct 27-1833.

2 Mary Evans, b Dec 4-1835, d Aug 4-1850. 3 Patience Snow, b Feb 14-1837, d May 31-1862 4 Evans Hathaway, b July 29-1840, d Mar 25-1841 5 Eben Alden, b Apr 30-1846.

1 of Ebenezer Delano

Isaac Delano, Res. 315 S Jefferson St Saginaw Mich. E. Side m Farwell Mich May 21-1879 Ida Frances, dau of Henry & Abigail (Hall) Woodruff, b Flat Rock Mich. Dec 26-1847 1 Edward Woodruff, b Saginaw Apr 22-1883. 2 Evans Hathaway, b Nov 2-1885

5 of Ebenezer Delano

Eben Alden Delano, Res. Chicago Ill 969 W Monroe St m Providence R I. Sept 17-1872 Emma Josephene, dau of Franklin & Lamson H Noble, b do May 7-1851 (Gen. 1878) 1 Harry Noble, b Chicago Oct 26-1874.

10 of Jethro Delano Sr

— Jethro Delano Jr (shot on board ship at sea.) m Falmouth ? prob 1775 Abigail, dau of John & — (Coleman) Eldridge, b Falmouth, d Fairhaven Feb 1830 m 2d Obed Freeman. 1 Betsy, b Fairhaven Oct 9-1777 2 Mary, b Oct 2-1779. (See Jabez, 2 of Ephraim Thos s. Jona.) 3 ch.

1 of Jethro Delano Jr.

Betsy Delano, d F. Dec 3-1863 m Fairhaven Dec 16-1803 Hardy Hitch Sr. b do June 12-1775 d do Aug 30-1858 1 Charles, b Oct 10-1804, m 1827 Abbie C Bosworth, he d 1878 2 Hardy Jr b Sept 6-1806, m May 12-1829 Hannah Little. 3 Francis, b Oct 15-1808, m Sarah Pierce, she d Mar 4-1849 4 Frederick A. b Jan 4-1811 m Sept-1833 Caroline Soule. 5 Elizabeth, b Jan 25-1813, m Mar 12-1834 Ansel Nye Stewart, (dau Adelaide L m Charles E Delano.) 6 Mary Delano, b Apr 26-1816, m 1838 Samuel P Davis. 7 Ebenezer Delano Hitch, b Feb 26-1819, m Lydia Wood Allen 8 Obed Freeman, b Oct 27-1821, m Jan 12-1860 Susan M Davis.

13 of Lt Jonathan Delano

Thomas Delano 1st d Dartmouth Mass m do Nov 4-1727 Jean Peckham b. do. d. do. 1 Thomas 2d b Aug 12-1729 2 Abisha b July 9-1731 3 Ephraim, b Aug 25-1733 4 Jabez, b Feb 4-1734 5 Gideon, b Sept 25-1736 6 Deborah, b June 14-1739 7 Jean, b Dec 3-1743.

1 of Thomas Delano Sr

Capt. Thomas Delano 2d d Nantucket Mass 1799 m. do 1750 Elizabeth, dau of Stephen & Elenor (Ellis) Swain, b do 1729 d Charlestown, N. H. May 29-1811 1 Ephraim d. y. 2 Henry, b 1753 ? 3 Thomas 3d b May 13-1758 4 Abisha, b July 12-1762 5 William, m Fanny Talman, 2 ch. d y 6 Elizabeth. 7 Deborah. 8 Sally, b. 1774. (Administrators accts filed Nantucket 1801 Probate Bk No 5 Jared Williams Adminis.)

2 of Thomas Delano 2d

Capt. Henry Delano, (b. 1753 ?) d. Eng. aft. 1797 (added surname of wife; Osborn. "Delano" is still retained by the des) m London Miss Osborn of Edmondston, Eng. (Osborne) 1 Osborn Delano-Osborn, m. & had 7 ch. (names obtained were Osborn Delano-Osborn Jr & James Delano Osborn; late "Royal Horse Artillery"



Eng. He resides Pine Hurst, Sutton West Prov Ontario, Canada  
 His ch. are 1. Harry Delano-Osborn of Muscatine Iowa. 2. Maude  
 Delano-Osborn m. Eustace Alexander Smith of Park farm, Weston  
 Ont 3. Dorothy Delano-Osborn) 2 James Delano-Osborn, m. ? 3  
 Sarah Delano-Osborn, m Mr Gibbs (Gibbes) A slight clew to this  
 fam. may be found thus: Sir. Phil. Gibbes of Oxford Eng. bart 1774  
 to Sir Sam'l Osborne-Gibbes d. 1874 had Sir Edw. b. 1850 of New  
 Zealand Sarah D'o-Osborn m. a Gibbs ? Osborne armes: quar.:  
 az. & erminois, a cross arg.)

3 of Capt Thomas Delano 2d

Thomas Delano 3d drowned Buzzard Bay near N Bed. Oct 6-  
 1820, m 1st Nantucket 1781 Elizabeth, dau of Obed. & Mary  
 (Califf) Hussey, b do Oct 9-1762 (Obed—Silvanus—Steph.—Christ.  
 Hussey) d. do. Feb. 9-1792 m 2d New Bedford Dec 18-1794  
 Susanna dau of Wesson & — (Sherman) Talman, b do May 23-  
 1770 d do Aug 28-1855 1 Nancy, b Nantucket June 1-1786. 2  
 Betsy (or Elizabeth) 3 Susan. 4 Deborah Swift, b Mar 20-1796.  
 5 Wasson Talmon, b Feb 9-1799, lost at sea Oct 13-1817 6 Thomas  
 Sherman, b Dec 6-1802 7 Mary Ann, b Mar 7-1805. 8 David  
 Breed, b Nov 15-1807. 9 Theodore F b Sept 3-1813, d Oct 26-  
 1814

1 of Thomas Delano 3d

Nancy Delano, d Rochester N. Y. May 10-1835, m New Bedford  
 June 22-1806 Ebenezer Watts Jr. son of Ebenezer Sr. & Susan  
 (Emmons) Watts, b Boston Feb 24-1782. He m 2d Deborah  
 C (Kempton) (wid Churchill) he d Rochester Oct 11-1873. 1  
 James Howland, b Nantucket Mar 29-1807, d Feb 26-1857 2  
 Susan Emmons, b July 21-1809, d Apr 17-1811 3 Charles Henry,  
 b Mar 14-1811, m and had a dau He d Rochester 4 Nathaniel  
 Emmons, b Boston Nov 1-1812, d Charlestown N H Feb 17-1815.  
 5 dau. b Rochester Sept 3-1814, d. y. 6 Susan Emmons, b May  
 13-1818. 7 Sarah Ann, b Jan 10-1821, d Aug 11-1822.

6 of Ebenezer Watts Jr & Nancy Delano

Susan Emmons, d. do. May 10-1883, m Rochester N. Y. By  
 Rev Dr H J Whitehouse Sept 1st 1844 Martin Burr Breck, s of  
 James & Martha (Burr) Breck, of Bos Corydon N. H. & Rochester  
 b Corydon Oct 15-1812, d Rochester Oct 26-1876 1 Mary Delano  
 Breck, b July 21-1845, m do Nov 2-1871 by Rev Dr Israel Foote  
 James Henry Kelly b Oct 10-1844 Ballston Spa N. Y. a s. of  
 Lorenzo & Sarah Maria (Westcot) Kelly of Rochester. Res 4  
 Hawthorn St. Ch a Mary Louise, b June 7-1874. b Breck West-  
 cot b Nov 20-1882, d Aug 10-1883 Avon N. Y. 2 Elizabeth Roggers,  
 b Mar 14-1847, m. do June 11th-1868, by Rev Dr Schuyler David  
 Hoyt, b Feb 18-1846, s of David & Mary Mason (Bullen) Hoyt of  
 Rochester. Res University Av. Ch a Martin Breck, b Sept 12-  
 1869. b Burr Churchill b Nov 7-1875 3 Sarah Emmons, b Mar  
 29-1853, m. do Sept 1 1884, By Rev Dr W H H Platt Edward  
 Smith Clarké b Dec 25-1853 s of Hon. Freeman (mem Congress  
 & Comptroler Currency Lincoln's Cab) & Henrietta J (Ward)  
 Clarke of Rochester. Res 8 Hawthorn St

2 of Thomas Delano 3d

Betsy (Eliz) Delano, d New Bedford 1818 m Nantucket Mass. Captain James Howland, 2d son of John, b Dartmouth Mass Aug 19-1783 (m 2d Lucretia J Hussey dau of Samuel & niece Thos. D'os wife) (some of these ch may be by 2d wife) 1 Nancy Delano Howland, b N Bedford Sept 5-1806 2 Eliza H. un-m. d. Oct 1871 3 James Henry, d. Mar 1885 & m. 1st Helen Augusta Whitney of Boston m 2d Frances Peters, m 3d Olive Oliver Ch 1 Helen Augusta, b N. Bed. June 28-1837, m Judge Oliver Prescott b Westford Mass. 1808 & d N Bedford June 1890. Ch a Helen W. b Oliver Jr & c Mary R. m Fredk D Stetson Oct 30-1891. d John Howland, d y e James b May 1846, d 1867. 4 Emeline, m Samuel M Corvell of New York. 5 Catherine. 6 Charlotte, m W P S Cadwell

1 of Capt James Howland 2d & Eliz Delano

Nancy Delano Howland m. 6 Aug 1827 John Bogart Wright (7 ch & 4 son of Hon Augustus Wright & Catherine Bogart of N. Y. b. Beekman St Apl 29, 1801, d B'klyn N. Y. July 29, 1858. She d Bloomfield N J. Feby 3 '52. a Elizabeth Howland b Henry St N. Y. May 23, 1829. b William Henry, b Apl 6, 1831 Henry St c Catharine Augusta, b Sept 23-1834 d Aug 4, 1840 d Emeline Cornell, b Feby 20, 1838, d July 15, 1858.

a Elizabeth Howland, d Jan 19, 1881 Brooklyn m Nov 5, 1850 Bloomfield William La Rue Perrine M.D. b. do. Nov 8 1813 d Dec 16, 1889 Brooklyn (s. of Rev Humphrey Mount Perrine DD. & Fanny Dodd, of N. J.) Ch. 1 Howland Delano Perrine, (Contributor Res. S. Orange N. J.) b. May 29, 1852, Hudson N. Y. m June 2 1887 Ella (dau. of Osmond Harvey Schreiner & Sarah Maria Esler) of Brooklyn b Dec 1, 1856. No ch. 2 Bessie Clark, b Jan 27, 1856 Brooklyn m Jan 29, 1879 John Howard Foote of Canton Centre, Conn. b Nov. 11, 1833, d May 17, 1896 had 8 ch 3 William Humphrey, b July 25, 1858 d Oct 9, 1861. 4 Augustus Woodruff, b Apl. 1 & d Sept 21, 1861 5 Augustus Woodruff 2d, b July 20, 1862.

b William Henry Wright, d Feby 12, 1886 at San José, Cal. m May 11, 1867 Sarah Rebecca Chase of Holloway Islington Eng., Jan 26 1841. 1 William Augustus, b May 13, 1869. 2 Lizzie Rathbone, b Apl 6, 1871 Alviso, Cal. m Apl 5, 1891 William Henry Whiteman of San José Cal. b May 9, 1864 3 Howland Delano Wright, b Aug 28, 1873. 4 Emma Amelia, b Mar 26, 1876. (Wright Gen to be pub. by Howland Delano Perrine)

3 of Thomas Delano 3d

Susan Delano, d N. Bed. June 23-1831, m New Bedford Manassa Kempton 1 Sarah H b May 1826, d Mar 20-1846

4 of Thomas Delano 3d

Deborah Swift Delano, d. New Bedford Apr 3-1828, m. do. Phinaes Robinson Bates, b 1791 d Northampton Mass. Feb 12-1827. 1 Susan Delano Bates, b June 19-1819, m Henry R Parmall. Res. Louisville Ky. 2 Elizabeth Howland, b July 15-1821, un-m d Feb 12-1876. 4 Phinaes Robinson Jr. b Sept 22-1827, d ? 3 Mary Ann Dunbar, b Aug 3-1823, Res. New Bedford m New York

Nov 28-1846 Charles Henry Lobdell, b Plympton Mass. Oct 20-1817, d Dec 22-1874. (Savage Dict III) 1 Mary Bates, b N Bedford July 7-1849, m 7 July 1873 Israel C Cornish. 2 Linie Thomas, b Mar 19-1853, m 24 June 1880 George W Butts. 3 Charles Henry, b May 31-1856, m 24 Mar 1880 Laura E Borden. 4 George Walter, b Aug 20-1858, un-m 5 Susan Doane, b Sept 13-1862, m 9 Feb 1885 Frank W Wentworth.

6 of Thomas Delano 3d

Thomas Sherman Delano Sr d M. Mar 31-1870, m Mattapoisett Mass. Oct 13-1845 Maria Mercy, dau of Nathan & Mercy (Davis) Boodry b do Nov 13-1822. Res Providence R I 1 David Breed, b Aug 30-1846, d Aug 22-1848. 2 Mary Ann, b Nov 15-1848, d Mar 31-1852. 3 Thomas Sherman, b Oct 1-1853.

3 of Thomas Sherman Delano 1st

Thomas Sherman Delano 2d m 1st Providence Dec 20-1879 Elizabeth Sanford, dau of John P. & Elizabeth (Horton) Kelton, b Rehoboth Mass. May d Prov. Sept 25-1881 (Gen. 1895 Shropshire Eng. armes: ermine, 3 cinquefoils in fesse sa.) m 2d do Nov 20-1888 Mary Jane Pray, (wid) dau of George & Isabella (Young) McCall, b do June 10-1859. 1 Elizabeth Sherman, b May 23-1880. 2 Thomas Sherman 3d or Jr b Oct 13-1889.

7 of Thomas Delano 3d

Mary Ann Delano, d Oct 9-1826 m. Bennet Dunbar, d. ? 1 Charles H. d Jan 26-1827.

8 of Thomas Delano 3d

David Breed Delano, Res. 40 St Johns Place Buffalo N Y m Leicester N. Y. July 3-1846 Frances, dau of William Wasson, b do May 7-1820 d Buffalo Sept 18-1874. 1 Susan Elizabeth, b Cuylerville N. Y. May 21-1849, m 1st Buffalo N. Y. Sept 12-1868 Walter B Middleton, d New York, 1878 Ch Gracie Jane, b N. Y. Dec 5-1870. m 2d Jersey City N J. Thomas Raven, b New York 2 Frances Deborah, b May 13-1852, m Buffalo Orlando W Cheeney, Dec 1-1875 b do. Aug 15-1844. No ch

3 of Thomas Delano

Capt Abisha Delano, d Charlestown N H. Dec 26-1830, m Nantucket Mass. Sept 4-1794 Eliza, dau of Judge William & Hepsibah (Barker) Hammatt, b do. Apr 1-1779, d Charlestown Feb 4-1858. 1 Sarah Fitch, b Jan 24-1796. 2 William Hammatt, b Aug 24-1798, un-m. d Charlestown Oct 9-1879 3 Charles Abisha, b Apr 1-1801. 4 Eliza Ann, b N. Bed. July 1804, un-m. d Charlestown Dec 22-1828. 5 Hepsibah Barker, b Oct 13-1806 6 Henry Franklin, b Sept 27-1808. 7 Mary Sigourney, b Charlestown Sept 19-1814. 8 Louisa Maria, b Apr 27-1816. 9 Martha Le Baron, b Oct 31-1818.

1 of Capt Abisha Delano

Sarah Fitch Delano, d Boston Apr 19-1878, m New Bedford Apr 10-1812 Samuel Gideon Williams, b Taunton Mass July 21-1786 d Roxbury Mass. Feb 15-1871 1 Francis Delano Williams, b Boston Mar 9-1815 d Apr 24-1816 2 Sarah Elizabeth, b Feb 19-1817, d Aug 1818. 3 Sarah Elizabeth, b July 27-1818, m. George M Thacher, she d Oct 23-1888. 4 William Hammatt, b Jan 31-1820, un-m (Mexican War 1846 Private) d July 5-1847. 5 Franklin

Delano Williams, b Sept 17-1821, m Mary Jane Nelson of Princeton N. J. he d Japan Sept 7-1865 6 Charles Delano Williams, b May 11-1823, m Emelie Rawle of Philadelphia, he d Hong Kong China, Mar 27-1872. No ch. 7 Mary Annah, b Dec 19-1824, m William W Cowles, of Amherst Mass. she d June 19-1877 8 Helen Caroline, b Sept 5-1826, m William Buck of Rochester No ch she d Apr 30-1881 9 Samuel Gideon b Apr 25-1828 un-m (drowned N. Y. Harbor Jan 20-1852.) 10 George Bond, b Oct 2-1833, m Rebecca Rawle, of Phil 1 ch. he d Shanghai China, Feb 15-1865. 11 Williams Roscoe, b June 25-1836, un-m Washington St. Boston. (Francis Rawle b. Cornwall Eng. Phil. 1686)

### 3 of Capt Abisha Delano

Charles Abisha Delano, went by sea to Cal. 1st '49 & returned d San Francisco Cal. while entering "Golden Gate" 1854, m Charlestown N. H. Jan 1828 Mary, dau of John Cathcart Ch 1 Thomas 2 Charles 3 dau. m. Mr. Prescott

### 5 of Capt Abisha Delano

Hepsibah Barker Delano, d Paris France, July 10-1889, m Charlestown May 17-1830 William Henry Swan, b Suffield Conn Apr 18-1800, d Constantine Mich Oct 10-1843, (s. of Timothy 1758-1842 Worcester s. of W'm. 1715-74 Boston, s. of Ebenezer (sea Capt.) s. of Thos. M.D. grad. Har. 1689 s. of Dr. Swan b. Scot. ed. Eng m. Mary Lamb of Roxbury) 1 Eliza Ann Delano Swan, b Worcester Mass. Sept 26-1831. 2 Elizabeth Bond, b May 22-1835.

### 1 of William Henry Swan & Hepsibah Barker Delano

Eliza Ann Delano Swan, (Active in Society, improvement Pub. Schs. "curfew law" etc) Res. 343 W 34th St New-York m Boston Mass Sept 12-1854 By Rev Dr Hill at Dr Channings Ch. called Federal St Ch. John Drake Townsend, b New York, Apr 1-1833, d Dec 25-1896 (Thos. S. had John R. Townsend Eminent lawyer and at time of death 1st Pres. N. Y. Life & Trust Co when N. Y. Bar wore mourning for 30 days He chose his son John D. to succeed him in law, & entered him at Col. Coll. He left in his Sophomore yr. was allowed after opposition to go to sea by his uncles (by m.) Jos. Lawrence & Sam'l T. Skidmore who chose a severe Capt. for obvious reasons After 5 yrs. returned 2d mate of the "Flying Cloud" at time of her historic voyage around the "Horn" to San Fran. 89 d. 1854 in business 1856 visited Buffalo there entered office of Pres. Fillmores' son to study law 1858 with fam. to Cambridge 1859 he res. Astoria L. I. Entered N Y Bar & had his first murder case: in his life he def. 44 accused 1860 Mem. Assem. 1862-5 did Gov. work He wrote an unpub. work "New York in Bondage" municipal hist. fr. Mayor Wood to 1859 He was one of the most energetic and aggressive lawyers of his day and active in republican affairs) 1 Caroline Drake, b N Y City, July 11-1855 2 Lizzie Swan, b Buffalo N. Y. Sept 20-1856. 3 Margaret, b Astoria L. I. Sept 2-1859 un-m. 4 Madaline, b N. Y. Aug 11-1866, d Charlestown N. H. Aug 15-1868.

1 of John D Townsend & Eliza A Delano-Swan

Caroline Drake Townsend m. N. Y. City 14 Nov 1883 Capt. Francis Preston Frémont U. S. A. b Wash. D. C. 17 May 1855 (bro. L't John, U. S. N. of torpedo boat "Porter" War '98 & N. Y. harbor '99) West Point grad. in Indian fights, strike duty etc 2d L't. 1879 1st Lieu't. 3d U. S. Inf. 1886 & Adj't. '88 Capt. 2d U. S. Inf. 26 Apr. 1898 at Chickamauga etc. Asst Adj't. Gen. U. S. Vols. (2 Div 3d corps) "Span. War"—s. of Gen. John Charles Frémont b. Savannah Ga. 21 Jan. 1813 d. N. Y. 13 July 1890 "Pathfinder" m. 1841 Jessie dau. Thomas Hart Benton of Mo. 1842-3 explored the N. West Lieu't. Eng. Corps 1838 Capt. 1844; U. S. Sen. fr. Cal. 1850 1st Republican candidate for Pres. U. S. 1856 Comm. Cross Keys 1862 Gov. Arizona 1878-82 His father fr. France, captured by Eng. to Norfolk Va. m. Anne Beverly Whiting of Va. Left a wid. 1818 with 3 ch. Armes of Normandy etc: az, 3 leopard heads or

2 of John D Townsend & Eliza A Delano-Swan

Lizzie Swan Townsend, Res. Gladstone N. J. m 1st New York City Feb 4-1880 Lt John Reynolds Totten U S A. b Ft Barancas Fla. Jan 4-1856, m 2d Guatemala City, Central America, June 14-1888 Francis J A Darr, son of Gen'l. Francis Darr, b Cincinnati O Aug 23-1856. 1 John Drake Townsend, b West Point N. Y. Aug 27-1886, d Quezaltenango, Guatemala Dec 24-1887.

2 of William Henry Swan & Hepsibah Barker Delano

Elizabeth Bond Swan, Res. 54 rue Charles Lafitte-Neully (Seine) Paris France m Astoria, L I Feb 4-1861 William Heath, b Brookline Mass 1835 d Lakewood N. J. Mar 1-1887? (The Gen was grt. uncle of W'm. H. General Heath was born on Heath street, Roxbury, 1737. On committee of safety, was unanimously chosen captain first co Roxbury, on the memorable 19 April, 1775, he was the only general officer in the field. He commanded a div during siege of Boston, was intrusted with the command at West Point after treason of Arnold, several times held temporary command of all the American forces.) 1 Wilson G Hunt, b Mar 5-1862, un-m 2 William Jr. b Aug 14-1863, d N. Y. Jan 1865 aet 17 mo. 3 William Jr (2d) b N. Y. May 1869 d Paris Oct 1894.

6 of Capt Abisha Delano

Henry Franklin Delano, d "South" Jan 27-1869, m Cambridge Mass. May 11-1836 Maria, dau of William Edwards & Silence Gulliver (Durant) Carter, b do Mar 12-1815 Res Cambridge, 12 Lowell St. 1 Ann Elizabeth, b Charlestown N. H. Feb 14-1837, d Cambridge Mar 12-1850. 2 Sarah, b May 28-1839, d Cambridge Nov 10-1849. 3 Mary, b Andover Mass May 19-1841, d Nov 29-1847. 4 Louisa, b Sept 25-1846, m Cambridge to Isaac Hubbard Long, b Claremont N. H. Mar 27-1841 she d do. Apr 1-1895. No ch. 5 Francis Henry, b Mt Carmel O. Apr 14-1848.

5 of Henry Franklin Delano

Commander Francis Henry Delano, Res. Boston Navy Yard m New-York June 24-1874 to Evaline Frances, dau of Henry Delavan & Eliza (Hale) Paine of New-York b Albany N. Y. Jan 12-

1847. (Gens. 1857-81) 1 Frederick Henry, b Portsmouth N. H. Jan 20-1876. 2 Philip Warland, b Oct 12-1878.

(Naval Record of Francis H. Delano.)

Appointed midshipman Sept. 23, 1863 by Hon. Gideon Welles, Sec Navy. Served on "Constitution," "Marion," "Macedonian" & "Winnepeg" while at naval school, grad fr there June 1867.

Served in North Atlantic Squadron fr July 1867 to Dec. 1869 in flagship "Susquehanna" & "Contoocook" & gunboat "Yantic," then signal duty Washington, D. C.

Served in Pacific & Asiatic squadrons fr July 1870 to Dec. 1873 in "Mohican" & "Ashuelot."

Pacific station in "Portsmouth" fr Mar 1874 to Mar 1875. On receiving ship "Sabine" at Portsmouth Navy Yard fr Aug 1875 to May 1876.

North Atlantic fleet on "Shawmut" fr Sept. 1876 to Jan. 1877. Hydrographic Office, Wash fr Feb. 1877 to Apr 1877.

On U. S. S. Supply, training ship for apprentices, fr Apr 1877 to Aug 1877. On "Supply" fr Jan 1878 to Apr 1879. On torpedo vessel "Intrepid" fr Sept. 1879 to June 1882.

Pacific & Asiatic fleets in flagships "Pensacola" & "Richmond" fr June 1882 to Sept. 1884.

At Navy Yard Portsmouth fr Jan 1885 to May 1887. Also at Torpedo Sch & War Coll. On "Ossipee" fr May 1887 to Nov 1889. At Navy Yard Portsmouth fr Dec 1889 to May 1892.

On training ship "Portsmouth" fr June 1892 to June 1894 & on U. S. S. "Wabash" Boston.

I have served in every grade on board a man-of-war from midshipman to commanding officer, in all sorts of vessels and in all quarters of the globe.

The grade of Lt. Com. equals Major in army Is executive officer of a large man-o'-war or commands a small one May 1896 was Lt. Com. of the U. S. Cruiser "Olympia" flag-ship of Asiatic Squadron as Ex. officer. Ret. aft. Apr. 1897 This cruiser is the famous flag-ship of Admiral Dewey Lt. Com. of U. S. Cruiser "Minneapolis" during "Spanish War 1898" off Porto Rico Cuba blockading etc then to Ft. Monroe; held command of "Fish Hawk" doing patrol duty off S. Cuba Aug. '98 End of war Sept '98 ordered to Bos. Yards Commander 1899)

7 of Capt Abisha Delano

Mary Sigourney Delano, Res. Holyoke Mass. m Charlestown N. H. May 9-1836 William Oliver Fiske, b Cleremont N H Sept 16-1812 d Peoria Ill. Jan 15-1866. 1 Louisa Sigourney, b Cleremont June 16-1840.

8 of Capt Abisha Delano

Louisa Maria Delano, d Charlestown Aug 29-1854, m Charlestown N. H. May 1-1833 Robert Brett Schenck, b Fishkill N. Y. 1809 d near Belfast Ire Dec 10-1849. (Patentee of the Flax hot water process) (gr-son of Hon. Henry Schenck Mem. Cont. Cong. 1775 & Rev. Quartermaster des. of Johannes of Bushwick L. I. b. Holl. 1656 d 1748 m. Maria de Haes—9th fr. Heindrick Schenck van Nydeck 1346-'86 Armes: Az, a lion or. 1 Samuel Gustav

Schenck Res. "Albany" do. m. Fanny Durant d. abt. 1896 no ch.  
 2 Sarah Elizabeth (twins b. 1834) Res "Albany" B'way & 52 St  
 N. Y. m. 1850 Thomas S Townsend b 1829 no ch. (Historian &  
 Compiler of the famous "Records of the Great Rebellion" now in  
 the Col. Un. Lib.—a work of 40 yrs) s. of John R Townsend (&  
 bro. John D. pre.) m. 1827 Caroline Drake ("des. of Sir Francis  
 Drake") s. of Thos. S. of N. Y. Armes az, a chev. ermine bet. 3  
 escallops arg.—Gen's 1865-'83 Des. of the L. I. fam. founded by  
 Henry, John, & Richard T. 1630

9 of Capt Abisha Delano

Martha Le Baron Delano, d Rochester Jan 15-1855, m Charles-  
 town Oct 31-1836 James Howland, 1st of Ebenezer Jr. & Nancy  
 (Delano) Watts, b Nantucket Mass. Mar 29-1807 d Rochester Feb  
 26-1857. 1 Robert Henry, b Sept 28 & d Oct 10-1838. 2 Henry  
 Delano Watts, b Oct 22-1840, d Sept 27-1861 Bur Rochester 3  
 James Edward, b Jan 21-1842, un-m. drowned Chesapeake Bay  
 July 9-1871, (2d Assist Engineer Steamer "Talapoosa," U S Navy.)  
 4 Frederick Backus, b Sept 12-1844, m ? 5 Nancy Delano Watts,  
 b Mar 30-1846, m Rochester Chauncey C Woodworth, she d N. Y.  
 City Sept 19-1866 bur Rochester 6 Elizabeth Hammatt, b Apr  
 4-1850, d Mar 6-1851

6 of Capt Thomas Delano 2d

Elizabeth Delano, d New Bedford Mass. m. Humphrey How-  
 land. (Gen. 1885) 1 Eliza, m. Mr Richmond 2 Lloyd m in Eng  
 3 Nancy, m Thomas Bennett at New Bedford

7 of Capt Thomas Delano 2d

Deborah Delano (bur. St Anns B'klyn 1824) m. 18 Feb. 1783  
 Dr Foster 5 Swift—Surgeon U. S. army (s. of Samuel 4) b. Bos.  
 20 Jan 1760 d. 18 Aug 1835 Studied medicine with Dr Joseph  
 Gardner of Boston (He went 1783 with letters to Gen. Washing-  
 ton from Gen. Lincoln—to settle near his bro. Jonathan a merchant  
 of Alexandria Va., but later returned) 1 Gen. Joseph Gardner  
 Swift—b 31 Dec 1783 (while his father was in Va.) d. 23 July 1865  
 m. 6 June 1805 Louisa Margaret (1788-1855) dau of Capt. James  
 Walker, a planter of Wilmington N. Car.—Ch. 1. James Foster  
 Swift 1806-'30 Ass't Eng. U. S. A. m. 1830 Mary F Jephson—2.  
 Jonathan Williams b. 1808 3. Alexander Joseph b. 1810 d N. Or.  
 1847 Cadet West Pt 1826-'30 Capt. 1838—in Mexican War—4.  
 Thomas Delano Swift 1812-'29—5. Julius Henry 1814-'50 6. Sarah  
 Delano Swift 1816-'76 m. 18 Oct 1861 as 2d wife of Peter Richards  
 of New-York—who m 1st 1843 (her sis.) 8. Louisa Josephine 1821-  
 '59—7. McKee Swift b 15 Apr 1819 m. 15 Sept 1842 Abby Hor-  
 tense dau of Thos. John Chew U. S. N. Ch. a. Hortense Hallam  
 1843-8 b. Louisa Walker 1845 c. Eliz. Chew 1847 m. 1879 Geo.  
 Henry Janeway of New Brunswick N. J. (des. of W'm. Eng Naval  
 Off. at N. Y. 1696 & a founder 1699 of Trinity Ch.) d. Alexander  
 Jos. 1849 grad Rutgers 1868 e. Lawrence Chew 1852 grad Coll  
 Phys & Sur. 1878 m. 1884 Mabel Bruce dau Col. Jos M Griffith of  
 Iowa f. Thomas Delano Swift b 10 Feb 1854 grad Rutgers 1875  
 Coll P & S '79 Bellevue Hos. '81 g. Jonathan Williams 1856-62  
 h. Josephine Richards 1859 i. Rob't. Hallam 1863-5 j. Mary

Lewis 1865—9 Harriet Walker 1824-'26—10 Charlotte Farquhar 1826-'40—11 James Thomas Swift b 30 Aug 1829 Merch't & Ment. N. Y. Cham. of Comm m. 1861 Margaret—(dau of Judge Weston of Sandy Hill N. Y.)—12 Dr. Foster b 31 Oct 1833 d. 10 May 1875 Grad. Hobart Coll. 1852 Harvard 1854 Surgeon 8th N. Y. 1861 m. 29 Oct 1862 Alida Carroll dau. Dr D H Fitzhugh—ch. Sarah Delano Swift b 5 Feb 1864—II Jonathan b. 1785 d. y. III Sarah Delano Swift b. 24 Feb 1788 d. May 1839 m. Dec 1810 Eli Adams d. 1822 (s. of Jas. of Concord) ch. a. Col. Julius Walker Adams b. 18 Oct 1812 Civil. Eng. 1861-'5 m. 2 Dec 1835 Eliz. Dennison—b. Delia Woodward b 19 Nov 1815 m. Col. Edward B White U. S. A.—c. Mary b 21 Nov 1818 m. James P. Kirkwood of Edinburgh Scot. IV Deborah Ann 1790-1805 "a very beautiful woman" V William Henry Swift b. 6 Nov 1800 d. 7 Apr 1879 Cadet West Pt 1813 L't & Cap't U. S. A.—A.M. Harvard 1853 Pres. Mass & West. RR etc 1874 visited Baring & Co of Lon. was an authority on railroading, m. 1st 1825 Mary dau. Charles Stuart—Brit. Consul at New Lon. Ct. She d. 1837—ch. b. Charles W Swift b. 1828 m. Marg't Howard (dau. John) ch. Mary & Louisa Res. New Lon.—a. Mary b. 1826 m. Geo. Ironside merch't b. Eng.—He m. 2d 1844 Hannah W dau. John Howard—She d. 1884 at 11 W 16 St N. Y. C. VI Mary Roberdeau 1804-'27 m. 23 Jan 1821 George W Whistler U. S. A. (s. of Col. W'm Whistler) West Pt. 1814-'19—Civil Eng. 1842 Sup't. St Petersburg & Moscow R. R. Russia d. 1849 Ch—a. Geo. W m. twice 2d 1854 (had Geo W. Whistler of Balt.) b. Jos. Swift d. y.—c. Deborah Delano Whistler m. Seymour Hayden of Lon. The Surgeon & artist—(Whistler Eng. fam. armes: gu. a bend lozengy bet. 2 lions pass. arg.)—(James Abbott McNeill Whistler—b. Lowell Mass. 1834—Grad. West P't. to Lon. 1863 Became an eminent artist—m. twice. Res. Lon & Paris "A remarkable character of the day noted for his wit, genius and eccentricities")

"The Memoirs of General Joseph Gardner Swift LLD U S A—First Graduate of the U S Military Academy West Point—Chief Engineer U S A from 1812 to 1818—1800-1865—To which is added a genealogy of the family of—Thomas Swift of Dorchester Mass 1634—By Harrison Ellery—Mem: N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc.—Privately Printed 1890 Introductory—Illustrations—Gen. Swift (in front) Coat-of-arms & old family chair page 1 of Gen.—Dr Foster Swift p. 23—Mrs Deborah Delano Swift p. 26—House of Capt. John Swift p. 29—At page 10 the Memoirs—From the Diaries of J. G. Swift West Point July 1807—"From very early life I have been in the habit of making memoranda of events and in reference to persons who have in any wise interested me This habit was induced by the example of my father who left me often in care of his office and with permission to peruse his diary" (1789 moved near New Bedford—he also saw, while at Boston, Gen. Washington then on his tour through New Eng.—in 1792 res. in Taunton—1800 received "warrant of cadet" orders to report for duty with Col. Lewis Tousard Comm't of Eng's at Newport R. I.—Entered Co. of Capt Stoddard there—1801 sent to West Point 1801



Osborn Comm't—12 cadets formed a class—the mems. end p. 289 thus: 31 Jan 1865 “ I wrote again to Pres. Lincoln on the subject of the treasonable talk in this City of N. Y. in favor of Southern independence.”—He died that yr. in Geneva N. Y. & was bur. there Record: grad. 1802—1—J. G. Swift. Mil. Hist.—Cadet U S M A—fr. 12 May 1800 to 12 Oct. 1802—2d L't Corps Eng's 1802 Capt. 1806—Maj. 1808—in War 1812-'15 as A. D. C. to Maj. Gen. Pinckney—L't. Col. Eng. Corps 1812, Col & Chief-Eng. 1812 Brevet Brig. Gen. 1814. Inspector West Point 1818 Resigned 1818 Degree Kenyon Coll. O. 1843—Genealogy p. 1—The Name—p. 3 Thos. 1 Swift & hist. & chil. 1634—Foot note p. 23-4 under an account of Delano fam. fr. “ Edward Delano Notes in Amsterdam 1852 ” upon Lannoy & Franchimont; (must not be considered nor relied upon as it is incorrect in every way M. D.) “ Dr F Swift was in 1780 surgeon on “ Portsmouth ” sloop of war Capt. Daniel McNeill—they were captured but escaped in 1781 and became lifelong friends ” ends p. 56 Appendix: Eng. Ancest.—Indexes.

Note—In Mems: “ Capt. Thos. Delano of Nantucket educated his sons in Eng. His dau. Deborah ‘ wrote a fair hand & kept her fathers accounts and correspondence ’ Her father was of a gentle nature and kind to children Capt Henry Delano visited us from Eng 1797 He had been captured by Algerians and in slavery several years, ransomed by the Eng.—He m. Miss Osborne & resides near the ‘ Bell in Edmondton ’ ”

Dr Foster 5 Swift son of Samuel 4—Grad of Harvard 1735 & a lawyer with John Adams at Boston—s. of Col. Samuel 3 of Milton Mem Anc't Hon. Art. Co. of Bos—s. of Thomas 2 s. of Thomas 1 Swift of Dorchester Mass. 1634 s. of Robert Swifte of Rotherham Yorkshire Eng. “ Rob't. 1 1425 ?—Rob't 2 Swyft Esq. b 1448 ‘ Rich mercer of Rotheram ’ had W'm 3 Esq. had Sir Rob't 4 Kn't bap. 1568 High Sheriff of York. 1600 d. 1625 had Barham 5 Viscount Carlingleford 1627 whose only ch. Mary Swift m. the Hon. Rob't. (Bean) Feilding the notorious courtier of Chas. II ”—(Dean Jonathan Swift 1667-1745 the famous satirist, was gr-son of Thos. of this fam.) Amer. & Eng. Armes: Or, a chevron (sometimes vair) barry nebulée arg. & az. bet. 3 roe bucks courant ppr.

8 of Capt Thomas Delano 2d

Sally Delano, d Charlestown N. H. 1847 m Nantucket 1794 Capt Beriah Fitch (s of Jonathan) b do 1770, d Charlestown 1825 1 Henry Delano Fitch, b 1798 m 1848 2 Spanish signora S. Amer. d Cal 2 Eliza, b Jan 5-1800, m Charlestown Apr 1817 J J Hubbard. 3 Lydia Coffin, b. Charlestown Mar 13-1801, m Charlestown Jan 1-1821 Maj E H West, d do Dec 26-1867 4 Frederick, b N. Bed. 1805 un-m. d Southern Cal 1847

2 of Thomas Delano 1st

Abisha Delano, d. June 19-1818, (He buys land New Braintree Mass. 1776 Res. do. 1783-'87-'96. Sells farm to son Gideon 1794. Worcester Co rec Acushnet cem near N Bedford tombstone inscript: “ Mary, wife of Abisha Delano, died Nov 5-1836 aged 92

years.") m 1st New Bedford Mass Jan 19-1756 Hannah, dau of Cornelius & Sarah Jenne, b Dartmouth June 30-1731 d N Bedford Oct 29-1794 m 2d do Dec 1-1795 Mary Parker, b Dartmouth ? 1744 d N Bed Nov 5-1836 1 Elizabeth, (Betty) b Dartmouth Oct 7-1756. 2 Jabez, b Sept 29-1758, d June 15-1759. 3 Philip, b Apr 12-1760 4 Joseph, b July 23-1762 un-m. d Nov 14-1791. 5 Cornelius, b Aug 15-1764. 6 Jane, b Oct 27-1766, un-m. d Nov 9-1795 7 Sarah, b Nov 17-1768 un-m. Nov 16-1793 8 Gideon, b June 4-1771 9 Abisha Jr. b Oct 10-1774, d Sept 10-1777.

#### 1 of Abisha Delano

Elizabeth (Betty) Delano, d Hardwick Vt m New Braintree Mass 1778 James Adams (2), son of James Sr & Eliza Adams, b Worcester Mass. June 30-1745 d Hardwick 1832 (Enlisted May 4-1775, roll Oct 7-1778 Private Capt. Sam'l Billings Co' Col. Eben. Larned Reg't. May 4-1775. On Pension Rolls Wash D. C.) 1 Abisha Delano Adams, b June 30-1779, un-m. d Dexter Mass. 2 James (3d) b Apr 28-1781, m Mary Williams 3 John, b Dec 25-1782 drowned 1815 4 Hannah, b Sept 23-1784, (m Hardwick Sept 16th 1804 Zenas Crossman mercht later Hotel Keeper & farmer Peacham Vt. She d Hardwick July 5-1816. Ch by 1st wife. a. Alvin Townsend. b William. c Eliza Delano, m Apr 9-1841 M A Taylor of Ill d Abner. e Mina. He m. 2d 1817 Almy, dau of John Adams 1st removed to & d. Western N. Y. & Ch Forbes & John.) 5 William, b June 12-1785 d June 26-1796 6 Harriet, b Apr 24-1788, (m Hardwick Nov 21 1816 Divine Tuttle & d. do May 18-1840 Ch a Hannah C. b Dec 23-1817 m Oct 29-1841 Archelaus S Rollins d Oct 23-1846 b Harriet A. b July 18-1822, m Jan 10-1844 Oran Kellogg had 3 ch. c Rachel J. b May 3-1825, d Jan 27-1853. d. Mary E. b June 6-1828) 7 Caroline, b Mar 14 & d. 19th 1790. 8 Amanda, b Mar 9-1792 (m Hardwick 1823 Harvey Shepherd. Ch a John Harvey b Dec 30-1824. b William b Oct 2-1827. c Amanda B b Oct 15-1830 & d. d Mary T. b Jan 23 & d. 1832) 9 Sarah Delano Adams, b Mar 19-1794, (m Hardwick Dec 2-1824 Enoch Smith b Chatham Conn Feb 14-1798 d Hardwick May 1-1887. Ch. a Emily Bradford Doane, b Sept 11-1825, d Nov 28-1864 b Henry Adams Smith b July 21-1827, m Barnet Vt June 14-1864 Ellen O Johnson ch. b 1. Jennie Bailey b July 20-1865 b 2. Ralph Henry, b July 18-1868 b 3. Emily Doane, b Jan 2-1871 b 4. Herbert Adams, b June 7-1879.—c Sarah Elizabeth, b Aug 6-1829, m Hardwick L G Cole of Oakland Cal no ch.)

#### 3 of Abisha Delano

Philip Delano, d N. B. Mass Apr 21-1834 (Buys land bro Gideon 1794 Worcester Co rec. Deeds land to sons Corne. & Phil Augus. 1819, do recs. July 10-1780 Private Capt Gilberts co Mass Vol Rev War, 5 mo. 28 d Mass Mil Arch Vol 4. fr New Braintree) m New Braintree July 12-1791 Sarah, dau of Maj. Joseph 5 (Thadeus 4—Jos. 3—Francis 2—Nath 1 bef. 1630 styled Gent. of Watertown Mass. Gen. 1885) & Catherine (Moore) Bowman b do. Oct 18-1769 d do. Apr 21-1844 1 Joseph, b Apr 27-1792. 2 Cornelius, b July 27-1794. 3 Philip Augustus, b May 31-1796, m N Braintree

Louisa Waiste, he d Aug 6-1861. No ch 4 Charles William Frederick, b May 4-1798, d Nov 5-1815 5 William Henry, b Sept 27-1800. 6 Sarah Bowman, b July 14-1803, un-m. d Aug 25-1863 7 Frederick William, b July 18-1806, d Mar 13-1882 8 Augustus Frederick, b June 24 & d. 25th 1808. 9 Lucy Mathews, b Mar 11-1810

1 of Philip Delano

Joseph Delano, d Baltimore Md Feb 3-1846 (in Capt John Lincoln's Co of Worcester Mass. "War 1812") m by Rev William Jackson in Havre-de-Grace M'd. Dec 31-1820 Mary Ann, dau of Ezekiel Mitchell, b do Apr 4-1800 d Washington D. C. Nov 5-1868. 1 Sarah Ann Bowman, b Baltimore Mar 8-1824, d Sept 3-1829. 2 Charlotte Ann Dagan, b Dec 28-1828, d Sept 3-1841 3 William Henry, b June 24-1830. 4 Philip Augustus, b Oct 14-1832 5 Henrietta Frances, b May 20 & d. Oct. 3 1836.

3 of Joseph Delano

William Henry Delano, Res. Washington D. C. 900 K St N W. m by Rev George Hildt at McKendrie Church, Wash Jan 8-1857 Anna Maria, dau of John McFarland of Va & Anna (Hughes) Johnson, b Georgetown D. C. Apr 22-1832 (reported by des that he John McF. was own Cousin to Pres (1865) Andrew Johnson b. 1808) 1 Mollie, b Baltimore Oct 23 & d 24th 1857. 2 Annie Benton Hughes, b Wash. Feb 17-1861 3 Minnie Rosaltha, b Balt. Feb 26-1867

4 of Joseph Delano

Philip Augustus Delano, Res. Washington 529 11th St S E. Navy Yard m by Rev W D Ryan, parsonage Mass Av. near 9th St Wash Nov 17-1862 Anna Olivia, dau of Joseph & Sarah M (Cross) Howard, b do Oct 28-1842 1 Charles Henry, b Aug 3-1863 2 Sarah Ann, b May 15-1865. 3 Eliza Jane, b Feb 21-1868, m. Washington 11 Apr 1889 William Thierbach b. Ft. Hamilton N. Y. 28 Mar 1865 no ch. (Thierbach of Brandenburg Ger. armes: quar. 1 & 4 az, 3 besants or 2 & 3 gu. a cross arg. over all) 4 Lillia Rosalle, b Jan 29-1870. 5 William Joseph, b June 9th 1873. 6 Annie Mary, b June 16-1876 7 Samuel, b Jan 31 & d. Feb 4 1879. 8 Mary Downing, b Mar 6-1880

1 of Philip Augustus Delano

Charles Henry Delano, m Hollidaysburgh Pa. May 14-1886, by Rev Killinger Lutheran Ch Sarah, dau of Henry H. & Mary A (Black) Otto, b do Feb 14-1864 1 Eliza Rosalle, b Altoona Pa. Aug 22-1891

2 of Philip Augustus Delano

Sarah Ann Delano, m Washington Aug 15-1886 Edward Roby, b do Nov 15-1862 Res. Washington 529 11th St (Savage Dict III of Eng., armes: per cross az & or, 1 & 4 a cinquefoil arg.) 1 Emlu Otto, b Aug 11-1887. 2 Edward Raymond, b May 29-1891.

2 of Philip Delano

Cornelius Delano, d Northampton Mass Oct 19-1874, m West Brookfield Mass. Diura, dau of Eliakim Phelps, b Belchertown Mass. d Northampton Nov 29-1872 1 Delia C—— b. Aug 6-1826 (in Uncle Frederick W. D'o will proved Apr 27-1882, Suffolk Co

Mass Prob Rec.) m Northampton Dec 25-1851 John Leavett Wells,  
b Greenfield Mass. Aug 27-1827 No ch

5 of Philip Delano

William Henry Delano, d. on board ship 3 days fr Havana Cuba,  
Jan 13-1841 m Boston By Rev Charles Lowell, Oct 30-1823 Susan  
Lorinda, dau of — & Susan (Cotting) Morse, b 1807 d Boston  
Jan 19-1867. 1 & 2 sons 3 William Walker, b 1829, un-m. d  
Jan 19-1858. 4 Susan Cordelia, b Feb 14-1830 5 Mary Porter,  
b Mar 28-1832 6 Frederick William, un-m. d on steamer home  
fr Cal. 1856 7 Julia Maria, b Nov 10-1838.

4 of William Henry Delano

Susan Cordelia Delano (self 2 & 3 ch. in Fred. W. will '82) d  
Boston June 1896 m Boston By Rev C A Bartel June 14-1855  
Charles Uriah Cotting, b May 13-1831. 1 Charles Edward, b  
Brookline Mass. Aug 2-1856. 2 Susan Delano Cotting, b Aug 4-  
1860 un-m (killed in the Chester bridge disaster en route fr Chicago  
home) Aug 31-1893 3 Amos, b May 17-1864. 4 Francis Joy, b  
Sept 4-1865. 5 Alice, b Nov 7-1868, Res Boston 249 Common-  
wealth Ave

5 of William Henry Delano

Mary Porter Delano, d Peabody Mass Dec 21-1890 m Boston  
By Rev Cyrus A Bartel Sept 28-1854 Theodore Hudson Dugan,  
b Boston Mar 9-1830, d San Francisco Cal Apr 24-1889. 1 Albert  
Dodd, b Sept 23-1855. Res San Francisco 2 Sussie Willard, b  
Nov 11-1856, m San Francisco Oct 9-1890, Fernando J. Dibble.  
Res Peabody

7 of William Henry Delano

Julia Maria Delano, d San Rafael Cal. Dec 25-1877 m Boston By  
Rev C A Bartel Sept 7-1857 Henry Francis Marsh Sr. b Boston  
Nov 2-1831 Res. San Francisco Cal 2507 Howard St. 1 Francis  
Willard, b Nov 29-1859, d Apr 13-1866. 2 Henry Francis Jr. b Jan  
6-1862, m. S. Francisco 19 Mar 1891 Nellie Frances, dau of John  
Henry & Ellen Maria (Bynon) Kemp, b do Feb 3-1870 1 Henry  
Francis 3d b Alameda Cal May 25-1892. 3 Frederick Delano  
Marsh, b June 12-1865 (in Fred. W. will) 4 Charles Cotting, b  
May 10-1868. 5 John Alfred, b San Rafael Feb 6-1871 6 May  
Delano Marsh, b Feb 23-1874 7 Julia, b July 13-1877

3 of Henry Francis Marsh & Julia Maria Delano.

Frederick Delano Marsh, Res. 428 Montgomery St San Fran-  
cisco m Santa Clara Cal Jan 23-1887 Genevieve, dau of James  
William & Sarah Jane (Gibbons) Burnham, b San F Oct 7-1866  
(Gens. 1869 & '84) 1 Genevieve Delano Marsh, b San Francisco  
Sept 4-1889 2 Frederick Burnham, b Feb 26 & d Dec 11-1892 3  
James Wallace, b Sept 19-1893.

9 of Philip Delano

Lucy Mathews Delano, d Springfield Mass. Feb 1861 m by Rev  
Dr Fisk New Braintree Mass. John William Bush, b Boylston  
Mass May 5-1803, d Springfield Aug 15-1843. 1 William Delano  
Bush, b Hardwick Mass. 1835 d in Boston 1862. 2 Charles Henry,  
Boston 21 Batavia St b Thomsonville Conn about 1840, m Ella

F Pierce (in Fredk Wm will 1882.) 3 Martha Dickinson b Springfield Mass July 24-1842 m. Dr Francis A Willard Springfield b Boston? Ch. Henry Francis b Bos (grad Harvard Coll 1892. Studied Med)

5 of Abisha Delano

Cornelius Delano, d Wash Co June 9-1824, m Washington Co Ohio Sarah, dau of Maj. Nathan & Elizabeth (Phelps) Goodale, b Rutland Mass. May 29-1766, d Belpre Tp Wash Co O. Sept 14-1823 (Early Hist of Belpre Tp. " Apr 1789 Maj Goodale & fam to Belpre b Brookfield Mass, 1743 he m Eliz P & for a time in Rutland & had 3 ch. Betsy Cynthia & Sally & Lincoln. Captured by Indians & fate unknown. Cornelius D'o one of the earliest settlers of Washington Co came with Maj. G, whose dau he m acted as spy & scout several years, settled in western part of township Reported he had several daus & 1 son, fail to find any daus J A D) 1 Harry Delano, b Columbus O. Oct 13-1801, Merch't of Columbus O. d Colum Mar 30-1843 m Bloomfield Ohio Feb 1-1828 Sally Boggs, dau of General James & Isabella (Barr) Denny, b do. May 10-1809, (m. 2d Feb 18-1846 W'm Renick.) d Circleville June 10-1873. (Gen 1886) 1 Lincoln Goodale, b Columbus Nov 10-1828. 2 James Cornelius, b Nov 14-1832, d Circleville O June 15-1861 3 Samuel Denny, b Sept 6-1834, d Aug 13-1835. 4 Francis Muhlenberg, b Oct 5-1837, d Circleville July 20-1855 5 Isabella Florence, b Dec 15-1840.

1 of Harry Delano

Lincoln Goodale Delano, d K. K. Jan 5-1890 (Chillicothe Leader: Sat 25 Jan 1890 " Repub News'r"—He was a nephew of Dr Lincoln Goodale prominent & wealthy cit. of Colum. 1840 at Blendon Inst. Civil Eng. Kenyon Coll. 1846 1850-5 assist. survey Little Miami Rail'd Bought & shipped cattle fr. Texas & mules with bro-in-law Col. Geo. W. Gregg At his farm bred trotting horses & was a director Nat. Trott. Assoc. fr. a meeting in N. Y. C had just ret. when he d. Mem. State Board Agricult. 1870 its Pres. '73 mem. board Comm. for b'l'd'g Central O. Hos. Ins. State Comm. of Railroads & Tel. Promoter & Pres. Ross Co & Scioto Val. Agr. Soc Pres. Fair Ground Co 1881-'90 Director Central Nat. Bank His life was full of kindly thought and generous deeds. Few or none knew of the full extent of his benefactions, but now that he is gone, the scores who have profited by his friendship will mourn for him with a sorrow that is real.) m Kinni Kinnick O Jan 15-1861 Martha, dau of John & Lydia (Barr) Crouse, b do Aug 24-1836, d Circleville Mar 19-1875 No ch.

5 of Harry Delano

Isabella Florence Delano, d Circleville O. Dec 20-1867, m do. Mar 29-1860 George McCrea. 1 William Renick, b June 13-1861 d Aug 29-1862. 2 Sarah Delano McCrea, b Jan 8-1864, m Kinni Kinnick O. Sept 4-1884 Edward Delaplanc. Res. Circleville O (de la Plane of Piedmont Italy armes: az, on chief arg. 3 ermines) 1 Florence Delano Delaplanc, b Circleville O Oct 8-1885 2 Lincoln Delano Delaplanc b July 30-1889. 3 George Florence, b Dec 15-1867.

#### 8 of Abisha Delano

Gideon Delano, d Bunker Hill Ill. Sept 2-1844, (He buys fathers farm 1794 deeds do. to bro Phil Worcester Co rec) m 1st New Braintree Mass. ? 1794 ? Nancy, dau of Artemus Howe, b do Mch 12-1775 d do Sept 8-1807 m 2d do ? 1808 Betsy, dau of Elisha Brimhall, b June 11-1783 d Bunker Hill Ill. Feb 2-1850. 1 Lewis Howe, b Jan 27-1795 2 William Adams, b Aug 22-1796, d May 26-1797. 3 Avery Parker, b Nov 2-1798, d Dec 19-1799. 4 Eliza Parkman, b Sept 30-1800, d Mch 10-1801. 5 Eliza Parkman (2d), b May 5-1802. 6 Jane, b July 4-1806. 1 William Avery, b July 26-1809 2 Charles Augustus, b Oct 7-1814, d Sept 7-1818. 3 John Adams, b Apr 5-1816. 4 Charles, b June 24-1820. 5 Francis Roatch, b Nov 20-1823

#### 1 of Gideon Delano

Lewis Howe Delano, d Hardwick Vt, May 30-1867 (Merch't & Pres. Co. Bank Danville, director Com. & Pass. Rail'd Prominent in Cong. Ch. Pres. Vt. Bible Soc. an early settler, strong & energetic) (F. M. D.) m 1st Hardwick Sept 24-1817 Maria, dau of Col Alpha & Lydia (Cobb) Warner, b do Oct 18-1796, d do Apr 20-1846, m 2d do Aug 1847 Eliza Warner (sis of above), b Oct 1800 d do Jan 25-1875 1 Joseph Robinson, b May 1-1820. 2 Lydia Maria, b Nov 17-1822, m Hardwick Feb 7-1848 David B Jewett, b Rockport Mass. May 4-1816, d. Rome Italy, May 8-1874. She d Sept 6-1878. No ch. 3 Lewis Warner, b July 30-1825.

#### 1 of Lewis Howe Delano

Joseph Robinson Delano, d E Hardwick June 27-1888, m Walden Vt Aug 11-1847 Jane, dau of Thomas W. & Huldah (Wood) Vincent, b do Apr 30-1829. 1 Florence Maria, b Hardwick Sept 4-1848, un-m of E. Hardwick 2 Walter Lewis, b Nov 9-1849, un-m

#### 3 of Lewis Howe Delano

Lewis Warner Delano, d Minneapolis Minn Aug 7-1863, m Waterbury Vt Sept 12-1851 Charlotte, dau of Edwin & Charlotte (McNidir) Lyman, b Montreal Canada Oct 16-1831. 1 Maria Warner, b Hardwick Nov 12-1853, d Waterbury July 22-1879 un-m. 2 Alice Lyman, b Waterbury Nov 8-1857, un-m. 17 Blagden St Bos.

#### 5 of Gideon Delano

Eliza Parkman Delano, d Newton Mass. July 27-1871, m 1841 Gen. Martin Stoddard, son of Jeremiah, b Medford Mass 1793, d Providence R I Dec 9-1866. (Gens. 1849-'93) (He m 1st Betsy — who signed deeds with him July 3 1817 & Jan 7-1830, he signed deeds alone 1834-37-41 & '48 2d wife, Eliz. signed deeds with him Aug 22-1851 & several yrs. aft. m. given me as 1841, 1851 intended as shown No ch in vital rec of Providence)

#### 6 of Gideon Delano

Jane Delano, d. Apr 10-1854 or '8 m. James H Moore. 1 Charles William, b W Boylston Mass. Nov 28-1831 (m 1st Jane dau of Jabez & Eliz (Tollman) D'o Jon—Jon 2d—Lt Jon br) 2 James Delano Moore.

#### 1 of Gideon Delano

William Avery Delano, d Ironton Mo. Nov 15-1876, m Ellington Conn. Oct 21-1809 Sophia, dau of Hon. John & Sophia (Kingsbury) Hall, b Ellington Conn. July 4-1815 d St Louis Mo Sept 28-1895 1 William Hall, b Bunker Hill Ill. Nov 26-1840. 2 John Hall, b Jan 28-1843. 3 Ellen Sophia b Sept 30-1844. 4 Junius Hall, b Aug 2d-1846, d St L. Apr 12-1853 5 Charles, b St Louis Mar 19-1851, d Mar 29-1853. 6 Mary Elizabeth, b Apr 14-1853, d Oct 20-1854. 7 Francis Junius, b Sept 24-1856. 8 Hattie Eliza, b Jan 27-1859.

#### 1 of William Avery Delano

William Hall Delano m 1st Ironton Mo June 13-1871 Emma Helen, dau of Rev John & Sarah M (Miner) Donaldson, b near Old Salem (Ch 9 miles from Russelville) Ky. Aug 6-1850 d Chicago Ill. Dec 26-1882 m. 2d do Apr 15-1884 Clara, dau of Albert B. & Flora Augusta (Russell) Guild, b do Nov 9-1858. (Gens 1867-'91) 1 Frederick William, b Mar 23-1875. 2 Charles Donaldson, b May 7 & d Oct 28-1880. 3 Lewis Alfred, b Mar 11-1882 1 Clara Ellen, b May 8-1885.

#### 2 of William Avery Delano

John Hall Delano, Res. Murphysboro Ill. (2d Lieut Co E 47 Mo. Inf. Civil War 1861-5) m Ironton Mo. Apr 7-1868 Mattie, dau of Thomas & Sarah Jane (Rogers) Harvey, b Keesville N. Y. May 30-1844. 1 John Harvey, b Aug 1-1870 2 Arthur Sherman, b Apr 14-1872 3 William Avery, b Dec 18-1875. 4 Carrie Hall, b Feb 27-1878 5 Jennie, b Feb 3-1880. 6 Harvey, b Oct 3-1882 7 Chester, b Pilot Knob Mo Jan 13-1885

#### 7 of William Avery Delano

Francis Junius Delano, Chicago Great Northern Bldg m 1st Ironton Oct 15-1884 Catherine Elizabeth, dau of James A. & Delia (Hammond) Greason, b Ferrysville Mo Aug 31-1859 d Tacoma Wash Apr 15-1891 m 2d Santa Barbara Cal Nov 25-1896 Edith May, dau of William H. & Harriet B (Tipery) Morrill, b Redwood Falls Minn. Feb 5-1870 1 Francis Greason, b Feb 10-1886.

#### 3 of Gideon Delano

Dr John Adams Delano, d Troy N Y Apr 14-1887 m Troy June 10-1861 Anna W dau of William A Williams & Asenath (Skiff) Ring, b New-York, Feb 28-1825 1 Julia, b Bunker Hill Ill. July 12 & d Aug 26-1863. 2 John, b Aug 26 & d 1864 3 Annie, b June 1-1865 m do June 14-1894 Harry Randolph Budd of Bunker Hill

#### 4 of Gideon Delano

Hon Charles Delano, (B.A.) d Northampton Mass Jan 23-1883, (grad Amherst Coll 1840 with high honors. He studied with Hon Osmyn Baker Amherst, admitted to bar 1842 partner with Baker; removed to Northampton 1848 Treas Hampshire Co Mass. Nov 1858 was nominated & elected by Republican party as Representative in Congress at Washington & re-elected 1860-'2 At death resolutions were passed by Hampshire Co Bar.) m by Rev A S Colton, Pastor of the Village Church Amherst Mass. Sept 12-1848 Sarah, dau of Dr Timothy J. & Eliza (Lawrence) Gridley, b do Nov 19-1825 (Thos. Gridley b. Eng. m. 1644) 1 Charles Gridley,

b Northampton July 31-1849. 2 Winthrop, b Dec 26-1850, of Northampton 3 Sarah Gridley, b Feb 8 & d. Aug 10-1862

1 of Charles Delano

Charles Gridley Delano, m Clinton Mass. Dec 26-1882 Mary Ellen, dau of Jeremiah & Joanna (Griffin) Deady, b Boston Mar 1864. 1 Hester Constance, b Clinton Jan 18 & d Fredonia Kan Oct 26-1884. 2 Philip, b Northampton Mass Mar 20-1885 3 Samuel Savage b Dec 24-1886. 4 Sylvia Rhea, b Sept 6-1888. 5 Dollie & 6 Marie twins b Apr 20-1890

5 of Gideon Delano

Francis Roatch Delano, d St. Paul Minn. Feb 6-1887. (Fr. Mem: of F. R. D'o by Directors St Paul Cham. Commerce 28 Feb 1887 —(L. H. D.) Fr. Amherst Acad. entered a machine shop at Worcester 1846 on a farm in Ill. until m. At St Louis as wheelwright & manf. engines 1852 built at Stillwater Minn "Arcola" mill, Penitentiary & Wardens house was 1st warden 5 yrs. Lumber manf. & mayor of S. Director Minn & Pacific RR Co 1857 Assist. & Supt. St Paul & Pac. R. Co. 1862 1872 Sauk Rapids built dam & U. S. P. O. bldg. St P. Pres. Board Pub. Wks. '72-4 1874-7 built West. R. Co. line fr. Brainard to S. Raps. & to St. P. & depot 1875 Rep. state Leg. Life mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. 1883 Pres. Board Fire Dept. Built Castleton, Fargo, & S. West. branches Northern Pac. & Manitoba br. Able active & energetic he made of himself a successful citizen) m Carlinsville Ill. Feb 11-1846 Calista Ann, dau of Charles & Hannah (Hopkins) Cavender, b Petersborough, N. H. Jan 2-1825 d St Paul Oct 8-1892. 1 Caroline, b Bunker Hill Ill. May 9 & d. 14th-1847. 2 Frank Cavender, b Nov 17 & d. 30th-1850. 3 Carrie Jane, b Stillwater Minn May 18-1856, d Mar 3-1862 4 Frank Cavender 2d June 3-1860 5 Lewis Howe, b June 13-1866. (Res. 288 E 10th St. St Paul)

4 of Francis R Delano

Frank Cavender Delano, (drowned at Graw, Cloud Island, 12 miles below St P.) 20 Sept 1891 m St Paul June 22-1887 Daisy Annie, dau of Henry F. E. & Alice (Hause) Vitt, b do. Jan 11-1865. (? fr. Vitte of Burgundy) 1 Roy Eugene, b July 15-1891.

3 of Thomas Delano 1st

Capt Ephraim Delano 1st d Dart. Mass July 4-1815 m do Nov 27-1760 Elizabeth 5 Cushman, dau James 4—(Eleazar 3—Thomas 2—Robert 1) b do July 29-1739, d Dart now Fairhaven Nov 24-1809 1 Thomas, b Oct 16-1761. (While fishing in bay captured by Eng. vessel held in "Jersey prison ship" N. Y. harbor d do. Feb 1782) 2 Jabez, b Apr 27-1763. 3 Hannah, b Apr 12-1766. 4 Allerton b Dec 2-1767. 5 Son, b 1769 d y 6 Ephraim (2d) & 7 Elizabeth twins b Mar 1-1771. 8 Deborah, b July 26-1773 un-m. d Mar 9-1851 9 Sarah, b May 4-1776, un-m Sept 25-1820. 10 Warren (1), b Oct 28-1779 (Capt.) 11 Temperance, b May 27-1782, un-m d Apr 22-1872

2 of Ephraim Delano 1st

Jabez Delano 1st, d Fairhaven Apr 16-1848 (Silversmith—On wives tomb stone inscript carved by him Riverside Cem. Select fr. "Mercury" pub. N. Bed. '48 by S. Jabez—"Sixty nine years thou



has been the occupant of that little shop. Our mother in mind & habits so harmoniously corresponded with thine How could she be otherwise? as dau of Calvin D'o of virtuous deeds and social dignity who was recorded on court rec of Va. as Calvin D'o of N Bed, N. Eng an honest man." As Pilot he was constant companion of the French Count de Estang at whose table he dined during passage of fleet fr West Indies to Bos during Rev.) m 1st Dartmouth Dec 25-1796 Deborah Delano, dau of Capt Calvin & Mary (Alden) D'o b Fairhaven Mass Aug 23-1770 d do. Mar 29-1810 m 2d Fairh'n Jan 16-1814 Mary Delano, dau of Jethro Jr. & Abigail (Eldridge) D'o b do Oct 2-1779 d do Feb 2-1814 1 Frederick, b Oct 15-1797, d Mar 13-1802 2 Jabez, 2d b Dec 17-1799. 3 Mary Alden, Mar 13-1803. 4 Frederick (2) Jan 13-1806, d Sept 7-1807. 5 Elizabeth (Eliza) Cushman, b June 11-1808.

2 of Jabez Delano 1st & Deborah Delano

Jabez Delano 2d d F— Aug 6-1874 m Fairhaven May 18-1836 Elizabeth Stevens, dau of Phineas & Elizabeth (Pellington) Terry, b N. Y. C Nov 24-1815. 1 James Montgomery, b Feb 1837, d Sept 3-1838. 2 James Montgomery (2) b Dec 5-1838, d Dec 25-1867. 3 Irving Brewster, b Nov 22-1840. 4 Jabez 3d, b Dec 31-1843. 5 Elizabeth Terry, b June 16-1845 un-m 6 Deborah, b Oct 7-1847 (see Nath & Nancy Perry s. of Seth) 7 Ella Stanley, b Feb 3-1850. 8 Calvin, b Mar 21-1852. 9 Sarah, b Dec 12-1855. 10 Francis Jackson b July 1-1857 of Fairhaven Mass.

3 of Jabez Delano 2d

Irving Brewster Delano, (On S. sloop "Decatur" U. S. N. 1861-5) m Fairhaven Aug 30-1868 Mary Bethiah, dau of Reuben W. & Louvisa E (Hall) Paine, b Block Island Mass Apr 3-1848 1 Harvey Lindsley, b Aug 2-1869, m Marion Mass. Dec 28-1892 Emma Florence, dau of James W. & Annette F (Clark) Alexander, b Holbrook Mass. Mar 18-1873. 2 Evelina Brownell, b Oct 2-1871, m Marion Oct 26-1889 Clarence C Caswell 3 Louvisa Etta, b Sept 22-1875, un-m.

4 of Jabez Delano 2d

Jabez Delano, (3d) Res. Fairhaven Mass. m Bridgeport Conn. Oct 28-1874 Emma Rosalie, dau of Artemas R. & Eliza (Wyman) Knapp, b Lisbon N. H. Feb 22-1858. 1 Wade Franklin, b Fairhaven Nov 15-1878. 2 Mahala, b May 19-1883. 3 Herbert Terry, b Concord N. H. Apr 23-1886. 4 Warren Philip, b Nov 3-1888.

7 of Jabez Delano 2d

Ella Stanley Delano, m Fairhaven Nov 6-1872 Edward Green Tollman, b New Bedford May 2-1846 1 Alice Maud b N Bedford Oct 22-1873, un-m. 2 Elizabeth Delano Tollman, b Fairh'n Sept 5-1883. 3 Ella Kent, b Rochester Mass Aug 10-1886.

8 of Jabez Delano 2d

Calvin Delano, "Moulder" Res. Fairhaven Mass. m Fairhaven Oct 1-1884 Flora Williams, dau of William C. & Susan A (Perry) Ashley, b Middleboro Mass. June 6-1858. (Robt. fr. Eng to Mass. 1640 ?) 1 Chester Alton b May 24-1885.

9 of Jabez Delano 2d

Sarah Delano, m Fairhaven Mass. Sept 12-1876 Charles Williams Packard, b Abington Mass Sept 18-1846. 1 Ella Delano Packard, b Riverside Cal Jan 1-1884 2 Hellen Louise, b Aug 7-1889.

3 of Jabez Delano 1st & Deborah Delano

Mary Alden Delano, d F— Sept 17-1889, m Fairhaven Apr 13-1829 Thomas Hollis, b Boylston Eng. Jan 22-1804 d Aug 11-1848 1 Emma Maria, b Gilbertsville N. Y. Feb 22-1831, m Dr Isaac-Fairchild 2 Frederick Delano, b Sept 16-1832, d Apr 10-1869

5 of Jabez Delano 1st & Deborah Delano

Elizabeth Cushman Delano (Eliza) d Fairhaven Feb 1-1876 m F— June 25-1837 William Fernando Terry, b New-York, June 27-1809 1 Catherine Elsworth, b Oct 6-1838, m Elbridge Morton

3 of Ephraim Delano 1st

Hannah Delano, d Jan 22-1849 m Nov 18-1806 Elisha Copeland, b 1760 d Oct 22-1831 (He m 1st Cynthia Clark had dau Cynthia m 1816 Ephraim Delano Jr.) 1 Betsy, b 1807, m 13 May 1837 Joseph Blossom, b 1793, d July 1-1859. She d Aug 23-1867.

4 of Ephraim Delano 1st

Allerton Delano, d N. Bed. Oct 25-1845, m New Bedford Mass. Sarah, dau John Alvey of Lincolnshire Eng. & (wid) of Joseph Clement, who emigrated to Amer & settled at N Bed soon after Rev. War 1783 b Sept 1766 d do May 19-1857 (or Allvey armes: sa., a boar pass. or.) 1 Joseph Clement, b Jan 9-1796 2 Lydia, b Dec 13-1797. 3 James Clement, b May 29-1801, Capt Ship "Roscoe," d at sea Jan 29-1837, bur St Jas. Cem Liverpool Eng 4 Sarah, b Oct 7-1803, d Sept 16-1820. 5 Jane, b Sept 19-1806, m. 9 May 1840 N. Bed. Alfred Kempton Ch. Alfred 6 John Allerton, b Nov 30-1809, m 12 July 1836 N Bed Mary F dau Pardon & Hepsah Howland of do. d. do Dec 20-1893. No ch.

1 of Allerton Delano

Capt. Joseph Clement Delano d. N. Bed. 16 Oct. 1886 (Ad. "N. Y. Sun 1833: For Liverpool—Packet Ship 'Roscoe' J. C. D'o Master—Fish Grinnell & Co 134 Front St") m. 1st N. Bed. Mass. 10 Dec 1826 Alice Russell dau. Capt. Weston & Abigail (Hathaway) Howland b. 28 Feb 1806 d. 7 June 1834 m. 2d 15 Apr. 1837 Sylvia Hathaway dau. Jireh & Elizabeth (Hathaway—Gen. 1869) Swift b. Acushnet Mass 15 Oct 1807 d. N. Bed. 15 Dec 1893 (Pres. Ladies Br. Soldiers Relief Assoc. 1861-5) ch. 1 Alice Hathaway b. 29 Nov 1827 2 George Wildes b 3 Oct 1829 d 24 Nov 1835 3 Joseph Clement b. 12 Sept. 1831 d. 21 Nov. 1835 4 Robert Minturn b. 5 May & d. 27 July 1833 5 Robert Minturn b. 22 Mar. & d. 14 Nov 1834 6 Elizabeth Hathaway b 19 Sept 1839 m. N. Bed. 23 Oct 1862 Henry H Hitch 7 Marion Howe b Isle Wight Eng 9 June 1844 d. 1 Sept 1847 8 Joseph Clement b. N. Bed. 18 Jan 1846 d. 29 Aug. 1847 9 Julia b 14 Aug 1848 Res 20 Hawthorn St N. Bedford 10 Henry Allerton b 29 Aug 1851 d 26 Oct 1864

1 of Capt Jos. C Delano

Alice Hathaway Delano Res 47 E 20 St New York & "Cove Hill" Oyster Bay L. I. m. N. Bed. 10 Jan 1849 John Abeel Weekes b N. Y. 7 Jan 1820 (Counsellor-at-law mem: Century, Union

League, & St Nicholas clubs s. of Robt. Doughty 1795-1854 banker (m. 1819 Julia dau Gasherie Brasher & Mary Abeel) s. of Jas. 1761-1817 s. of Jotham 1732-1807 s of Jacob 1710-85 s of Hen. b 1673 s of Capt. Jos. bapt 1647 s of Francis Weekes 1620-87 Oyster Bay 1657 fr. Eng. 1635 Sec. Col. N. Y. C. 1641—Devon. armes: ermine 3 battle axes sa.) ch. 1 Arthur Delano Weekes b N. Y. 25 Aug 1850 mem: Union Metropolitan Racquet Sea Yt Baltusrol Golf & Down Town clubs, grad. Col. Coll. 72 Res. 63 W. 9 St m. 1st 1875 Margaret Eliza dau Townsend & Mary Underhill she d. Oyst. B. 27 Oct. 1894 m. 2d 1897 Minelle Louise dau. (Col. Charles T Alexander U. S. A. & Julia Barrett of 47 E 53) ch. Arthur Delano Jr. 2 Henry De Forest b 8 Feb 1852 (mem: Union Metropolitan N. Y. Yt. Whist Racquet Sea. Yt. St Andrews Golf & Church clubs) 47 E 20 3 Frederick Delano b 23 May 1854 (Col. Coll. '77 mem: Union & Fencers clubs) 47 E 20 4 John Abeel Weekes Jr. b. Oyster Bay 24 June 1856 mem: Union Delta Phi & Sea. Yt. clubs m. 2 Dec 1897 by Dr Rainsford Estelle Durant (wid. Hen. C. Bowers) 5 Alice Delano b. 19 July 1858—47 E 20 6 Sarah Carnes b. N. Y. 13 Nov 1863 m. Francis L. V. Hoppin mem: Union, Fencers & Sons Rev.—Res Providence R. I. & 122 E 22 St (Thos. Hoppin fr. Northumb. Eng. to Plym.)

2 of Allerton Delano

Lydia Delano, d New Bedford Feb 8-1891, m New Bedford Spooner Babcock. 1 Sarah Jane, b Aug 10-1830, d Feb 14-1853. 2 Elizabeth G. b Nov 29-1833, m Thanksgiving Nov 1863 Rev W'm Jas. Potter of N Bedford she d 1879? Ch. a. Alfred C b. Annie. He b N Dartmouth 1836, d Bos Dec 21-1893. 3 James D. b Mar 5-1835, d Aug 27-1879.

6 of Ephraim Delano 1st

Ephraim Delano 2d d. Jan 18-1849, m Fairhaven Mass Aug 4-1816 Cynthia, dau Elisha & Cynthia (Clark) Copeland, b do July 30-1786 d do June 9-1876. 1 Thomas Rodolphus, b Oct 28-1817 2 Ephraim 3d b Sept 5-1823. 3 Elisha, d. y.

1 of Ephraim Delano 2d

Thomas Rodolphus Delano, d F— June 17-1880, m Fairhaven Sept 6-1842 Thankful, dau Nathan & Hannah (Parker) Sears, b Rochester Mass. June 12-1820. 1 Cynthia Ellen, b Nov 4-1843. 2 Elizabeth Cushman, b Jan 17-1845 3 Allerton b Mar 20-1847, d Mar 29-1871 4 Nathan Sears, b Sept 30 & d Oct 14-1849. 5 John Franklin b Aug 8-1850. 6 Charles Arthur b Jan 22-1854 7 Harry Woodbury b Mch 30-1861 8 Frank b Aug 4 & d. 5th 1863. 9 Alice Oakley b July 30-1866 d Oct 4-1875

1 of Thomas Rodolphus Delano

Cynthia Ellen Delano, Res. Tiverton 4 Corners R I m Tiverton July 26-1863 Samuel Elam Almy Jr. b do July 27-1838. 1 Frank Delano Almy, b June 4-1865 Res. 178 Allen Ave Providence R. I. m Bristol R. I. June 18-1887 Julia May, dau Hiram Chase & Sara Abbie (Lake) Luce, b Grand Rapids Mich. Mar 8-1871 (of Eng. armes: az, a crescent arg.) 1 Samuel Elam, b Nov 13-1889. 2 Albert Sydney, b Prov. Jan 24-1893. 2 Leon Foster, b Mar 28-1868, m. Prov. (Res. 26 Rochambeau Ave do) 12 Sept 1894 Mary

Madeline dau of John & Anna (Emerson) Morris b. N. Prov. 3  
Stella Louise, b Feb 6-1876 4 Albert Sydney, b Dec 7-1887, d May  
13-1890.

2 of Thomas Rodolphus Delano

Elizabeth Cushman Delano, Res. N Bedford Mass. m Tiverton  
R I. Apr 4-1869 Otis H Almy, b do Aug 1-1835 1 Adella Cope-  
land, b Jan 30-1870. 2 Minnie Louise, b Apr 24-1873. 3 Helen  
Fairfield, b Jan 8-1877. 4 Otis Lester, b June 30-1879. 5 Horace  
Thomas, b Oct 21-1881

5 of Thomas Rodolphus Delano

John Franklin Delano, Res 23 Borden St N Bedford m Tiverton  
Feb 28-1877 Ursilla Maria, dau Horace & Hannah (Seabury) Almy,  
b do Sept 23-1849 (sis. of Otis H— pre.) 1 Alice Oakly, b Fair-  
haven Mass. Feb 9-1879. 2 Ferdinand Almy, b Aug 19-1880

6 of Thomas Rodolphus Delano

Charles Arthur Delano, m Fairhaven Sept 13-1879 Clara Sam-  
son, dau Ambrose Shaw & Louisa Bishop (Hathaway) Record,  
b Rochester Mass. May 11-1857. 1 Mabel Florence, b Jan 13-  
1881

7 of Thomas Rodolphus Delano

Harry Woodbury Delano, m Fairhaven Nov 21-1886 Adeliza  
Euphrasia, dau Benjamin & Adeliza (Paine) Dunn, b Block Island,  
R. I. July 17-1863 1 Harry, b Sept 30-1887.

2 of Ephraim Delano 2d

Ephraim Delano 3d m Fairhaven May 28-1852 Betsy Stetson,  
dau Samuel & Belinda (Stetson) Jenney, b do Oct 1833 d do Nov  
30-1873. 1 William, b Oct 10-1852. 2 Abby Maria, b Nov 22-  
1854. 3 George Herbert, b Dec 16-1863, carpenter N. Bed. k. by  
a fall fr. house 2 June 1894 un-m. 4 Ephraim 4th, b Apr 11-1866.

2 of Ephraim Delano 3d

Abby Maria Delano, m Fairhaven Feb 9-1875 Marcellius Post  
Whitfield, b do. Apr 23-1849. (Savage Dict IV) 1 William  
Henry, b Sept 19-1875. 2 Marcellius Post Jr. b Nov 27-1877. 3  
Edgar Jenney, b Jan 23-1880. 4 Thomas Woodbridge, b Feb  
14-1882. 5 Joseph Omey, b Sept 16-1883.

4 of Ephraim Delano 3d

Ephraim Delano, 4th m N Bed Jan 10-1890 Lillian Gray, dau  
George & Susanna Sherman (Hathaway) Taylor. 1 Ardra Allen, b  
Fairhaven Mar 18-1891 2 George Herbert, b Nov 16-1894.

7 of Ephraim Delano 1st

✓ Elizabeth Delano, d Mar 19-1852 m 1st Fairhaven Mar 6-1796  
(her cousin) Charles Smith, (mother Sarah, sis to Eliz Cushman)  
b do Sept 4-1773 d do Feb. 18-1809 m 2d John Marsh, b Sept 21-  
1760 d Apr 15-1852. 1 Thomas Delano Smith, b May 20-1798, m  
18 Feb 1830 Julia Morse d. 3 Mar 1877. Ch. a Elizabeth b Sept  
19-1831 b Charles Sanford, b Mar 19-1833. c Jane b Jan 29-1838.

10 of Ephraim Delano 1st

✓ Capt Warren Delano Sr. 1st d F— Sept 25-1866 m 1st Fair-  
haven Nov 6-1808 Deborah, dau Joseph & Deborah (Perry)  
Church, b do Mar 21-1783, d do Aug 7-1827 (Gen. 1878-9) m 2d  
do Apr 2-1828 Eliza Adams, (wid Capt Parker U. S. N.) 1 Warren

Jr 2d b July 13-1809 2 Frederick A. b Apr 11-1811, un-m. d Sept 24-1857 4 Louisa Church, b Oct 29-1816, un-m. d May 14-1846. 5 Edward, b July 11-1818 un-m. d Aug 28-1881 6 Deborah Perry, b Aug. 15-1820, un-m. d Oct 17-1846 7 Sarah Alvey, b Aug 22-1822, un-m d Aug 11-1880 8 Susan Maria, b Aug 17-1825, d Feb 12-1841. 9 dau. b & d July 20-1827 3 Franklin Hughes Delano b. 27 July 1813 d. Villa "Sunflower" Monte Carlo Monaco Fr. 23 Dec. 1893 With & later partner Grinnell Minturn & Co (ship house) "One of the handsomest men of the day" retired when he m. 17 Sept 1844 Laura dau (William Backhouse Astor 1792-1875 (s. of John Jacob 1763-1848 to N. Y. 1783 Fur trader & Mercht. left 20 mill. dolls. founder Astor Lib. '48—s. of Jacob 1724-1816 s. of Felix d. 1765 of Walldorf Ger'y. n'r Heidelberg "s. of Jean Jacques d'Astorg a Huguenot to Ger'y 1685; fr. Astorg of Languedoc seigneurs—Pedro d'Astorga of Castile 1085 to France; k. Jerus. 1100." W. W. Astor in "Pall Mall Mag." May 99 Lon. Armes: Or, eagle 2 headed sa. (Rietstap) or a falcon) m. 1818 Marg't Rebecca dau. (Brig. Gen. John Armstrong Sen., Sec. War & Min. to Fr. 1804-10 "War 1812" 1758-1843 (s. of Brig. Gen. John b. Ire. 1725 d. '95 "Rev. War" Cong. '78-'88 fr. Pa.) ch. Laura; Henry res. N. Y. state, John Jacob (had W'm Waldorf of Lon) W'm (m. Miss Schermerhorn had L't Col. John Jacob "at Santiago '98") She had 5 millions They liv. 190 Madison Ave & "Stein Valetje" on Hudson 1899 Res. Monte Carlo—no ch.

1 of Capt. Warren Delano 1st

Warren Delano 2d Sr. d. "Algonac" Newburg-on-Hudson 17 Jan 1898 "Left personal estate of 1338000" m. 1 Nov 1843 Northampton Mass Catherine Robbins dau. Judge Joseph Lyman (Gen. 1872) m. Anna Jean dau (Hon. Edward Hutchinson Robbins 1758-1829 Speaker H. Reprs. fr. Mass 1793) she d. Newburg do. 10 Feb 1896 ch. 1 Susan Maria b. Macao China 13 Oct 1844 d. do 29 June 1846 2 Louise Church b. do. 4 June 1846 d. Newb. May 1869 3 Deborah Perry (Dora) b. Northamp. 29 Aug 1847 Res. "Algonac" Newburgh N. Y. m. Paris Fr. 25 Apr 1867 William Howell Forbes of Hong Kong China no ch. he d. 9 July 1896 4 Annie Lyman b N. Y. C. 8 Jan 1849 m. Newb. 16 Oct 1877 Frederick Delano Hitch of Shanghai China (s. of Capt. Geo. Hitch of Fairhaven & Abbie Church) son d. y. 5 Warren b Newb. 20 Sept 1850 d. 10 Oct. 1851 6 Warren Jr. (3) b. 11 July 1852 7 Sarah b. 21 Sept 1854 m. 7 Oct. 1880 James Roosevelt, Union Coll '47 Har. '52 Res: "Springwood" Hyde Park-on-Hudson Mem: Union Metropolitan Manhattan University, Holl. Soc. Seawanhaka Yt. Clubs (Klaas van Roosevelt or Rooswell fr. Holl. 1649 s. of Marten 1600 armes: arg. on mount vert 3 roses gu.) ch. Franklin Delano b. 1882 8 Philippe De Lannoy Delano b. 3 Feb. 1857 d. 17 Dec. 1881 9 Catherine Robbins b. 24 May 1860 10 Frederick Adrian b. Hong Kong 10 Sept. 1863 11 Laura Franklin b. 23 Dec 1864 d. 21 July 1884

6 of Warren Delano 2d

Warren Delano (Jr. or 3d) (No. 1 B'way & Res. E. Orange N. J.) (grad. Harvard '73 mem: University, Down Town, Essex Co

Country, & Engineers clubs) m Baltimore Md July 11-1876 Jennie, b. do. Apr 17-1853 dau (of late William Thompson Walters b. 1820 Pa.—s of Henry (of Scot-Irish des.) merch't & landowner—to Balt. 1841—estab. firm W. T. Walters & Co whose credit was "without limit" retired 1883 In Europe 1861-5 His gallery celebrated for collect. of French paintings (finest in world except one) m. 1845 Ellen dau Charles A Harper of Phil.—she d. Lon. 1862 bur. Balt. Res. Mt Vernon Pl.) 1 Warren Jr. b Mt Savage M'd July 29-1877, d July 12-1882. 2 Lyman, b Newburg July 16-1883. 3 Ellen Walters, b Orange July 10-1884 4 Laura Franklin, b Aug 23-1885. 5 Jennie Walters, b Dec 12-1889. 6 William Walters, b Jan 8 & d July 6-1892 7 Sara, b Dec 16-1894  
9 of Warren Delano 2d

Catherine Robbins Delano, Res. Tuxedo Park N. Y. m 1st Newburg Apr 12-1882 Charles Albert Robbins (s. of late Daniel Cox With "Olcott & McKesson" later "McKesson & Robbins" 91 Fulton St. Drugs (bldg. on ground bought fr. Jesse D'o of N. Y.) b Brooklyn N. Y. 1854 d do May 5-1889 m 2d New York Aug 8-1893 Hiram Price Collier, (son of Rev. Robert Laird Collier) b. 1860 1 Muriel Delano, b Brooklyn July 30-1883. 2 Warren Delano, b Sept 3-1885—1 Catherine Delano, b Bridgeworth Eng. July 12-1894 2 Sara Roosevelt, b Tuxedo Apr 21-1896  
10 of Warren Delano 2d

Frederick Adrian Delano, Res. 1933 Indiana Ave. Chicago Ill m Chicago Nov 22-1888 Matilda Annis, dau James C. & Louisa (Green) Peasley, b Burlington Iowa, 1867, 1 Catherine, b Nov 25-1889 2 Louise, b Aug 1-1891 3 Laura, b Feb 23-1893

Part V

Samuel Delano

[the 5th son]

: and his descendants :

—1899—

9 of Philip De-la-Noye

Samuel Delano Sr. b Duxbury Mass. 1659 d do. 1728, m Dux. about 1682-3 ? Elizabeth, dau Alexander Standish & Sarah (Alden) (dau. John & Priscilla Alden) b. & d. Duxbury—(s of Capt. Standish) 1 Rebecca, b Duxbury 1684. 2 Priscilla, b 1686 3 Samuel Jr. b 1688 4 Hasadiah, b 1691 5 Mary, b 1692 un-m. d May 7-1771 6 Elizabeth, b 1694 7 Jane, b 1696 8 Jesse, b 1698 " d in ye Army at ye Westward, Aug 8-1758 " 9 Sarah, b 1700 m. 4 Apr. 1728 Joshua s. of John 2 (Moses 1) Simmons & Mercy (Pabodie) b. Dux. 1688 d. do 15 Jan 1774

(Gen. 1895 Amer. br. Standish of Lancashire bef. 1200 Armes: sa. 3 standing dishes arg. 2 & 1 Dux br. az. 3 arg. Thurston de S—1221—Ralph 1271 Hugh 1305—Rich. of Duxbury 1334—Hugh of do. 1369 m. Alice (dau Hen. Standish of Standish)—Chris. 1385—Jas. 1465—Chris. Esq—Jas. of Dux.—Chris.—Sir Chris. Knt. had Jas, Hugh Alexander etc & Thos. Esq. m 1497 Cath. (dau. Sir Alex. Standish of Stan. Knt) Alex. Esq (1585) had ch. (L't for Eng. in Holl.) Capt. & Hon. Myles Standish 1584-1656 to Plymouth in "Mayflower" 1620 of Duxbury Mass (prob. son of (Alex 1585) recs. of Chorley par. Dux. bet. 1584-5 tampered with it is claimed) m. 1st Rose d. 1620 m 2d & had 4 sons liv. 1650

(See Hist. Dux. D'o notes 254 "Benj & Joshua sons of Aaron." Mrs Ch L Alden who investigated says they are sons of John & Mercy

Dr Thos. Bradford Drew Lib. Pilgrim Soc Plym furnished parentage of daus mentioned Also "Plymouth Probate rec. Bk 5. "Estate settled 1728, heirs etc Hasadiah; Jesse; Samuel Jr. (sons) Jane & Mary (dau) Benj Simmons & Priscilla wife, Benj Southworth & Rebecca wife, Joshua Simmons & Sarah wife. Jos. Chandler of Pembroke s. of Edm. 2d "

"Abstract Deeds Plymouth Co Bk 1 Samuel D'o planter, To Capt Nath Thomas, part of Maj Winslows purchase bought of Ind Sachem Chichatobat, bounded with Dux Tp. Bridgewater, & his other lands May 19-1687 "

"Bk 17 Whereas my gr. father Wm. Pontus d. seized of one whole right at Namasket or Middleborough laid abt 1664, settled upon Mary D'o & Hannah Churchill, daus to be equally divided, said Saml. & heirs of Mary for £14 to John Churchill, weaver ½ said land in right of Mary my Mother, (Pontus) "

"Eliz. wife acknowledge, Jan 1-1693-4 Bk 7. Thos. D'o Sr Sam'l D'o Sr. bros. 16 perches in Middleboro, Abraham & Lora



Sampson wit Apr 2-1711 Sam'l D'o Sr. One share on beach at Dux with Sam'l Thomas, sells Nath Thomas of Marshfield July 12-1716.

Sam'l D'o Sr. to son Hasadiah  $\frac{1}{2}$  of his land in Dux. May 30-1719

1703 Measures abt taken by town for division of commons; deferred on remonstrance of May 17th; Sam'l D'o Sr & 31 others

1707, Sept 12. Voted every freeholder & housekeeper 20 acres of commons, to those who had grants enough to equal June 5-1710 divided as follows. Sam'l D'o, Sam'l D'o 2d, Sam'l D'o 3d.

Bk 29. Plymouth deeds Hasadiah & Jesse D'o deed farm Dux to mother, 1731.")

#### 1 of Samuel Delano Sr

Rebecca Delano, d Sept 6-1774 m Duxbury Aug 4-1715 Benjamin Southworth, son of Edward & Mary (Pabodie) Southworth, b do 1680 d May 12-1756 1 Hannah, m Hezekiah Harrington of Marshfield. 2 Thomas. 3 John. 4 Constant. 5 Obed. 6 Jasper. 7 Elizabeth. 8 Deborah, b Jan 24-1734. (See Reuben in Jos--Thos br.)

#### 2 of Samuel Delano Sr

Priscilla Delano, "she died in ye night," Dux. Feb 7-1746, m Duxbury July 7-1715 Benjamin Simmons, son of Aaron (John 2--Moses 1--)& Mercy (Pabodie) Simmons, b do. (m 1st Jan 3-1706 Lora Sampson, dau Caleb & Mercy (Standish) Sampson, Sarah--Lora in Sampson rec.--Winsor: "perhaps s. of Aaron")

#### 3 of Samuel Delano Sr

Samuel Delano Jr. d Duxbury bef July 2-1739 m Pembroke Mass May 1-1719 Elizabeth Bonney, b do d Dux Mar 17-1777. 1 Ruth, b Duxbury Feb 25-1720. 2 Elisha, b May 25-1722 3 Prince, b Apr 26-1725 4 Ichabod, b Apr 28-1728. 5 Betty, b June 30-1730 6 Abigail, b Nov 12-1734. (Plymouth Probate rec. Bk 8. Will June 9-1739 proved July 2 Estate given to wife Eliz. as long as remains his wid. to be divided among ch. 9 shares, sons 2 each, dau 1 each.)

#### 4 of Samuel Delano Jr.

Ichabod Delano Sr. d Dux May 8-1778, ? m Duxbury Feb 15-1759 ? Huldah, dau Joshua & Mary (Oakham) Sampson, b do June 23-1734 (m. 3d 1780 Gamaliel Dammon.) 1 Samuel, b 1760 d 1778. 2 Ichabod Jr b Aug 17-1764.

#### 2 of Ichabod Delano Sr

Ichabod Delano Jr d. Duxbury July 4, 1831, m Lydia Wakefield, b. do May 6, 1767, d. Feb. 25, 1858. (John W. of Bos 1640 b. Eng) 1. Huldah, b Duxbury, Sept. 17-1788. 2 Betsey, b. Mar. 23, 1790, un-m. d. Apr. 12, 1840. 3. Lydia, b. Nov 3, 1791. 4. Rebecca, b. June 7, 1793. 5. Olive T. b. July 2, 1795, d. 18 Sept 1848 m. Mr Chandler 6. Sophia, b Aug. 7, 1797, un-m. d. Jan. 24, 1839. 7. Samuel, b. Oct. 22, 1798. 8. Nancy, b May 16, 1800. 9. Mary, b. June 3, 1807.

#### 1 of Ichabod Delano Jr

Huldah Delano, d. May 31, 1835, m. William Watson, son of 3d John, b. Duxbury 1783. 1 William, & 2 George, twins--b 1813 (2) m Hannah Stevens. 3 Almeda, b 1819, m Henry T Whiting.

3 of Ichabod Delano Jr

Lydia Delano, m. Samuel Gray Winsor, b Duxbury Oct. 30, 1780. 1. Elizabeth, b. Dux. Dec. 10, 1812. 2. Daniel H. b. Oct. 14, 1814. 3. Maria, b. June 13, 1817. 4. Samuel, b. Jan. 28, 1822. 5. Elbridge, b. Feb. 18, 1824. 6. Harrison Gray, b. Dec. 28, 1825, d. Jan. 17, 1834.

4 of Ichabod Delano Jr

Rebecca Delano, d. Aug. 16, 1855, m. Duxbury 1815 Joseph Pope Bosworth, b. Hanover, Mass., 1792, d. Dux (Savage Dict I) 1. Daniel Eaton, b. Vienna, Me., Dec. 5, 1817. Brockton, Mass. 2. Sophronia Eaton, b. 1819, m. Mr Peterson, of North Dux 3 Sophia Lorny, b. 1822, m. Mr Peterson, of Dux

7 of Ichabod Delano Jr

Samuel Delano, d. Dux. Aug. 8, 1861, m. Dux Dec. 17, 1826 Lucy Warren, dau. Judah & Jane (Warren) Peterson, b. do. Nov. 6, 1800, d. May 15, 1871. 1. Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1827. 2 Almira, b. June 9, 1833. 3. Nancy, b. Nov. 24, 1839, d. Oct. 28, 1849.

1 of Samuel Delano

Henry Delano, d. Dux. Jan. 3, 1879, m. Dux. Aug. 22, 1850 Emily, dau. Seth Darling & Sarah Rose (Witherell) Chandler, b. do. Aug. 1833, d. Pembroke, Oct. 1, 1888. 1. Emma Frances, b. Sept. 1, 1853, m Mr. Gardner. 2. Clinton Warren, b. Jan. 24, 1865. 3. Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 22, 1866.

2 of Henry Delano

Almira Delano, m. Dux. Aug. 23, 1852 Scott Boutwell Belknap, b. Barry, Vt., June 15, 1832. (Savage Dict I) 1. Lucy Addie, b. Sept. 29, 1860, m. H. L. Euell, of Neponset, Mass. 2. Lewis Biston, b. June 6, 1864. 3. Abbie Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1870, m. Oscar H. Johnson, South Abington Station, Mass.

8 of Ichabod Delano Jr & Lydia Wakefield

Nancy Delano, d. Dux Mar. 8, 1840, m. Dux May 13, 1819 Martin Simmons Chandler, b. do Sept. 25, 1796, d. Oct. 26, 1874, he m. 2d Joanna Delano 6th of Jephthah. 1. Selina, b. Feb. 6, 1820. 2. Rebecca Bosworth, b. Sept. 25, 1821. 3. Martin b. Jan. 20, 1824. Marshfield, Mass. 4 Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1825. 5. Ichabod Delano, b. Mar. 5, 1828. 6. Maria Venum, b. June 2, 1832. 7 Calvin, b. Oct. 28, 1834.

9 of Ichabod Delano Jr

Mary Delano, d Duxbury Aug 2-1893, (fr Dux Pilgrim Aug 10-'93.) m. 1st Peleg Chandler, m. 2d Nathaniel Waterman, m. 3d William Curtis Gardner. No ch.

5 of Samuel Delano Jr.

Betty Delano m Duxbury June 4-1746 Ephraim Waterman, b Kingston Mass (Rich. W. fr. Wales to Mass 1628) 1 Ephraim Waterman Jr. m & had a Lucy b Oct 15-1786. b Betsy, b Aug 1790. c. Samuel b Aug 31-1792. d Elisha, b Aug 18-1794. e Jerusha, b July 18-1797

4 of Samuel Delano Sr

Hasadiah Delano, d Dux Dec 9-1770 m Dux. Jan 27-1730 Mary Taylor. 1 Joseph Delano b 1730 d. 1817 m 1st 1754 Judith, dau

Ichabod Damon, b Scituate Mass. (Gen. 1882) m. 2d Lucy Cushing, (wid. of Rouse Bourne Sr) b. 1736 d Marshfield Mass. Aug 27-1789. 1 Joseph Jr. b Duxbury Aug 31-1755 2 Judith, bap Apr 17-1757, m John Hatch. ? No ch 3 Jesse, b 1758, bap July 22-1759. 4 Zebulon, bap. June 21-1761, un-m. (Jersey Prison ship, during Rev War, bef. 1783 N. Y. Harbor served '76-7-8 & '80 under Col Marshall & Bradford, as corp. etc) 5 Mary, b 1764. 6 Hannah, b June 7-1768, bap July 22-1769. 7 Edward, bap July 28-1771 Mariner (self & ship lost at sea, 1789.) 8 Barrak, bap Mar 22-1778, m Pembroke Mar 29-1801 Susannah Everson (wid of Ephraim) (Bradford), b Kingston Mass. 1778 d 1838 no ch.

1 of Joseph Delano Sr

Joseph Delano Jr. d. Jersey Prison Ship, N Y Harbor, 1780-1 (Hist of Dux Rev War "a fishing schooner of Elijah Sampsons taken & burnt by Eng. off beach in sight of town, Capt Lewis Drew, & Ezra Howard, Jos D'o & (Zebdiel) should be Zebulon. Abiather Alden, & Zadock Bradford. Taken to New York put on Jersey prison ship, all d but Alden & Bradf. who returned." Des say "Jos. had served & been disch started home & suddenly disapeared never heard of after." ("Dates in Winsor seem too early as Jos m & son b 1780 his capture must have ocured soon after Mass Archives Rev Mar 30-1778, Col Straus Regt. Capt Whipples Co. Private, 3 mo 3 d Bk. 25.) m. Mary, dau Stephen Thomas, b Marshfield Mass. d Vinal Haven Me. (she moved with her brothers to Vinal Haven and m 2d Israel Carver)—1 Stephen Thomas Delano, b Marshfield Sept 5-1780, d Vinal Haven 1841 m Deer Island Me. Aug 20-1800 Mercy, dau Thomas & Olive (Staples) Connery, b Long Island Me. Aug 1781 d V H 1853 1 Joseph 3d, b V H May 14-1801. 2 Polly, b Jan 4-1803. 3 Stephen, b Nov 30-1805. 4 Thomas Connery, b Jan 12-1809. 5 Theophilus, b Dec 31-1812.

1 of Stephen Thomas Delano

Joseph Delano 3d, d V. H. June 18-1884 m Vinal Haven Oct 28-1827 Hannah, dau Thomas & Elizabeth (Hudson) Pierce, b do Feb 4-1807 d do Jan 26-1869. 1 Ambrose, b Aug 3-1828. 2 Hannah Susan, b Dec 1-1832 3 Mercy A. b Apr 23-1843. 4 Sabra Frances, b June 20-1851, m V H Dec 5-1872 Timothy Calderwood b 1843 d Sept 9-1876 no ch

1 of Joseph Delano 3d

Ambrose Delano, d at sea Jan 11-1864 m Philadelphia July 19-1852 Sarah, dau John & Agnes (Wilkinson) McAllister, b Antrim Co Ire. Sept 17-1833 d Portland Me. June 5-1890 1 Hannah Agnes, b Vinal Haven June 22-1853, d Portland Nov 11-1883 m. 1 Dec. 1874 Mr Millions a Ella Evelyn b. 7 Oct 1875 b Sarah Estelle b 27 July 1877 c Harry Frank b 18 Sept 1880 d Agnes Ethel b 16 Feb 1882 2 Adrianna Evelyn, b Jan 20-1855. 3 Henry Benton, b Sept 18-1857, m Nellie — ? 4 Sarah Susan, b Nov 13-1860.

2 of Ambrose Delano

Adrianna Evelyn Delano, d Portland 1884 m. 1st Frank L Boothbay, m 2d Gustavus Adolphus Leland. 1 Nellie May, b June 16-1877. 1 Ralph.

4 of Ambrose Delano

Sarah Susan Delano, m Portsmouth N H. Oct 5-1885 William McBride, b St Stephen N B. Dec 27-1860. 1 Maud Valois, b Portland Me. Jan 5-1892, d Sept 2-1893 2 Paul Miller, b Feb 2-1894. 3 Earl Mason, b Jan 8-1896.

2 of Joseph Delano 3d

Hannah Susan Delano, m Vinal Haven Me Mar 9-1851 John, son of John B. & Rhoda (Arey) (Arey. of Eng. des. see Eaton Hists. of Me.) Carver, b do. Oct 18-1826. (Savage Dict. I armes, Eng: arg. on chevron sa., fleur-de-lis or) John Carver 1st Gov. of Plymouth Coly. on "Mayflower 1620." b. 1575 to Holl. 1608 s of James Yeoman of Lincolnshire 1 Emma Victorien, b Jan 30-1852, d Aug 8-1854. 2 William Howard, b Oct 8-1854, d June 26-1860. 3 Frank Walter, b Sept 1-1856. 4 Fred Leslie, b Oct 22-1858. 5 Wilbert Gleason, b Sept 5-1860, d Nov 4-1861 6 Charles Chandler, b Mar 2-1862. 7 Nellie Mae, b Mar 19-1867.

3 of Joseph Delano 3d

Mercy A Delano, m Vinal Haven Apr 6-1861 Martin Hall Kiff, of Tower City Dakota b Belmont Me. June 1-1839 1 Ella Annette, b July 3-1863, m Oct 11-1893 Thomas Moore 2 Fenno Brooks, b Mar 24-1865, m June 8-1892 Etta A—— 3 Susie Evelyn, b Nov 29-1867 d Oct 11-1879. 4 Willie L. b Jan 23 & d Feb. 1870 5 Herbert Wallace, b Jan 4-1872, m July 10-1895 Susie Wassem

2 of Stephen Thomas Delano

Polly Delano, d July 20-1881 m Dec 23-1824 Philip Arey, b Vinal Haven May 28-1805 d. do. Oct 14-1890 1 Joseph Delano, b V H May 26-1826 2 Lucy Ann, b Apr 12-1828 3 Emeline, b Jan 25-1830. 4 Lewis, b Feb 19-1831. 5 Theophilus Delano, b Nov 11-1833. 6 Stephen Delano, b Oct 12-1836. 7 Joshua Whitcher, b Aug 9-1838, lost at sea Jan 28-1887 8 Mercy Delano, b Apr 9-1841. 9 Lydia, b Oct 6-1844, d Deer Is Me. Aug 18-1884.

1 of Philip Arey & Polly Delano

Joseph Delano Arey, m Vinal Haven Jan 1-1848 Susan Calderwood, dau John & Jane (Hall) Greene, b Me do July 26-1829. 1 Herbert Aurelius, b Oct 10-1848. 2 Edwin Thompson, b June 11-1857. 3 Emery Elmer, b Sept 22-1861 4 Ralph Norman, b Mch 13-1869 5 Maude Mae, b Apr 29-1871 d May 28-1874.

3 of Stephen Thomas Delano

Stephen Delano, d V H July 12-1885 m Vinal Haven Sept 26-1840 Jane G. dau John & Jane (Hall) Green, b do. Dec 2-1822 d. do. June 1-1861 1 Mary Jane, b Mar 15-1842 2 George Green, b Oct 25-1845 3 Emeline Arey, b Jan 6-1850, m. V. H. James Woodbury Carver b. do.

1 of Stephen Delano

Mary Jane Delano, m Vinal Haven Apr 29-1858 Seth Thomas Ames, b N. Haven Me. Oct 17-1838, d V H July 23-1881 (Gen 1890—W'm Ames bapt. Bruton Somersetshire 1605, of Mass bef 1646 armes: arg, on bend cottised sa. 3 roses arg.) 1 Llewellyn Oaks, b Jan 1-1860 2 George Henry, b July 16-1861. 3 Stephen Robert, b Sept 29-1863 4 Lewis McDonald, b Dec 8-1886. 5

Daniel Lee, b June 6-1868. 6 Flavius Milby, b Dec 27, 1874 7 Leroy Smith, b Aug 23-1875.

2 of Stephen Delano

George Green Delano, m Vinal Haven July 22-1865 Anna Elizabeth, dau William Vinal & Betsy Leaton (Vinal) b V H Jan 17-1847. (Deane Hist. Scituate Mass for Vinal) 1 Jane b Dec 27-1866, m. 2 Herbert Aurelius, b July 18-1868, m. 3 Joseph, b Aug 12-1871, d Oct 14-1873. 4 Betsy Ellen, b July 31-1873, m. 5 Sussie McLissia, b Feb 5-1875 m. 6 Vinal Hudson, b Sept 14-1877. 7 Lucy Wall Mary, b Sept 25-1886.

4 of Stephen Thomas Delano

Thomas Connery Delano, d V. H. Nov 12-1868 m Vinal Haven Dec 1830 Susan, dau Joseph & Polly (Merchant) Arey, b do. Mar 12-1809, d. do. Jan 1875 1 Mercy Ellen, b June 16-1832. 2 Mark Benbridge, b July 12-1833. 3 Rachel Pierce, b Feb 10-1835 4 Mary Esther, b July 10-1837. 5 William Francis, b Sept 3-1842 6 Benjamin Lane, b July 13-1846, drowned at sea, Apr 6-1889, un-m.

1 of Thomas Connery Delano

Mercy Ellen Delano, m Vinal Haven Dec 10-1850 William Smith Lane, b do. Oct 23-1831 1 Charles Francis, b June 9-1851, un-m of Vinal Haven 2 Lucinda Tyler, b Nov 10-1852, m. E R Guffun Chelsea Mass 3 Theresa Sobieski, b Aug 26-1853, m. W W Freeman 4 Rachel Ada, b Apr 1-1855, m. W H Goodwin Pleasantdale Me 5 Thomas Benton, b Jan 16-1857, m. Maggie Calderwood 6 Oscar Calderwood, b Dec 25-1860 m. Alice G Frye. 7 Herbert Aldoras, b Dec 23-1862 m. Nellie M Carver 8 Cora Estelle, b May 15-1865 m. Jas. E Carlow 9 Clara Evelyn, b Dec 5-1868, m. E A Pendleton

2 of Thomas Connery Delano

Mark Benbridge Delano, d Addison Me July 12-1879 m Vinal Haven Dec 30-1859 Elvina Look, dau Josiah David & Belinda Coffin (Tucker) Steele, b Addison Apr 11-1840 1 Clara, b Nov 20-1862. 2 Mary Evelyn, b Jan 6-1864 3 Georgia Anna, b Addison June 22-1870 4 Rose Velina, b Mch 22-1876.

1 of Mark Benbridge Delano

Clara Steele Delano, m Haverhill Mass. Feb 7-1884 Harvey Thayer, son Bernissee & Susan (Royce) Thayer, b Londonderry N. H. June 10-1839. 1 Susy Elmira, b Feb 8-1885 2 Cerlinda Verna, b Sept 8-1887 3 Ella Ash, b July 10-1892.

3 of Mark Benbridge Delano

Georgia Anna Delano, m Haverhill Dec 21-1887 William Francis Frost, son of Leonard Francis & Esther (Grant) Frost, b Ayer Village N. H. Dec 15-1869 1 Mark William, b Jan 31-1889 2 Roy Leonard, b Feb 16-1891 3 Viola Delano, b Dec 10-1892, d Mar 1-1895. 4 Carl Wallace, b Jan 10-1895.

3 of Thomas Connery Delano

Rachel Pierce Delano, Res Salem N. H. m Rockland Me Oct 8-1856 Loring Robine Hadley, b Dracut Mass. Dec 1-1834 d Windham N. H. Sept 2-1884 (Gen. 1887) 1 Cora Adella, b Nashua

N. H. Feb 12-1859, un-m 2 William Frank, b Vinal Haven Aug 26-1860, un-m.

4 of Thomas Connery Delano

Mary Esther Delano, d V. H. July 5-1861, m Vinal Haven Mar 24-1855 Wellington Deane, b Lincolnville Me. June 5-1832 d V H Mch 12-1859. 1 Thomas Benton, b June 3 & d Dec 5-1856

5 of Thomas Connery Delano

William Francis Delano, m Vinal Haven Me. Sept 10-1865 Grace dau Charles & Mary (Hatcher) Evis, b Ramea Island, New Foundland, Oct 27-1847. 1 Maggie Ellen, b Nov 1865 d May 1866 2 Lucinda, b Apr 4-1867, m Lynn Mass William Henry Griffin no ch. 3 Maggie Bell, b Dec 25-1869 4 Cora Mary, b June 10-1871, m. Readville Mass. 16 Feb 1894 Ira Warren Jonah b. Monckton N. B. 15 Nov 1873 no ch Res. (134 Glenwood Ave) Hyde Park Mass 5 George Webster Delano, b Jan 31-1873, m. 11 May 1895 Elizabeth dau Patrick Riley & Elizabeth (Ryan) b. Galway Ire. 6 Charles William Delano, b July 18-1875, m. Hyde Park 31 Dec 1894 Annie Charlotte dau. Edward C. Anderson & Albertina (Olson) b. Gottenburg Sweden 5 May 1875

3 of William Francis Delano

Maggie Bell Delano, m Vinal Haven Dec 25-1885 Herbert Brown, son of Franklin & Eliza A (Linzey) Brown, b do. July 29-1864. 1 Carrie Evelyn, b Feb 7-1887. 2 Howard Edward, b Apr 23-1888. 3 Ada Mary, b Jan 13-1891.

5 of Stephen Thomas Delano

Theophilus Hopkins Delano, d V. H. May 21-1887 m Vinal Haven Jan 28-1840 Patience, dau John & Jane (Hall) Green, b do. Aug 31-1821 1 John Green Delano, b Oct 10-1841 m. Vinal Haven 1 Dec 1872 Annie dau Amos Carver & Achsa (Dunham) b. Etna Me 1 May 1838 no ch. 2 Hiram Ezekiel, b Dec 6-1846 3 Amanda Frances, b July 4-1856

2 of Theophilus Hopkins Delano

Hiram Ezekiel Delano, m. 1st Vinal Haven Jan 26-1873 Martha, dau James & Harriet M (Meseney) Wentworth b Appleton Me Nov 24-1853, d V H Oct 31-1877 (Gen. 1873—3 vols W'm to N. Eng. abt. 1637 armes: sa, chev. bct. 3 leopards heads or) m. 2d do Jan 16-1884 Clara Faestina, dau Ezekiel & Mariam J (Banks) Ames, b do. Dec 13-1860. 1 Ella Florence, b May 2-1877, m. V. H. 29 Apr 1895 David Woodbery Lawry b. do.—1 Myrtle Alma, b Dec 14-1885 2 Aubrey Laroy, b Dec 29-1890 3 Mildred Alberta, b Jan 24-1893.

3 of Theophilus Hopkins Delano

Amanda Frances Delano, d V. H. June 17-1894 m Vinal Haven Jan 1-1873 John Franklin Lawry, b do 1 John D 2 Chester F 3 Burton 4 Annie Elizabeth 5 Quincy M b May 15-1888

3 of Joseph Delano Sr

Jesse Delano, d May 1838, (Mass Arch May 3-1775, Dux Col Thomas Regt. Capt Crocker's Co Private, 3 m. 5 d Vol 14—Apr 30-1777, Col Crafts Regt. Capt Todd's Co. Gunner, 8 m. Vol 27—July 30-1778, Col. Whitney's Regt. Capt Partridge's Co Private, 1 m. 15 d. Vol 3—Col Crafts Art Capt Todds Co. Vol 146) m Pem-

broke May 4-1784 Margaret, dau John & Ruth (Keene) Leavett, b do Aug 11-1760 d Apr 1846. 1 Ruth, b Duxbury Nov 23-1793. 2 Jesse Jr. b Feb 20-1796. 3 Judith, b June 17-1801, & 3 ch. who d. y.  
1 of Jesse Delano Sr

Ruth Delano, d Dux Aug 2-1844, m Duxbury Apr 15-1819 Melzer, son of Thomas & Abiah (Fish) Weston, b do. Nov 3-1798 d do. Feb 18-1863, (m 2d Salome 6 Delano, dau Nathaniel, & Abigail (Pierce) D'o (in Nath 5—Malachi 4—Judah 3—Phil. 2—Phil. 1 br. she d Dux Sept 1882. No ch.) 1 Ruth Delano, b July 24-1820. 2 Olive b Feb 18 & d July 26-1823. 3 Amanda, b Nov 16-1824, d Dec 2-1856. 4 Martha Thomas, b Feb 26 & d Oct 1-1827

1 of Melzer Weston & Ruth Delano

Ruth Delano Weston, d Dux Jan 9-1895 m 1st Duxbury Sept 1-1847 Capt Ebenezer Fish, b do. d Nov 8-1862 m. 2d West Mt Vernon Me. Jan 13-1875 Alfred Weston, son of Thomas Fish & Sylvia Chandler (Phillips) Weston, b do Feb 25-1814. 1 Amy Weston, b Aug 31-1852, d W. Mt V. Oct 7-1886, m 15 Nov 1881 Readfield Me. Jedediah T Bourne. (See Hannah D'o & Rouse Bourne) 2 Melzer Weston, b May 10-1861.

2 of Jesse Delano Sr

Jesse Delano Jr. d Duxbury Sept 18-1874 m Plymouth Jan 4-1828 Eliza, dau Capt Peter & Sarah (Harlow) Holmes, b do Mar 6-1811 d Dux Apr 1-1882 1 Edward, b Duxbury Nov 18-1830 d Sept 12-1831 2 Charles Holmes, b Feb 27-1839 3 Herman Harlow, b Dec 10-1846

2 of Jesse Delano Jr

Charles Holmes Delano, Res. S Boston 235 Dorchester St m Duxbury Nov 28-1867 Sarah Jane, dau Judah & Alvira P (Walker) Harlow, b do Jan 24-1837. 1 Edward Harlow, b Boston June 10-1869

3 of Jesse Delano Jr

Herman Harlow Delano, Res. N Duxbury Mass. m Duxbury Mar 28-1869 Helen, dau Levi & Judith (Bisbee) Osbourne, b East Bridgewater Mass. Mar 4-1849. 1 Emily Drew, b E Bridgewater Nov 8-1869. 2 Jesse Leavitt, b Dux. Feb 13-1874. 3 Mary Sayer, b Sept 11-1875. 4 Charles Wesley, b Mar 29-1877 5 Herman Harlow Jr. b Feb 18-1879 6 Helen Eliza, b July 24-1881 7 Ruth Edson, b June 3-1888 8 Rory Osbourne, b Dec 19-1891

3 of Jesse Delano Sr

Judith Delano, d. do. Feb 10-1884 m Marshfield Mass 1819 Calvin Williamson, b do Mch 19-1795 d. Aug 25-1868 1 Calvin Jr. b Stoughton, July 21-1820, m Rebecca Ames. 2 Judith, b Duxbury Dec 21-1822 3 William, b do. Jan 10-1825 m Ann Cardwell. 4 Margaret, b Marshfield Nov 18-1830 5 Emily, b Nov 24-1832, d. un-m. 6 Peter, b Sept 25-1835, m Endora Peterson. 7 Job, b Jan 20-1839. 8 Mary, b Feb 22-1841, m 2d Augustus Barstow 9 John, b Oct 18-1842 (Left home young & never heard fr.) 10 Ruth, b July 17-1846, d. y.

5 of Joseph Delano Sr

Mary Delano, d. Marshfield Mch 3-1831 m Duxbury Jan 1789 Luther 5 White, son of Benjamin 4 & Mercy (Thomas) White, b

Marshfield May 3-1758 d. do Oct 27-1818. 1 Benjamin, b Marshfield Apr 3-1790 2 Thomas Foster, b Feb 10-1802 ("Anct L of Plymouth"—"W'm 1 (s. prob of John White of Eng Bish. of Lincoln 1554 1557-9 of Winchester) in "Mayflower 1620" m. Leyden Holl 1612 Anna sis Sam'l Fuller, called Susanna, son Resolved, b 1615, had Peregrine 2 b Provincetown Har aft arrival had Dan'l 3) armes: (1557) per chev embattled or & gu. 3 roses counterch. on chief gu, 3 hour glasses arg.)

1 of Luther White & Mary Delano

Benjamin White, d Marshfield Oct 9-1856 m 1st Marshfield 1816 Anne dau Jabez & Celia (Peterson) Dingley, b do. 1793 d do. Oct 15-1818, m 2d Plymouth 1822 Elizabeth (wid of James Doton) dau Benjamin Robbins & Esther (Allen) b Kingston 1796 d Marshfield Apr 23-1871 1 Mary Ann, b Sept 19-1817 d May 15-1818. 2 Benjamin Dingley, b Sept 9-1818, un-m. d Kingston Dec 20-1842.

2 of Luther White & Mary Delano

Thomas Foster White, d Marshfield Apr 2-1887 m Plymouth Nov 16-1824 Hannah, dau Zoeth & Rebecca (Thomas) Clark, b do Dec 22-1804 d Marshfield July 22-1876 1 Hannah Thomas, b Marshfield, Mar 13-1826, d do July 3-1881 m Marshfield 1846 Daniel Eldridge Ewell, b do d do Oct 1891 1 Daniel James, b Sept 7-1846 m Sophia Cameron. 2 Hannah Elizabeth, b Dec 11-1847 m. Albert Oliver. 3 Lois Nelson, b Mch 4-1850, m. George R Dyrk. 4 Foster Thomas, b Feb 4-1852, m 1st Eva Baker, m 2d Nellie O. Clark. 5 Alvah Herburn, b Jan 4-1854 m. Emma Smith. 6 Ida Rebecca, b July 26-1855 d. Apr 22-1881 m. Henry Estin. 7 Emory Austin, b Jan 27-1858 un-m. 8 Charles Sumner, b Nov 26-1859, d Sept 26-1864. 9 Mehetable Mercy, b Apr 30-1862 m Frank Drew 10 Frank Elbridge b Jan 10-1865 m. Annie Williams 11 Sarah Maria, b Sept 11-1867 m. James Wilson 2 Mary Ann, b do June 17-1827. 3 Luther, b Plymouth Apr 13-1829, m. 30 Apr 1882 Mayame dau. John Church & Mary (Rogers) no ch. 4 Mehetable Mercy, b do Nov 21-1830, d. 11 May 1857 m. Dux. Apr 1856 George Jenks s. of Frederick & Lydia Ames (Peterson) no ch. 5 Peregrine Foster, b do Nov 21-1832 6 Sarah Elizabeth b Marshfield Apr 26-1837. 7 Edward b do Apr 10-1839. 8 Betsy James, b do Feb 3-1843.

2 of Thomas Foster White

Mary Ann White, m Marshfield May 1850 Joseph Gardner, son of William & Lynda Ide (Thurber) Gardner, b Attleboro Mass. 1 Bertha Luella, b Attleboro Mar 29-1851, d Mar 1887, m John Ray Blanchard Sept 1872, d June 1889 left 3 ch care of maternal gr. parents. 2 Lynde Ide, b July 31-1853, d Dec 27-1882 m Henry Russell Manchester of Attleboro 3 William, b July 30-1855 4 Thomas White, b Feb 11-1858, m Jennie Belle Short.

5 of Thomas Foster White

Peregrine Foster White, Res. Worcester Mass. m. 1st Margaret Ann Paine, Dorchester Mass. d Worcester Sept 9-1882 m 2d Mar 19-1884 Sarah Elizabeth Douglass, b Boston 1 Edward Francis, b Dorchester Oct 4-1860 2 William Foster, b do. Sept 1863



6 of Thomas Foster White

Sarah Elizabeth White (Contributor of these recs. & Sec. Womans Relief Corps 111) m Pembroke Jan 1-1856 Henry Bosworth, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Barton (Jennings) Bosworth, b Halifax Mass. June 3-1828. 1 Carrrie Jennings, b Oct 10-1856, m Hanover Mass Apr 22-1883 Frank Abbott Reed, son of Appleton & Mahala (Cushing) b. 1853 d do June 27-1889 a Dora Elizabeth Cushing, b Hanson Nov 24-1884. b Grace Appleton, b Hanover May 5-1889. 2 Anna, b Mar 17-1858, m Nov 8-1879 Henry Briggs Hatch, son of Henry W. & Huldah B. (Bailey) a Harold Briggs, b Whitman July 30-1889 b Elizabeth Barton Jennings, b July 27-1893. 3 Henry Bosworth Jr. b Nov 21-1859, m Pembroke Apr 5-1885 Nellie, dau Lorenzo Franklin & Harriet Dary (Hill) Wilson, b Hanson Mass 1 Henry Lorenzo, b Kingston July 13-1886 2 Russell Wilson, b Whitman Nov 16-1889 3 Elenor Burton Winslow, b Oct 20-1894. 4 Edward Clark, b May 19 & d. 21st, 1861

7 of Thomas Foster White

Edward White, m Aug 30-1862 Amelia, dau Joshua Thomas & Betsy Atwell (Paulding) Briggs, b Marshfield Mass. 1 Amelia Edward, b Duxbury Dec 7-1863, m Jan 8-1894 John Chapman of Quincy Mass. 2 Rebecca Clark, b Feb 2-1865, m Marshfield Nov 26-1885 James Hall Burt. 3 Edward Thomas b Oct 10-1866, m Marshfield July 8-1887 Mary Emma Tilden 4 Charles Bradford, b Marshfield Dec 1867 Res. Atlantic Mass. 5 Leon Woodbridge, b Apr 7-1869, m Bos 1893 Mary Blake. Res Atlantic 6 Luther, b. & d. Oct 1870

8 of Thomas Foster White

Betsy James White, m 1859 George Jenks Peterson, b 1823, d Marshfield Mar 2-1894 1 George Prescott, b Marshfield Mar 28-1861, of Providence R I m Attleboro Mass Dec 31-1882 H Jennie Carpenter. 2 Charles Freemont, b June 7-1863. Res. Wash D. C. 3 Alice Carswell, b Mar 30-1865, m Dec 27-1890 Moses Thayer. Worcester Mass. 4 Clark White, b Oct 11 & d. 12th 1867. 5 Irving Greenleaf, b May 29-1875. Res. Providence

6 of Joseph Delano Sr

Hannah Delano, d Apr 25-1837 m Marshfield Mar 25-1790 Rouse Bourne Jr. son of Capt Rouse Sr & Lucy (Cushing) Bourne-Delano, b do ? Sept 14-1767 d Apr 29-1854 (Rich. B. Mass 1635 ?) (Lucy m 1st Capt Rouse he was drowned off the Gurnett June 29-1768 m 2d Joseph Delano Sr & had Barak bapt Mar 22-1778, son by 1st m a dau (Hannah Delano) of 2d This fam m. to Winthrop Me abt. 1820.) 1 Lucy, b Dux or Marsh. May 7-1791, d Aug 23-1868 2 Edward, b Aug 21-1794 d Nov 30-1862 3 Judith Delano, b Aug 22-1796, d Feb 2-1851 4 Rouse 3d, b Jan 29-1799 d ? 5 Joseph b Feb 28-1801, d Dec 31-1822. 6 Jedediah, b Aug 17-1803. 7 William, b July 24-1805 8 Hannah, b Nov 25-1807 9 Nathaniel, b June 3-1810 10 Mary Ann, b June 10-1812

6 of Samuel Delano Sr.

Elizabeth Delano m. Dux. 8 Sept. 1720 Joseph Chandler 3d b. do. abt. 1694 of Pembroke d. Ct. abt. 1784 (Hist. Dux.; G. D. Seymour

N. Haven '93 says "he went to Cornwall Ct. 1748" [s. of Edmund Chandler b ? 1670 (Alden Fam. p. 5) m. bef. 1704 Elizabeth b. aft. 1672 dau. Capt. Jonathan Alden (s. of John 1 & Priscilla) Her Will mentions Jos.—s. of Joseph (who had John, Jos, & Benj.) s. of Edmund to Duxbury 1633 d. '62 (4 daus. & Benj, Sam'l) left will] 1 Benjamin—(of Tintmouth Vt. owned iron mines, called "Blacksmith" k. battle Bennington 16 Aug 1777 (by Tory neighbor) estate settled Rutland 1778-9 m. Elizabeth Jeffries (Geoffrey) d. Chandlersville O. at 88.: 11 ch. Sarah d. 1864 at "112" John d. Chan. 1829 m. Mary Rice Hulda m. Osam Brewster, Prudence m. Dr Dan'l Bliss, Eliz. at 40 (d. 1834) m. David Beach who m. Annie (sis) d. 1806 Aseph m. Hannah Bushnel, Seth (k. by tree) Dr Jesse d. 1812 m. 1 Mercy Bingham; m 2 Henrietta Morris, Dr Benjamin b. Ct. 1772 d. St Albans 1818 (Vt. Hist. Mag.) m. Caroline Bushnel & Joseph b 1753 d. Otter Crk. Ill. 1844 m. Patient Mary ? 1759-1825 dau. Ephraim & Sarah dau. Ithamar Todd) Andrus (Andrews) ch. a. Daniel 1781-1868 "War 1812" & "Legis. O." m. Mary Wells b. Sarah m. Fortner Simmons c. Hannah m. David Bingham d. Matilda m. Timothy Gates f. Henry m. Sally Humiston (sis) e. Hiram b. Vt. 4 Sept 1798 d Staunton Ill. 7 Dec 1862 m. Watertown O. 15 Sept. 1821 Juliana 1803-'88 dau. James Jr & Amy (Peck) Humiston of Wallingford Ct.—ch. a Miles of Ill. b. Mary m. Rev. B. B. Hamilton of do. c. Amy d. 1897 e. Virginia m. J. A. Titcomb f. Edwin 3 ch. d. y. d. Eliza b. Marietta O. 1 May 1831 m. Stephen Van Culen White b. 1831 Broker 7 Wall St Res 210 Col Hts. ch. a. Arthur White m. 7 July 1888 Margaret Humphrey dau (Maj. Henry B. s. of Henry Ward Beecher 1813-87 s. of Rev. Lyman 1775-1863 fr. John 1637: Eng. armes 1574 Vairé arg & gu. on canton or stag head vert) ch. Dorothy—Steph. V. C. Jr. & Marg't. b. Jennie Chandler (contributor) b. 10 Mar 1860 m. 23 Feb 1882 Franklin Whetstone Hopkins b. 1857 had Elsie White b 21 Mar 1884 & Stephen V. W. b 12 Nov 1886 (des. of John Hopkins 1630 & Steph. H— of "Mayflower" 1620) Res. 169 Columbia Heights Brooklyn L. I. 2 Abner Chandler, Piermont N. H. 1774 m. had Uri b. 1768 m. 1796 Hannah b 1774 dau. Edward & Hannah (Strong) Sawyer (m. into Hopkins) 3 Jonathan of Pier't. 4 Simeon—N. Milford aft. 1754 5 Sarah m. Ephraim Patterson

Part VI

Unknown Branches

[broken or disconnected from the main lines of Delano]

; and their descendants :

### Line Unknown

A dau of Lemuel Delano (& Eliz. ?)

Elizabeth Stockwell Delano (b. Sept 1789) d. 3 Mar 1880 m. 1st Mr Russ m. 2d David Pruyn Jr 1765-1851 of Vernon N. Y. (who m. 1st 1798 Eunice French & had 7 ch.) s. of (David 4 & Lenah Snoek liv. Albany Co N. Y. 1744 & '64 bapt 1727 s. of Frans 3—Frans 2—Jan 1 Pruyn of Holl.—armes: Or, 3 martlets sa.—see "Pruyn Family—Amer. Branch" by J. V. L. Pruyn 1898—) 1 Louisa Pruyn b. abt. 1823 d. 9 Feb 1850 m. 1841 Alvin Sampson no ch. 2 & 3 son & dau. d. y.—4 Eunice Elizabeth m. Lansing Swift.

### Delano Line Unknown

Lemuel Delano, b. Mass. or Conn. abt. 1741 ? d. aft. 1811 m. 1st Rachel 1768 m. 2d Hannah—by 1st & 2d had 21 ch. m 3d Lucy, d. abt 1812-3. 1 David Delano (by 1st poss.)—21 Daniel b. Oswego Co N. Y. 10 Sept 1784 youngest ch. 1st settled in Herkimer Co N. Y. (Rev H. A. D.) Mrs Craven gives: also sons Levi—Benjamin & a dau. m. Ephraim Davis—ch. Lemuel

1 of Lemuel Delano (1741)

David Delano, (1770 ?) (1800 ? m. New York Elizabeth, dau David & Susan Estell, b Amsterdam N. Y. (or Estill—fr. present evidence to be ? of Holl. & prob. fr. "van Estel—armes: Parti: 1—arg a demi-vol (wing) contourné & a baissé sa. 2—arg. 4 barres sa."—W'm Estell landed mouth Shrewsbury riv. N. J. & son W'm. b. abt. 1650-'60 David fam. name—Daniel appears 1664) 1 William Henry Delano, b Watertown, N. Y. Nov 17-1822, m Chillicothe Mo. Jan 31-1861 Eliza Evaline, dau Robert & Nancy Ann (Keith) Greene, b Shepherdsville Ky. Feb 28-1842 1 Sylvester Beecham b Dec 3-1862, d July 11-1863. 2 William Calvin, b June 28-1864. 3 James Cleveland, b Sept 8-1866. 4 Anna Bell, b Mar 7-1870. 5 Ida May, b Feb 16-1873. 6 Adda Viola, b May 14-1878. 7 Edward Arthur, b Aug 27-1881.

2 of Lemuel Delano (1741)

Daniel Delano, d Paris N. Y. Jan 1857 m Paris N. Y. 1810 Lydia, dau John & Magdalene (Debont) Chesley b do May 26-1789, d. Macon Neb. Aug 26-1877. (Savage Dict 1) 1 John Chesley, b Paris Dec 11 or 17 ? 1811 2 Daniel Gerard, & 3 Mary twins b Nov 30-1813 (3) m. John House, no ch. 4 William Henry, b Aug 7-1815 5 Angeline, b May 4-1817, un-m. d 1840 6 Eliza Ann, b Aug 22-1819. 7 Hannah Celia, b June 22-1821, d 1823. 8 Jane Merritta, b Brunswick N. Y. Jan 16-1824, m Mr Beck, ch. James

2. Thomas 3. Elizabeth 9 Perry James, b Mar 21-1826. 10 Harvey Timothy, b May 4-1828. 11 David Riley, b Sept 19-1830.

1 of Daniel Delano

John Chesley Delano, d Franklin Neb Sept 18-1881 m Parish Sept 27-1835 Amanda Clarisa, dau Horace & Susan (Weed) Phillips, b Richland N. Y. Jan 27-1819. 1 Russell Timothy, b Parish Sept 9-1836, d Sept 4-1840 2 Ira Chauncey, b Pompey Hill N. Y. Sept 7-1838. 3 Susan Lydia, b Parish Mar 11-1841 4 Mary Jane, b Sept 20-1842. 5 Daniel Horace, b Sept 7-1844. 6 Amanda Celia, b July 7-1850. 7 Ralph Warren, b Shields Ill. May 2-1857, d May 1-1866.

2 of John Chesley Delano

Ira Chauncey Delano, (Corporal Co E 113 Regt Ill Vol k. in battle—Guntown Miss June 10-1864) m Shields, Nov 3-1860 Harriet Sarah dau Archibald & Sarah (Whiting) Kinnear b Ill. Dec 8-1844. Res. Tecumseh Neb. 1 Mary, b Lake Zurich Ill. Jan 18-1863 m. 1879 Willis Wells

3 of John Chesley Delano

Susan Lydia Delano, Res Franklin Neb m 1st Waukegan Ill Dec 25-1858 George William Miller, b N. Y. Dec 3-1839, (Pvt Co E, 52 & 110 Ill Vols. d Hospital, Springfield Oct 23-1863) m. 2d Delphi Iowa Jan 27-1874 Chester Henry Clark, b N. Y. July 4-1833 (Co E 1 O. Vols.) d Oxford Neb Aug 2-1886 1 Ida Theodosia, b Lake Zurich Nov 8-1863, m Mar 20-1884 Macon Neb Andrew M Garrett ch. Terressa Geneva, b Franklin Neb Mar 11-1885. 2 Nellie, b Nugent Iowa Mar 9-1875. 3 John Calvin, b July 7-1878. 4 Arthur Eugene, b Macon Oct 18-1880.

4 of John Chesley Delano

Mary Jane Delano, Res. Lake Zurich Ill m Barrington Ill. Dec 8-1860 Joseph Chase Whitney, b Parish June 8-1833. 1 Clarisa Pamela, b Lake Zurich Mar 2-1862, m. Jan 28-1891 Joseph G Cotlow (Cotlowe, Eng. armes: or, a cinquefoil bet. 3 hearts gu) 2 Lillian May, b May 7-1867, m Sept 29-1886 George O Prusia 3 Cora Bell, b Feb 24-1869, d Jan 2-1877. 4 Mary Etta, b Nov 7-1870. 5 Lydia, b Sept 10-1872.

5 of John Chesley Delano

Daniel Horace Delano, Res. Puyallup Wash (Private Co E, 113 Regt Ill Inf.—a Carpenter.) m Maquoketo Iowa, Apr 8-1866 Leona Casula, dau John & Maria (Caswell) Wilcox, b do Aug 12-1848. 1 John Ernest, b Adams Iowa Jan 8-1867. 2 Carrie Edith, b July 31-1870. 3 Luella Grace, b Franklin Oct 5-1877 4 Ralph Warren, b Aug 6-1879. 5 George Earl, b Upland Neb Sept 27-1887.

1 of Daniel Horace Delano

John Ernest Delano, m Tacoma Wash. Dec 27-1892 Flora May, dau Leonard & Mary (Kelley) Talkington, b Elmdale, Kan. Apr 14-1875 1 Byron Ellis, b Puyallup July 7-1893.

2 of Daniel Horace Delano

Carrie Edith Delano, m Franklin Neb. Jan 15-1887 George Manning, b Lee Co Iowa, July 7-1865 1 Luella Blanche, b Campbell May 26-1888. 2 Clifford Earl, b Grand Island Neb. Dec 15-

1889. 3 Ernest Addison, b Jan 18-1891 4 Gerald Burdette b Puyallup Aug 11-1892.

6 of John Chesley Delano

Amanda Celia Delano, m 1st Coggon, Iowa Feb 26-1871 David Patton, b Tyrone Co Ire. Feb 13-1847 d Macon Mar 1-1879, m 2d Bloomington Neb Nov 8-1879 Myron Howard Goudy, b Jefferson Co W Va Nov 10-1859 1 Mary Elizabeth, b Feb 19-1872. 2 Cora Bell, b Macon Nov 1-1874, d Dec 21-1881—1 Hiram, b Macon Nov 30 & d Dec 20-1881 2 Ernest, b Grinnell May 18-1883. 3 Nellie Maud, b Manchester Iowa Sept 3-1888. 4 Howard, b Aug 12-1891.

2 of Daniel Delano

Rev. Daniel Gerard Delano (Bapt.) d Lexington Ill. Nov 17-1888, m. Eliza Barrows. 1 George W. b Mar 10-1838. 2 Adah, b 1840, d 1842

1 of Daniel Gerard Delano & Eliza Barrows

George W Delano, (Private Co B, 118 Ill mounted Inf d Hermitage Plantation, 40 miles below Baton Rouge, E Side Miss River La. 11 Oct 1864) m Albion N. Y. Mar 10-1859 Mary Ann, dau Harvey & Sarah (Harriet) Wright, b Albion m 2d Corning N. Y. Oct 25-1865 Samuel Thompson, b Horse Heads, N. Y. Mar 16-1823. 1 Adah Eliza, b Bluff Point Apr 9-1860, d. F Oct 24-1883, m Franklin Neb May 24-1882 Edwin Smith. Ch Ralph Edwin b May 24 & d June 24 1883. 2 Jane Arminda, b Townsend N. Y. Mar 12-1862. (Assistant Supt. University Hos Phil Pa)

4 of Daniel Delano

Rev William Henry Delano, d Bedford, Ohio, Sept 23-1885 m Dugway, N. Y. 1831 Clarissa, dau Franklin & Sally (Morse) Chapin, b 1817 d Garrettsville Ohio, Mar 7-1880. 1 Adeli Hazeltine, b Seneca Falls, N. Y. Sept 4-1832. 2 Mary Isadora, b Ira N. Y. May 5-1834. 3 Eugene Kincaid, b Benton N. Y. 1837, d y 4 Rev. Henry Adelbert Delano, b Vernon N. Y. Jan 7-1848 (Denison Un Granville, O., 1869. Rochester Theo Sem 1872. (Baptist) Ordained, Nov. 4, 1869. Ch. Geneva, O., 1869. Mount Morris, N. Y., 1872. Dayton, O., 1875. Zanesville, O., 1876. Norwich, N. Y., 1881. South Norwalk, Conn., 1886. Evanston, Ill, 1889. Belden Ave., Chicago, Ill., 1896, d. Leicester Mass. Sept. 11, 1896.) m Granville O. Dec 25-1869 Ella, dau Hon David & Jane C (French) Humphrey (Gen. 1882) b Newark O. Nov 4-1846. No ch.

6 of Daniel Delano

Eliza Ann Delano, m Oneida Co N. Y. July 6-1838 Jacob Craver, b Albany N. Y. Apr 9-1813, d Paw Paw Mich May 7-1875 (Holl. des.) 1 William H. b Onondaga Co N. Y. June 8-1839, m. Lucy Butterfield (Gen. 1890) (1st Mechanic & Eng. Mich. d in Army July 6-1864) 2 Lydia A. b Aug 14-1841, m John Mallory 3 Jane S. b Oct 1st 1842, m Aug 16-1862 Nathan Chamberlain Ch. Nellie, Edwin, Rolla G, Lewis & William W. 4 Maryett, b May 4-1844, d Dec 18-1845. 5 Adelia I. b May 30-1846, d Apr 3-1880 m. James N Biddle (Gen. 1892) 6 Winfield S. b Mar 13-1852, m. 9 May 1877 Nellie Shaw. Ch Julia, Gertrude, Emma, Flora, Bessie & Jacob W. 7 Benjamin F. of Paw Paw b Cook Co Ill. Oct 19-1858, m.

Sept 2-1877 Martha dau of William & Elizabeth (Hardesty) Noonan, b Akron O. June 28-1852. Ch Maggie M. b Nov 1-1879, Pearl & Ruby, Twins, b Oct 8-1888.

10 of Daniel Delano

Harvey Timothy Delano, (Priv. Co H 4th Mich Cav.) d in the Army, Nashville Tenn July 20-1863 m Onondaga Co N. Y. 1847 Huldah, dau Jonathan & Huldah (Hindman) Smith, b Lysander N. Y. Aug 25-1830, m 2d Ira T Cross, b Collins N. Y. 1838. 1 Florence, b Lysander N. Y. Nov 15-1848, m 1863 South Haven Mich Abram Morris Ch Rosaltha b July 13-1865 m 2d June 15-1866 David Phillips Sand Lake Mich she d do. Mar 28-90 2 Sarah, b Dec 25-1846, m Sand Lake Dec 24-1865 David Phillips she d do. Feb 22-66 3 Eugene, b Mar 7 & d May 4-1844 4 Elizabeth, b Nov 10-1841, d Mar 7-1843. 5 Alice, b Waukegan Ill Nov 10-1838, d Apr 10-1848. 6 Frank, b Aug 7-1836, d Nov 15-1848. 7 Eliza b Calumet Ind Dec 16-1860, m 1873 Samuel Morgan. Res Oklahoma City O. Ter.

11 of Daniel Delano

David Riley Delano, m Baldwinsville N. Y. 1851 Catherine McMahan, b Clare Co. Ire Sept 28 1830 2 Reuben, b Jan 5-1855. 1 Daniel Delano, b June 21-1853, of Niagara Falls N. Y. m 1st Syracuse N. Y. Nov 15-1873 Celia, dau Solomon D. & Millicent Nelson, b Pieton Canada, d July 30-1884 m. 2d do Oct 20-1885 Margaret Kahoe, b Geddes ? N. Y. Sept 14-1868, d do autumn of 1886 ? m 3d Baldwinsville Nov 1-1886 Annis Horan, b Ire. June 1864 1 Edith b Geddes N. Y. Nov 24-1874 2 Mary Rebecca, b Baldwinsville 3 Ellen Failing. 4 George G b Geddes d. ? 5 Reuben.

2 of David Riley Delano

Reuben Delano, m Syracuse N Y Jan 8-1883 Mary Elizabeth, dau John Whitlow & Margaret Ann (Scanlon) Crumblin, b Picton Ontario, Mar 28-1859. 1 Florence Mary, b Baldwinsville, Nov 24-1883. 2 Samuel Clarence, b Apr 16-1885. 3 John Whitlow, b Aug 22-1887. 4 David Riley, b Buffalo N. Y. Sept 29-1890.

Delano Line Unknown

Obadiah Delano m Keene N. H. 1798 Aseneth, dau Jonathan & Zilpha Metcalf, b do. 1773 (Michael Metcalf b. Tatterford 1586 & of Norwich Eng. "Weaver" to Mass on "John & Dorothy" 1637 -- "8 ch. & man-servant" s. of Leonard 1545-1616 Rector of Tat. Norfolk armes: arg. 3 calves sa.) 1 Loring, b Rutland ? Vt 1800 2 Moreau. 3 Lucien Bonapart. 4 dau.

1 of Obadiah Delano

Loring Delano, d Ottawa Ill 1849 m Utica N. Y. Sarah Hardaway b. N. Y. d. Ill. 1 Moreau, b Ottawa 1830, d. 1840 2 Charles, b Mar 23-1834, d. Ottawa Nov 18-1893, (kindly gave all the data known) m twice by 2d who d Florida, had C L Delano (prob. "Chas. Loring") 3 James, b 1836 4 Edward b 1839, (k. by Indians on the plains while surveying with U S Engineers)

2 of Obadiah Delano

Moreau Delano, d New-York N Y. 1870 m 1st Philadelphia Penn 1823 Sarah Ann Abrams, m. 2d --? 1 Caroline Delano, un-m.

Res. 20 Fifth Ave. New-York 2 Victor Delano m. & had ch. 3 Eugene.

3 of Moreau Delano

Eugene Delano (Grad. Williams Coll. '66 Mem. Down Town Essex Co. Country, Riding, University, & Republican Clubs mem. firm of "Brown Bros." Bankers 59 Wall St N. Y. & Lon. Eng. to New York fr. Phil. Res. 42 Fifth Ave & Bryn Mawr Pa.) m. Phil. Feb. 8, 1872 Susan Magoun, dau Rev William & Martha Bradshaw (Magoun) Adams, b Feb 28-1847. 1 William Adams, b Jan 21-1874—grad. Yale '95—2 Martha Magoun, b July 24-1875, d Aug 17-1876. 3 Moreau, b June 14-1877, (at Yale Un. '97) 4 Caroline, b May 6-1879. 5 Susan Magoun, b Mar 13-1883. 6 Eugene, b Feb 26-1887. (Part fr. New Eng Hist & Gen Reg Vol 48, p. 196 with Rev. W'm Adams & Bradford des.)

3 of Obadiah Delano

Lucien Bonapart Delano, d Ottawa Ill 1872 m Buffalo N. Y. Mary Ives. (W'm Ives of Conn. 1639 fr. Eng.) 1 Lucien, b Buffalo 1831 2 Thomas Benton b Ottawa m ? 3 Cornelia. 4 Elizabeth m George Porter.

Delano Line Unknown

Thomas Delano, b & d New Bedford Mass. m. do Avis Champlin dau William & Pheobe (Champlin) Tillinghast, b Newport R. I. d Taunton Mass. Jan 23-1882. (Pardon Tillinghast b. 1622 "7 Cliffs" Sussex Eng. to R. I. 1643—Mercht.) (Champlin—Savage Dict I, fr. Chaplin, armes 1593: erm, on chief indented az, 3 griffins heads crased or) 1 Elizabeth C. m. Dr James Lee ch. George & 2 daus, Providence R. I. 2 John Tillinghast Delano, Res. 12 White St Newport b N Bed Mar 21-1838, (Carpenters-mate U S N 1861-'65 Frigate "Constitution" & "Santee." Chaplain of Lawton Post No 5, G. A. R. R. I. Dpt. '95) m 1st do. Dec 31-1859 Mary Elizabeth, dau David W. & Pheobe G (Hazard) Barker, b Newport 1835 d N Bed m. 2d Newport Oct 1-1879 Ellen, dau Manuel & Ann (Smith) Defray, b Middleton R. I. June 14-1854, (? fr. "de Fraye of Flanders" armes: az, 7 étoiles arg.) 1 John Tillinghast Jr b Feb 4-1881

Delano Line Unknown

William Delano, b Rochester N. Y. k. on R. R. 1854 m Toronto Can 1853 — ? 1 John Delano, b Rochester Aug 10-1854, m July 23-1878 Mary E Carpenter, b Wells Mills N. Y. June 20-1858 1 Edward Welles, b Red Wing Minn. Aug 30-1879.

Delano Line Unknown

Calvin Delano. b near Bos. ? Dec 25-1786, (Had bro. Sylvanus & Hiram: sis. Annie & Laura.) (Fifer 25 Regt N Y Vol war 1812) d Canandaigua N. Y. Nov 1839, m 1812 Bethsheba, dau William & — (Cooley) Hale, b Hartford Conn Sept 23-1792, d Hindsburgh N. Y. July 16-1849. (Gen. 1887) (Ch b Yates Ontario Co & Livingston Co N Y) 1 Lucinda, b Feb 17-1813. 2 Mary Ann, b Sept 22-1815. 3 William Hale, b May 21-1817. 4 Augustus Luther b 1819 d. y. Phelps, Ontario Co 5 Eliza Alexandria b Feb 16-1821. 6 Sylvanus d. y. 7 Nathaniel Chase, b Feb 1823. 8 Philander Luther, b Aug 15-1828 9 Sophia Paulina b Apr 1832, d Sept 1834



10 ch. d y. (Note: Mr Delano C. Calvin of New York (b. in Vt.) Lawyer & ex-surrogate for N. Y. C.—Wrote that "he was named for his uncle 'Delano C.'" who liv. in Vt. & d. abt. 1887—)

1 of Calvin Delano

Lucinda Delano, d Benoni, Mich Sept 15-1868, m Ontario Co 1836 Peter Byron Edgett, b N. Y. d Benoni, June 20-1886. 1 Mary Jane, b Macomb Co. Nov 9-1839, d Benoni Dec 18-1871, m Pontiac Mich. Sept 15-1856 John W Sleeper. Ch. Cora, b June 1862 d June 1880, Azro F. b Dec 1868. 2 Josephene, b May 6-1843, m Oceana Co Oct 10-1867 Jeremiah Rall. Ch. a Byron E. b Pennfield, Oct 16-1868, d Feb 2-1886. b Fritz W b June 22-1870, d. Oct 8-1892. c Mary May, b Battle Creek June 23-1876 d. Jay H. b Dec 9-1878. e Hattie L. b June 15-1883. 3 Byron Neal, b Dryden Oct 2-1849, m Bedford Mich. Sept 1872 Lucy Hall. Ch a Oscar, b Aug-1873 b. Henry, b Sept 1874, m 2d & has ch. 4 Amelia V. b Oct 15 & d Dec 1851 5 Jannette, b Pontiac May 10-1854, d Mar 1855

2 of Calvin Delano

Mary Ann Delano, d Sept 1838 m Canandaigua 1836 David Griswold, b Conn Jan 23-1812 d Penn Yan N. Y. Apr 23-1882 1 Annie Amelia Griswold, d It. Hill, Dec 6-1876 m Italy Hill, N. Y. Mch 17-1857 George Wakeman Griswold, b do. Aug 4-1833. Penn Yan N. Y. 1 George Lyman, b Hermitage N. Y. Apr 30-1858. 2 Antoinette, b Castile, N. Y. June 26-1861, d May 16-1863.

3 of Calvin Delano

William Hale De Lano, d. Scotts Mich Nov 24-1893, m 1st Bristol N. Y. Mar 28-1839 Eliza, dau William & Mary (Horton) Drown, b Penn. Aug 10-1819 d Richmond N. Y. Feb 19-1858, m 2d Battle Creek Mich Dec 27-1859 Harriet Matison, b 1830 d Apr 10-1886. 1 George William, b Richmond Jan 3-1840, d May 1858. 2 Annias Lafayette, b Bristol Jan 23-1842 (Private Co D 44 Ill Vol Inf.) d Charleston Tps Dec 29-1862 3 Theophilus Malden, b Bloomfield N Y Sept 14-1846. 4 Marion William b Richmond Mar 11-1848. 5 Mary Eliza, b Pittsfield Mich Mar 22-1851. 6 Myron Hale, b Canton do Dec 9-1853. 1 Matty Willis, b Charleston do Oct 12-1862, d Nov 2-1892, m June 1882 Mary Kinble. No ch.

3 of W'm Hale Delano

Theophilus Malden Delano, (1st Mich Eng. & Mech. Civil War) Res. Luddington Mich m 1st 1872 Jane Stratton, m. 2d 1880 Ella Parish. Ch. Lillie May b Aug 1874

4 of William Hale Delano

Marion William De Lano, Res. Vandalia Mich m Charleston Mich Oct 5-1870 Laura Addie, dau Harmon & Laura Elvira (Seymour) Towsley, b Bethel Mich Apr 14-1850. 1 George Hiram b Pavillion, Nov 4-1871, m "3 Rivers" Mich Sept 22-1895 Estelle Maud, dau Abram & Effie Marian (Salisbury) Millard, b Shiawassa Mich June 16-1876. 2 Clarence Claud, & 3 Myrta Maud, twins b Plainwell Mich July 20-1876, (2) d Sept 6-1876. 4 Bessie E. b Comstock Mich Dec 17-1884.

### 3 of Marion William De Lano

Myrta Maud De Lano, m Vandalia Mich. Aug 19-1894 Frank Lester Millard, b Dresden Can Sept 2-1874. 1 Ralph Lester, b Three Rivers Feb 5-1896.

### 5 of William Hale Delano

Mary Eliza De Lano, m 1st Climax Mich Mar 22-1868 Jerome Wells, d Oct 5-1873, m 2d do Mar 20-1877 John Watts. 1 Grant Colfax, b Charleston Tp Mich. Jan 3-1869. 2 Hattie Elizabeth, b Nov 3-1871, d Luddington Mich May 1-1890—1 Elizabeth, b June 1879.

### 6 of William Hale Delano

Myron Hale De Lano, m Augusta Mich Oct 15-1874 Emma Loveland, b Union City Mich 1855 (Robt. & John Loveland—1630-5—fr. ? Norwich; Norfolk Eng. armes: sa, 3 boars heads or.) 1 Eddie Bowen, b Comstock Sept 6-1875. 2 Hattie, b Scotts Nov 22-1876. 3 Ollie, b Mar 4-1878. 4 Mabel, b Luddington Aug 15-1886.

### 5 of Calvin Delano

Eliza Alexander Delano, d Watervliet Mich. Jan 6-1890, m 1st Baptist Hill N. Y. May 1 1837 Manly Dexter, b Mansfield Conn May 13-1811 (Gen. 1859) m 2d Feb 16-1846 Delavan Randall, b Dec 24-1825 1 Claudius M. b Aug 13-1840 d Sept 18-1855 2 Annie, b Penfield N. Y. Dec 6-1844, m Corfu, N. Y. July 16-1860 Henry Herriman Eighmey, b Canandaigua N. Y. Oct 31-1838. Ch Frank Dexter Eighmey, b Canandaigua Feb 16-1861, m Victor N. Y. Sept 30-1884 Fannie Davis, b E Bloomfield N. Y. Sept 2-1859. Ch a Lottie Camille b Can. Apr 28-1886. b Lena Harriet, b Apr 13-1888, d Sept 10-1895. 1 Sylvanus Hiram, b Bruce Mich. Nov 26-1846. 2 Sylvester Delavan, b Feb 2-1849. 3 Sylvorous Legram, b June 6-1851. 4 Omer Edward.

### 1 of Delavan Randall & Eliza A Delano

Sylenas Hiram Randall, Res. Watervliet Mich m Kalamazoo Mich Jan 1-1868 Rachel Tamar, dau Reuben & Anna (Cosseiman) Kipp, b Penfield, Mich. Dec 3-1846. 1 Bertha Annie, b Augusta Oct 23-1870, d Sept 18-1872 2 Warner Merritt, b Watervliet Apr 15-1873. 3 Wesley Delavan, b Jan 15-1875 4 Washburn Willie, b Nov 26-1880. 5 Viola Inez, b Mar 21-1883. 6 Hiram Harvey, b May 6-1885

### 7 of Calvin Delano

Nathaniel Chase Delano, d Lapeer Mich. Sept 1847, m. Jane, dau William & Mary (Horton) Drown. 1 Henry, (1861-5 k. in action fam all d.) 2 Philander. 3 a dau. d. y.

### 8 of Calvin Delano

Philander Luther Delano, Res. Covert Mich m Murray N. Y. Aug 6-1848 Catherine, dau John & Margaret (Dusenbaugh) Van-Auker, b Chili N. Y. Oct 21-1821. (Sec Gumaer Hist. Deerpark) 1 Marcus William, b May 6 & d Oct 10-1849. 2 Elmer Newton, b Barre Center N Y June 11-1850. 3 Ellen Marcia, b Gaines N. Y. June 6-1851, d May 1-1854. 4 Elizabeth Sophia, b Canton Feb 1-1853. 5 Erneldo Willis, b Ross T'p Mich. Apr 22-1858. 6 Lincoln

Edson, b Apr 24-1860 7 Cora Estella b July 28 & d Sept 8-1865  
8 Minnie Evelena, b Oct 29-1867, d Enslly Mich. Aug 27-1870 9  
Myrtle, b May 28-1869 d. do. Aug 21-1870.

2 of Philander Luther Delano

Elmer Newton Delano, of Covert m Galesburg Mich June 13-  
1876 Rose, dau Dennis & Sarah (Barnum) Wright, b Waterport  
N. Y. 1 Emery D. b Watervliet Aug 24-1877. 2 Ettie Maud, b  
South Haven Mich June 4-1882, d Mar 12-1884.

4 of Philander Luther Delano

Elizabeth Sophia Delano, Res. Benton Harbor Mich m Gales-  
burg Mich Dec 26-1870. Edgar James Housam, b Henrietta N. Y.  
Feb 21-1838. 1 Kate Belle, b South Haven, Mich Dec 27-1871. 2  
Burt George Albert, b Apr 22-1873. 3 Myrtle Violet, b June 4-  
1875.

5 of Philander Luther Delano

Erneldo Willis Delano, m Watervliet Mich. Apr 23-1882 Eme-  
line, dau Nelson & Corinthia (Sinclair) Kelley, b Covert Mich Oct  
5-1865 1 Minnie, b Covert June 26-1883. 2 Clyde, b July 29-1885  
3 Ruth, b June 13 & d Sept 20-1887 4 Florence, b Feb 23-1890

6 of Philander Luther Delano

Lincoln Edson Delano, of Covert m 1st South Haven Mich June  
1-1883 Nellie, dau James & Emma Tripp b Covert m. 2d Capitola  
dau Jacob & Liddie (Mitchell) Mitchell.

Delano Line Unknown

Capt Emory Delano, lost at sea 1815 m. Miss — Gooch m. 2d  
to ? d. Topsfield Mass. (Savage Dict II—Gooche or Goche of  
Norfolk etc Eng.) 1 Emery Delano 2d b Canton Mass July 16-  
1806, d. Leicester Mass June 15-1885 m Canton Eunice, dau Joseph  
& Eunice (Warren) Mann, b do 1810 d Randolph Mass 1881  
(Mann Gen. 1884) First 7 ch. d. y. 8 Julia Ann, b Randolph Mass.  
1830 9 Emma Jane b 1832 10 Emery 3d b Dec 30-1835 11  
Nelson, b Apr 18-1837 d Oct 7-1892, m Polly Sylvester, no ch. 12  
Celia b 1843. 13 Alonzo Lorenzo, b May 21-1845 (Des say m.  
Milton Mass. Town clerk says, "m not on books.")

8 of Emery Delano 2d

Julia Ann Delano, d San Antonio Cal. m 1st Lyman Picknell  
1849, m. 2d Cal. Mr Fairbanks m. 3d John Benjamin Stevens, b  
Manilla Ontario, Canada. 1 Annie Francis, m & d Washington  
State abt 1870.—1 Elbertenia, m Oakland Cal—1 William Henry  
2 Robert Alonzo. 3 Eunice Jane, & others

9 of Emery Delano 2d

Eunice Jane Delano, m. Randolph Mass Josiah Holbrook.  
(Gen 1851) 1 Sarah Jane, m 1st Mr Pulsimer m. 2d Mr Pierce

10 of Emery Delano 2d

Emery Delano 3d, m Quincy Mass. June 16-1855 Nancy Ann,  
dau Lot W. & Mary B (Mann) Madan, b. Feb 14-1837. 1 Nancy  
Etta, b Stoughton Nov 1-1855, d. ly 8-1880. 2 Emery Allen, b  
Feb 23-1858. 3 Julia Ann, b Randolph Apr 20-1861, m. ? 4  
Archie Whitfield, b Dec 4-1869, un-m 5 Everett Lincoln, b Nov  
27-1873, d Randolph Dec 5-1895.

2 of Emery Delano 3d

Emery Allen Delano, d Avon Mass Aug 17-1892 m Randolph Apr 25-1878 Jennie Rebecca, dau Richard & Remmick Adams, b do d do Mar 12-1891 1 Lillian Jennie b Aug 3-1879. 2 Louis Emery, b Feb 21-1884, d June 14-1885

3 of Emery Delano 3d

Julia Ann Delano, m Providence R I. Oct 18-1877 Frank Moses Mann, son of Seth & Eliza (Hunt) Mann, b Randolph Apr 12-1859. 1 Frank Earnest, b Randolph July 24-1878. 2 Walter Carl, b Feb 19-1880. 3 Julia Ettie, b July 21-1882. 4 Benjamin Jesse, b Sept 26-1885. 5 Annie Eliza, b June 5-1891.

5 of Emery Delano 2d

Secelia Delano, m East Stoughton Mass July 11-1867 John Sylvester, son of John Sr & Hannah (Mann) Sylvester, b Randolph May 5-1831 (Savage Dict IV—armes: arg, a tree) 1 William Benjamin, b Canton Mass. May 2-1869 2 John Adams, b E Rochester N. H. Sept 13-1872 3 Hannah Frances b June 1874 4 Blanch Ida Bell b Jan 24-1876. 5 Grace Celia, b Aug 1878.

13 of Emery Delano

Alonzo Lorenzo Delano, (Private Co H 23 Regt Mass Vol Inf. wounded Whitehall N. C.) Res. Haverhill Mass. m 1st Rochester N H Nov 29-1872 Dorothy, dau John B. & Susanna Stevens, b Manilla Prov of Ontario Aug 12-1845 d do. Nov 5-1886 m 2d Haverhill May 6-1891 Harriet Newhall, (wid of Lawson C Bryant & had 3 ch) & dau Martin R. & Mary Jane Fetheridge, b Bryants Pond Me. June 17-1845. 1 Emory Myrtle, b East Rochester Nov 15-1873, d Oct 2-1874 2 William Guy, b Oct 21-1874.

---

Col George De Lano, b in France m. ? (k in Egypt during the Napoleonic war against Turks & Egyptians, 1806. Account given by grt gr son Capt De Lano of Balt " He commanded a Regt of Light Cav in the French Army. Stationed at Saint Louis on the borders of Lorraine then Fr & at Metz; later to be with Napoleon ch. George Jr. Lieut. in Fathers Regt age 17; he served Egyptian campaign 8 yrs. to 1814 & rose to Major, before retirement, reason of wounds, drew pension until death. Col Geo had a brother, who come to Amer abt. 1806 or '7 bringing with him large part of bro. estate which he had in charge)

Maj. George De Lano, b Metz France 1780, d. Paris 1839 m 1st in Fr. — m 2d ? (who was b. Rio de Janeiro S. A.) 1 Henry. 2 Joseph. 3 Carl, b June 9-1822. 4 Josephene.

3 of Maj. Geo. De Lano

Carl De Lano, to U. S. 1850 d Chestertown, Kent Co Md Apr 3-1883, m. Susan Contries, (her sis. m. M. Guillamort—was 77 & Res. Chestertown) b. May 2-1826, d Brooklyn L. I. May 23-1891, (bur Chestertown with hus) 1 Joseph Henry, b Chestertown Aug 18-1852. 2 Barbara, b 1854 m. Capt. John Anthony

1 of Carl De Lano

Capt Joseph Henry De Lano, (Sailing Master) Res. 100 N Patterson, Park Av Baltimore Md m. Ida M. dau John & Regino Snyder, b Balt. July 29-1868. 1 Regino Josephine, b Balt June 29-

1887. 2 John Snyder, b May 16-1889. (Note: This surname "Lano" does not appear in French armorial rolls possibly some Delano settled in France bef. 1800 starting a new line Pierre de Lano Parisian author does not seem to know anything about the fam.)

#### Delano Line Unknown

James Delano, b France, 1829, with wife (Clark) & 2 sons (John & Henry) started for America 1860, on passage he d. was bur at sea. Wife after arrival in New York, left home one evening for market, & never returned or been heard of. Ch were sent with others to Ind where Henry was adopted by Samuel Hardaway of Laport John was sent to some other part and is unknown (prob belongs to "De Lano fam." France see preceding.) 1 Henry Delano, b July 4-1853, (Farmer, Res St Joseph Mich) m South Haven Mich July 5-1875 Loral L. dau Daniel B. & Patience (Bliss) McColley, b Crownpoint Ind. Apr 5-1854. 1 Julius Howard, b Caico Co Mich Mar 5-1876.

#### Delano Line Unknown

Dr ? Delano m. Zada Beach ch. Frederick Delano, b Ballston N. Y. Aug 3-1787, d Beekmantown, N. Y. May 31-1851, m 1st Feb 11-1816 Cynthia, dau Stephen & Esther (Clark) Fisk b Brookfield Vt Sept 10-1791 d South Hero Vt June 30-1826, m. 2d Apr 8-1827 Caroline Pixley, b South Hero Feb 4-1801, d. Wisner Neb. Oct 15-1884. (W'm Pixley of Mass m. 1663) 1 Fanny, b Misisquoi Bay Canada Oct 25-1818. 2 Cynthia, b S. Hero May 27-1819 3 Juliett Jane, b Jan 30-1820, d Apr 9-1873, m Dec 29-1846 Aseph Oliver Ch. Frederick, b Dec 30-1854. 4 Frederick Augustus, b Mar 4-1822.—1 Polly Caroline, b Feb 12-1829. 2 Henry Hardy, b Mar 20-1831 3 David Pixley, b Apr 23-1833, d Mo. 5 Mar 1887 m. 11 July 1854 Sarah Webster 4 Miles Thomas Delano, b Oct 27-1835 d. Eterslie M'd 5 Nov 1878 m. 13 July 1870 Josephene Keller had ch. ? 5 Sydney, b Beekmantown Nov 11-1836, un-m. d Lawrenceville N. Y. Apr 25-1861 6 Helen Arzelia, b Oct 22-1840. 7 Bertha Medora, b May 19-1845.

#### 1 of Frederick Delano

Fanny Delano, Res. Brownville Neb m 1st Nov 30-1834 Guy Wilcox, b Grand Isle Vt June 5-1809, d Aug 29-1843, m. 2d Apr 2-1865 Nathan Waldo, b Williamstown Vt. Feb 19-1812 (Gen. 1883 Cornelius Waldo Mass 1654 "Huguenots") d. July 21-1874, m. 3d May 6-1880 Horace Bagley, b Brookfield Vt Sept 13-1812 (Savage Dict I) 1 Cynthia Fisk, b Grand Isle June 8-1837, m. Oct 19-1860 Jerome D Hill. 2 Celia Aurelia, b Feb 7-1840, d June 8-1843. 3 Josephene Bonapart, b Sept 29-1842, d July 21-1876 m Oct 27-1875 Robert Rolinson.

#### 2 of Frederick Delano

Cynthia Delano, Res. Verdon Neb. m Feb 26-1840 John L Howe, b Mar 23-1819. 1 Lucy C. b Beekmantown N. Y. Mar 18-1841, m. Nov 13-1864 J H Richardson. 2 Ira M. b Jan 14-1844, m. Dec 14-1875 Ella Durand. 3 Herbert B. b Apr 26-1846. 4 Frederick D. b Mar 23-1850, m Dec 28-1885 Emma Johnson. 5 Carrie C. b Feb

7-1852, d Feb 20-1883 m. Oct 7-1873 A Cunningham 6 Frank, b Huntly Ill. June 23-1855. 7 John C. b Apr 24-1859, d Sept 6-1860.

4 of Frederick Delano

Frederick Augustus Delano, Res. Beekmantown N. Y. m Plattsburgh N Y. Dec 12-1856 Hannah Maranda dau Heman & Maranda Rowilson, b Charlotte Vt Oct 25-1828. 1 Lina May, b Lawrenceville May 28-1859, m. Beekmantown 22 June 1881 Ira Howe Rea b. do. (or Ree—Lon. & Worcesters. Eng. armes: Az. a bezant bet. 4 crescents arg.) ch. a Homer Fred b 30 Mar 1882. b. Lina Adelaide b. June ? 2 Fred Herbert, b Jan 16-1861, m. Beekmantown 22 Nov 1887 Mary Cope b. Easton N. Y. 11 Nov 1863 ch. Gertrude Delano b. 23 July 1890 (Gen. 1861)

1 of Frederick Delano & 2d m.

Polly Caroline Delano, Res. Franklin Neb m Beekmantown N. Y. Apr 24-1850 Samuel Howe Douglass, b do May 10-1819. 1 Lillian Eugenie, b Apr 20-1853, d Feb 24-1854. 2 Thomas Frederick, b Jan 15-1855, m Beatrice Neb. Dec 20-1884 Emma Willin. Ch a Kate b. Nov 22-1885. b Clyde Willis b Denver Feb 13-1887. c. Nellie b. Sterling Col Oct 20-1889. 3 Sydney Harmon, b Nov 24-1857, m Macon Neb Dec 26-1887 Lettie Jane Meader b Beekmantown June 27-1857, ch. Bertha Harriet, b Jan 15-1889. 4 Miles Claibourn, b Brasher N. Y. July 25-1864.

2 of Frederick Delano & Catherine Pixley

Henry Hardy Delano, Res. Stockholm N. Y. m 1st May 1858 Lucy A. dau Dr Carpenter & Lucy (Blish), b Lawrenceville N. Y. d do. Feb 20-1875 m. 2d Oct 12-1881 Jane H. dau Mr Belton & Jane Harrison), b New Castle-on-Tyne Eng Feb 17-1830. 1 Mae Winifred, b Lawrenceville Jan 18-1862 m. Minnelis by Rev. A. R. Graves of Gethsemane Epis Ch. 31 Jan 1888 Robert Fahnestock Lewis b. Chicago Ill. 14 Aug. 1862 ch. Harold William b. 14 Dec 1889 2 Hattie Frances, b Brasher Dec 9-1863, of Minnelis m. Stockholm N. Y. 21 Nov 1883 Fred L Conger b. Dickinson N. Y. 4 July 1861 ch. Fay b Minnelis 1 Dec 1886 3 Howard Henry, b L'ville Oct 26-1870.

6 of Frederick Delano

Helen Arzelia Delano, d Wisner Neb. Aug 22-1887, m N Y. Aug 28-1862 George Mortimer Drew, b South Hero Vt Sept 1-1840. 1 Homer Pixley, b Brasher N. Y. July 6-1866. 2 George Hermon, Apr 12-1868. 3 Frank Miles, b Sept 10-1870. 4 Fred Delano, b Sept 3-1872.

7 of Frederick Delano

Bertha Medora Delano, d Clifford, Kan. Oct 2-1883, m Stockholm N. Y. Feb 12-1865 Isaac Clinton Town, b Moira N. Y. July 17-1846. 1 Carrie Elenor, b Norfolk N. Y. May 30-1867, d Cincinnati. O. Dec 27-1880. 2 Corrie Alzerta, b Mar 21-1869. 3 Karl Isaac, b Mar 5-1871 4 Jessie May, b Nov 17-1873. 5 Josie Helen, b Feb 4-1875 6 Mollie Mabel, b Oct 6-1878 7 Harry Max, b Ellerslie M'd

### Delano Line Unknown

Rouse Delano & Ruth Carver Delano had Elijah Delano, b. Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 2, 1785, d. Dux Sept. 30, 1872, m. Pembroke, Mass Nov. 9, 1806 Lucy, dau. Seth & Rebecca (Newell) McFarlyn, b. do d. Rockland Mass Jan. 17, 1877. 1. Ruth Carver, b. Dux Apr. 16, 1808. 2. Seth b. Feb. 3, 1810, d. Jan. 27, 1811. 3. Rebecca Newell, b. Mar. 20, 1812. 4. Deborah, b. Sept. 28, 1818. 5. Benjamin Howland b. Feb. 26, 1825, (whose son was Rouse ? Beriah D'o of Dux m Ruth Carver Apr 11-1772 & had 1 Ichabod b June 7-1773. 2 Beriah Jr b July 25-1775 whose son was Beriah ? asserted Elijah was of Ruth Carver's 2d m & had half-bro Ichabod.)

#### 1 of Elijah Delano

Ruth Carver Delano, d. Milford, N. H., May 5, 1890, m. Duxbury Nov. 9, 1826 James Trask, b. Plymouth, May 26, 1803, (Gen. 1877) d. Dux July 25, 1875. 1. Ruth James, b. Sept. 29, 1827, d. Oct. 24, 1828. 2. Lucy Delano, b. Feb. 23, 1829. 3. Thomas, b. May 11, 1831. 4. Ruth James, b. Mar. 8, 1833. 5. Mary Foster, b. June 2, 1840.

#### 3 of Elijah Delano

Rebecca Newell Delano, Rockland, Mass. m. 1st Duxbury Dec. 15, 1832 Charles Soule, b Duxbury, May 18, 1805, d Sept. 11, 1881, m 2d New York, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1845 Oliver Stetson, (Gen 1847—Rob't Stetson of Mass. b Scot. 1612) 1. Chas. Fred'k, b. Abington, Mass., Apr. 24, 1847 m. & has dau. 2. Jane Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1849, d. Oct. 28, 1878. 3. Sarah Howland, b. Oct. 5, 1850, d. Oct. 10, 1856. 4. Ruth James, d. Scituate. 5. Sarah Howland.

#### 4 of Elijah Delano

Deborah Delano, d. Rockland, Mass Apr. 4, 1888, m. Duxbury Nov. 30, 1837 Alfred Brown, b. Scituate, Mass July 6, 1814. 1. Edward Everett, b. Abington, Mass Nov. 28, 1838. 2. Lucy Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1840, m. Mr Knox 3. Mary Ann Frances, b. Dec. 16, 1851, d. Nov. 17, 1855.

#### 5 of Elijah Delano

Benjamin Howland Delano, d. Abington, Apr. 6, 1866, m. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 6, 1850 Harriet Newell, dau. David & Sarah (Simmons) Blanchard, b. N. Weymouth, Mass., 1834. 1. Lucy May, b. N. Weymouth, May 1, 1850, d. Oct. 15, 1851. 2. Eva May, b. Apr. 7, 1852, d. Rockland, Oct. 15, 1869. 3. Seth Roland, b. Abington, July 4, 1854. 4. Genella Francis, b. Oct. 28, 1856. 5. Edith Forest, b. Feb. 24, 1858. 6. Ezra Kelley, b. Jan. 1, 1860. 7. Walter, b. do. Oct. 7, 1861, d. Apr. 29, 1862. 8. Rufus Estes, b. Rockland, Jan. 15, 1863.

#### 3 of Benjamin Howland Delano

Seth Roland Delano, m. Anna, dau. Lewis & Eliza Ann (Barrows) Barrows, b. Sherburne, Mass., May 26, 1862. 1. Nellie S. b. Sherburne, Oct. 14, 1884.

#### 4 of Benjamin Howland Delano

Genella Francis Delano, m Rockland, Sept. 20, 1882 Emily Frances, dau Edmond Augustus & Harriet Emily (Pratt) Shaw, b. Abington, July 5, 1857. 1. Nettie May, b. Dec. 22, 1883. 2. Estelle Forest, b. Nov. 25, 1886.

5 of Benjamin Howland Delano

Edith Forest Delano, m. Nov. 22, 1881 Everett Percey Wheeler.

1. Howard Stanley, b. Rockland, Mass., Feb. 18, 1885.

6 of Benjamin Howland Delano

Ezra Kelley Delano, m. Sarah Makepeace, no ch.

8 of Benjamin Howland Delano

Rufus Estes Delano, m. May 28, 1882 F. Elvina Landry. 1.

Alice Maud, b. Rockland, Dec. 26, 1885. 2. Ralph B. b. do. Sept. 8, 1887.



## WAR RECORDS OF DELANO

Spanish-American War 1898: Brig. Gen. Frederick Dent Grant—Adj. Gen. Avery De Lano Andrews—Major Charles De Lano Hine—Commander Francis H Delano U S N—Sergeant Frank Delano (in Cuba)—Civil War 1861-5: All Delano—Eben. 21 Me Inf. Marcus 1 L't. 1 Mass & 10 Me Jesse L 52 Mass Jas M. 7 Regt N. G. N. Y. Thos. E. 1 Seg't Gco. do. Jesse in do. Albert 3 N. J. & U. S. A. Sylvester N 8 Me Frank S 20 Me Elias N do. Chas G. 17 Me 3 A. C. Chas. M. 7 Me, Levi 1 Me Cav. Everett M 1 Me H Art., Jas. H 3 Indep't Mass, Elbridge G 9 N. Y. H Art Willard G 1 Me H Art, Caleb 12 Me Inf. Ellery L 14 N. Y. Geo W. 9 Ind Cav. Joel A 5 U S Inf Maj. 51 Ind., Dennis D 4 Ind. Cav Dav'd D 130 Cav Sterling P Capt 2 Ill Cav Decatur D 2 do., Jos. H 2 do., Geo 96 N. Y. Inf W'm T 2 Minn Columbus 25 Wis Edgar 20 Wis Smith 9 Iowa Horace G 105 O. Sylvanus G. 3 Mich Cav. Plake L 16 Wis Inf & 4 U. S. Loring G 5 Minn. Lester C 30 Ind, Geo C. 88 Ind., Franklin W 119 N. Y., W'm L Capt. 8 Kan N. G. & 11 Kan Cav., Fred'k 3 Mich Cav. Myron D 11 Mich Cav Edgar A 38 Wis. Inf. Egbert W 10 N. Y. H Art. John L do. Chas. 5 N. Y. Cav. Sam'l 93 O. Inf Rich 1 Segt 49 Ind. Wm H 144 Ind. Philander L Mich Regt Theophilus 1 Mich Engs. Othello 28 Ken Inf. Sam'l B 108 N. Y. Macy 77 N. Y. Abraham 4 Wis Cav, Hatsil 14 Wis Inf. John H 2 L't. 47 Mo Henry, Frank C., John W., Asa C., Eben. & Geo W Regt's unknown—Sam'l Mate U. S. N., Benj F a Chief Naval Cons. U S N Elbridge G. 2 U S Art 1842-7 John 1 Ky Mex War '46-8 Eng. War 1812-15 Nathan L't N. Y. Amos W., John R., Henry, Reuben, Calvin 25 N. Y. Blake & Jesse N. Y. C. 1814-15 Col. Jonathan Jr. (Capt. 1812) Name appears: (66) Dalano Dallino Dealano Dealeno Delana (5) De La Noy Delino (12) Deleno Dele-nou Delings Delleano Delleno Dellino Delo Dilino Dillinou Dilla-nou Dillenou Dillonow Dillano Dilneo Dollono (15) Delino Colo-nial Wars: Philippe De La Noye Pequot War 1637, L't Jonathan (son) (and many others in diff. br.) "Mass Solds & Sails. Rev War 1898 Bos" p. 643 complete list D'os Mass. Recs. etc.: Revo-lution 1776-83,—Aaron 1776-82-84 Alpheus 1778 Amasa 1778 Amaziah 1779-80 Amos 1776-77-80-84 Benj. 1776 Barzilla 1775 Barzillai 1776 Beriah 1775 Cornelius 1775-76-83 Dan'l 1775 David 1776 Ebenezer 1775 Elijah 1775 to 78 Elisha 1777 Elijah 1777-80 Eliphaz 1776 Ephraim 1780 Fulzo 3 yrs Gideon 1780 Harper 1776-78-80 Ichabod 1775-81 Isaac 1775 to 78-80-82 Jabez (s. of Zeb.) 1776 to 79-80 to 82 Jas 1779 Jephtha 1775 Jephthah 1777 to 80 Jesse

1775-77-8 Jethro Jr. 1780 John 1776 to 78-80 " Jonathan De La Noy of Plym 5th Mass Regt 1780 age 29 5 ft. 8—3 yrs ' deserted 1778 ' ? reported never joined " Jonathan 1775-77-78-81 Jos. 1778-80 Joshua 1775 Judah 1775 Lemuel 1775-7 Luther 1775 to 77 Malichia 1775 & 1776 Malaca 1777 Nath'l 1775 to 7 Nathan 1778 Oliver 1776 to 79-82 Phil. 1775-77-78-80-81 Reuben 1780-82 Sam'l 1775 to 7 Seth 1775-77-80-81-83 Steph. 1775-78-80, Sylvanus 1775 Thos. 1778-80-81, W'm (s. of Beriah) 1776 Zebulon 1776 to 78-80— " Conn. Men in Rev."—Delano: Aaron p. 634 Jabez, 90 Jonathan, 90 253-400-642 Phil 400 533 Timothy, 23 Thos. Delenow 611 Barnabas Dillano 400 Jabez, 400 233, Nathan 532 Reuben & Thos. Dilleno 197 " N. Hamp. do " VI Ethan D'o 265 VII Abishai D'o 25 Gideon 29-368 V. IV Phil. Delanoe 669 N. Y. S Arch. " N. Y. do " V. I Thos. & Nathan D'o 357 Calven & Nathan Dilliknow 360 Calvin Dillino 538—(Note: for fam. Reg't etc. see index one name is used for one or more soldiers as " John " may represent 3, 5 or more who served in Rev.)

[See p. 61 Addenda: Fr. Vol. 9 Brockhaus Lex. Leipzig 1866 trans. by F. Seger M.D. " Julia Cornelia Baroness De Lannoy Hollands gifted daughter and great poetess was b. Breda 1738 The noble house of De Lannoy as is well known is one of the most ancient and famed in the annals of history . . . Its genealogy is one of the most ancient and illustrious on record and in brilliancy has few peers. To this wonderfully talented and cultured woman, whom nature endowed so lavishly is justly due the honor of having revived the ancient fame of Holland's poetry and literature Her poetic productions are models of exquisite and chaste thought and expression she d. 18 Feb. 1782 at Gertrui den berg. Among her many works are: Leo de Groote 1767 De belagering van Harlem '70 Cleopatra '76 Poetry pub. Leiden 1780 2 vols. in many eds. (Post. Poems) Nagelaten Dicht werken 1783.]

[See p 492 Addenda Fr. Debrett Peerage 1895 Knts. p. 663 " Sir Francis Seymour Haden Knt. F.R.C.S. 1857 P.R.E. K.B. in 1894 (s. of Chas. Thos. Haden Esq. of Derby) b. 1818 of Lon. Univ. & Sorbonne Paris Athenaeum club M.R.C.S. 1842 Founder & 1st Pres. Royal Soc. Painter—Etchers Hon. Surg. Dept Science & Art S. Kensington " Grand Prix " etc. " Gold Medal," F.R. 1889 Fr. Emp. 1867 & U. S. A. 1876 & '93 author many vols. on Art & Science. m. 1847 (Dasha) Deborah Defano dau. Maj. Geo. Wash'n Whistler Res. Woodcote Manor Alresford Hampshire Eng." " Armorial Fams."—Fox-Davies 1895—p. 450 gives her as " Dasha de la Noye " & they had " Hon. Francis Seymour Haden b. 1850 C. Order St. Michael & St. Geo. 1890 Oxford B.A. 1873, entered Col. service 1877 Administrator of Natal & Governor of Zululand 1893 S. Af. mem. " Whites " Lon. Res. Pieter—Maritzburg Natal Retired '93 m. 1885 Ethel dau. Lt. Col. B. A. Branfill—10th Hussars—Essex." Haden armes: Sa, on pile bet. 2 mullets arg. a leg couped az.]

[See p. 502 6 Eliz. D'o m. Henry Forster Hitch Mem; Reform N. Y. & Essex Co. N. J. of Alstead Centre N. H. ch. Sylvia Delano, Julia D'o, & Elizabeth J. — Allerton Delano Hitch m. Gertrude Dumbell Res. Montrose S. Orange N. J. — Joseph Clement Delano Hitch grad. Harvard Coll. '95 m. Adeline Van N. Dorr Res. Nutley N. J.]

[See p. 503 Ch. of 1 A. D'o. Weekes; Edith B, Bradford G & Harold H.]

[See p. 160 Gershom Eames b ? 1640 d. bef. 1679 Sudbury Mass]

[See p. 447—Avery S. D'o d. Lockport N. Y. July 14-1899 was "State Vinegar Ins."]

[See p. 306 — Isabel D'o d. B'ton July 3-1899 — dau. James Kimball of Wellsboro, hotel-keeper 1819-'56 Her hus. M. M. or "Bush" D'o merch't there, now Manager hotel for Mrs O. W. D'o]

[See p. 164 " Gen Josiah Crane (served K. Jas. I. 1602-25) had Jasper b. Lon. 1610; in Newark N. J. 1666 Burke: Crane Clerk of Kitchen to Jas. I armes grant 1606. Gu, on fesse bet. 3 crosses pattée or, 3 annulets az.] [See p. 69 & illustrations—F. N. de L'y m.<sup>1</sup> Sarah Jane dau. of Mr Ring a Ga. Planter; they lived "Woodville" plantation near Rome Ga. & here Clarence Woodville de Lannoy M.D. was born]

Items: "Seth Delano d. ? m. Lovice dau Ebenezer & Priscilla (Bassett) Dawes of Kingston Mass she m 2d Ephraim Bradford s. of Wait & Welthea (Bassett) Bradford—b 13 Dec 1783"—"F. Delano Co F, 3d. U. S. Cav. fr. Santiago Aug '98" "W'm. Delano of Lon. Eng. 'Asphalt Pave. Co' abt. 1896" "Harry C. Delano Pier A. N. Riv. Civ. Eng. 29 W 104 St" "David Delano in N. Y. 1897" "Miss Cecilia A Delano singer St Cecilia's Ch. E. 106 St" "Pa. Arch. Francis Delanoy m. 3 June 1804 Christ Ch. Phil. Eleanor Johnson" "Pierce Fam.—Elizabeth Delano m. Crawford S Pierce 9 Bedford St N. Bed. b. 10 Sept 1847" "Va. Mag.—Pierre Dulhonneau private Ill. Regt. Col Clark—wh. cap. Vincennes"

[Addenda to Royal Chart of Lannoy see on do. Malcolm III s. of Duncan I s. of Beatrix who m. "Thane of Albanach" dau. of Malcolm II des. of Earca K. of Ire. (? 475)—Murireadhach-Eogan-Niall back thro' 51 gens. to Heremon (580 B. C.) k. of Ire. m. Tea Tephi dau. of Zedekiah last k. 583 B. C. s. of "Josiah" 16th fr. k. Solomon 1000 B. C. s. of David 1079 1st k. of Jerusalem s. of Jesse (Tribe of Judah) 13th fr. Abraham (? 2000 B. C.; an Arab Sheikh) (full line, 126 gens. by L't Totten see N. Y. Herald Aug. 27 '99) In St. Matthew "Josiah" 609 B. C. k. of J. of whom des. 13 gens. later "Joseph" & his cousin "Mary"—mother of Our Saviour "Jesus the Christ" son of God (b. 4 B. C.) It was "Judah" that bore the "Lion couchant" for its device]

## CIRCULAR

New York, Nov.-Dec., 1898, & Jan.-Feb., 1899.

The purpose of this letter is to inform those interested that our *Delano Genealogy* is ready to be sent for, as explained. It covers 800 years of family history and 1,400 years of our Royal descent from Guelph Prince of the Scyri (also ancestor to the Queen of England and other Reigning houses), with Royal charts from Charlemagne, William the Conqueror, and hundreds of Emperors, Kings, Princes, Dukes, Comtes, Knights of the Golden Fleece, the Garter, etc. It contains photographs, coat-armors, maps, charts, views of buildings, reproductions of paintings, etc. Hundreds of allied families—their coats-of-arms, origin, etc. The house of Delano de Lannoy is intermarried with the noblest families of Holland, Germany, France, Italy, and New England. Among which are the old Puritan, Huguenot, and Knickerbocker families. And is also a list of the descendants of Franchimont, Lannoy, Delanoy and Delano. 1. Jean De La Noy (to Eng., time of Eliz.) 2. Philippe De La Noye (to Plymouth, 1621). 3. Abraham and Peter De La Noy (fr. Holl. to New Amsterdam). 4. Felix de Lannoy (fr. Belgium, 1850). The rest showing the intimate and active part this great European family has performed in history—from Jean de Franchimont, who had a following of 3,000 knights retainers and men-at-arms; Hue de Lannoy, Governor of Holland; Charles de Lannoy, Viceroy of Naples, who captured the King of France; Marie de Lannoy (Mother of Philippe), patron of the Mayflower Pilgrims and the Puritans of Leiden; General Joseph G. Swift, first graduate of West Point, 1802; Hon. Columbus Delano, Secretary of the Interior; and Ulysses Simpson Grant. All these of our blood may be read of therein. The amount asked for is \$5.00. The edition is strictly limited to some 400 copies. Kindly send your subscription by Registered Letter, Check or Post Office Money Order. All such to be sent to Mr. Thomas E. Delano, 115 Fulton Street, Box 2996, New York, N. Y., (acting as Treasurer).

(Pub. Committee.) Mortimer Delano, Pursuivant-of-Arms, (Of 104 West 120th Street, New York.) Maj. Joel Andrew Delano, Genealogist, (Of Grove, Mich.) Prof. Edward Chandler Delano, Additional Genealogist, (Of Sodus Centre, N. Y.) (The committee hereby cordially thank all contributors and subscribers who have aided us in many ways)

(Southampton L. I. June 26-1899)

[Addenda for Aug '99—It is quite possible that Lannoy or Annoy is derived from Aulne-Aune "an alder-tree," while Aulnaie or Aunaie means a "grove of alders" shown by ancient form Aulnoy Aulnais etc see p. 24—Heures de la Reine Anne de Bretagne 1476-1514 2 vols. contains her hand-writing, magnificent binding, gold ivory etc. & illuminated text; made by the Abbé Delanoy—value 750 mks.—De La Noy of Eng, Apparently a br. of L'y. see Noyes Noye etc "Edward Noye Esq of Carnanton (1575) had Barbara m. Sir Josias Robartes of Cornwall & William Noy Esq. Attorney-General to K. Chas. I (1625-48) whose dau. Cath. m. ? 1633 John Cartwright Esq. of Aynho & his son Humphrey Noye Col. R.A. of Pendrea St. Burian Cornwall m. Hester dau. Henry 5th lord Sandys they had 1 Cath. m. 1679 W'm Davies Esq. of St. Erth. 2 Bridgman m. 1685 John Willyams Esq. of Roseworthy armes under Noyes; also bear arg, 3 bends, on canton sa. cross or.

Nicholas Noy Gent. m. 1613 Eliz. dau Rich. Keigwin of Mousehole John Noy of St. Burian m. 1611 Mary dau. Th s. Randall—p. 376 ? Jeb = Zeb p. 163 "Jesse D'o mem. old City Vol. Fire Dept. First maker of Safes in Amer. & owned house slaves"—p. 154 Dr. Thos. D'o grave is beside the Miles Standish tomb & not Alden—p. 210 ? Audre = Andre Poniatowski Res. S. F. Cal. Alm. Gotha '96 Of the fam. of Stanislaus II Augustus (Poniatowski) 1732-'98 King of Poland 1764-'95—p. 447 W'm Ray D'o had dau. Lois d. Bath Beach L. I., 1 Aug. '99 age 9 mos.—p. 125 Catharine D'o Ditson d. York Harbor Me. 12 Aug '99—p. 180 Serg't. Frank D'o, resig. U.S.A. Res. Cl'd—]

[Addenda for Sept. '99—For Lannoy of Italy, Este, etc—see Litta's Fam. Cel. It. "armes portraits etc. of the noblest fams." 8 vols. Milano 1819—& Histoire de Lannoy, Lille 1868—120 p. by Th. Leurvidan]

[See p. 103 The m. of Esther D'o to both Sampson & Soule is now believed correctly given by J. A. & M. D'o]

[See p. 492 Sarah Delano Swift m. Benjamin Rush Wendell Jr. s. of Benj. R. & Margaret Ten Eyck (Burr) Res. Cazenovia N. Y. mem: Union club & St. Nicholas Soc. N. Y. C. grad. Yale 1878 Gen. '82]

[See p. 33, 44-5-7-8—BARBANCON, Ligne & Abbeville: Alm. Gotha, '97 p. 120 "Jean de Ligne of Hainaut d. 1442 Barbançon was a possession of the maison d'Abbeville [armes: arg. 3 escussons (shields) gu.] & inherited before 1480 by Ligne Jean de Ligne-Barbançon, d. 1568 m. 1547 Marg. sis. & heir. of Robt. c. d'Arenberg. von der Mark, (d. 1536) fr. Hartmann d'Arenberg d. 1099 Ligne Princes de Barbançon bear I & IV or, a bande gu. & arg, 3 lions of B'con quar. II & III or, fasce échiquete arg. & gu. for de la Marck—Over all—gu, 3 fleurs-de-néffier or, for Arenberg]



RECORD FOR 1900

P. 289, Geo. W. D'o d. 5 Nov. ——  
P. 438, W. H. C. D'o elect, 7 Nov., "alderman" 4th Dist.,  
Greater N. Y.

RECORD FOR 1901

Andrew Delano died Grand Rapids, Michigan, April 2, 1901.



RECORD FOR 1902

| Date | Description | Debit | Credit | Balance | Total |
|------|-------------|-------|--------|---------|-------|
|      |             |       |        |         |       |
|      |             |       |        |         |       |
|      |             |       |        |         |       |
|      |             |       |        |         |       |
|      |             |       |        |         |       |
|      |             |       |        |         |       |
|      |             |       |        |         |       |
|      |             |       |        |         |       |
|      |             |       |        |         |       |



## GENERAL INDEX

[Compiled by Mrs. Mortimer Delano.]

**Explanation :** All D'o & L'y names & surnames contained in the gen. are found thus: only the first name is given (no middle or additional names, as John stands for all the John D'os John A. etc. is under John on such pages as shown in the index) Other fams, surnames only appear as the different forenames can be found on the pages under the surname. Surnames when similar or same origin appear under most common spelling: as Browne under Brown etc, variations found by looking at each page noted—de, von & van, are left out of index as they are not parts of a surname but sign of gentle birth only—Some confusion is caused in a few cases by ch. of 1st 2d & 3d marriages being numbered in pairs instead of 1 to last born etc, an error not entirely corrected Also mistakes in spelling bapt. & sur-names appear & in dates of birth m. etc every effort was made to correct all, but in spite of care some remain.

**Abbreviations :** Alex. = Alexander Alf = Alfred Arch. = Archibald etc Benj. = Benjamin Cath. = Catherine Chas. = Charles Chris = Christopher Dav. = David Dan. = Daniel D'o = Delano & DeLano D'y = Delanoy Eben. = Ebenezer Eliz. = Elizabeth Fred. = Frederick Geo. = George Hen. = Henry Jas. = James Jona = Jonathan Jos. = Joseph L'y = Lannoy Marg. = Margaret Nath = Nathaniel Phil. = Philip or Philippe Robt. = Robert Rich = Richard Sam. = Samuel Steph. = Stephen Thos = Thomas Tim. = Timothy W'm = William.

These Great families, or houses, etc are found on the Royal Chart of Lannoy at page 94 Alsace, Actii, Bavaria, Bourbon, Bohemia, Brabant, Bourgogne, Castille, Capet, Constantine, Cerdic, Champagne, Charlemagne, Courtenai, Croy Delano De LaNoye Duras Dampierre Dreux, Egmont, England, Este, Eu, Flandres, Franchimont, France, German Roman Emp. H. R. E., Guelph, Hainault, Hungary Hohenstaufen Hapsburg, Lucca Lannoy Leon Luxembourg Lorraine Manuel Merovingian, Normandy, Navarre, Nassau, Namur, Noue Orange, Orleans, Palatinate, Portugal, Provence, Rheina-Wolbeck, Russia, Savoy Scotland Seyrri, Saxony, Swabia, Valois, Vermandois, Wittkind

Book I p. 7 Book II p. 95 Pt. I Phil. p. 105 Pt. II Dr. Thos. p. 153 Pt. III John p. 283 Pt. IV Lt. Jona. p. 293 Pt. V Sam. p. 507 Pt VI Unknown Branches p. 519.

### A

Aalsetti, 325; Abbeville, 33; Abbey, 162, 331, 367; Abbott, 129, 170, 195, 261, 371, 468; Abdul, 84; Abeel, 503; Abonnel, 53; Abrams, 523; Ackerman, 481; Acorks, 377; Actii, 93; Adam, 87, 407; Adams, 16, 18, 49, 109, 116, 118, 149, 155, 160, 200, 227, 303, 318, 332, 333, 344, 405, 431, 454, 492, 493, 494, 504, 524, 528; Addington, 127, 138; Adrian, 34; Aguesseau, 78; Ahrens, 353; Aigremont, 80; Akin, 443; Alan, 404; Albe, 35, 387; Albert, 84; Albertson, 450; Alcott, 329; Aldegonde, 34; Alden, 99, 100, 103, 108, 116, 133, 134, 150, 154, 155, 166, 209, 228, 257, 261, 276, 279, 280, 285, 286, 299, 478, 480, 483, 501, 508, 511, 518; Aldrich, 310, 410; Alencon, 38; Alexander, 264, 339, 349, 352, 422, 442, 501, 503; Alfonso, 44, 84; Alfred, 92; Allam, 233; Allen, 122, 144, 160, 173, 185, 227, 257, 273, 285, 290, 330, 347, 382, 402, 405, 416, 421, 425, 433, 435, 437, 440, 442, 456, 460, 462, 484, 516; Allery, 30; Al-

lison, 137, 267, 339; Allyn, 133, 440; Alma, 408; Almy, 483, 503, 504; Alnetum, 24; Alstyne, 229; Alvey, 502; Ameraucourt, 30, 59; Ames, 97, 135, 147, 149, 316, 317, 341, 512, 514, 515; Anchin, 25; Anderson, 165, 291, 325, 409, 431, 514; Andrews, 408, 411, 431, 447, 448, 533; Andros, 164, 306; Angeville, 55; Angier, 289; Anglin, 192; Anne, 57; Annis, 468; Annois, 24, 26; Annoy, 26; Ansel, 160; Anselme, 31, 42, 58; Anthony, 254, 423, 424, 528; Anton, 180; Antrim, 114; Appiana, 35; Appleton, 17, 61, 210; Aphthorp, 379; Aquaviva, 35, 36; Archibald, 150; Arenberg, 47; Arey, 473, 512, 513; Argies, 77; Armstrong, 113, 303, 411, 474, 505; Arnold, 108, 126, 127, 133, 145, 202, 205, 265, 285, 377, 489; Arragon, 35; Arschot, 33; Arsdale, 310; Arundell, 17; Ashley, 458, 501; Asmington, 179; Assignies, 55; Astor, 23, 505; Aten, 412; Atherton, 310, 388, 408; Athole, 74; Atkins, 135, 290; Atwell, 251; St. Aubert, 25; Augustus, 36; Anker, 526; Aulnoy, 24, 26; Ault, 352; Aumont, 58; Aurand,

235; Austin, 230, 399; Auvergne, 29; Avalos, 35, 36; Avelaneda, 44; Averill, 482; Avery, 134, 175, 242, 289; Aves, 317; Axtell, 120, 121; Axton, 356; Ayers, 203, 416; Aylsworth, 399.

B

Bradford, 99, 116, 117, 118, 123, 124, 130, 133, 136, 138, 144, 149, 150, 151, 182, 187, 211, 224, 239, 244, 280, 285, 294, 433, 511, 524, 535; Bartlett, 67, 104, 707, 108, 125, 125, 132, 154, 181, 208, 210, 230, 257, 286, 330, 334, 360, 448, 454; Bass, 155; Briggs, 50, 108, 140, 156, 193, 209, 213, 222, 223, 226, 261, 264, 276, 277, 284, 285, 294, 421, 432, 433, 437, 438, 440, 443, 462, 469, 517; Bailey, 116, 118, 156, 158, 238, 242, 275, 281, 344, 370, 403, 511; Baldwin, 156, 158, 166, 178, 279, 280, 311, 312, 384, 386; Barstow, 157, 267, 279, 515; Bainbridge, 157; Bray, 131; Baird, 150; 158, 209, 369; Bridgeroom, 159; Brown, 50, 108, 111, 131, 143, 160, 168, 169, 172, 174, 176, 199, 191, 192, 198, 233, 241, 242, 244, 258, 261, 266, 279, 287, 288, 323, 340, 341, 352, 354, 381, 396, 398, 413, 462, 467, 479, 482, 514, 531; Bowman, 161, 162; Bellows, 161, 298, 301, 363; Birdsall, 161; Blodgett, 162, 407; Butler, 111, 139, 162, 180, 356, 379; Bangs, 162; Banks, 102, 139, 163, 338, 514; Beach, 164, 286, 518, 529; Brockbank, 165; Ball, 166, 172, 175, 176, 178; Bridgman, 166, 422; Bull, 168, 378; Belden, 168, 169, 310; Bishop, 168, 326, 434, 441; Benton, 169, 170, 235, 364, 367, 382, 489; Bears, 173; Belin, 173; Bennett, 149, 166, 174, 203, 259, 260, 276, 342, 385, 458, 465, 479, 481, 491; Burton, 174; Bloodgood, 176, 178; Brooker, 177; Bouton, 120, 177, 405; Batcheller, 177, 414; Bean, 179, 198, 269; Bonnell, 180; Barton, 181, 257, 275, 327; Bilson, 185; Boothby, 186, 511; Barter, 186; Blanchard, 187, 201, 214, 275, 449, 515, 531; Buffington, 187; Barbancon, 12, 13, 26, 33, 44, 45, 47, 48, 77, 366; Burgundy, 12, 24, 32, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 83, 85, 89, 91, 93; Berkeley, 18; Baudouin, 24, 28; Budgham, 189; Bavaria, 24, 27, 42, 89, 91, 92, 93; Blunt, 190, 193; Brainerd, 146, 191, 271; Breed, 183; Barden, 192; Bullard, 193, 344, 439; Brooks, 117, 118, 148, 193, 204, 277, 278; Bufflers, 79; Boischoet, 79; Bosc, 79; Baden, 84; Bye, 87; Brimeur, 87; Beauffremont, 87; Beckett, 102, 367; Barker, 209, 210, 277, 286, 335, 336, 367, 463, 524; Barron, 106; Barnett, 108; Bonney, 108, 252, 284, 509; Ballard, 109, 407; Bower, 110, 503; Brookings, 110, 112, 121, 308; Bowen, 110, 253, 360; Blinn, 116; Blouvelt, 120; Bisbee, 123, 145, 515; Benner, 128; Birchard, 129; Burns, 131, 480; Black, 131, 234, 348, 429, 444, 495; Bates, 133, 207, 208, 211, 224, 285, 291, 330, 462, 480; Bemis, 135; Blish, 136; Baltzer, 140; Blant, 144; Byrnes, 146; Barnes, 148, 343, 383, 441; Bosworth, 149, 251, 263, 264, 388, 484, 510, 517; Bygrave, 203; Bacon, 207, 237, 238, 239, 303; Breen, 207; Bridges, 207; Bragg, 208, 359; Baker, 212, 238, 251, 280, 286, 335, 375, 386, 400, 401, 420, 450, 499, 516; Bligh, 214; Bowles, 226, 400; Beebe, 235; Bess, 229, 482; Bar-

rous, 231, 346, 350, 384, 522, 531; Banton, 232; Boynton, 233, 274, 384; Bauder, 234; Button, 235; Bush, 236, 291, 310, 378, 456, 496; Batchelder, 238; Burke, 239, 295, 366, 384, 419, 535; Bremer, 240; Burnett, 241; Babb, 242, 361; Bryer, 242; Bond, 243; Blake, 252, 464, 466, 517; Bikerton, 246; Bartol, 247; Burnham, 249; Burnell, 441; Blossom, 443, 482, 502; Bruff, 446; Butts, 458, 487; Bourne, 461, 480, 511, 515, 517; Burge, 461, 482; Blunt, 462; Bowe, 464; Buzzard, 464; Blair, 466; Barbour, 467; Biggs, 473, 474, 475; Bucklin, 477; Brayman, 477; Brownwell, 480; Breck, 485; Bullen, 485; Bogart, 486; Boody, 487; Buck, 488; Bartel, 496; Burnham, 496; Bynon, 496; Budd, 499; Brimhall, 498; Brasher, 503; Biddle, 522; Bagley, 529; Belton, 530; Blish, 530; Brockhaus, 534; Branfill, 534; Blackmore, 250, 251; Beb, 254; Beauchamp, 255; Bartholomew, 258; Belknap, 264, 324, 325, 510; Benjamin, 175, 178, 379, 434; Borden, 267, 453, 487; Bryenton, 269; Bassett, 270, 432, 433, 440, 480, 535; Battleff, 274; Benney, 275; Braman, 277; Beasom, 379; Bingham, 280, 351, 397, 518; Beytes, 286; Burt, 287, 311, 408, 517; Beyer, 288; Bunt, 289; Bussing, 291; Browning, 291, 362; Botsford, 291; Bayliss, 294; Buckley, 295, 362, 445; Babcock, 297, 401, 406, 411, 503; Bedell, 298, 371; Bannister, 299, 397, 425, 452; Beard, 299; Bedford, 301, 449; Barlow, 303, 413, 414, 432, 478; Brownell, 307, 327; Bissell, 308, 326; Brunner, 310; Bateman, 311, 319; Bosman, 317; Bushnell, 317, 338, 362, 380, 518; Barnum, 324, 527; Benson, 325, 364, 438; Erigham, 328, 329, 417; Birges, 328; Bugbee, 329, 334, 335, 336, 340, 353; Bunnell, 174, 383, 415; Burkley, 331; Brundage, 332, 450; Barber, 333; Brinkman, 379; Barnard, 337; Beden, 337; Bagley, 339, 340; Billings, 340, 494; Bartram, 341; Bills, 341, 461; Bunce, 347; Ballou, 342; Bradfield, 342; Bloss, 342; Brayton, 346; Bliss, 348, 518, 529; Brack, 350; Borrows, 350; Blackman, 350; Bascomb, 352; Braley, 353; Buell, 359, 388; Buysse, 364; Burroughs, 365; Blasse, 366; Blakeslee, 369; Bancker, 369; Bourdwell, 371; Bundy, 372, 379, 404, 407; Bryan, 376; Birchall, 378; Burfitt, 378; Bell, 378, 404, 411, 423, 429, 449; Beardsly, 379; Botwell, 409; Bavis, 381; Bowman, 382, 494; Backus, 383, 384; Butterfield, 383, 522; Barto, 384; Banning, 385; Boughton, 385; Bothwell, 386; Babbett, 390; Byam, 394; Beers, 397; Burret, 397; Bodine, 397; Brevort, 400; Burbank, 403; Birmingham, 403; Beecher, 405, 518; Benedict, 406; Bauch, 407; Burgoyne, 410, 413; Berghen, 410; Bradshaw, 411; Bancroft, 411; Bodge, 412; Branham, 413; Bramhall, 413; Bolton, 413; Barrett, 424, 451, 503; Bristol, 415; Brock, 418; Boyd, 418, 460; Beck, 418, 520; Barr, 427, 497; Battus, 429; Boss, 431; Bronson, 431; Baxter, 440; Bellis, 434; Blankenship, 434, 435, 437, 438; Bownan, 441; Burgess, 132, 133, 193, 251, 267, 382, 475; Bruce, 195, 336; Boardman, 195, 346; Bowker, 195, 274; Bryant, 104, 124, 195, 236, 253, 478, 481, 528; Blaisdell, 196, 198, 355, 363; Bowie, 196; Berry, 196, 240, 441; Britton, 199, 206; Baxter, 200,

244; Baedekers, 25, 34; Betremieux, 26; Berlaymont, 32, 43; Beaufort, 33, 42; Bois, 34, 53, 54, 55; Bourbon, 34, 41, 78, 84; Borghese, 36; Biase, 36; Bonnevert, 38; Berselles, 40; Bossut, 40; Belmont, 44; Blanque, 44; Blois, 45, 84; Berghes, 45, 54; Bergues, 46; Bassite, 50; Bom-passe, 50, 100, 209; Beale, 50, 107, 279, 398, 445; Brewster, 50, 108, 228, 250, 264, 274, 467, 518; Bouche, 51, 52; Baudimont, 53; Beuvers, 53; Bou-langier, 53; Breton, 53; Bonniere, 53; Baume, 54; Bernard, 54; Boissiere, 57; Burr, 61, 316, 356, 379, 406, 407, 485; Booth, 61, 344, 390; Bielderdijk, 61; Bedlow, 62; Beekman, 62; Brouwer, 62, 351; Brewerton, 63; Bayard, 63, 65; Bird, 68; Bilt, 68; Birch, 69; Birkey, 70; Bergy, 70, 72; Barriere, 70, 71, 72; Beaujon, 72; Burkin, 73; Bastond, 76; Boutellier, 76; Boudet, 78.

C

Churchill, 99, 104, 107, 124, 137, 144, 150, 155, 187, 188, 230, 250, 251, 265, 276, 324, 441, 485, 508; Clark, 23, 99, 106, 135, 137, 155, 171, 172, 178, 180, 198, 224, 229, 230, 235, 236, 240, 241, 259, 263, 278, 300, 304, 309, 330, 338, 352, 354, 364, 374, 376, 377, 384, 390, 396, 397, 407, 432, 435, 451, 465, 475, 482, 485, 501, 502, 503, 516, 521, 529, 535; Cullifer, 155; Cetantes, 156; Cum-mings, 158, 356, 399, 400, 445; Catlin, 158; Cary, 123, 160, 318, 363; Carpen-ter, 108, 161, 176, 280, 352, 353, 356, 373, 384, 385, 405, 517, 524, 530; Crane, 135, 164, 380, 535; Charles, 24, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43, 45, 83, 84, 85, 99, 164; Clarkson, 165; Cregier, 165; Crittenton, 165, 166, 175, 178, 365; Clews, 166; Coe, 168; Cothren, 169; Caswell, 123, 137, 169, 435, 468, 483, 501, 521; Cope-ley, 169, 401; Colver, 170, 395; Chappel, 170, 250, 452; Curtis, 109, 172, 174, 176, 188, 196, 206, 238, 250, 263, 284, 285, 287, 294, 313, 316, 320, 331, 332, 333, 416; Culver, 128, 172, 175, 415; Cass, 173, 337; Church, 176, 239, 294, 381, 399, 504, 505, 516; Cutler, 138, 177; Crocker, 148, 177, 210, 229, 514; Cham-berlin, 178, 342, 375, 386, 387, 388, 395, 425, 468, 522; Clinton, 116, 173; Co-burn, 179, 262, 263, 300; Cobb, 102, 103, 108, 122, 132, 182, 195, 201, 230, 231, 256, 264, 276, 467, 493; Connor, 111, 183, 374, 479, 465; Crockett, 722, 144, 183; Cross, 185, 194, 392, 495, 523; Caught, 185; Cole, 188, 262, 285, 289, 305, 375, 395, 396, 414, 415, 467, 468, 494; Cook, 67, 101, 122, 143, 146, 188, 209, 218, 249, 290, 294, 304, 305, 311, 333, 338, 353, 373, 382, 399, 408, 431, 452, 453, 468; Cotton, 17, 138, 145, 268, 279, 285, 426; Colonna, 17, 34, 35, 37; Coupenne, 17; Cranstoun, 17; Corbet, 17; Carteret, 18; Cox, 18, 132, 135, 232, 289, 322, 411, 469; Cramm, 189; Camp-bell, 111, 193, 269, 274; Coolidge, 194, 259, 260; Cushman, 49, 100, 122, 133, 145, 196, 197, 229, 247, 284, 462, 500, 504; Cottle, 197, 460; Cassidy, 199; Chase, 129, 199, 208, 249, 260, 337, 344, 382, 404, 434, 444, 458, 460, 486; Chipman, 199, 280; Cheney, 201; Cross-man, 202, 494; Conrad, 27; Cléry, 30; Clemons, 405; Cleland, 406; Coutan,

408; Cameron, 410, 516; Conn, 412; Coryell, 475; Cussick, 416; Crooker, 410, 496; Choep, 416; Carson, 426; Caylor, 427; Clifton, 436; Cowan, 437, 466; Carswell, 441; Calkins, 449; Chad-dock, 449; Caruthers, 451; Cartner, 451; Caulbear, 455; Claybouru, 461; Coumbs, 468; Currier, 468; Carhart, 478; Califf, 485; Cadwell, 486; Corvell, 486; Cath-cart, 488; Cowles, 488; Chew, 491; Crouse, 497; Cavender, 500; Collier, 506; Carver, 511, 512, 513, 514, 531; Connery, 511; Carlow, 513; Craft, 514; Cardwell, 515; Craven, 520; Chelsey, 520; Cotlow, 521; Craver, 522, 531; Crumblin, 523; Cooley, 524; Champlin, 524; Calvin, 525; Conries, 527; Cope, 530; Conger, 530; Coffin, 288, 335, 443, 457; Charlot, 289; Colvin, 291, 428; Closs, 291; Capen, 299; Coggin, 300; Clay, 300; Crummond, 304; Casey, 307, 372; Camp, 308, 342; Cudworth, 308; Critchfield, 318; Cornish, 325, 487; Coats, 329; Colf, 332; Creiger, 333; Co-vert, 335, 386; Castle, 338; Choate, 341, 445; Chess, 341; Crow, 344, 395; Court-ney, 345; Claypool, 345; Colgear, 345; Cherry, 346, 442; Center, 349, 421, 423; Clifford, 353; Colescott, 358; Conover, 402; Chadwick, 362, 373; Crittenden, 365, 372, 390, 444, 449; Carr, 368; Coyle, 369; Clough, 371; Cochran, 372, 413; Crownover, 373; Corwin, 374; Cully, 374; Cranson, 377; Cathart, 375; Corbin, 377, 389; Colis, 379; Crandall, 381, 386, 412; Case, 381, 460; Clow, 382; Creamer, 389; Cosellman, 393, 526; Chapin, 395, 522; Cogswell, 395; Con-tant, 396; Colyer, 396; Crosier, 396; Collar, 397; Cuykendall, 397, 434; Chin-nock, 397; Cool, 404; Champion, 399; Colwell, 400; Clairambault, 31; Cordes, 31, 53; Craon, 32; Croy, 32, 33, 87; Carlona, 35; Cardonne, 35; Castriotti, 35; Caretto, 35; Caporusso, 36; Caseo-lini, 36; Crollanza, 36; Cascella, 37; Chastillon, 40; Conde, 41; Crevecoeur, 41; Cordovas, 44; Cordona, 44; Cerda, 44; Cannon, 49; Coner, 49; Cateau, 52, 53; Coustre, 53; Croix (Le), 44, 49, 53, 82; Chastei, 55; Chaussee, 55; Cata-laine, 60; Charlemagne, 60, 91, 536; Crankheit, 62; Cortlandt (van), 65, 185; Corlies, 65; Cooper, 66, 204, 315, 318, 323, 344, 425, 473, 474; Crosby, 69, 203, 243, 434, 416; Comfort, 70; Cour-celles, 70; Cullum, 73; Crispe, 73; Crawford, 73, 341, 475, 464; Carnoy, 75, 79; Cambresis, 75; Cambrai, 75; Coene, 77; Chastigneraie, 78; Chardon, 79; Christian, 84; Carlos, 84; Chifflet, 86; Crequy, 87; Clyde, 87; Castile, 90, 93; Cardic, 92; Childs, 140, 340, 433; Carlton, 109, 110, 111, 114, 118, 356, 396, 459, 468; Carter, 110, 111, 143, 234, 235, 335, 369, 489; Call, 111; Cummer, 111; Chaffee, 389, 433; Collins, 110, 351, 364, 387, 403; Corey, 113, 291, 394; Colboth, 112; Colbourn, 113; Cassell, 116; Conary, 117; Cargill, 118; Conrad (van), 119; Cantrell, 121; Cone, 124; Cushing, 127, 135, 138, 279, 285, 286, 438, 511, 517; Curry, 203, 323; Cope-land, 129, 132, 249, 502, 503; Chapman, 130, 150, 329, 389, 390, 450, 517; Creigh-ton, 130; Caton, 131; Coleman, 138, 397, 484; Colby, 143; Chilton, 144; Covil, 145; Carroll, 148, 203; Crenore, 148; Closson, 205, 431; Crowne, 206;

Caldwell, 208, 310; Cunningham, 209, 425, 465, 530; Christian, 214; Case Yruso, 217; Colnett, 217; Cheeney, 226, 487; Canby, 227, 358, 385; Crandon, 229; Cosmey, 231, 232; Crowell, 232, 382, 419, 475; Clement, 234, 286, 502; Cutter, 234; Comstock, 234; Corsons, 238; Carde, 238; Cilley, 239; Costigan, 245; Cordiss, 246; Carney, 248; Cotterell, 249; Colton, 250, 407, 499; Coffman, 255; Cross, 256; Chickering, 256; Cady, 281, 424; Calderwood, 261, 511, 513; Craig, 262; Cornell, 264, 433; Carlisle, 268; Clarrige, 274; Chandler, 108, 122, 123, 132, 133, 144, 145, 149, 184, 230, 234, 250, 251, 267, 274, 275, 276, 281, 311, 328, 329, 348, 368, 508, 509, 517, 518; Clapp, 278, 279, 435; Cheever, 280, 371; Clyne, 281; Castis, 284.

D

Dwellely, 151, 277; Drew, 107, 108, 122, 154, 183, 210, 227, 229, 276, 286, 287, 508, 511, 516, 530; Datney, 155; Diman, 159; Dewey, 160, 172, 490; Darling, 160, 176, 230, 268, 413; Dickman, 162; Dyer, 65, 118, 133, 182, 184, 339; Dodge, 164, 185, 240, 346, 466; Drake, 167, 180, 245, 332, 491; Dudley, 170, 171, 173, 361, 383, 384; Dayton, 171; Dunham, 99, 102, 134, 143, 175, 206, 229, 371, 428, 469, 514; Dean, 50, 147, 177, 187, 206, 267, 277, 290, 463, 467, 469, 513, 514; Dobbs, 179; Day, 110, 115, 118, 120, 180, 190, 210, 405; Dinsmore, 118, 182, 444; Duston, 183; Drinkwater, 184, 454; DeLancey, 185, 405; Dixon, 186, 272, 365; Dana, 187, 426, 441; Dot-y-on, 104, 126, 188, 228, 229, 230, 243, 390, 394, 408, 435, 460, 516; Duras, 24; Dresser, 191; Daggett, 192; Delanoy (fam), 65-69; Dailey, 34, 47, 93, 457; Dunaway, 194; Dorr, 196, 535; Dewsbury, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 200; Davis, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 112, 122, 126, 129, 133, 188, 201, 229, 240, 251, 259, 262, 263, 276, 284, 285, 334, 367, 436, 439, 443, 455, 456, 460, 480, 484, 487, 520, 527; Demay, 24; Dampierre, 30, 40; Desurmont, 51, 53; Deberghes, 52; Deletombe, 52; Decamp, 52; Dyke (von), 61, 396; Davids, 65; Delavall, 65; Darvall, 65; Dykman, 69; Dureau, 70; Delaney, 73; Dodington, 74; Druge, 75; Durantris, 77; Dauphin, 78; Duc, 78; Delanoff-Delianow, 89; Drummond, 114; Derby, 118; Dickinson, 121, 327, 413; Demmon, 125; Dunn, 372, 387, 419, 424, 427, 459, 483, 504; Dilley, 377; Duncan, 379, 476; Donaldson, 379, 499; Durkin, 382; Dougherty, 384; Decker, 386; Dent, 389; Demaree, 392; Daly, 393; Dudgeon, 394; Dunlap, 399; Dorr, 401; Dermyre, 401; Dorn, 409; Dill, 418; Darnell, 428; Dennis, 430, 464; Donahue, 441; Daniels, 442; Durfee, 442, 456, 481; Dual-450; Dingman, 450; Devereux, 458; Dunbar, 461, 462, 487; Dick, 464; Dolan, 468; Denham, 479; Dickens, 481; Dodd, 486; Darr, 489; Durant, 489, 491, 503; Dennison, 492; Dugan, 496; Delaplane, 497; Denny, 497; Deady, 500; Dyrk, 516; Debont, 520; Defray, 524; Debrett, 534; Dusenbaugh, 526; Durand, 529; Dumbell, 535; Ditson, 125; Dingley, 126, 127, 138, 284, 286, 516; Dog-

gett, 126, 254; Damon, 127, 231, 461, 509, 511; Dickey, 129, 132; Demith, 132; Dyson, 204; Deal, 204; Dutton, 207, 249, 257, 348; Dexter, 210, 245, 381, 432, 435, 438, 442, 454, 456, 526; Deming, 210; Dalrymple, 215, 226; Doyen, 231; Darby, 234, 329; Dwinell, 235; Driggs, 235; Draper, 237; Douglass, 240, 254, 257, 346, 516, 530; Dillon, 240, 260; Dunkle, 242; Demarest, 245; Deremus, 247; Duell, 247; Deacon, 248; Downes, 249, 442; Demuth, 249; Donnell, 250; Dulaney, 255; Dade, 255; Diltz, 255; Driver, 260; Doble, 261; Doane, 263, 265, 372, 439, 455, 476; Davenport, 265; Darmstetter, 273; Dix, 279; Dawes, 281, 535; Darrow, 289; Deverick, 289; Davidson, 299; Downie, 306; Dykeman, 307; Dickerman, 308; Dater, 310; Drown, 310, 525, 526; Dunlevy, 314, 321; Darin, 326; Didrickson, 326; Detrich, 333; Dibble, 345, 496; Dwyer, 345, 363; Doolittle, 346, 352; Dockrell, 352; Downing, 352; Dilworth, 357; Dickerson, 361; Durnam, 366; Durkee, 368; Delano, DeLano, deLano, DeLanoy, DeLaNoy, DeLaNoye, Aaron, 109, 112, 113, 129, 170, 174, 371, 382-86, 533, 534; Abbe, 258, 367, 368; Abel, 190, 191, 289, 431, 456; Abia, 107; Abiel, 192, 193; Abigail and Abby, 109, 116, 121, 126, 127, 129, 134, 135, 137, 144, 145, 148, 151, 182, 193, 197, 202, 203, 206, 207, 209, 211, 227, 228, 230, 263, 264, 270, 274, 276, 284, 302, 307, 346, 364, 387, 414, 417, 421, 425, 426, 432, 439, 454, 455, 459, 461, 476, 477, 504, 509; Abisha, 298, 301, 302, 305, 307, 309, 311, 324, 325, 337, 484, 487-91, 493, 494, 497, 498, 534; Abner, 276; Abraham, 206, 269, 285, 288, 460, 461, 464, 465, 533; Achsa, 386, 387; Ada, 129, 131, 228, 262, 264, 272, 418, 481, 520, 522; Adaline, 109, 110, 201, 420, 453; Adelaide, 146, 168, 249, 255, 459; Adelbert, 259, 260, 265, 341; Adelia, 200, 357, 372, 374, 378, 380, 402, 415, 469, 522; Adneam, 253; Adolph, 437; Adrianna, 511; Agnes, 111, 252, 274, 386; Atanson, 299, 300, 340; Albert, 113, 114, 115, 129, 161, 180, 186, 189, 198, 204-7, 228, 260, 262, 269, 273, 305, 357, 372, 374, 377, 378, 394, 408, 414, 417, 418, 419, 449, 450, 455, 458, 469, 533; Albion, 118, 258; Albourn, 364, 422; Alcantier, 257-59; Alden, 264, 265, 341, 478, 479; Alex, 210, 223, 269, 306, 361, 362, 397, 436, 474, 479, 480, 481; Alf., 179, 273, 278, 279, 299, 300, 417, 459, 477, 479; Alice, 114, 115, 180, 205, 206, 208, 242, 264, 306, 354, 360, 361, 380, 381, 404, 444, 465, 481, 498, 502, 503, 504, 523, 532; Alida, 393; Alina, 376; Allen, 274, 299, 450; Allerton, 500, 502, 503; Allie, 137, 394, 401; Alma, 174, 304, 305, 362, 383, 384; Almira, 134, 135, 223, 226, 408, 410, 418, 419, 426, 427, 510; Alonzo, 407, 408, 420, 527, 528; Alpheus, 127-30, 132, 465, 533; Alphonso, 252; Alton, 196; Alva, 258; Alvin, 372, 420; Alvira, 426, 427; Amanda, 119, 201, 202, 251, 252, 262, 281, 414, 416, 418, 419, 430, 436, 438, 440, 480, 514, 521, 522; Amasa, 188, 209, 210, 211, 213, 230, 421-25, 429, 533; Amaziah, 123, 186, 188, 230, 237, 239, 241, 243, 247, 250, 256, 257, 268, 272, 457, 460, 533; Ambrose, 511, 512; Amelia, 226, 408, 429; Amos, 200, 237,

239, 240, 241, 371, 372-79, 383, 433, 533; Amsy, 181; Amy, 117, 239, 263, 296, 328, 413, 414; Andrew, 258, 264, 265, 476, 477; Angelina, 124, 125, 397, 520; Ann, 164, 179, 197, 198, 207, 242, 256, 268, 359, 372, 374, 414, 420, 436, 438, 439, 442, 460, 473, 474, 489; Anna, 113, 144, 148, 179, 240, 255, 280, 281, 328, 354, 356, 357, 363-65, 368, 371, 377, 410, 411, 414, 415, 418, 432, 456, 463, 469, 520; Annias, 525; Annie, 111, 131, 197, 205, 208, 233, 251, 265, 269, 271, 303, 406, 419, 420, 440, 455, 465, 477, 481, 483, 495, 499, 505, 524; Annis, 127, 128, 150, 170, 197, 382; Ansel, 162, 197, 459; Antoinette, 130, 131, 303, 311, 315; Arch., 258, 465, 527; Ardra, 504; Arley, 367, 374; Arthur, 137, 149, 180, 194, 206, 207, 258, 271, 281, 289, 300, 303, 304, 308, 394, 407, 409, 418, 439, 455, 465, 474, 483, 499; Arvilla, 481; Asa, 131-34, 136, 144, 145, 146, 240, 302, 304, 311, 323, 324, 325, 533; Ascenath, 230, 231, 233, 237, 239, 240, 395; Ashbell, 302, 309, 310, 364, 369, 370; Ashnah, 392, 393; Atwood, 271; Aubrey, 514; Augusta, 124, 125, 134, 135, 149, 150, 231, 268; Augustus, 251, 254, 265, 398, 495, 524; Aurilla, 189, 361, 363; Aurillus, 199; Austin, 372, 374, 408, 409; Avery, 129, 159, 447, 498, 535; Avis, 460; Azro, 194; Azubah, 438, 440, 464, 466; Azula, 118, 120; Benj., 110, 111, 113, 123, 124, 125, 155-58, 189, 196, 205, 206, 223, 226, 227, 229, 240, 249, 251, 254, 276, 277, 279, 281, 286, 291, 302, 303, 304, 350, 387, 390-93, 412, 414, 417, 431, 435, 436, 437, 456, 513, 520, 531, 532, 533; Beriah, 155, 156, 159, 160, 181, 257, 276, 531-33; Benoni, 106, 154, 155, 181, 197; Berenice, 151, 263, 267, 291, 374, 387; Betsy, 159, 202, 253, 257, 276, 284, 290, 381, 410, 411, 413, 414, 417, 421, 436, 438, 439, 440, 461, 462, 479, 483, 484, 509, 510, 513; Blanche, 199, 206, 265, 397; Beza, 107, 109, 120, 122, 145; Bradford, 113, 114; Bertie, 180, 254; Barzillai, 181-87, 230, 239, 243, 256, 257, 259, 262, 263, 533; Barna, 123, 147, 364, 365, 366; Bell, 193, 269; Briggs, 136, 250; Bertha, 136, 228, 264, 308, 376, 401, 432, 434, 529, 530; Bethia, 207, 294, 381, 436, 461, 463, 476, 478; Barker, 207, 208, 209; Bathsheba, 229; Bunnice, 253, 265; Birdie, 253, 357, 360; Bessie, 253, 309, 353, 357, 363, 525; Brewster, 255; Beeri, 280; Barnabas, 296, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 371, 381, 382, 460, 534; Buell, 302; Beth, 326, 437; Bleeker, 346; Byron, 368, 521; Blake, 374, 421, 533; Becca, 376; Bud, 391; Bernette, 401; Beulah, 432, 438; Bridget, 442; Bradley, 449; Barrak, 511, 517; Barbara, 528; Cora, 163, 253, 267, 351, 360, 361, 375, 378, 380, 392, 393, 401, 403, 404, 477, 514, 527; Clara, 115, 118, 121, 131, 162, 183, 200, 201, 258, 259, 273, 288, 306, 329, 345, 353, 368, 369, 420, 432, 456, 477, 483, 499, 513; Chloe, 171, 382, 384; Caroline, 115, 118, 119, 174, 179, 186, 189, 205, 305, 349, 367, 383, 422, 474, 500, 523, 524; Cath., 124, 125, 136, 137, 138, 140, 158, 179, 269, 432, 435, 466, 469, 470, 505, 506; Chas., 105, 118, 119, 121, 122, 146, 147, 148, 150, 159, 160, 164, 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 228, 229, 252, 253, 256, 257, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 275, 289, 290, 291, 300, 324, 326, 352, 353, 355, 360, 368, 373, 374, 380, 381, 382, 384, 391, 394, 397, 399, 400, 402, 407, 409, 417, 419, 420, 433, 436, 439, 440, 446, 449, 454, 455, 459, 464, 465, 467, 474, 475, 476, 477, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 487, 488, 495, 498, 499, 500, 503, 504, 514, 515, 523, 533; Clarissa, 118, 160, 182, 239, 240, 256, 272, 273, 288, 291, 305, 347, 349, 351, 390, 415, 422; Chris., 128, 160, 161, 381, 382; Carrie, 122, 146, 208, 227, 265, 290, 310, 341, 352, 368, 372, 391, 392, 402, 417, 451, 465, 499, 500, 521; Cyrus, 128, 129, 379, 380, 381; Chester, 139, 299, 499, 501; Christiana, 145, 146, 266; Clarendine, 189; Calvin, 190, 191, 192, 268, 269, 270, 271, 410, 412, 413, 461, 478, 501, 524, 525, 526, 533, 534; Cordelia, 190, 191, 253, 254; Carroll, 194, 228; Charlotte, 109, 114, 115, 123, 186, 204, 228, 248, 279, 346, 412, 440, 452, 453, 495; Columbus, 104, 105, 197, 298, 311, 312, 315, 317, 318, 319, 323, 324, 533, 536; Carl, 199, 450, 528; Cecil, 199, 262; Cornelius, 109, 123, 230, 250, 251, 410, 411, 494, 495, 497, 533; Cadmus, 113; Courtland, 114; Curtis, 206, 353; Clarinda, 239, 241, 325, 354; Cephas, 231; Calista, 231, 232, 239, 330, 331, 332, 333, 351, 364, 367; Carleton, 242; Cornelia, 248, 369, 408, 524; Caleb, 159, 257, 259, 260, 261, 432, 433, 464, 533; Clinton, 263, 510; Clarence, 265, 274, 311, 353, 368, 375, 378, 379, 407, 419, 420, 477, 483, 525; Cynthia, 250, 298, 364, 369, 434, 435, 437, 503, 529; Celia (Cecilia), 280, 393, 420, 452, 527, 528, 535; Clark, 299, 302, 324, 325, 326, 327, 390, 391, 433, 434; Clayton, 303; Christine, 304; Cherry, 341; Chauncey, 352, 396, 397, 419; Colba, 364; Constant, 364; Celesta, 364, 365; Cass, 372; Conrad, 372; Chattie, 374; Clyde, 380, 420, 527; Cassius, 381; Candis, 387; Corydon, 396, 397; Caddie, 406; Corlis, 415; Crawford, 415; Clifford, 419, 481; Christie, 465; Carmen, 474; Dan, 128, 171, 193, 197, 250, 257, 258, 262, 263, 382, 384, 385, 386, 393, 394, 406, 414, 415, 416, 432, 465, 520, 521, 522, 523, 533; Dav., 113, 154, 188, 198, 199, 205, 230, 257, 258, 267, 268, 269, 272, 274, 275, 276, 324, 355, 392, 393, 462, 473, 485, 487, 520, 521, 523, 529, 533, 535; Dollie, 193, 253, 500; Dexter, 194, 197; Deborah, 109, 123, 133, 134, 149, 181, 187, 250, 265, 264, 266, 274, 275, 280, 281, 286, 432, 434, 459, 460, 461, 475, 478, 484, 486, 491, 492, 493, 500, 501, 502, 505, 531, 534, Dorothy, 188, 198, 263, 305, 354, 361, 485; Delmar, 198; Dennis, 97, 355, 360, 361, 533; Dane, 113; Dorcas, 230, 250, 286; Darius, 250, 251, 464; Delilah, 240, 241; Delia, 291, 495; Della, 300; Dean, 304, 305; Decatur, 361, 533; Daisy, 363, 411, 419; Delevan, 368; Dwight, 369, 370; Diantha, 373, 391; Delos, 394; Delinda, 395; Delbert, 401; Douglas, 408; Dora, 415, 420, 447, 505; Drucilla, 418, 419, 457; Dale, 420; Durfee, 442, 443, 444, 447, 449; Don, 453; Delafayette, 463; Deleydurnier, 463; Dnsba, 534; Danville, 464; Dale, 453; Emily, 162, 164, 190, 206, 231, 251, 254, 265, 266, 290, 305, 332, 333, 340, 341, 349, 390, 391, 393, 398, 449, 455, 458; Eugene, 165, 185, 186, 253, 294, 515, 522, 523,

524; Eunice, 109, 133, 158, 183, 187, 190, 260, 364, 367, 421, 425, 431, 459, 476, 477, 479, 480; Eliza, 124, 129, 132, 159, 161, 183, 197, 207, 231, 258, 308, 330, 333, 346, 370, 379, 391, 392, 396, 414, 428, 437, 467, 470, 487, 495, 498, 520, 522, 523, 524, 526; Eliz., 106, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 137, 138, 155, 156, 160, 170, 180, 181, 182, 183, 199, 204, 205, 209, 210, 211, 227, 248, 249, 257, 259, 261, 262, 268, 272, 284, 286, 288, 290, 296, 304, 309, 311, 315, 323, 364, 369, 371, 377, 381, 382, 383, 384, 388, 390, 394, 395, 409, 414, 424, 426, 428, 429, 435, 438, 442, 454-58, 461, 463, 464, 466, 467, 477, 478, 482, 484-87, 491, 494, 500-4, 508, 517, 520, 523, 524, 526, 527, 535; Edward, 97, 106, 123, 129, 130, 132, 137, 151, 160, 162, 185, 186, 200, 203, 205, 207, 236, 273, 278, 279, 288, 352, 353, 362, 391, 393, 394, 464, 482, 483, 484, 493, 505, 511, 515, 520, 523, 524, 526, 536; Edith (a), 116, 122, 133, 134, 148, 160, 186, 205, 273, 299, 407, 523, 531, 532; Emma, 146, 147, 161, 162, 179, 190, 195, 198, 199, 203, 242, 252, 253, 258, 271, 278, 279, 288, 300, 331, 332, 342, 350, 375, 392, 401, 465, 481, 510, 527; Eben., 106, 107, 109, 113, 114, 115, 118, 151, 182, 186, 188, 189, 198, 199, 201, 256, 263, 267, 284, 285, 288, 305, 332, 459, 475, 476, 478, 479, 483, 484, 533; Edna, 116, 132, 265, 420, 428, 468; Emeline, 121, 130, 203, 204, 268, 269, 297, 467, 512; Elijah, 127, 276, 280, 364, 370, 371, 509, 531, 533; Etta, 137, 242, 243, 260, 341, 350, 527; Elouise, 137; Eleanor, 140, 410, 413; Euelyd, 197; Earl, 268, 308, 368, 415, 449; Effie, 128, 129, 196, 273, 360, 361, 419; Ethan, 194, 293, 534; Edgar, 136, 137, 150, 194, 206, 207, 251, 324, 386, 406, 407, 533; Ellen, 137, 174, 184, 186, 205, 258, 299, 300, 383, 392, 424, 444, 499, 506, 523, 526; Ella, 111, 114, 119, 134, 150, 185, 206, 207, 259, 254, 269, 270, 288, 323, 353, 375, 377, 382, 397, 401, 411, 450, 480, 501, 514; Esther, 99, 102, 103, 181, 182, 262, 279, 294, 328, 346, 347, 363, 377, 400, 459, 461, 464, 479; Elkanah, 109, 181, 187, 268, 269, 271; Ezekiel, 182, 183, 186, 230, 247, 248, 250, 256; Elias, 196, 533; Eugenia, 186; Esmerelda, 205; Ezra, 148, 149, 443, 447, 450, 454, 455, 464, 467, 531, 532; Elwood, 147; Edmund, 230, 247, 248, 249, 250, 305, 370, 371; Enos, 230, 239, 241, 242, 243, 418; Elbridge, 231, 235, 533; Elvina, 231, 235, 236, 259; Ernest, 233, 258, 262, 374, 419; Emerson, 198; Everett, 200, 527, 533; Elvira, 201, 231, 260, 261, 305, 316, 441; Ellery, 97, 341, 533; Elisha, 202, 204, 208, 390, 408, 426, 503, 533; Edwin, 113, 115, 206, 207, 264, 265, 305, 332, 330, 393, 414, 415, 420, 467, 469, 470; Ephraim, 109, 110, 111, 115, 443, 452, 453, 478, 481, 500, 502, 503, 504, 533; Ellis, 253, 260, 264, 265, 266, 346; Eli, 254, 262, 263; Elnathan, 136, 137, 460; Emmett, 255, 394; Emery, 255, 527, 528; Erastus, 257, 258, 390, 392, 393; Elsie, 258, 419, 478; Eldora, 261; Ethel, 261, 353, 419; Erville, 265; Eva, 265, 304, 305, 380, 404, 468, 531; Eldin, 269; Ethelinda, 288; Ervin, 300, 301; Efecta, 302, 303, 395, 396, 418; Elbertine, 302, 303; Erve, 309; Eveline, 309, 393, 400, 402, 403, 417, 501; Elmira, 332, 438; Elistine, 352; Eber, 367, 368; Elmer, 377, 397, 526, 527; Edson, 393, 394; Egbert, 407, 533; Elvey, 419; Estella, 438, 465, 531; Experience, 461; Eliashib, 461, 463, 464, 467, 468; Elena, 474; Evans, 484; Erneldo, 526, 527; Enrique, 473; Eliphaz, 533; Francis, 162, 193, 242, 257, 258, 268, 299, 353, 366, 378, 401, 402, 415, 417, 457, 459, 465, 473, 482, 483, 489, 490, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 533, 535; Frances, 114, 122, 161, 164, 168, 381, 394, 400, 402, 409, 444, 447, 487; Fanny, 119, 162, 227, 228, 229, 261, 262, 271, 362, 444, 458, 461, 476, 529; Fred., 113, 146, 147, 148, 170, 183, 184, 196, 199, 208, 240, 242, 253, 266, 274, 288, 304, 309, 342, 384, 386, 387, 390, 391, 397, 398, 400, 401, 404, 406, 407, 408, 409, 411, 415, 434, 437, 444, 449, 450, 454, 455, 464, 465, 469, 481, 482, 483, 490, 495, 496, 499, 501, 505, 506, 529, 530, 533; Fairfield, 233; Faith, 188; Florence, 150, 182, 229, 233, 240, 248, 303, 366, 360, 361, 368, 375, 409, 418, 439, 450, 498, 523, 527; Frank, 97, 113, 114, 115, 123, 132, 134, 137, 150, 180, 184, 203, 205, 243, 252, 255, 258, 259, 274, 300, 301, 304, 305, 308, 375, 378, 379, 380, 386, 394, 399, 402, 406, 407, 409, 410, 417, 424, 436, 444, 460, 482, 483, 500, 503, 523, 533; Flora, 189, 325, 342, 370; Flavilla, 191, 192; Flossie, 196; Franklin, 113, 352, 384, 385, 399, 410, 416, 465, 505, 533; Forest, 258, 259; Freeman, 291; Fay, 300; Franz, 324; Freelove, 364; Fredereca, 384; Finett, 387; Florilla, 467; Flavius, 469; Ferdinand, 474, 504; Fulzo, 533; Geo., 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 129, 135, 137, 145, 146, 147, 156, 158, 159, 184, 186, 190, 195, 196, 199, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 227, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 288, 289, 302, 305, 308, 309, 310, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 346, 349, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 368, 370, 380, 381, 391, 400, 401, 403, 404, 412, 427, 434, 438, 439, 443, 449, 453, 454, 465, 467, 482, 483, 502, 504, 512, 513, 514, 521, 522, 523, 525, 528, 533; Gibbons, 233; Gladys, 242; Gilmore, 119; Gardner, 129, 231, 236, 272, 373, 374; Georgiana, 146; Gustavus, 251; Grayson, 254; Grace, 136, 180, 208, 227, 236, 342, 357, 368, 384, 402, 430, 454, 477; Georgia, 190, 418, 449, 513; Gertrude, 259, 273, 353, 399, 409, 437, 530; Garrie, 267; Guy, 305, 465; Gordon, 308; Gideon, 333, 363, 364, 367, 369, 370, 484, 493, 494, 498, 499, 500, 533, 534; Garton, 357; Glen, 357; Goldy, 357; Gilbert, 372, 373, 387, 460; Gerold, 372; Gretchen, 374; Grover, 418; Gerard, 436; Guillermo, 473, 474; Geoffrey, 476, 477; Genella, 531; Harriet, 110, 129, 146, 162, 189, 193, 194, 235, 289, 290, 291, 292, 305, 346, 369, 370, 374, 395, 396, 402, 408, 409, 412, 422, 430, 431, 447, 482; Horace, 129, 170, 171, 195, 200, 275, 369, 370, 382, 384, 385, 459, 533; Heien, 132, 139, 148, 159, 197, 200, 203, 205, 206, 228, 240, 252, 257, 288, 324, 353, 402, 403, 439, 467, 515, 529, 530; Hen., 131, 137, 144, 145, 147, 160, 182, 184, 185, 196, 205, 223, 226, 228, 251, 252, 253, 263, 270, 280, 304, 305, 309, 324, 332, 341, 361, 363, 372, 380, 398, 399, 402,



406, 407, 414, 423, 424, 431, 436, 438,  
 440, 441, 457, 459, 461, 468, 479, 482,  
 483, 484, 487, 489, 493, 502, 510, 511,  
 522, 526, 528, 529, 530, 533; Hannah,  
 130, 148, 155, 181, 182, 187, 188, 189,  
 197, 198, 201, 209, 210, 230, 257, 261,  
 263, 269, 279, 285, 286, 287, 305, 355,  
 357, 386, 390, 421, 425, 432, 441, 444,  
 445, 450, 463, 476, 500, 502, 511, 512,  
 515, 517, 520; Hazel, 233, 404, 460;  
 Howard, 136, 253, 269, 350, 376,  
 397, 433, 530; Huber, 115; Hiram,  
 114, 115, 205, 251, 264, 265, 329, 367,  
 369, 380, 410, 411, 445, 446, 449, 514,  
 524; Hopestill, 107, 109, 111, 113, 116,  
 117, 118, 120, 121, 122; Hester, 114,  
 102, 417, 500; Harvey, 139, 202, 340,  
 352, 353, 499, 501, 521, 523; Huldah,  
 198, 199, 200, 395, 509; Herbert, 114,  
 115, 136, 186, 207, 208, 240, 253, 350,  
 402, 408, 415, 450, 482, 501, 513;  
 Henrietta, 115, 179, 206, 228, 241, 248,  
 256, 257, 464, 466, 495; Harold, 180,  
 411, 450, 458; Hosea, 205, 274, 275;  
 Harry, 148, 185, 275, 309, 326, 341, 394,  
 397, 407, 415, 417, 484, 485, 497, 503,  
 504, 535; Hattie, 129, 131, 147, 194,  
 262, 263, 274, 275, 301, 303, 305, 311,  
 353, 393, 402, 403, 431, 459, 499, 520,  
 530; Horatio, 256, 455; Harrison, 265,  
 340, 410, 460; Harmon, 499, 323;  
 Homer, 300, 332, 432; Hibbard, 328,  
 330, 354, 355, 356, 361, 362, 363; Har-  
 low, 341; Harmie, 346; Hugh, 401;  
 Herman, 415, 449, 515; Harper, 432,  
 433, 434, 435, 440, 533; Hasadiah, 508,  
 509, 510; Humphrey, 457, 458; Hatsuld,  
 Hatcil, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 533;  
 Hepsibah, 487, 488, 489; Ichabod, 144,  
 155, 156, 157, 181, 230, 302, 507, 508,  
 509, 510, 531, 533; Irania, 209, 210;  
 Irene, 210, 211, 223, 231, 240, 404, 411,  
 458, 465, 474, 475; Irwin, 129; Ida, 251,  
 263, 326, 342, 352, 377, 378, 379, 380, 399,  
 402, 403, 465, 520; Ira, 113, 255, 259,  
 261, 263, 398, 400, 402, 421, 422, 424,  
 431, 521; Isaac, 113, 258, 285, 286, 287,  
 288, 289, 364, 365, 366, 416, 433, 457,  
 458, 479, 483, 484, 533; Isabelle, 111,  
 482, 497; Inez, 191, 474; Irving, 258,  
 501; Iva, 263, 370; Isadora, 275, 387;  
 Israel, 284, 285, 289, 291; Isiah, 290,  
 Ithamer, 330, 332, 333; Jas., 130, 149,  
 150, 162, 164, 165, 186, 188, 190, 191,  
 197, 198, 205, 208, 251, 253, 256, 269,  
 286, 287, 288, 302, 305, 308, 310, 311,  
 323, 347, 352, 365, 379, 397, 401, 410,  
 418, 435, 436, 438, 439, 457, 458, 460,  
 464, 467, 484, 485, 497, 501, 502, 520,  
 523, 529, 533; Jane, 99, 101, 106, 109,  
 112, 114, 162, 202, 203, 209, 265, 289,  
 290, 300, 309, 310, 330, 333, 346, 369,  
 380, 414, 415, 420, 432, 479, 494, 498,  
 502, 508, 513, 520, 522; Jared, 104;  
 John, 99, 101, 103, 106, 109, 110, 113,  
 124, 125, 126, 129, 133, 147, 148, 149,  
 150, 151, 159, 183, 184, 188, 190, 193,  
 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203,  
 204, 207, 249, 251, 257, 258, 259, 261,  
 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 283, 284,  
 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 295, 298,  
 300, 308, 311, 315, 323, 352, 353, 357,  
 372, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 392,  
 407, 410, 411, 418, 419, 420, 429, 430,  
 431, 433, 438, 439, 453, 454, 460, 461,  
 463, 464, 466, 467, 468, 469, 474, 477,  
 482, 498, 499, 502, 503, 504, 514, 520,  
 521, 522, 523, 524, 529, 533, 534; Jesse,  
 127, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 179, 180,  
 181, 198, 199, 207, 340, 396, 397, 506,  
 508, 509, 511, 514, 515, 533; Jessie, 180,  
 235, 269, 385, 475, 434, 449; Josephine,  
 161, 185, 186, 206, 236, 288, 465, 466,  
 528; Jona., 97, 99, 101, 103, 109, 123,  
 124, 151, 154, 188, 209, 210, 229, 256,  
 263, 267, 268, 272, 273, 293, 294, 295,  
 296, 297, 298, 328, 329, 330, 333, 334,  
 340, 342, 345, 347, 354, 355, 363, 371,  
 388, 390, 410, 413, 420, 421, 425, 426,  
 442, 443, 444, 446, 447, 449, 450, 451,  
 452, 453, 461, 484, 498, 533, 534; Jos.,  
 106, 133, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 182,  
 183, 184, 185, 186, 251, 253, 254, 261,  
 276, 279, 280, 302, 303, 356, 357, 361,  
 362, 371, 372, 374, 375, 381, 449, 461,  
 462, 464, 465, 473, 483, 494, 495, 498,  
 502, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515,  
 517, 528; Joshua, 107, 108, 109, 118, 121,  
 122, 123, 124, 125, 133, 144, 145, 150,  
 154, 250, 256, 274, 281, 284, 298, 299,  
 300, 459, 461, 463, 473, 479, 480, 481,  
 482, 483, 534; Juliet, 203, 205, 529;  
 Jerome, 206, 253; Jemima, 230; Judith,  
 131, 134, 230, 243, 244, 247, 286, 287,  
 511, 515; Joan, 110, 296, 297; Judah,  
 108, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132,  
 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 148,  
 150, 168, 515, 534; Julia, 179, 185, 231,  
 232, 254, 257, 262, 269, 270, 306, 307,  
 324, 325, 361, 362, 372, 374, 375, 376,  
 386, 387, 391, 394, 395, 398, 399, 403,  
 409, 410, 465, 490, 499, 502, 527, 528;  
 Jean, 180, 181, 484; Jennie, 129, 180,  
 186, 233, 271, 332, 373, 382, 393, 394,  
 397, 401, 402, 499, 506; Jerusha, 181,  
 309, 310; Joanna, 144, 148, 183, 185,  
 210, 229, 230, 396, 397, 510; Jabez, 132,  
 133, 188, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197,  
 284, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 302, 305,  
 307, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333,  
 420, 421, 422, 432, 435, 436, 438, 440,  
 441, 456, 459, 472, 473, 478, 484, 494,  
 498, 500, 501, 502, 533; Joel, 1, 2, 36,  
 51, 95, 97, 98, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359,  
 360, 469, 533; Jephtha, 127, 138, 144,  
 145, 147, 148, 193, 268, 510, 533;  
 Julian, 193; Jacob, 196, 253, 390, 394,  
 397, 393, 418, 420; Josie, 195, 357, 360;  
 Janett, 195, 378, 384; Josiah, 259, 355;  
 Jonas, 288, 289, 364, 365, 367; Jethro.,  
 294, 296, 298, 390, 395, 413, 414, 417,  
 457, 458, 461, 463, 476, 478, 479, 482,  
 483, 484, 501, 534; Justin, 299, 301;  
 Jehiel, 309, 310; Jasper, 329; Johnson,  
 347, 352, 353, 354; Justa, 374; Jay,  
 378; Jirch, 390, 393, 394; Jotham, 398;  
 Job, 438; Joaquim, 473; Juvenal, 474;  
 Junius, 499; Julius, 529; Keziah, 171,  
 383, 384, 385; Kate, 309, 303, 378; Kirk,  
 310; Kenneth, 439; Louis, 113, 149,  
 163, 201, 260, 477, 481, 528; Lewis,  
 128, 129, 198, 205, 250, 253, 266, 267,  
 268, 340, 341, 349, 350, 351, 375, 377,  
 418, 498, 499, 500; Leonora, 159, 249,  
 309; Laura, 158, 159, 180, 196, 253,  
 265, 349, 350, 351, 371, 386, 387, 395,  
 398, 400, 403, 404, 405, 432, 440, 441,  
 445, 446, 449, 457, 458, 505, 506, 524;  
 Lucy, 109, 112, 121, 123, 124, 125,  
 159, 194, 195, 223, 226, 231, 233, 234,  
 235, 239, 241, 249, 250, 262, 275, 276,  
 278, 299, 308, 353, 369, 375, 378, 379,  
 386, 388, 392, 393, 423, 433, 434, 438,  
 440, 467, 477, 495, 496, 513, 531; Lu-  
 cretia, 160, 163, 191, 192; Lydia, 103,  
 107, 108, 128, 129, 133, 138, 147, 151,  
 181, 251, 263, 264, 276, 284, 285, 352,  
 354, 377, 433, 434, 435, 443, 444, 445,

449, 452, 453, 454, 478, 498, 502, 503, 509, 510; Lemuel, 155, 156, 160, 163, 164, 181, 189, 198, 257, 275, 520, 534; Lillian, 146, 229, 235, 255, 258, 404, 411, 480, 495, 528; Lois, 149, 150, 329, 340, 390, 394, 415, 433, 442, 443, 459; Lothair, 207; Lila, 207; Lama, 209; Lettie, 235, 341, 354, 419; Llewellyn, 243, 270, 271; Lorenzo, 118, 119, 197; Lowry, 129; Leon, 252, 357; Levi, 198, 200, 267, 520, 533; Leila, 199, 402, 469; Lilly, 199, 291, 372, 394, 401; Loring, 97, 372, 375, 376, 523, 533; Lizzie, 136, 137, 149, 150, 186, 200, 274, 369, 370, 459; Leonard, 190, 259, 340, 341, 398, 402, 403, 462; Lucinda, 191, 340, 341, 400, 514, 524, 525; Louise (a), 130, 131, 196, 349, 370, 393, 401, 414, 440, 445, 449, 455, 487, 489, 490, 501, 505, 506; Lula, 190, 248, 362; Luther, 257, 263, 264, 266, 291, 292, 364, 367, 368, 369, 382, 386, 387, 400, 412, 534; Lena, 258, 387, 530; Lee, 262, 401; Leander, 266, 267; Leland, 267; Lysander, 267; Lester, 271, 380, 478, 533; Lorana, 280, 369; Leo, 300, 419; Leroy, 304, 357, 407, 415, 434; Lyman, 330, 333, 506; Luvia, 356; Lucia, 364, 370; Levant, 373; Lovette, 382; Laurretta, 384, 400; Lovira, 390, 392, 450; Lida, 393, 416, 417; Laurie, 401; Lora, 404; Lonson, 410, 411; Lorinda, 412, 422; Leafy, 418; Lytleton, 430; Lawrence, 431; Love, 433, 434; Leigh, 446; Luna, 453; Loyd, 458; Lottie, 464; Luella, 464, 521; Lucien, 523, 524; Lincoln, 497, 526, 527; Mortimer, I, 2, 6, 7, 14, 23, 26, 52, 161, 166, 167, 168, 179, 396, 397, 403, 404, 408, 409, 410, 414, 415, 536; Maria, 164, 179, 181, 182, 253, 256, 279, 280, 305, 306, 307, 379, 444, 469, 473, 474, 475, 498; Mary, 99, 101, 102, 109, 114, 121, 122, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 136, 138, 140, 146, 148, 149, 154, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 174, 179, 180-84, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 209, 226, 231, 249, 251, 253-56, 258, 259, 260, 261, 265, 268, 269, 272, 274, 276-80, 284, 285, 288, 290, 291, 292, 294, 299, 303, 308, 325, 332, 333, 342, 346, 349, 352-55, 360, 364, 367, 368, 369, 372, 373, 376, 383, 387, 391, 392, 394, 397, 398, 404, 406-411, 417, 418, 420, 421, 422, 423, 426, 427, 429, 430, 431, 432, 436, 437, 442, 443, 444, 447, 450, 451, 452, 453, 459, 460, 461, 464, 465, 466, 469, 470, 473-476, 478, 482-85, 487, 489, 490, 495, 496, 499, 500, 501, 502, 508-16, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526; Marshall, 174, 383, 415; Mercy, 159, 203, 204, 230, 280, 284, 420, 421, 442, 443, 457, 511, 512, 513; Marietta, 160, 162, 266, 391, 393, 394; Moses, 170, 174, 183, 253, 257, 371, 382, 383, 386, 387, 388, 464, 479, 481; Martha, 106, 107, 110, 111, 122, 125, 136, 144, 145, 155, 179, 189, 190, 194, 195, 205, 209, 210, 231, 232, 248, 255, 259, 267, 269, 272, 273, 275, 280, 291, 324, 326, 352, 365, 366, 368, 370, 372, 373, 374, 378, 396, 397, 418, 419, 423, 487, 491, 524; Myron, 150, 401, 414, 416, 417, 525, 526, 533; Morton, 207; Meader, 233; Myrtle, 240, 514, 527; Mildred, 114, 240, 261, 266, 403, 407, 514; Marcus, 115, 332, 403, 406, 469, 526, 533; Morris, 115, 116; Marg., 121, 128, 129, 203, 239, 240, 241, 274, 306, 328, 354, 369, 401, 403, 465, 466, 514; Marcia, 125, 207, 208, 252, 331; Malachi, 126, 127, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136, 515, 534; Millie, 129; May, 131, 368, 370, 399, 416, 530; Marcha, 136; Mabel, 139, 148, 274, 308, 357, 373, 375, 407, 477, 504, 526; Myra, 140, 271, 353, 413, 415, 480; Matilda, 110, 445, 446; Milton, 105, 115, 301, 309, 360, 379, 410, 414, 415, 431, 464; Melzer, 123, 189, 190, 204, 206, 207, 275; Monroe, 184; Mehitable, 112, 147, 183, 364, 390; Maud, 116, 131, 190, 288, 368, 407, 465, 485; Marion, 147, 190, 197, 228, 229, 233, 304, 386, 401, 404, 405, 502, 525, 526; Merrit, 195, 420; Miranda, 194, 195; Mansfield, 259, 261; Melvina, 260, 408; Melville, 270; Mattie, 270, 378, 525; Milford, 271; Merton, 271, 458; Minnie, 259, 342, 385, 391, 402, 495, 527; Minor, 299, 301; Mahala, 302, 501; Melancthon, 305; Milo, 306, 341, 372; Melvin, 355; Mara, 365; Marnie, 384; Martin, 385, 386, 467, 468; Margery, 386; Meta, 394; Minerra, 397; Mark, 404, 453, 513; Malena, 408; Morgan, 416; Marilla, 417; Missouri, 418, 419; Manda, 419; Marvin, 422; 427; Magdalena, 433; Maribah, 442; Malintha, 444, 445; Macy, 450, 533; Madge, 453; Mathew, 474; Maurice, 483; Mollie, 495; Morean, 523, 524; Myrta, 525, 526; Miles, 529; Nath., 135, 156, 157, 158, 256, 257, 263, 264, 265, 266, 272, 273, 284, 285, 286, 294, 371, 379, 380, 442, 443, 454, 456, 457, 459, 461, 471, 472, 501, 515, 524, 526, 534; Nathan, 127, 129, 132, 134, 136, 137, 188, 202, 207, 208, 209, 229, 230, 294, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 379, 411, 413, 414, 417, 418, 419, 420, 432, 433, 434, 440, 442, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 467, 468, 469, 470, 475, 476, 483, 503, 533, 534; Nancy, 97, 129, 130, 156, 157, 159, 183, 190, 194, 195, 198, 210, 211, 223, 227, 259, 261, 272, 273, 286, 287, 302, 327, 370, 391, 393, 452, 453, 459, 464, 485, 501, 509, 510, 527; Nickolas, 157; Naomi, 127, 253, 357, 377, 378; Nannie, 255; Newell, 113; Nellie, 137, 148, 149, 189, 342, 391, 401, 465, 531; Nettie, 263, 291, 381, 402, 419, 464, 531; Nina, 299, 300, 342, 362, 382, 468; Nora, 303, 357, 360; Nelson, 324, 326, 401, 452, 453, 527; Noble, 326; Norman, 332, 427; Nevada, 374; Obadiah, 523, 524; Osborn, 484; Orviel, 464; Orlyn, 449; Obed, 435, 436, 439; Oscar, 206, 264, 414, 415, 466; Orrie, 233; Orrin, 199, 207, 253, 305, 306, 310, 387, 391, 420; Orient, 131; Oliver, 188, 205, 267, 274, 275, 289, 290, 382, 426, 427, 428, 447, 534; Olive, 131, 134, 135, 190, 197, 223, 258, 273, 298, 302, 310, 311, 324, 326, 342, 398, 400, 407, 420, 449, 458, 509, 526; Orlando, 118, 119, 189, 197; Otis, 136, 194, 195, 205, 207, 208, 254, 278, 468; Orietta, 195; Orson, 271; Ordensa, 331; Olin, 382; Otto, 394, 431; Ossimus, 417, 420; Othello, 430, 533; Priscilla, 108, 127, 137, 141, 142, 143, 144, 166, 168, 421, 425, 426, 429, 430, 431, 508, 509; Phil., 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 138, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 180, 226, 253, 259, 284, 294, 295, 305, 328, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 421, 426, 431, 490, 494, 495, 496, 500, 505, 508, 515, 533, 534; Polly,

124, 128, 251, 291, 346, 426, 428, 429, 432, 462, 511, 512, 529, 530; Patience, 133, 285, 479, 480, 484; Penelope, 137, 138; Philemon, 250; Felham, 251, 253, 254, 255; Preston, 198, 271, 394, 481; Paul, 97, 125, 377, 461, 493, 494, 467, 468, 476, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475; Perienne, 113; Peleg, 109, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 442, 443, 444, 456; Prudence, 191, 192, 266, 278, 291; Phoebe, 194, 262, 291, 444, 450; Parnel, 197; Perly, 129, 193; Peter, 262; Pamela, 299; Patty, 346; Prosper, 349, 351, 364, 387; Percy, 362; Pearl, 362, 374, 387; Persio, 377; Philander, 398, 524, 526, 527, 533; Parthenia, 408; Pascal, 420; Pablo, 473, 474; Prince, 509; Perry, 521; Pierre, 529, 535; Rich., 109, 113, 158, 159, 200, 253, 291, 368, 417, 418, 420, 442, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461; Rachael, 161, 164, 288, 443, 513; Ruth, 107, 125, 154, 188, 189, 192, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204, 229, 230, 253, 256, 257, 263, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 286, 289, 298, 299, 364, 377, 379, 381, 420, 435, 447, 449, 456, 464, 466, 509, 515, 527, 531; Rebecca, 99, 101, 104, 123, 144, 145, 147, 155, 181, 182, 189, 190, 269, 270, 272, 276, 280, 364, 367, 459, 461, 462, 476, 479, 480, 508, 509, 510, 531; Roscoe, 233, 418; Roland, 242, 482, 483; Robt., 122, 253, 254, 266, 267, 356, 357, 378, 436, 438, 439, 443, 466, 470, 473, 475, 502; Reuben, 127, 276, 280, 281, 324, 390, 391, 396, 397, 406, 407, 461, 475, 476, 477, 478, 509, 523, 533, 534; Royce, 205; Rose, 129, 255, 324, 495, 468, 513; Raymond, 252, 291, 382; Rexa, 113; Ralph, 122, 199, 233, 304, 465, 521, 532; Rosilla, 199, 200, 392, 418; Rowena, 183; Rufus, 97, 138, 139, 140, 148, 149, 150, 189, 198, 229, 231, 236, 247, 248, 531, 532; Rhoda, 107, 108, 123, 144, 150, 187, 193, 230, 463, 480; Russell, 184, 521; Rosetta, 197, 401; Reliance, 257; Reeper, 259; Rubie, 260, 456; Ray, 273, 416, 420; Roxana, 299, 346, 386, 395, 410, 413; Rollin, 301, 303, 325; Roger, 304, 413, 414, 416, 417; Reece, 380; Ranckler, 391; Roy, 391, 446, 465, 500; Ransom, 392, 426, 429, 430; Reed, 439; Rich, 443, 533; Rosanna, 459, 460, 461; Rolfe, 459; Rosamond, 461, 462; Rosina, 464; Rolecker, 464; Roderic, 465; Roswell, 477; Rory, 515; Kegino, 528; Rouse, 531; Susanna, 114, 159, 170, 250, 251, 294, 295, 388, 390, 421, 424, 435, 437, 440, 442; Susan, 109, 110, 113, 114, 124, 136, 147, 184, 191, 197, 206, 252, 253, 256, 258, 260, 270, 296, 308, 323, 324, 349, 351, 422, 431, 436, 441, 446, 454, 467, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487, 496, 505, 513, 521, 524; Sophia, 109, 136, 190, 191, 193, 202, 203, 208, 248, 268, 272, 279, 354, 363, 364, 368, 405, 408, 434, 436, 439, 509, 524; Sarah, 107, 115, 116, 129, 136, 137, 148, 149, 154, 157, 158, 159, 164, 171, 174, 179, 182, 187, 189, 190, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 229, 231, 239, 242, 243, 248, 250, 251, 254, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 267, 269, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 287, 288, 289, 291, 294, 296, 297, 298, 302, 303, 304, 307, 310, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 346, 349, 351, 364, 369, 371, 373, 375, 376, 377, 381, 382, 383, 385, 393, 394, 401, 410, 412, 414, 416, 421, 422, 424, 433, 434, 437, 441, 442, 446, 447, 451, 454, 455, 457, 458, 459, 461, 462, 463, 465, 467, 476, 477, 478, 481, 482, 483, 485, 487, 489, 494, 495, 500, 501, 502, 505, 506, 508, 511, 512, 523; Sam., 99, 101, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 124, 151, 155, 180, 188, 190, 199, 202, 203, 204, 209, 210, 211, 212, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 252, 324, 364, 368, 400, 410, 411, 418, 443, 445, 446, 452, 453, 457, 458, 476, 495, 497, 500, 507, 508, 509, 510, 517, 523, 533, 534; Sylvanus, 155, 156, 159, 170, 171, 177, 196, 198, 371, 372, 375, 377, 379, 381, 382, 384, 386, 413, 524, 533, 534; Sylvina, 208; Sylvia, 107, 108, 109, 230, 250, 251, 257, 262, 272, 357, 377, 398, 404, 435, 437, 440, 460, 479, 480, 500; Sybil, 132, 133, 136, 191, 192; Sidney, 226, 407, 529; Steph., 230, 239, 242, 262, 263, 355, 356, 380, 390, 394, 395, 396, 397, 417, 418, 419, 421, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 436, 437, 439, 443, 447, 449, 456, 511, 512, 513, 514, 534; Sumner, 198, 236; Stella, 136, 208, 258, 374, 411; Sanford, 130, 131, 140; Sterling, 255, 361, 362, 363, 533; Sally, 136, 183, 202, 209, 286, 299, 390, 391, 426, 436, 464, 468, 493; Salome, 127, 128, 129, 134, 137, 138, 144, 145, 181, 515; Sophronia, 134, 135, 184, 257, 418, 426; Seth, 129, 188, 189, 190, 378, 457, 459, 460, 461, 479, 480, 501, 531, 534, 535; Sylvester, 190, 191, 355, 356, 357, 360, 520, 533; Strauss, 197; Spencer, 256, 268, 272, 273; Shed-eick, 256; Silas, 262, 329, 330, 331, 332, 340, 341, 342, 378, 379, 456, 460, 464, 465; Safford, 305, 306; Smith, 325; Serapha, 349, 533; Seymour, 375, 376, 410, 411; Savilla, 379; Sherman, 380; Samantha, 412; Stauley, 106; Sabra, 511; Thos., 99, 101, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 123, 124, 129, 138, 147, 151, 153, 154, 155, 159, 160, 164, 165, 166, 170, 181, 182, 186, 187, 189, 230, 248, 251, 252, 256, 257, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 284, 294, 296, 298, 299, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 325, 326, 333, 390, 391, 394, 396, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 408, 413, 457, 461, 462, 463, 474, 478, 484, 485, 486, 487, 491, 493, 500, 503, 504, 508, 511, 513, 514, 524, 533, 534, 536; Tirzah, 127, 148, 149, 364, 371, 375, 376, 377, 381; Tiny, 254; Thankful, 107, 109, 182, 185, 461, 462; Theresé, 182, 353, 474; Tim., 269, 296, 298, 383, 387, 410, 413, 435, 443, 454, 455, 456, 534; Theodore, 270, 485; Tete, 288; Talitha, 329, 342, 343, 344, 345; Theron, 174, 383; Tryphena, 363, 390, 396, 397; Truman, 465; Temperance, 500; Theophilus, 511, 514, 525, 533; Urania, 160; Ulysses, 235; Umilla, 255; Velzora, 242, Virginia, 119, 251; Violetta, 189, 194, 458; Vinton, 194; Volney, 303; Vinnie, 305; Vernor, 353; Vernon, 379; Viola, 431; Vera, 449; Vinal, 513; Victor, 524; Wm., 111, 113, 121, 122, 123, 129, 131, 136, 137, 138, 139, 147, 148, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 179, 181, 254, 194, 195, 196, 198, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 211, 212, 217, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 243, 251, 253, 255, 256, 257, 264, 269, 272, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 286, 288, 290, 291, 308, 309, 310, 323, 325, 326, 332, 349, 350, 352, 353, 369, 372, 373, 378, 379.

380, 381, 382, 385, 386, 391, 393, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 410, 412, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 422, 423, 432, 433, 438, 443, 444, 446, 447, 449, 450, 455, 459, 460, 464, 467, 469, 470, 481, 482, 483, 484, 487, 495, 496, 498, 499, 504, 506, 513, 514, 520, 522, 524, 525, 526, 533-36; Winslow, 223, 227; War, 235; Winthrop, 136, 500; Washington, 200; Ward, 114, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440; Welthea, 107, 122, 124, 250, 264, 329, 334, 335, 338, 339; Warren, 104, 204, 299, 308, 437, 463, 467, 468, 477, 500, 501, 504, 505, 506; Willard, 190, 226, 239, 242; Walter, 136, 146, 190, 207, 231, 242, 269, 271, 274, 275, 377, 401, 450, 455, 465, 477, 498, 531; Willis, 194, 270, 299, 300, 346, 393, 404, 418; Wellman, 258, 259; Warner, 308; Wilson, 341; Wilbur, 365; Wesley, 381; Watson, 414, 416; Worden, 416, 417; Walton, 438, 457, 458; Winifred, 458; Wade, 501; Wasson, 485; Zeta, 376; Zoe, 376; Zella, 376; Zebulon, 328, 347, 349, 352, 376, 511, 533, 534; Zervieh, 284, 285, 290; Zibiah, 276; Zispah, 267; Zipha, 248, 249; Zenas, 230, 250, 364, 369, 370; Zebedee, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 197; Zalmon, 393; Zilpah, 457; Ziba, 402.

### E

Ewing, 159, 425; Esme, 160; Eames, 150, 276, 331, 535; Emery, 166, 242, 354, 435; Edson, 166, 252; Eoff, 179; Everiss, 179; Evans, 184, 374, 381, 459, 461, 463, 475, 483; Everson, 109, 187, 511; Eastman, 189; Ennis, 189; Edes, 190, 201; Eustis, 191; Edmonds, 137, 193, 342, 452; Ellis, 104, 150, 193, 200, 230, 298, 326, 327, 374, 434, 435, 436, 437, 440, 441, 443, 476, 479; Erskine, 194; Elliott, 132, 194, 250, 280; Ermingarde, 27; Edward, 30, 44, 215; Egmont, 40; Espernon, 41; Eyck (van), 42; Esne, 43; Elsevier, 31; Eysenbach, 59, 86; Elizabeth, 73; Estherne, 74, 75; Espinoy, 75, 79; Eudier, 78; Este, 80, 93; Eddy, 101, 234, 276; Edgecomb, 112; Elson, 114; Ewell, 115, 116, 510, 516; Emerson, 120, 243, 427, 504; Eldred, 120, 461; Extell, 120; Engley, 128; Eaton, 129, 205, 249, 261, 264, 273, 309, 381, 382, 409, 461, 512; Eagan, 137; Edmonston, 139; Eifler, 146; Eggleston, 204, 465; English, 206, 254; Emmons, 226, 415, 485; Ernie, 239; Everett, 287, 440; Eldridge, 332, 442, 460, 462, 481, 483, 484, 501; Esselstyn, 338; Ellenwood, 375, 377; Ellsworth, 378; Elston, 387; Everhart, 404; Eckert, 407; Earl, 415, 416, 452; Eichenour, 418; Ely, 423; Evarts, 426; Ellingwood, 467; Echaurren, 475; Edwards, 473, 477; Eggerly, 478; Esler, 486; Ellery, 492; Estang (d'), 501; Evis, 514; Estin, 516; Estell, 520; Edgett, 525; Eighmey, 526; Etheridge, 528.

### F

Freeman, 123, 133, 145, 151, 208, 446, 457, 484, 513; Fairbanks, 155, 189, 527; Frothingham, 157, 287, 288, 439; Ford, 107, 108, 119, 135, 159, 276, 321,

351, 361, 377, 381; Faunce, 102, 159, 160, 281; Field, 145, 147, 160, 190, 202, 380, 406, 417, 446; Fenton, 161; Fay, 162; Farr, 163, 258, 456; Flint, 171, 289, 346, 367, 384; Fuller, 124, 148, 149, 171, 193, 261, 281, 382, 384, 390, 392, 399, 516; Farnham, 109, 113, 114, 118, 172, 309, 310; Fisher, 123, 132, 174, 178, 183, 205, 249, 300, 375, 407, 441, 442; Fowler, 176, 199, 271, 368, 376, 378, 400, 418; Finch, 176; Foster, 107, 109, 134, 135, 177, 182, 184, 245, 251, 277, 279, 287, 357, 395, 411; Farrant, 178, 374; French, 118, 143, 144, 183, 206, 213, 229, 416, 469, 520, 522; Fescenden, 187; Flagg, 187; Franklin, 16, 18, 248, 330, 457; Falconer, 17; Foxcroft, 17; Frangipani, 17; Fish, 108, 189, 265, 386, 460, 515; Farrington, 124, 189, 368; Farley, 191; Fullerton, 110, 112, 115, 276; Fernald, 197; Fall, 198; Frederick, 27, 73, 74, 146; Flandres, 28, 34; Francois, 34; Francis, 37, 39, 48, 337, 344, 377; Fourny, 42; Figuera, 44; Ferdinand, 44; Foord, 50; Flavil, 50; Fief, 54; Fletcher, 63, 232; Ferey, 77; Frankfield, 82; Franz-Joseph, 84; Filastre, 86; Fairbairn, 101; Fairchild, 143, 146, 502; Frost, 148, 266, 279, 513; Folger, 216; Fernandez, 217; Fleming, 233, 363; Forbush, 242; Forbes, 242, 279, 505; Furber, 244; Fadden, 252; Frazer, 265; Faze, 272; Fond, 288; Foshay, 288; Fullford, 306; Fargo, 310, 385; Fonda, 325; Foote, 325, 346, 485, 486; Farrell, 345; Felker, 350; Flynn, 358, 465; Forest, 359; Fassett, 365; Feathers, 369; Fitzpatrick, 369; Frankhauser, 375; Fast, 381; Filtz, 387; Fraser, 389; Fryar, 392; Fetger, 396; Force, 397; Francisco, 397; Funnass, 400; Fox, 407, 413, 534; Ferren, 413; Faber, 414; Flaghart, 419; Fellows, 420; Fortner, 421; Fimical, 429; Fitzgerald, 448; Fennett, 456; Farwell, 469; Ferguson, 470; Fillmore, 488; Fremont, 489; Fiske, 490, 496, 529; Fitzhugh, 492; Fielding, 493; Fitch, 493; Frye, 513; Faestina, 514. FRANCHIMONT: 1, 3, 7, 12, 60, 69, 82, 88, 493, 536; Arnulphic, 24, 27, 89; Balderic, 28, 29, 92; Conrad, 24, 27, 29, 89; Hellin, 24, 27, 28, 29, 89, 91-3; Jean, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 89, 92; Theobald, 29, 33; Walburge, 28.

### G

Glass, 99, 151, 267; Gulliver, 145, 155, 241; Gay, 162, 170, 173; Graves, 103, 372, 374, 413, 530; Gaylord, 164, 168; Gladstone, 167; Garthwaite, 168; Goodwin, 100, 169, 176, 198, 245, 294, 354, 513; Grant, 139, 170, 301, 322, 339, 366, 388, 389, 390, 448, 513, 533, 536; Gibson, 174, 226, 342, 383, 405, 406; Griffin, 175, 327, 500, 514; Gordon, 111, 176, 182, 257, 402, 429; Gridley, 176, 499; Graham, 177, 236, 429, 456; Gee, 177; Greene, 23, 177, 203, 308, 310, 324, 331, 360, 361, 369, 371, 399, 416, 506, 512, 514, 520; Gifford, 148, 179, 402, 461; Gregg, 116, 182, 497; Greer, 185, 207, 316, 318, 394; Gushee, 187; Gray, 108, 109, 110, 187, 189, 227, 230, 238, 248, 287, 289, 343, 418, 463,

466, 467, 474; Gore, 18, 246; Gilson, 189, 336, 337; Gibbs, 190, 323, 414, 441, 485; Gilk, 191; Grach, 193; Glover, 194, 472; Giles, 194, 200; Gurney, 194, 281, 432, 438; Gorham, 199; Gueldres, 28; Gotha, 29, 32, 89; Gaignieres, 31; Goueux, 33; Gonzague, 35; Guevarra, 36; Genouillac, 38; Glymes, 45; Gerlings, 51; Gorges, 51; Grand, 54; Guigard, 56; Gwyth, 73; Godson, 74; Gouffer, 77; Guerenard, 77; Godcl, 82; Golden Fleece (Toison d'Or), 83-88; George, 84, 126, 251; Guillim, 85; Gideon, 85; Gollut, 86; Guelph, 89, 536; Gilmore, 109, 110, 112; Grover, 110, 112, 118; Goodsell, 114; Greenwood, 115; Gilkerson, 115; Gardner, 126, 205, 280, 289, 336, 346, 361, 365, 482, 510, 516; Gould, 130, 241, 268, 281, 327; Grafton, 132; Grimes, 137, 388; Given, 139, 383; Gettys, 143; Gilbert, 149, 350, 371, 386, 494; Gates, 211, 262, 348, 352, 363, 518; Gage, 228, 382, 293; Gooding, 230; Gatchell, 232, 233, 245; Garren, 232; Gascoigne, 236; Greenleaf, 238, 242, 272; Groves, 238; Gregory, 238, 273, 387, 418, 420; Godfrey, 241; Gailand, 244; Gowell, 246; Gannon, 252; Gavin, 252; Gallagher, 254; Gill, 255; Goddard, 257, 344, 364; Greateon, 271; Griswold, 272, 340, 398, 525; Gilpatrick, 273; Greeson, 273, 499; Gurnett, 276; Guest, 289; Gannett, 291; Goodrich, 299, 326, 378; Glenn, 300; Gaby, 308; Grout, 310; Granger, 324; Gadis, 331; Goodnow, 333, 468; Gilleland, 338; Guild, 338; Galloway, 339; Griffith, 340, 341, 491; Gillett, 343, 445, 451, 452; Goff, 345, 363, 409; Gaines, 346; Guyett, 349; Garton, 357; Garrison, 360; Gerish, 362; Garmer, 370; Grosvenor, 375; Garvin, 379; Golden, 381; Garrett, 386, 521; Greenman, 397; Greenfield, 397; Guernsey, 409; Guiles, 417; Gleason, 417; Gilkey, 420; Garth, 422; Gaty, 429; Godley, 430; Goodspeed, 432; Gumaer, 434, 526; Groot, 438; Gutekunst, 445; Gantry, 448; Gerbart, 454; Gott, 466; Ginn, 467; Goodman, 472, 482; Glasure, 477; Grinnell, 483; Gibbons, 496; Goodale, 497; Guild, 499; Grinnell, 502, 505; Guffun, 513; Goudy, 522; Gooch, 527; Guillamort, 528.

## H

Howard, 106, 148, 151, 275, 285, 294, 362, 365, 458, 460, 478, 480, 491, 502; Hall, 110, 111, 121, 128, 129, 133, 151, 177, 193, 198, 209, 251, 259, 280, 294, 337, 339, 383, 385, 397, 445, 446, 484, 499, 501, 512, 514, 525; Harlow, 106, 124, 125, 135, 155, 230, 339, 515; Hatch, 156, 171, 173, 175, 176, 180, 187, 192, 295, 296, 297, 298, 363, 368, 382, 413, 442, 517; Hill, 157, 231, 239, 265, 279, 299, 306, 317, 330, 338, 343, 352, 353, 354, 360, 444, 445, 446, 488, 517, 529; Hayden, 120, 158, 213, 222, 230, 231, 255, 295, 349, 452; Harris, 69, 158, 239, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 299, 303, 406, 423, 427; Hodges, 159, 258, 351, 355, 462; Hubbard, 160, 161, 162, 303, 342, 377, 378, 413, 493; Hawks, 162, 144, 306; Holmes, 61, 124, 125, 126, 136, 163,

187, 205, 229, 265, 275, 276, 281, 287, 342, 388, 395, 430, 437, 439, 449, 515; Hick, 164; Houghton, 166; Herrman, 129, 166; Hearst, 166; Hopkins, 145, 147, 168, 295, 367, 375, 423, 500, 518; Hamilton, 151, 169, 199, 235, 243, 259, 434, 435, 477, 518; Hubbell, 170, 173; Howard, 109, 123, 171, 174, 181, 205, 257, 333, 342, 344, 365, 383, 384, 397, 470, 479, 492, 495, 511; Holley, 172, 348; Higbe, 174, 354; Hine, 174, 383, 533; Hyatt, 174, 383; Hanville, 175; Hoyt, 176, 259, 424, 467, 485; Hathaway, 176, 203, 286, 297, 438, 442, 456, 459, 461, 475, 483, 502, 504; Hurdman, 177; Howe, 177, 251, 290, 399, 417, 498, 529; Hyde, 178, 303, 341; Hobart, 34, 180, 202, 296, 350, 462; Howarth, 181; Hedding, 182; Haven, 184; Harford, 185; Haydock, 185; Heathcote, 185; Hunt, 108, 134, 136, 140, 144, 150, 187, 206, 264, 266, 273, 292, 366, 406, 480, 481, 528; Heron, 17; Hawthorne, 189; Huse, 189; Haskell, 190, 202, 435, 440; Holt, 191, 196, 245, 274, 369, 422; Haynes, 192, 259, 481; Haus, 192; Hammond, 67, 132, 149, 193, 413, 421, 425, 432, 434, 438, 440, 443, 462, 464, 469; Harper, 118, 194, 195, 360, 430, 506; Harding, 123, 136, 195, 410; Hogden, 199; Hayes, 199; Hartwell, 200; Haskins, 202, 330, 434; Henshaw, 202; Hroff, 27; Henry, 27, 28, 32, 41, 232, 266; Hohenstaufen, 27; Havesquerque, 32; Hornes, 33, 45, 47; Henin, 33; Hunter, 147, 244, 281; Hilton, 49, 116; Hickee, 49, 456; Holbecaz, 52, 53; Hermin, 53; Herberstein, 54; Horst, 56; Hatte, 58; Hachette, 61; Hamlin, 240, 411; Harrison, 69, 247, 377, 429, 530; Housseaux, 78; Hozier, 79, 80; Hapsburg, 84; Hurst, 102, 346; Hodgkins, 109; Harnden, 112, 115; Hughes, 112, 495; Hope, 114, 397; Hapgood, 299; Hollister, 116, 375, 376, 395; Hunnewell, 116, 460; Hescocock, 117; Hebbard, 122, 306; Haggett, 122; Hannewell, 122; Hanks, 127, 137, 138, 289; Haupt, 128; Hobbs, 131, 205; Hewett, 133, 209, 398; Horton, 134, 335, 336, 392, 438, 487, 525, 526; Halleck, 139; Hanzche, 140; Hastings, 144, 145, 341; Hollis, 145, 260, 502; Herbert, 149; Hutchinson, 203, 248, 353; Hemeon, 205; Hosford, 206; Homans, 206, 241; Hovey, 207, 301, 302, 387, 415; Haigh, 268; Heath, 212, 356, 489; Hackett, 213, 222; House, 213, 500, 520; Hoffman, 214; Hardin, 229; Hussey, 232, 485, 486; Hülliard, 234, 236; Hungerford, 235; Hadden, 235; Hosford, 236; Hendee, 236; Hitchcock, 238, 351, 371, 391, 416; Hartus, 240; Hersome, 242; Higgins, 243, 244, 286, 411, 463, 468; Hird, 245; Harvey, 246, 260, 355, 499; Holden, 247, 380; Hale, 249; Holavy, 251; Henderson, 253, 464; Hinson, 253; Hudson, 255, 256, 338, 339, 388, 511; Hoxie, 257, 456; Harmon, 260, 430; Hayford, 260, 289; Hooper, 262, 333, 372, 373; Hews, 264; Hart, 267, 277, 278, 333, 444, 445; Ham, 269; Herrington, 269; Hutchins, 270, 366, 413, 454; Harrington, 272, 353; Hinds, 273; Hernandez, 275; Hazzard, 277, 524; Hiscock, 287, 326; Hainault, 289; Hincley, 294, 329,

382; Hadlock, 298; Harppart, 301; Horn (van), 301, 350; Hancock, 303; Hague, 316; Hanna, 316, 360; Hurd, 323, 478; Hadley, 352, 436, 437, 438, 439, 462, 513; Hamblin, 326; Huntington, 328, 382, 390; Hartlian, 333; Hibbard, 334, 444, 454; Halsey, 335; Hay, 180, 381, 400; Hasty, 183; Houten (Van), 338, 426; Hendricks, 339, 463; Harpst, 341; Hampton, 341; Hamerton, 17; Hew (le), 345; Hut-ton, 345; Hazen, 348, 349, 355; Hildebrandt, 349; Haney, 349; Handy, 350, 432; Hearndon, 352; Hook (Van), 353; Hoag, 353; Hester, 357; Huff, 357; Harney, 358; Hendry, 360; Hasbrook, 367, 445; Hoover, 372, 380, 424; Hockett, 376; Heald, 370; Hawkins, 377, 382, 419; Hooker, 381, 423; Hanson, 386; Huntoon, 386; Honoré, 389; Hough, 390; Herring, 391; Hillman, 391; Hull, 391; Hattor, 393; Hamlin, 395; Hoot, 397; Hardick, 397; Hazeltine, 399, 454; Herril, 399; Humphrey, 400, 402, 522; Hartley, 403; Hume, 403; Homilille, 407; Henlin, 409; Hoagland, 411; Hartsborn, 412; Hand, 413, 422; Hosmo, 417; Hattabaugh, 418; Hulse, 419; Husted, 422; Hopson, 424; Hickox, 424; Hager, 425; Helt, 426; Herald, 427; Houston, 428; Haralson, 428; Harten, 434; Herrick, 463; Hiller, 436; Holbrook, 438, 463, 466, 527; Horning, 444; Hoare, 453; Helmer, 453; Huttleston, 462; Hurley, 465; Hoag, 465; Hitch, 472, 482, 502, 505, 535; Haxtun, 478; Hallaway, 479; Hersey, 480; Hale, 489, 524; Hacs (de), 490; Haden, 492, 534; Hildt, 495; Hoppin, 503; Hatcher, 514; Humiston, 518; Harriet, 522; Hardesty, 523; Hindman, 523; Hardaway, 523, 529; Moran, 523; Housam, 527.

I

Ingalls, 182, 305, 345, 354; Isley, 183, 184; Ivoy, 27; Ibrook, 127; Irving, 245; Israel, 316; Isham, 373; Irwin, 425; Insko, 427; Inman, 449, 450; Iddings, 451; Ironsides, 492; Ivcs, 524.

J

Jones, 137, 151, 241, 281, 316, 357, 373, 394, 397, 404, 423, 469, 477; Josselyn, 159, 355, 413; Johnson, 73, 114, 115, 129, 134, 143, 162, 172, 190, 252, 258, 262, 280, 290, 331, 332, 339, 358, 370, 382, 400, 413, 437, 452, 453, 469, 494, 495, 510, 529, 535; Jenks, 107, 163, 516; Jans, 165; Jansen, 165; Judd, 171, 174, 257; Jeffreys, 172, 518; Jenney, 187, 432, 459, 463, 478, 480, 482, 504; Jay, 16; Jefferson, 18; Joriaux, 23, 70, 76; Judith, 24; Judkins, 198, 371; Jermain (St.) (G.), 69, 79, 87; John, 83; Jason, 85; Japhet, 87; Jordan, 122, 130, 131, 231, 250; Jackson, 128, 138, 144, 145, 244, 276, 345, 400, 401, 427, 444, 447, 495; Jamison, 130, 232, 425; Jackman, 203; Joy, 203, 441, 442; Jenkins, 231, 232, 265, 267, 272; Jellison, 232; Jewell, 234, 238; Jacobs, 236, 377; James, 243, 279, 288; Jimerson, 257;

Jipson, 262; Jenne, 268, 461; Jewett, 288, 361, 364, 402, 422, 479, 498; Juatt, 294, 295; Jennings, 307, 325, 327, 446, 517; Jorgensen, 326; Job, 386; Jarvis, 413, 414; Judy, 418; Judson, 447; Jenner, 449, 476; Jugerson, 453; Janes, 453; Jephson, 491; Janeway, 491; Jenne, 494; Jonah, 514.

K

Kroeger, 444; Kilborn, 463; Kendall, 470; Kuper, 475; Kinney, 476, 478; Kirkwood, 492; Keliogg, 494; Killinger, 495; Kingsbury, 499; Kitt, 512; Kinnear, 520; Kahoe, 523; Keene, 149, 159, 209, 234, 268, 286, 477, 515; King, 122, 160, 188, 209, 298, 336, 338, 341, 433, 477; Knapp, 97, 112, 161, 175, 344, 362, 369, 501; Kipp, 165, 526; Kierstede, 165; Keller, 166, 337, 426, 427, 529; Kittredge, 176, 353, 364; Keyes, 149, 175, 324, 426; Kettle, 177; Kernan, 186; Kennedy, 115, 121, 192, 273, 409; Kennesson, 193; Kneeland, 194; Kimball, 109, 118, 195, 261, 306, 435, 525, 535; Kelly, 150, 152, 127, 195, 360, 380, 388, 413, 480, 485; Kercardo, 39; Kessel, 54, 55; Kean, 61; Koning, 62; Kloppers, 62; Keely, 124, 281; Kingnan, 132; Kent, 136, 425; Knight, 148, 243, 402; Kenelear, 207; Kendrick, 218; Knox, 222, 531; Kyrle, 239; Kincaid, 239, 243; Killey, 241; Knowlton, 243, 331, 464; Kenney, 259, 288, 456, 461, 463; Keith, 261, 455, 483, 520; Kenrick, 275; Kidder, 287, 415, 476; Kenyon, 290; Knibloes, 298, 299, 328, 390, 394, 396, 408, 413; Kelsey, 454; Kirk, 316, 323; Koons, 318; Kemp, 339, 496; Kemmis, 349; Kelton, 349, 487; Kearns, 353; Kingsbury, 366; Kinster, 367; Kile, 370, 412; Knowles, 371, 463; Kerr, 385; Keeler, 391; Kline, 395; Kasson, 409; Knickerbocker, 410; Kilgore, 412; Kane, 412, 446; Kilpatrick, 427; Kusmischev, 436; Kempton, 302, 441, 443, 454, 460, 485, 486, 502.

L

(de) LANNOY; La Noy La Noye L'Annois Lanoye Lanoy L'Annoy L'Annoy (Lanno) L'Aulnoy (De-lannoy). 1, 3, 7, 13, 23, 24, 26, 30, 493, 536; Abram Abraham, 60, 62, 65, 536; Adrian Adrien, 53, 56, 57, 79, 81; Adrienne, 53, 54, 79, 81; Albert, 56; Ambroise, 51, 53; Andri, 60; Anne, 43, 53-55, 58, 69, 70, 74, 77, 81; Antoine, 32-35, 53, 56, 58, 76, 78, 80, 81; Antoinette, 48, 52; Arthur, 57; Arnold, 60; Augustin, 55, 57; Baudouin (Baldwin), 12, 24, 33, 40, 43-5, 47, 87-9, 91-3; Beatrix, 36; Benj., 73, 74; Benoit, 60; Bonne, 33, 34, 40; Burford, 23, 74; Caesar, 35; Carl, 70; Caroline, 69; Catherine, 45, 52, 62, 74; Charlotte, 54; Charles, 33-9, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 69, 77, 78, 80, 81, 88, 536; Chris., 57, 78, 81; Clarence, 69, 70, 535; Claude, 34, 53, 55, 56, 77, 79, 81, 88; Clement, 35; Constance, 55; Constantine, 55; Cornelia, 62; Deniset, 76, 80; Diana, 74; Dorothea, 62; Ed-

gar, 8, 57; Eleonore, 53, 74; Eliz., 52, 62; Ernestine, 54; Esaie, 48; Eugene, 88; Evert, 23, 65, 69; Fanny, 75; Feiix, 69, 70, 535, 536; Ferdinand, 35, 57, 61; Fleury, 76, 80; Florent, 56, 80, 81; François, 45, 52, 54-6, 78, 81; Françoise, 40, 45, 77, 80, 81; Frank, 70; Frans, 62; Gabriel, 52; Georges, 35, 70; Gilbert Guillebert Gysbert Gyselbert, 24, 25, 31, 40-3, 45, 47-9, 51, 52, 55, 87, 89, 90-3; Gilles, 52, 54; Gillet, 76, 80; Guerrin, 76, 80; Guillaume, 51-3, 76, 80; Guille, 76, 80; Gustave, 57; Helena, 53, 62, 70; Henri, 60; Horace, 35, 37, 88; Hu Hue Hugh Hugues, 12, 24, 25, 30-2, 40-3, 53, 55, 58, 87-9, 91-3, 536; Ignace, 55; Irani, 55; Jacob, 62; Jacques, Jakemes, James, 34, 47, 51, 53, 55-7, 60, 61, 70, 73, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81; Jacquenard, 25; & line, 33; Jane, 62, 73; Jean Jan Jehan John, 12, 24, 25, 31-4, 37, 44-9, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 60-2, 73, 75-81, 88-93, 99, 103, 536; Jeanne, 31, 33, 35, 40, 51-3, 77, 79, 81; Jos., 54, 79, 81; Juli., 61, 70; Louis, 45, 53, 55-56, 78-82; Louise Lois, 34, 77, 81; Madeleine, 51, 52; Mahienne Mahaud, 24, 25, 30, 91, 93; Marc, 53, 76, 80; Marg'te, 31, 48, 52, 53; Marie Maria Mary, 26, 33, 35, 36, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 61, 62, 77, 79, 81; Martha, 74; Martin, 77, 81; Napoleon, 56; Nicolas, 34, 58, 61, 76, 78, 80, 81; Norbert, 70; Norman, 70; Odart, 77, 81; Paul, 57, 70; Petronille, 52; Phil., 3, 5, 12, 24, 33, 35-7, 40, 43-53, 55, 60, 73, 76-8, 80, 81, 88-93, 96, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 111, 536; Pierre Pieter, Peter, 40, 49, 51-5, 58, 62-3, 73-6, 80, 88, 536; Pompey, 35; Prosper, 35; Raoul, 31, 59, 77, 81; Richard, 76, 80; Robt., 31-3, 40, 53, 54, 77, 81; Rolin, 76, 80; Rose, 52; Sarah, 70; Samuel, 74; Savinian, 77, 81; Simon, 25, 62; Susanne, 53; Thierry, 33; Thos., 74-6, 80; Timothy, 73; Valentin, 53, 60; Vict., 36, 75; Vincent, 52, 77, 81; Wallerand, 30; Yolande, 46;

Laidlow, 112; Leary, 115; Love, 379; Light, 118, 119, 121; Leslie, 118; Littlefield, 119, 240, 245, 287; Lersch, 120; Larrabee, 121; Lancaster, 121; Longworth, 124; Lamson, 125, 271; Lambis, 128; Lawry, 128, 514; Ludwig, 128; Laury, 130; Lathrop, 132, 250, 278, 279, 285, 292, 371, 387, 390, 410, 413; Loudon, 133; Law, 133, 302; Leyenberger, 134; Lyon, 134; Learned, 210; Leighton, 230, 270, 346; Legard, 231; Laurens, 233; Losee, 233; Linsley, 236; Lang, 241, 287, 407; Lamphere, 243; Lamont, 244; Lunt, 246; Lufkin, 247; Longley, 259, 261; Larry, 268; Lupton, 273; Loon (van), 288; Long, 289, 489; Leigh, 295; Larimer, 301; Leavenworth, 311, 315; Levenson, 324; Landis, 337; Lovett, 69; Lusk, 356, 439; Lam-bright, 357; Lampman, 360; Lemon, 362, 363; Larrimore, 363; Looke, 363; Lataworth, 363; Larkin, 363; Lud-dington, 364; Lindsey, 369; Lester, 388, 416, 420, 452; Lawton, 391, 392, 456; Leptman, 393; Lindemore, 394; Lynn, 396; Luther, 398; Loring, 133, 134, 151, 202, 211, 286; Longfellow,

154, 166; Lane, 156, 157, 186, 393; Little, 123, 156, 192, 275, 332, 341, 380, 389, 484; Lord, 158, 197, 199, 200, 350, 351; Lincoln, 114, 159, 165, 175, 314, 319, 321, 423, 491, 493, 495; Loomis, 160, 382; Litchfield, 161; Lytle, 161; Leonard, 163, 187, 188, 262, 277, 279, 294, 295, 316, 317, 377, 395, 403, 439, 440, 442, 453, 461, 462; La Fayette, 163; Low, 164, 165, 419, 448; Lub-beritse, 165; Lefferts, 165; Leo XIII., 167; Lasell, 169; Ladd, 173, 176, 328, 364, 369; Lawrence, 65, 119, 176, 233, 247, 300, 302, 337, 383, 416, 446, 488, 499; Lee, 119, 176, 230, 274, 389, 397, 408, 477, 542; Lilly, 177, 447; Leach, 183, 187, 207, 212, 249, 276, 343, 370; Locke, 186; Leon, 12, 44, 46, 90, 93; Lemay, 189; Lister, 190; Leavitt, 191, 386, 387, 515; Lapham, 194; Lover-ing, 195; Libby, 136, 146, 196, 197, 230, 247; Longee, 198; Lovejoy, 198, 272, 331, 365; Lowell, 116, 225, 233; Lippincott, 24; Limburg, 27, 29; Louis, 28, 30, 32, 48, 54, 57, 59, 84; Lorraine, 29, 39, 71, 75; Lay, 32, 399; Laval, 32; Ligne, 33, 45, 47, 48; La-lain, 33, 34; Lambert, 36; Leva, 39; Lenox, 50; Lerouge, 52, 53; Leopold, 54, 84; Looz-Corswarem, 56; Lied-kerke-Beaufort, 56; Lott, 62; Leisler, 63, 64; Laune, 72; Lowndes, 73; Lil-lingdine, 74; Lecluse, 75; Labitte, 75; Liechtenstein, 84; Lobdell, 108, 487; Lewis, 109, 120, 136, 149, 150, 239, 252, 254, 265, 275, 334, 336, 378, 413, 418, 434, 443, 530; Letts, 399; Losey, 400; Lincie, 407; Lamb, 411, 488; Lock-wood, 412; Lake, 413, 463, 503; Lut-trell, 418; Lull, 424; Lugenbeel, 425; Lacy, 426; Leroy, 427; Latson, 431; Luce, 432, 436, 439, 503; Limeke, 434; Lombard, 434; Lovell, 434; Littell, 449; Lewey, 456; Lucas, 458; Leisch, 464; Loovey, 466; Lander, 467; Lilje-valch, 471, 473; Linsey, 474, 514; Laz-cano, 475; Larned, 494; Lyman, 498, 505; Leland, 511; Loveland, 526; Landry, 532; de Lancey, 185, 405.

## M

McConihe, 378; McCaffery, 387; Medary, 389; McGregor, 389; Minor, 390; McGillis, 392; Madigan, 392; Maulsby, 394; McNeal, 403; Maddan, 405, 527; Mendall, 441; Marnix, 410; Montcalm, 410; McGear, 413; Mc-Cune, 414, 425; Morris, 415, 504, 518, 523; Moorland, 417; Morray, 424; Moulton, 425; Markham, 426; Mc-Calla, 427; McCollum, 427; Mann, 427, 527, 528; Mott, 428; Malbone, 430; McDowell, 441; Meech, 447; Manning, 521; Mack, 450; Montague, 452; McCawley, 454; McNamara, 454; Moranville (de), 457; Marathew, 464; Metzger, 464; McKimm, 465; McMakin, 466; Murch, 467; McCon-nell, 469; Martinez, 474; Mayes, 480; Manter, 481; McCall, 487; McNeill, 493; McCrea, 497; McNidir, 498; Minturn, 505; Millions, 511; Mc-Bride, 512; Merchant, 513; Mescney, 514; Mallory, 522; McMahan, 523; Metcalf, 523; Matison, 525; McCol-ley, 529; Meader, 530; Makepeace, 532; Moon, 206; McCarty, 207, 405;

Maher, 207; Merrill, 207, 230, 250, 303, 386, 422; McClay, 218; Macartney, 219; Marsh, 233, 259, 260, 301, 330, 340, 347, 352, 355, 400, 407, 414, 464, 496, 504; Moffatt, 234, 393, 394, 427; Money, 239; Mayo, 247, 261; Murphy, 249, 269, 360, 393, 452; McKinley, 302, 312, 315, 319, 323, 345, 448; Manchester, 252, 450, 516; Molly, 256; Minon, 257; McIntire, 258; Morrill, 259, 273, 413, 499; Mange, 264; McIntosh, 269, 274; McDonald, 269, 306, 339, 371, 465; McKenzie, 270; Manley, 369; Mowbray, 295; Mable, 295; Mosier, 299; McIlvaine, 301; Munger, 302; Merriam, 302; McCambridge, 304; Mattison, 300; Manche (de), 307; Melendy, 310; McElroy, 317, 318, 464; McNulty, 320, 321; McQueen, 323; Munsell, 330, 340; McDowd, 330; Marks, 331; McMillan, 331; Mosher, 332, 450; Moyer, 333; Milliron, 337; McAllister, 337, 415, 466, 511; McCorkle, 341; Matterson, 341; Mannypenny, 344; McKinnon, 344; Millard, 346, 525, 526; Maybee, 346; McNutt, 350, 401, 443; Mower, 350; Muldrow, 351; Murdock, 353, 364; Moxley, 354; Marcy, 358; Mead, 362, 402; Moses, 367; Mote, 376; Maurice, 35; Mihiel (St.), 37; Marche, 41; Mannila, 43; Manuel, 12, 44, 46-7, 92-3; Mahieu, 48, 99, 103; Mieris, 48; Morgan, 50, 258, 342, 343, 344, 345, 371, 396, 470, 523; Morton, 50, 104, 130, 136, 137, 150, 230, 264, 359, 427, 483, 502; Manderly, 51; Motterie, 53; Maillet, 53; Mauville, 54; Maria, 54; Magny, 59; Marthe (St.), 60; Mercer, 62, 362; Minvielle, 65; Martling, 65, 288; Minnerly, 66, 67, 68; McCormick, 69, 207; Morley, 70; Mettau, 71; Mornesia, 72; Massac, 72; Middleton, 73, 258, 427, 487; Maresco, 73; Murray, 74, 249, 263; Mires, 75; Mallecran, 76; Motte, 77, 335; Montenay, 77; Mornay, 77; Mansel, 77; Maistre, 78; Montenacy, 79; Mecklenburg, 84; Mutsuhito, 84; Maurice, 86; Merovingian, 90; Mansfield, 104, 226; Mackinson, 111; Merrick, 111; Millmore, 114; Mitchell, 138, 230, 272, 381, 401, 461, 495, 527; McPherson, 117, 400; Meigs, 119; McKennery, 122; Minot, 128; Mink, 128, 129; Mayhew, 144, 461, 462; Messer, 149; Mudge, 150, 393; Marble, 203; Moody, 204, 208, 227; McFarland, 204, 434, 531; McNaught, 205; McGrail, 206; Marston, 151, 193, 245, 246, 270; Mullins, 50, 154; Merritt, 135, 155, 191, 382, 420; Miner, 158, 382, 499; Messeroc, 158; Messerole, 158; Matheson, 158, 306, 401; Mattie, 159; May, 160, 378, 398; McGill, 161; Moran, 161, 465; Maltbie, 162, 343; McGuire, 163, 194, 358; McKesson, 163, 506; Montaigne, 62, 165; Marcan, 171, 174, 176, 177, 384; Mooers, 171, 174, 383, 384; McDougall, 172; Moore, 138, 174, 175, 178, 186, 253, 333, 334, 361, 362, 374, 396, 427, 459, 466, 494, 498, 512; Muzzy, 174, 175, 177, 178; McKean, 174; Maxwell, 175, 262, 376; Mills, 176, 193, 247, 374, 452, 470; McClure, 179, 213, 214, 220, 221, 233; Morrison, 146, 179, 245, 274; Miles, 180; Magie, 181; McCosh, 181;

Mariner, 182, 183; Mellen, 182, 247, 406; Miller, 130, 183, 188, 277, 337, 340, 344, 401, 410, 427, 433, 442, 450, 453, 521; Marshall, 175, 184, 234, 425, 434, 441, 511; Milliken, 186; Muirhead, 186, 252; Magoon, 187, 208, 524; Mason, 5, 302, 454; Montacute, 17; Meyer, 23, 65, 348, 444; McCobb, 189, 190; Morse, 129-30, 189, 247, 258, 268, 445, 446, 462, 496, 504, 522; McKinney, 191; Martin, 125, 191, 236, 246, 295, 300, 344, 413, 447; Mathews, 115, 116, 136, 234, 250, 419; Mandin, 193; Maxim, 197; Millett, 197; Macomber, 201, 272, 349, 400, 455, 458, 460, 477, 480; Montmorency, 26; Matilda, 27; Maingoval, 30, 33, 61; Molembais, 12, 31, 40, 46; Mailhol, 32; Maximilien, 33, 43, 83; Montbel, 34, 35; Maure (St.), 35; Montalto, 35.

## N

Neal, 156, 223, 308, 318, 455; Noble, 158, 230, 395, 454, 484; Nassau, 40, 41, 55, 165; Newton, 174, 383, 453, 454; Niles, 177, 329; Newell, 149, 178, 325, 326, 327, 337, 430, 531; Nuttman, 180; Noe, 180; Newhall, 149, 182; Nixon, 183; Nixon, 189; Norton, 114, 190, 238, 323, 409, 475; Noya (della), Bitetto, 36, 37; Nevers, 195; Nenville, 25, 32, 33; Napoleon, 47, 528; Nicolas, 50, 84; Noyles, 53; Noue, 58; Nicholson, 64, 214, 343; Nicholls, 64, 65; Name (van), 177; North, 69; Navarre, 90; Nash, 102, 103, 106, 230, 244, 291, 300, 334, 415; Nye, 108, 266, 298, 434, 443, 477, 481; Nickols, 121, 122, 123, 325; Nutter, 122; Norris, 135; Norman, 135; Nedderhut, 140; Nottage, 147; Nourse, 150; Newcomb, 233; Noyes, 241; Nelson, 245, 370, 488, 523; Newman, 260, 367; Nolan, 300; Nimms, 304; Newberry, 307; Notman, 311; Needham, 326, 376; Nickerson, 326; Noyse, 344; Ness (van), 356; Northrop, 373, 449; Narramore, 377; Nott, 392; Nicely, 419; Newring, 433; Novajas, 475; Noonan, 523.

## O

Osgood, 182, 244; Oldham, 187, 204, 205, 252, 265; Oxenden, 17; Otton, 24, 27, 84, 89, 91, 92, 93; Olliver, 109, 129, 195, 196, 273, 486, 516, 529; Ovid, 36; Oignies, 40, 53; Orleans, 84; Oscar, 84; Otis, 110, 133, 279, 450, 452, 455; Overholt, 131; Osborn, 136, 228, 368, 446, 463, 484, 485, 493, 515; Owens, 137; Odlin, 139, 233; Ordway, 204, 206; O'Lara, 246; Odell, 248; O'Brien, 272, 466; Osyer, 285; O'Donnell, 287; Orsot, 288; Oviatte, 308; Olmstead, 370; Oaks, 371, 375, 380; Olcott, 391, 394, 506; Oldfield, 393; Orton, 395; Ostrander, 402; Overshiner, 418; Othwell, 454; Ottiwell, 454; Orsandon, 473; Otto, 495; Oakham, 509; Olson, 514.

## P

Perkins, 127, 130, 150, 151, 175, 331, 429, 468; Paddock, 155, 345, 421; Pantino, 156; Pettibone, 159, 366; Pome-



209, 160, 161; Polly, 123, 160, 390;  
 Porter, 125, 160, 253, 348, 390, 451,  
 524; Prince, 49, 107, 108, 109, 160, 193,  
 213, 230, 239, 243; Pope, 161, 294, 461;  
 Phelps, 163, 302, 323, 376, 495, 497;  
 Platt, 164, 309, 443, 485; Provoost,  
 165; Provost, 45; Pierson, 17, 166,  
 167, 168; Potter, 18, 62, III, 166, 350,  
 376, 387, 444, 445, 455, 503; Pearson,  
 167, 201, 256; Patterson, 168, 171, 174,  
 338, 360, 422, 518; Palmer, 150, 171,  
 208, 258, 268, 286, 303, 326, 354, 389,  
 391, 394, 399, 412; Fixley, 172, 330,  
 529; Packer, 173; Poland, 180; Peter-  
 son, 107, 108, 122, 126, 144, 145, 181,  
 187, 188, 204, 205, 210, 250, 257, 276,  
 289, 337, 439, 510, 515, 516, 517; Prior,  
 181, 188, 203, 204, 275, 285, 311, 362;  
 Pell, 186, 469; Philbrooks, 186; Pat-  
 rick, 186, 386, 401; Pratt, 147, 188,  
 285, 294, 300, 362, 387, 477, 531; Penn,  
 18, 209, 421; Palliot, 19, 59; Pegrain,  
 189; Paine, 189, 290, 489, 501, 504, 516;  
 Pote, 190; Pitts, 50, 191, 460; Proctor,  
 193; Place, 194; Park, 196, 269; Pit-  
 man, 75, 197, 254; Pray, 197, 413, 487;  
 Pierce, 49, 51, 125, 134, 149, 199, 263,  
 264, 317, 343, 372, 427, 447, 455, 484,  
 497, 511, 515, 527, 535; Paul, 201; Par-  
 sons, 202, 212, 247, 327, 340, 451; Per-  
 cheval, 31; Poplinton, 31; Perray,  
 32; Poix, 33; Poitiers, 33; Palu, 35;  
 Papacoda, 35; Piccolimini, 35; Perre-  
 not, 35; Palmieri, 37; Ptolomea, 37;  
 Pescara, 38, 39; Pole, 39, 58; Perce,  
 40; Portugal, 42, 92; Parma, 47;  
 Pesyn, 48, 49; Potts, 304; Poot (de),  
 295; Place, 299; Prueitt, 300; Poole,  
 306, 380, 469; Patten, 311, 522; Parr,  
 311; Polk, 313; Peck, 327, 353, 371,  
 384, 385, 518; Pattnell, 329; Pike, 333,  
 412; Pritchard, 334; Petit, 335; Phet-  
 teplace, 336; Parmelee, 350; Pickard,  
 362; Pattie, 367; Petty, 372; Prettie,  
 391; Pease, 392, 412, 434, 437, 442,  
 449, 462; Presnall, 394; Planck, 399;  
 Piper, 402; Perdue, 402; Pardee, 405;  
 Pitner, 409; Price, 412, 422, 423, 479;  
 Puckett, 419; Peckham, 421, 457, 484;  
 Poynter, 426; Pilcher, 427; Picketsley,  
 445; Phillabrown, 454; Pellington,  
 462, 501; Parshall, 464; Perring, 468;  
 Plummer, 474; Pinto, 474; Puin, 476;  
 Pullen, 481; Parmall, 486; Perrine,  
 486; Pinckney, 493; Peasley, 506;  
 Paulding, 517; Prunyn, 520; Prussia,  
 521; Parish, 525; Pincknell, 527; Pul-  
 simer, 527; Prez, 53; Petitpas, 54;  
 Philip, 56, 294; Potier, 58; Peshine,  
 65; Purdy, 68, 411; Parailhoux, 71;  
 Peyrusse, 71; Prets, 75; Piere, 76;  
 Pymont, 76; Personne, 77; Pierre  
 (St.), 79; Paris, 84; Powell, 86, 87,  
 329, 337, 347, 348, 420; Pinedo, 80;  
 Plantagenet, 92; Pontus, 99, 101, 104,  
 107, 508; Partridge, 100, 127, 133, 137,  
 268, 285, 286, 427, 514; Peabody, 106,  
 107, 280, 508, 509; Packard, 118, 259,  
 261, 322; Phillips, 123, 149, 240, 267,  
 337, 391, 515, 521, 523; Pervear, 125;  
 Pea: 127, 478; Proct, 128; Pitcher,  
 130, 147, 213, 437; Peters, 139, 242,  
 286; Perry, 142, 311, 342, 343, 416,  
 456, 459, 461, 468, 481, 501, 504; Put-  
 nam, 268, 460; Pollo, 148; Fullman,  
 150; Parker, 204, 225, 245, 280, 290,  
 224, 326, 335, 356, 361, 370, 412, 428,  
 445, 453, 463, 494, 503, 504; Preston,

205, 207, 330, 346, 348, 445; Page, 206,  
 338, 473; Poyen, 208; Phiney, 208,  
 271; Penny, 209, 210; Poniatowski,  
 210; Pitcairn, 215; Prouty, 229; Pen-  
 oyer, 229, 235; Pride, 230; Polhamus,  
 233, 234, 235; Pettengill, 238; Pushor,  
 240; Prescott, 348, 486, 488; Peat, 252;  
 Pare, 253; Packett, 253, 254; Pendle-  
 ton, 258, 513; Pearl, 272, 426; Pons,  
 274; Poor, 276, 407; Power, 279, 331;  
 Pottenger, 288; Pond, 289, 325; Pind-  
 rin, 289; Prentice, 290.

## Q

Quincy, 209; Quinn, 411; Quacken-  
 boss, 436.

## R

Richardson, 146, 242, 259, 300, 301,  
 333, 367, 388, 417, 449, 529; Royce,  
 356, 513; Riley, 148, 425, 514; Rams-  
 dell, 149, 285, 289, 379; Ray, 233, 270;  
 Riehl, 234; Rowell, 260, 387; Rideout,  
 246, 270, 374; Reynolds, 248, 261, 267,  
 271, 326, 457, 458, 478; Roach, 252;  
 Rand, 253; Read, 262, 274; Ringman,  
 266; Rathburn, 266; Ransom, 266;  
 Roby, 495; Roberson, 273; Railsback,  
 273; Rogerson, 275; Rankin, 291;  
 Raber, 292; Ronson, 299; Roches  
 (des), 306; Robertson, 306; Rock-  
 well, 307, 369, 371; Rising, 311; Ring-  
 walt, 316; Redding, 333; Ruyle, 339;  
 Ruliffson, 344; Roe, 345; Redington,  
 354; Randolph, 363; Ratcliffe, 365;  
 Ralph, 366; Ranney, 373; Rundle,  
 375; Rowley, 377, 444; Rossiter, 377;  
 Risdon, 378; Ritcherson, 380; Rines,  
 381; Rawdon, 382; Rowland, 384;  
 Rolston, 394; Renssaelaer, 398; Re-  
 tan, 402; Rine, 403; Robeshaw, 404;  
 Ried, 416; Ryan, 417, 495, 514; Rick-  
 etson, 420, 441, 483; Rhodes, 422;  
 Riblet, 426; Riggsby, 428; Radcliff,  
 431; Ridley, 455; Roundy, 463, 464;  
 Rawe, 464; Rio, 474; Recasens, 474;  
 Reccord, 481, 504; Raven, 487;  
 Rawle, 488; Renick, 497; Rainsford,  
 503; Rall, 525; Rollinson, 529; Rowli-  
 son, 530; Rea, 530; Rogers, 154, 211,  
 291, 299, 304, 325, 330, 346, 400, 434,  
 438, 499, 516; Randall, 155, 222, 239,  
 232, 266, 426, 442, 526; Ross, 73, 139,  
 140, 156, 158, 420; Reyes, 156; Rider,  
 126, 159; Ryder, 159, 181, 244, 432;  
 Robinson, 49, 112, 129, 148, 149, 160,  
 164, 255, 269, 302, 336, 352, 375, 424,  
 439, 459; Richards, 149, 160, 171, 182,  
 187, 191, 241, 242, 351, 372, 429, 491;  
 Rexford, 449; Root, 162, 382; Rus-  
 sell, 133, 163, 195, 197, 234, 394, 400,  
 404, 422, 457, 459, 472, 476, 499;  
 Robbins, 124, 131, 160, 163, 234, 251,  
 264, 268, 373, 431, 505, 506, 516;  
 Roosa, 165; Ruggles, 170; Rich, 175,  
 178; Rice, 178, 254, 290, 291, 371, 403,  
 423, 429, 516; Reeves, 178; Romans,  
 186; Roosevelt, 17, 448, 505; Rheina-  
 Wolbeck, 3, 8, 12, 29, 32, 56, 57, 91;  
 Riggs, 190, 256; Reed, 56, 110, 191,  
 230, 249, 252, 266, 279, 360, 382, 414,  
 432, 439, 445, 463, 479, 517; Russ, 192,  
 520; Roberts, 193, 226, 256, 257, 357,  
 369, 415, 429; Ryerson, 193; Rowe,  
 195, 238, 244, 257, 309; Ripley, 108,

109, 123, 196, 197, 260, 266, 281, 286, 327, 385; Richmond, 133, 196, 250, 308, 349, 391; Rollins, 200, 494; Roubaix, 25, 42, 87; Rocherolles, 25; Raadt, 26; Rochefort, 28; Rietstap, 30, 45, 60, 82, 101, 107, 392, 505; Revol, 34; Rye, 35; Rossi, 36; Roberst, 43; Rien, 49; Rougier, 56; Robles, 54; Riker, 62; Rombouts, 65; Revere, 68; Rupley, 69; Ring, 69, 148, 304, 499, 535; Raymond, 70, 385; Rose, 71, 233, 324, 390, 406, 419, 446; Rupert, 73; Rue, 78; Reiffenberg, 83; Roque, 89; Ready, 113; Rydell, 114; Rundlett, 15; Renehan, 116; Rinehart, 140; Riegel, 142.

S

Soule, 99, 102, 103, 108, 110, 117, 126, 127, 133, 144, 151, 155, 188, 223, 263, 265, 276, 284, 428, 429, 430, 444, 462, 484, 531; Standish, 5, 17, 51, 99, 102, 103, 137, 154, 155, 187, 265, 378, 456, 476, 508, 509; Stevens, 134, 156, 166, 189, 201, 242, 252, 259, 260, 304, 325, 335, 375, 377, 384, 391, 415, 460, 462, 479, 480, 509, 527, 528; Streator, 158; Stickney, 158, 160, 245; Smith, 69, 131, 146, 150, 158, 173, 183, 187, 189, 195, 203, 232, 233, 236, 238, 249, 253, 277, 281, 290, 311, 317, 324, 330, 331, 334, 335, 337, 343, 345, 346, 347, 354, 356, 363, 365, 379, 387, 388, 394, 399, 400, 401, 404, 413, 415, 419, 420, 428, 429, 431, 437, 442, 443, 447, 449, 454, 462, 463, 476, 485, 494, 504, 516, 522, 523, 524; Small, 117, 149, 158, 182, 194, 256; Sylvester, 117, 159, 285, 527, 528; Sprow, 160; Stebbins, 160, 324, 444; Silsbee, 115, 161, 259; Sanderson, 162, 287, 409, 441, 456; Shipman, 163; Spencer, 69, 120, 163, 169, 172, 304, 328, 365, 393, 454; Shumway, 163; Sickles, 62, 164; Stuyvesant, 164; Swain, 164, 484; Sebring, 164, 165; Slosson, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 382, 383, 385; Straus, 166, 511; Sherman, 167, 251, 294, 301, 310, 311, 361, 363, 421, 437, 441, 445, 457, 460, 476, 477, 478, 479, 485; Skeeel, 169; St. John, 169, 172, 337; Sackett, 170, 351, 396; Stone, 170, 172, 207, 247, 279, 306, 331, 337, 346, 364, 367, 400, 403, 446; Sisson, 171, 174, 253, 254, 480; Schenck, 173, 176, 363, 490, 491; Spooner, 104, 141, 142, 173, 285, 295, 297, 358, 439, 459, 480; Stafford, 174, 258, 304, 460; Stedman, 175, 408; Steward, 50, 176; Slade, 177; Skillen, 182; Shirley, 183; Simonton, 183; Scholes, 184; Stinchcomb, 185; Staples, 185, 370, 478, 511; Sturtevant, 187, 263, 436; Saunders, 109, 187, 197, 201, 270, 356, 361; Shaw, 101, 104, 112, 121, 147, 187, 213, 222, 236, 252, 274, 350, 421, 426, 445, 469, 522, 531; Schroeder, 116; Swinbourne, 117, 262; Sheldon, 189, 272, 478; Shorey, 190; Sewall, 190; Shepard, 191, 192; Simmons, 106, 124, 127, 129, 133, 191, 192, 207, 228, 250, 251, 265, 275, 285, 327, 363, 383, 508, 509, 518, 531; Sproat, 193, 424; Swett, 135, 194, 195, 196; Swan, 195, 353, 488, 489; Steele, 174, 177, 241, 296, 349, 382, 513; Saw-

ver, 142, 143, 200, 244, 400, 411, 518; Stiles, 329; Shutt, 465; Stubbs, 465; Soruco, 474; Sylva, 476; Sinclair, 476, 527; Siegfried, 483; Schmidt, 483; Salmson, 483; Schreiner, 486; Skimore, 488; Stuart, 492; Skitt, 492; Seymour, 517, 525; Snoek, 520; Scallion, 523; Sleeper, 525; Snyder, 525; Seger, 534; Sedgley, 201; Steers, 201, 209; Skinner, 131, 202, 329, 330, 331, 337, 339, 340, 441, 449, 450, 451, 452; Sainglin, 25; Scott, 138, 274, 306, 331, 398, 431; Siebmacher, 29, 31; Sombrasse, 32; Sanzelles, 33, 34; Sulmona, 34, 36; Saxony, 27, 35, 84, 89, 92, 93; Salerno, 35; Strozzy, 35; Sarvoisy, 40; Sommerset, 41; Santes, 41; Simonson, 50; Stacie, 50, 379; Starehemberg, 54; Schynkle, 54; Simon, 61; Slaughter, 63, 64; Steenwyck, 65; Seely, 66; Scofield, 68, 448; Snowden, 70; Sleppy, 70; Scyrri, 89; Sampson, 99, 102, 103, 108, 124, 127, 129, 133, 137, 145, 149, 207, 211, 223, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 250, 257, 263, 266, 268, 285, 287, 426, 442, 456, 462, 509, 511, 520; Stinson, 109, 111, 112, 118; Studley, 104, 263; Stetson, 107, 108, 145, 277, 286, 455, 476, 478, 480, 504, 531; Sanborn, 111, 121, 207, 341; Sayward, 112; Snell, 261, 300; Sawin, 116; Sweet, 125; Sides, 128; Skillings, 128; Spaulding, 129, 271, 352, 387; Stackpole, 131; Sweetland, 132; Seabury, 133, 441, 504; Sanford, 141, 142, 143, 144, 239, 451; Smedley, 142; Smedley, 143; Swinhearta, 143; Snow, 145, 298, 405, 455, 459, 467, 479, 481, 483; Swift, 145, 267, 287, 413, 414, 434, 437, 438, 460, 492, 493, 502, 520, 536; Shey, 146, 285; Sutter, 148; Shepherd, 203, 477, 494; Simpson, 203, 205, 388, 477; Streeter, 204, 380; Shoals, 207; Sprague, 209, 264, 286, 305, 353; Sperry, 210; Staine, 215; Seber, 353; Skillier, 354; Sears, 356; Sherwood, 356, 374; Sandefur, 357; Straight, 358, 359; Ship, 360; Showette, 362; Sherer, 368; Storer, 368; Slatto, 370; Stanbridge, 372; Stroh, 374; Sturgeon, 375; Staley, 376; Strickling, 377; Shuler, 377; Shortridge, 377; Staden, 379; Southard, 380; Smallwood, 380; Shinsmith, 388; Sartoris, 389; Skene, 389; Speers, 391; Schermerhorn, 392, 413, 505; Soldan, 396; Shiek, 397; Slater, 400; Sadler, 401; Schomp, 402; Stoddard, 403, 478, 492, 498; Sutton, 403; Story, 405, 482; Stoughton, 410; Schuyler, 410, 485; Scism, 411; Shank, 411; Shoemaker, 415; Salisbury, 417, 525; Siggitt, 420; Sluman, 421; Spear, 422; Stow, 422; Spracklin, 426; Schaffer, 426, 431; Shaddock, 430; Steffe, 431; Shatrov, 436; Sparrow, 436; St. Clair, 444; Starkweather, 447; Scherb, 447; Storie, 450; Stevenson, 451; Schultz, 458; Slade, 460; Savage Diet., 22, etc.; Stoughton, 217; Stewart, 217, 232, 309, 310, 336, 482, 484; Sole, 218; Singleton, 227; Stratton, 227, 525; Sarah, 229; Sturges, 235, 236, 316; Stearns, 230, 310, 324; Sotheard, 241; Snook, 214; Southworth, 251, 278, 280, 284, 294, 372, 461, 476, 508, 509; Seif, 253; Spurlin, 254; Short, 253, 273, 516; Spilman, 255; Strout, 182,

186, 256, 272; Salmon, 257; Savery, 264; Shannon, 265; Symonds, 266, 353, 377; Silver, 270; Smart, 270; Schwinn, 273; Safford, 273, 404; Sears, 277, 384, 441, 503; Shields, 281; Squires, 287, 337, 423; Strong, 298, 329, 334, 340, 355, 448, 518; Storms, 291; Schwitzer, 291; Skegton, 295; Stanley, 295, 417; Seward, 301, 415; Sheridan, 301; Stemm, 301; Shattack, 305; Stephens, 306, 307, 409; Sowle, 262; Saltsman, 309; Stanton, 360, 423, 424, 430; Smythe, 316, 323; Skelding, 323; Sargent, 325, 346, 353; Sage, 328; Sullivan, 329, 467; Stulker, 330; Sweeney, 333; Slocum, 336, 338, 339; Sharp, 338, 428; Shepherdson, 339; Springsteen, 340, 345; Starett, 343; ~~Strook~~, 351; Sarn, 352; Sanger, 352; Stuck, 360.

### T

Thomas, 70, 108, 148, 151, 155, 160, 170, 209, 211, 223, 227, 265, 267, 340, 371, 383, 399, 409, 420, 427, 455, 509, 511, 514, 515, 516; Taylor, 135, 155, 158, 171, 177, 183, 205, 236, 255, 256, 309, 327, 335, 366, 373, 377, 384, 400, 425, 446, 449, 483, 494, 504, 510; Turner, 116, 133, 144, 155, 156, 160, 206, 207, 209, 226, 233, 262, 263, 342, 357, 380, 430, 461; Thompson, 135, 137, 140, 141, 158, 164, 168, 190, 209, 227, 228, 230, 234, 237, 247, 264, 270, 278, 284, 291, 300, 303, 327, 408, 411, 413, 419, 431, 451, 463, 522; Treat, 115, 164, 425; Tichner, 164; Tapp, 164; Tracy, 169, 330, 348; Tyrrell, 174, 383; Trumbull, 176; Todd, 178, 514, 518; Towne, 182; Tinkham, 187, 230, 431, 479; Tise, 188; Tremaine, 17, 396; Townsend, 123, 161, 199, 295, 488, 489, 491; Tucker, 113, 125, 132, 189, 264, 329, 330, 348, 353, 366, 513; Trescott, 193; Tuckerman, 193; Tubbs, 196, 245; Tilton, 198, 481; Titus, 198, 229, 424; Thibodeau, 199; Trask, 110, 114, 199, 261, 271; Tarr, 200; Tourinnes, 28; Thienville, 31; Tremoille, 33, 38, 39, 87; Tiesferies, 44; Tench, 49; Tuyl (van), 177; Thiennes, 53; Treadway, 73, 74; Tournaisis, 75; Toll, 62; Tan-neguy, 78; Tailleut, 86; Teligny, 58; Toulonjon, 87; Ternant, 87; Thatcher, 107, 487; Tilden, 109, 517; Tibbets, 109, 110, 270; Trott, 110, 112, 113, 118, 121; Theving, 111; Thornton, 119; Terrell, 120; Tupper, 123, 457; Taggart, 124; Tappan, 125, 368; Tower, 126, 127, 204; Torr, 127; Trowbridge, 130, 409; Titcomb, 144, 206, 518; Thayer, 146, 266, 286, 449, 513, 517; Towsley, 147, 525; Thrasher, 208; Thaxter, 227; True, 228, 244; Tobey, 235, 395, 482; Tozier, 240, 242; Tribble, 251; Towle, 259; Tweed, 266; Trafton, 273; Tollman, 284, 286, 330, 454, 484, 485, 498, 501; Titlar, 288; Thacker, 289; Tosta, 295; Taber, 297, 442, 443, 450, 457, 458, 480; Twitchel, 308, 423; Tyler, 329; Terry, 335, 457, 459, 480, 501, 502; Tunison, 344; Tenny, 345; Taff, 368; Tisdale, 370; Tinslar, 370; Trip, 381, 421, 455, 459, 477, 527; Thorpe, 383; Tompkins, 388, 428; Torrey, 392; Thum, 393; Till-son, 400; Talt, 403; Tyler, 410; Tra-

vis, 413; Tewksbury, 422; Tossey, 429; TREVETT, 436, 439; Temple, 439; Towner, 445; Tuttle, 467, 494; Tribou, 468; Trumbell, 474; Tennent, 483; Totten, 489; Tousard, 492; Thierbach, 495; Tipery, 499; Thurber, 516; Talkington, 521; Tilling-hast, 524; Town, 530.

### U

Ursini, 17; Upton, 194, 453; Usins, 35; Umberto, 84; Underhill, 270, 593; Ure, 309, 310, 346; Underwood, 364; Umbaugh, 430.

### V

Valkenbergh, 164; Vandever, 165; Valentine, 166, 168; Vanutelli, 167; Vanderbilt, 68, 167; Victoria, 141, 167; Veits, 176; Vail, 69; Vacque, 71; Voorhees, 179; Vincour, 71; Vredius, 24, 30, 31, 44, 46, 61; Vose, 128, 129, 191, 193, 196, 438; Val, 31; Villain, 33; Ville, 33; Vega, 44; Vove, 52; Vault, 55; Vaart (St.), 55; Villiers St. Pol, 57; Vermandois, 60, 91, 295, 296; Vol-taire, 61; Velck, 62; Vendelinus, 86; Vergy, 87; Villers, 87; Vaughn, 114, 398; Voss, 129; Veber, 208; Vosmus, 246, 247; Veazey, 266; Vinal, 267, 513; Vanderbec, 269; Varney, 308; Vos-burg, 336, 382; Vincent, 346, 377, 435, 498; Vance, 351; Vaul, 351; Vermil-yea, 396, 413; Volk, 403; Vantine, 417; Vanderford, 431; Varley, 457; Vitt, 500; Vinne De, 165.

### W

Wadsworth, 123, 132, 137, 145, 148, 151, 181, 187, 211, 229, 250, 258, 263, 264, 268, 280, 328, 450; Weston, 99, 103, 127, 133, 134, 145, 154, 181, 187, 228, 252, 258, 264, 267, 275, 280, 284, 420, 492, 515; Welsh, 157, 272, 342, 397, 429; Wormell, 159, 190, 256, 263, 284; Woodcock, 159; Winslow, 49, 50, 100, 101, 127, 160, 181, 189, 209, 227, 381, 400, 442, 508; Webber, 143, 160, 165, 198; Whipple, 161, 170, 305, 340, 382, 511; Whitney, 162, 251, 357, 367, 373, 404, 444, 467, 486, 514, 521; Whitmore, 113, 162, 421, 468; Waite, 163, 346; Waterhouse, 163, 247; Woert, 165; Wales, 165; Wheel-wright, 167; Wescott, 169, 398, 485; Whittlesey, 169, 170; Waldo, 170, 296, 328, 329, 363, 382, 442, 529; Wilson, 66, 133, 170, 171, 172, 174, 177, 179, 183, 199, 205, 208, 260, 290, 336, 341, 350, 375, 384, 385, 448, 516, 517; Wil-loughby, 171, 384, 385; Williams, 130, 144, 148, 172, 175, 178, 202, 238, 256, 265, 267, 308, 326, 327, 379, 380, 384, 400, 406, 409, 422, 427, 457, 462, 464, 477, 484, 487, 488, 494, 499, 516; Ward, 114, 172, 242, 395, 466, 485; West, 106, 107, 174, 178, 297, 328, 365, 381, 421, 442, 457, 467, 493; Woodruff, 180, 484; Wilcox, 143, 180, 291, 299, 343, 345, 387, 430, 431, 450, 521, 529; Winsor, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 122, 123, 124, 133, 144, 145, 150, 156, 164, 181, 187, 188, 204, 224, 229, 250, 276, 284.

285, 286, 287, 295, 339, 420, 421, 509-511; Wells, 183, 248, 402, 441, 447, 490, 494, 518, 521, 526; Woodbury, 183, 260, 385; Warren, 99, 132, 137, 185, 199, 231, 250, 263, 294, 295, 296, 353, 361, 510, 527; White, 109, 116, 132, 147, 187, 193, 196, 226, 240, 248, 287, 288, 317, 320, 348, 349, 368, 370, 386, 409, 431, 433, 441, 450, 458, 492, 515, 517, 518; Willis, 142, 187, 410, 423; Washburn, 108, 109, 122, 123, 124, 135, 147, 187, 188, 239, 260, 290; Worthy, 188; Washington, 16, 70, 116, 141, 371, 389, 410, 438, 491, 492; Wyman, 189, 190, 203, 335, 450, 501; Woodman, 192; Whitcomb, 193, 285, 367, 407; Wesson, 193; Walton, 196, 247, 435; Woodworth, 198, 229, 491; Wheeler, 198, 334, 366, 414, 463, 469, 478, 532; Whiting, 200, 298, 394, 489, 509, 521; Wharff, 201; Wilder, 202, 203, 302, 398; Wallecourt, Walcourt, 27; Woodward, 29, 122, 329; Willerval, 33; Wright, 49, 103, 110, 136, 207, 265, 286, 324, 335, 336, 349, 345, 347, 354, 355, 356, 357, 363, 377, 399, 441, 486, 522, 527; Warwick, 51; Wignacourt, 56; Waudripont, 31; William, 57, 62, 64, 84, 92, 295; Willett, 64, 65; Wyck (van), 64; Worden, 67; Waters, 334, 483; Wattles, 334; Wert, 335, 376; Wier, 339; Worth, 348, 376; Waldeton, 355; Walbridge, 366; Wisel, 379; Wrenshall, 389; Warrell, 391; Whealen, 394; Wessinfelts, 398; Wormwood, 401; Watkins, 402; Woodring, 402; Wall, 408; Woolcot, 413; Wheat, 414; Wagner, 415, 430; Wagoner, 415; Wittier, 420; Walden, 186; Waldron, 422; Worcester, 422; Wade, 424; Wing, 436, 437, 438; Warburn, 439; Wixon, 439; Wheldon, 441, 456; Wardley, 446; Winson, 446; Weller, 451; Wickham, 451; Wordell, 457; Wally, 465; Wisner, 470; Walbaum, 470, 475; Walters, 475, 506; Willmarth, 481; Wrightington, 482; Worthington, 482; Wentworth, 487, 514; Wasson, 487; Whistler, 492, 534; Whitfield, 504; Witherell, 510; Wasssem, 512; Willin, 530; Witt (de), 147, 174, 505; Wiley, 68, 307; Wildy, 68; Wandell, 69; Warfield, 70; Wittewronge, 74; Witkerke, 87; Wamsutta, 101, 294; Waterman, 107, 125, 368, 403, 510; Wade, 110, 116, 117, 118, 122, 391; Whittier, 111; Winship, 111, 112; Webb, 112, 113, 122, 295, 327, 475; Waugh, 117; Weld, 117, 349; Wallace, 118, 128, 131, 230, 339, 353; Weeks, 118, 122, 136, 368, 460, 480, 481, 502, 503, 535; Walker, 119, 121, 230, 272, 294, 295, 306, 326, 335, 363, 391, 393, 428, 466, 491, 515; Wellman, 120; Waswick, 122; Whitten, 123, 124; Webster, 125, 234, 261, 343, 348, 353, 389, 466, 529; Winchenback, 129, 130, 131; Weed, 130, 353, 391, 521; Waller, 137; Wipperman, 140; Williamson, 143, 430, 515; Wakefield, 144, 286, 400, 509; Whitaker, 146; Weaver, 147, 393, 407; Wilber, 305; Wise, 203; Whittington, 204; Weymouth, 204; Whittman, 207, 209, 239, 424; Wetherell, 210; Willard, 210, 497; Wedgeborough, 216; Watson, 217, 229, 265, 295, 399, 509; Whytock, 224, 225; Wheaton, 235; Whiteman, 235, 486; Whitehouse, 240, 485; Winters, 240, 290, 357, 445; Whaley, 258; Wiggins, 259, 428, 451; Wiswell, 259, 430; Wood, 262, 288, 299, 303, 310, 355, 366, 415, 455, 463, 488, 498; Warner, 262, 341, 396, 429, 451, 498; Watts, 131, 185, 298, 351, 430, 485, 491, 526; Weiss, 268; Witham, 270; Withee, 271; Wainwright, 272; Waste, 274, 495; Wynnington, 295; Wolf (de), 305; Waight, 316; Wilkinson, 326, 511.

Y

Young, 136, 261, 266, 268, 300, 332, 410, 427, 430, 454, 466, 468, 487; Yeamans, 229; Yule, 305; Yates, 311; Yeomans, 296, 329; York, 392; Yendes, 406.

Z

Zehendtner, 86; Zoy, 147.

[Note: It will be seen that each letter of index does not run in complete alphabetical order, in this case it was unavoidable] P. 537 not indexed

[Final addenda: See p. 389 Julia D Grant m. by Bishop Potter at Newport R. I. 25 Sept '99 Prince Michel Cantacuzéne, comte Speransky Chevalier of the Russian Imp. Guard. (Greek Ch. ceremonial Res. Mrs Palmer 24 Sept.) b. 1875 Odessa Rus. Res. do. s. of Mikhail Cantacuzene-Speransky & Eliz. (Sicard) Acct. of wedding, guests, magnificent presents etc in "N-Y Herald" photos of wedding etc in "Harpers Bazaar"—Princes in Greece Moldavia Poland & Russ. des. fr. John Cantacuzinos Mem. anct. fam. of Constantinople "Great Domestic" Gen? Historian & Byzantine Emp. 1347-54 Armes: gu. 2 headed eagle crowned or—1453 anct. or'arbre sin. accosté 2 lions gu. rampant contre lefüt] [p. 161 W. H. Delano m. by Rev. H. C. Steups 7 Sept. '99 Minnie dau. Chas. Link Res. 117 St.] [p. 447 Avery De Lano Andrews with Gov Roosevelt led N. Y. troops "Dewey" parade 30 Sept '99 N-Y. City & elected 16 Oct. '99 first President of The Automobile Club of America] [p. 65 Zachary A Delanoy d. 9 Oct '99 age 3, s. of Chas. E. & Mary A. Res. 789 E 171 St. N-Y]

[Chart of Chas. de L'y (1765) line: see p. 69—corrected—Charles de Lannoy b. abt. 1765 m. ? 1791 had other sons & Chas. Capitän de L'y b. 1791 d. 1875 Chev. Order Iron Cross of Holl. & Légion d'Honneur of Fr. m. 1827 Constance de Sorlus (sis. of Gen. Chas. de S. Belgian army knt. by Leopold I) fam. of Bordeaux Fr. ch. 1 Felix N. b. Antwerp 1828 2 Caroline un-m.

1836-97 3 Anna de Lannoy un-m. b. 1842 Res. Brussels 4 Juliette d. aged 21 1—F. N. by 1st m. had 1 David d. y. 2 Chas. Clarence W. 3 Sarah Jane m. B. F. Morley Res. Buena Vista Col.]

Errors: 337 2 Julia & W. H. Francis, a Chester Marion b. 19 Jan 1893 b. Mildred Eliz. b. Voris Mo. 30 Jan '95—338 Feora=Flora—340 Messick=Merrick 341 Jane=Jone L. & Melzer=Nelson Lewis H. bur. Darien 344 Bailey=Boiley p. 241, 344, & 537 Noyse prob. fr. Noyce of Eng. armes: arg. 3 carnations gu.—I am convinced that all these forms of Noyes are fr. La Noye etc The Noyes Gen. '89 does not show Eng. origin Gives line & des. in Amer. (32 p.) Noye of Eng. Crests: 1 on a chapeau gu. & erm. a falcon arg. in beak laurel—2 dove or, in beak laurel—Noy—3 fir-tree vert—4 of Ire. 2 daggers in saltire ppr.—5 Noyes, deer's head erm.—of E. Mascall's Sussex 6, on chapeau, dove in beak olive-br. ppr.—motto: "Nuncia pacis oliva" Harleian Soc IX Wm Noy Noie etc of Burryan Cornwall had Edward, Wm, John etc many follow in the note with this: Humphry Noy 1646 refers to Manor of "Lanowemere" evidently named for "Lanoy" originally Burke "Landed Gentry" 1879 "This fam. in Wilts. & Hants. at an early period Wm Noyes 1540 bought Urchfont fr. earl of Hertford & had 4 sons Robt. John M. P. 1600, Rich. & Wm d. 1596 etc to Thos. Herbert Noyes B.A. J.P. b. 1827 & 6 bros of E. Mascalls Suss. Prominent Members of N-Y Noyes fams. See Social Register '99 Charles Prentiss Noyes Res 7 Park Ave Dr Henry D Noyes Res 233 Madison Ave O H P Noyes Res 32 W 10 Dr Wm B Noyes Res 162 W 73 Henry F Noyes Res 90 Remsen St Bklyn Joseph Gillet Noyes Res Milford Conn Lippincott Dict. 1886 Ferdinand de L'y duc de Boyennes b. Italy abt. 1510, versed in mathematics & reputed inventor of the demi-cannon Genl of Artillery in Spanish army Gov. of Holl. & Gray d. 1579 s. of Chas de L'y "Viceroy" m. Francesca Motbel d. 1532 armes or, lion sa. bande ermine & gu. 6 pieces surmounting, (duc Bojano) p. 35] This makes the third Lannoy who was GOVERNOR of HOLLAND: Comté held by Burgundy to 1477 & by Emp. of Spain to 1648 It was a position of great power honor & influence [p. 405 Chas. I. Pardee: d. 3 Nov. 1899—"Eye Ear & Throat" surgeon of note, served civil war '61, V. Pres. Lotos & Fleet-Surgeon A. Y. C., Acad. of Med. & Ophthal. Soc.]